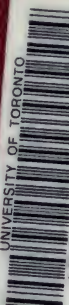


UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO



3 1761 00456772 3

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



Digitized for Microsoft Corporation  
by the Internet Archive in 2008.

From University of Toronto.

May be used for non-commercial, personal, research,  
or educational purposes, or any fair use.

May not be indexed in a commercial service.

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>





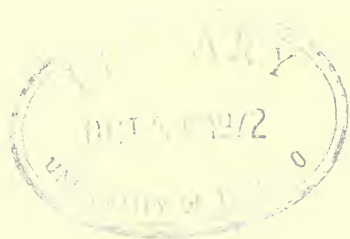




(43) 172 I

The Publications  
OF THE  
Yorkshire Parish Register Society.  
Vol. XLI.

Issued to the Subscribers for the Year 1911.



65  
1035  
1  
1.11

THE YORKSHIRE PRINTING CO., LTD., HULL ROAD, YORK.

THE PARISH REGISTERS  
OF  
HOLY TRINITY CHURCH,  
GOODRAMGATE, YORK.

---

1573—1812.

---

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY  
ROBERT BEILBY COOK.

PRINTED PRIVATELY FOR  
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1911.

this Church," 1804—1812. These show the peculiarly wide and diverse objects for which local collections were made at that time, including the reparation of Churches and damages due to fire in such distant counties as Hampshire, Warwickshire, Shropshire and Staffordshire.

Book V is a Marriage Register only, being one of the printed folio books of forms issued by Thos. Lowndes, bookseller, London, so often found among Parish Registers. These contain spaces for description of parties, date, whether by banns or licence, and the signatures of the officiating Minister, parties, and witnesses. There are 88 pages, and the entries, four of which occupy a page, extend from April, 1754, to the end of December, 1790, when all the forms in the book were exhausted.

Book VI is also a printed folio Marriage Register of similar character, but only 66 pages are occupied, which carry on the Marriages from 3rd January, 1791, to 30th November, 1812.

Book VII (which completes the series here transcribed) is a leather bound folio of parchment leaves only partially used. Baptisms run from 13th August, 1806, to 1st December, 1812 at one end of the Book, and Burials from 7th February, 1807 to 26th November, 1812 at the other end. The genealogical information, which includes father's name and parentage, mother's name and parentage, and dates of birth, baptism, age, and death, is unusually full and detailed.

The Rectory of Holy Trinity, Goodramgate, was originally composed of two medieties, the patronage of one belonging to the Prior and Convent of Durham, and the other to the Archbishop of York, but in the time of Archbishop Walter de Gray, about the year 1250, the two medieties were converted into one Rectory at the collation of the Archbishop of York, in whose gift the living still remains. The following is a List of the Rectors compiled from Torre's MS. and other sources:—

- 1236. Gilbertus.
- 1275. Thomas Cockerell.
- 1280. Robt. de Holtham.
- 1289. Hugo de Wyleby.
- 1293. Will. de Kirketon.
- 1330. John de Castleford.  
John de Scotthingwell (resigned for Adel).
- 1339. Robt. de Rishton (from Adel by exchange).
- 1341. Will. de Skipwith.
- 1349. Thomas Folkerthorpe.  
Will. de Allerton.
- 1361. John de Grantham.
- 1362. Elyas de Thoresby.
- 1362. John Luke.
- 1389. Will. de Broughton.  
Nic. de Cave (buried in York Cathedral).
- 1400. Will. Pharon.
- 1411. Thomas Wyott.
- 1420. John Bryan.
- 1423. John Burnell.  
John Phillip.
- 1453. Will. Laverock.
- 1471. John Walker (buried All Saint's, Barking, London).
- 1481. Robt. Hikson.

- 1499. Thomas Smythe.
- 1509. Nic. Robinson.
- 1512. Robt. Thomlinson.  
John Holme.
- 1546. John Matteson.
- 1569. John Myton.
- 1586. Hugh Hicks.
- 1605. Will. Sadler.  
Christopher Hutchinson.
- 1633. Arthur Scott.
- 1635. Will. Smith.
- 1642. Robt. Clarke. (*Parish Register.*)
- 1648. John Geldart. (*Parish Register.*)
- 1671. Will. Loe. (*Parish Register.*)
- 1678. George Halley.
- 1683. John Tomlinson.
- 1702. Peter Robinson.
- 1721. William Knight.
- 1741. William Foster.
- 1760. Thomas Pickard.
- 1780. Richard Forrest.
- 1785. James Richardson.
- 1803. James Dallin.
- 1839. Edward J. Raines.
- 1858. Thomas Myers.
- 1867. Jas. Gilchrist Wilson.
- 1873. Edward Aldous Lane (resigned for Haxey).
- 1888. Folliott George Sandford (resigned for Sharrow).
- 1893. Henry Robinson (resigned for Badsworth).
- 1910. Francis Leonard Perkins.

The best thanks of the Society are due to the Rev. Canon H. Robinson, M.A., now Rector of Badsworth, who, while Rector of Holy Trinity, gave permission to print the Registers, and to his successor, the Rev. F. L. Perkins, M.A., the present Rector, both of whom have given every facility to the Editor for transcribing the Books.

By way of carrying further back the Burial records of the Parish, this is a fitting place in which to give a List of Persons who by Will desired to be buried in the Church or Churchyard prior to the commencement of the Registers. These names are taken chiefly from the first four volumes of Wills in the York District Registry, which I have personally examined. A more detailed examination of the vols. 5 to 22 than I have been able to make, would doubtless yield further names, especially in the first three-quarters of the 16th century, and the decades immediately preceding the commencement of the Parish Registers.

#### TESTAMENTARY BURIALS (HOLY TRINITY).

- 1386. John Bilby, mercer.
- 1391. John de Erghes, son of Hugh de Erghes, mercer.
- 1393. Roger de Burton, mercer (beside Margaret, 1st wife).
- 1393. Matilda, relict of the above.
- 1394. John Hopperton, Chaplain of St. Nicholas' chantry, Holy Trinity.
- 1394. John de Beverley (Bailiff of York, 1373).
- 1396. Rob. de Howm (Mayor of York, 1368) in St. James' Chapel, Holy Trinity, founded by him.



- 1400. John Backester, Gutheramgate, in choir of B.V.M., Holy Trinity.
- 1402. John Couper, carpentar, in churchyard.
- 1403. Will. Waghen, citizen and lawyer.
- 1403. Will. Youg, chaplain of Robt. de Howm.
- 1404. Will. Parker, bower, in churchyard.
- 1405. Sybil, wife of Roger de Fulbarowe.
- 1407. John Grantham, merchant, in churchyard.
- 1408. Isabel, wife of above, in churchyard.
- 1422. John Wilton, mercer.
- 1426. Thomas Horneby, mercer. (Bailiff, 1393.)
- 1426. John Bankes, taliour, Guthrumgate.
- 1429. Robt. de Alta Ripa, chaplain of chantry B.V.M., in porch.
- 1432. John Wyma, gentleman.
- 1433. Robt. Howme, merchant. (Lord Mayor of York, 1412) in St. James' Chapel, founded by his father.
- 1437. John Tanfield, mercer, in churchyard.
- 1437. Joan, daughter of above, in churchyard.
- 1437. John Gascoigne, merchant.
- 1437. Robt. Neuton, girdeller, in churchyard.
- 1440. Will. Ebbreston, chaplain, in St. Nicholas' chapel.
- 1443. John Crispyn, cutler, in churchyard.
- 1445. John Weteley, glover (Chamberlain of York, 1438).
- 1445. Ellen Carter.
- 1446. John Ruston, vynter.
- 1449. John West, girdeler.
- 1450. Kath. Marshall.
- 1454. John Holmesfeld, chaplain of St. James' chantry, buried there.
- 1455. Ric. Midelton, gentleman.
- 1456. Robt. Helperby, citizen.
- 1458. Thomas Danby (Lord Mayor of York, 1452).
- 1460. John Fisher, gyrdeler, in churchyard.
- 1463. Matilda Danby, wife of Thomas, Lord Mayor.
- 1465. John Loftehous, parchmenter, between choir and font.
- 1478. Will. Thorp, mercer.
- 1478. John Lowland, mercer, in churchyard.
- 1478. John Wodhall, parchmēt maker, in churchyard.
- 1482. Agnes Manuell, widow.
- 1484. Thomas Denton, carpenter.
- 1484. Ric. Rawlyn, tailyer.
- 1487. Edmund Wright, in churchyard.
- 1490. Robert Jackson, in churchyard.
- 1504. Richard Wilson, Gotheromgate.
- 1506. Thomas Wilson.
- 1508. Joan Wilson, Gotheromgate.
- 1541. Steven Wilson.
- 1543. Roger Chamber, parchmēt maker.
- 1546. Sir John Holme, parson, in the High Quire.
- 1550. Elizabeth Lord, late Prioress of Wilberfoss.
- 1566. John Wynter, of Ogleforth.

#### TESTAMENTARY BURIALS (ST. JOHN DEL PIKE).

- 1378. Mabilla de Cottingham, of York.
- 1381. John de Burton, Rector of the Church of St. John Baptist, vulgarly called de Pykes-kirke, to be buried in the Quire.
- 1388. Alice de Fletham.

- 1389. Ric de Garton, Rector.
- 1396. John de Stillington, of York, mercer (Bailiff, 1388).
- 1412. William Chauntre, of York.
- 1420. John Staynton.
- 1426. Agnes, wife of William Coupland.
- 1430. Ric. Romondby.
- 1433. John Langtoft, chaplain of chantry, B.M. and Holy Angels, York Minster.
- 1439. William Coupland, tayler.
- 1455. Ric. Scorton, bakster, in churchyard.
- 1446. William Wanton, Esq., in Choir, where he used to sit.
- 1451. Robert Smeton, "beside Isabel, his wife."
- 1452. John Hawk, in churchyard.
- 1458. William Banks, gentn., between Quire and Font.
- 1463. Thomas Banks, tayler, beside Agnes, his wife.
- 1466. Elena Catryk, widow, beside Richard, her husband.
- 1476. Edmond Broughton, chaplain.
- 1480. John Tailyor, in churchyard.
- 1488. Will. Dekyn, citizen of York, "before the image of Our Lady."

ROBERT B. COOK.

44, ST. JOHN'S STREET, YORK.



# THE REGISTERS OF HOLY TRINITY CHURCH, GOODRAMGATE, YORK.

---

## BOOK I.

(1573-1654.)

---

THE REGISTER BOOKE OF ALL THE  
CHRISTENINGES, WEDDINGES, AND  
BURIALLS, IN THE PERISHE OF ST.  
TRENITIES, IN GOODRUM GATE,  
WITHIN THE CITY OF YORKE.

---

*Hic puer ætatem, hic vir sponsalia noscat,  
Hic decessorum funera quisque sciat.*

---

### CHRISTENINGES.

ANNO DÑI 1573.

Heughe Hanleye, sonn to John Hanleye, the ffiftenthe of August,  
1573.

ANNO DÑI 1574.

[Blank.]

ANNO DÑI 1575.

Ellen Handleye, doughter vnto John Handley, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of  
November, 1575.

ANNO DÑI 1576.

[Blank.]

ANNO DÑI 1577.

Christofer Handley, son of John Handley, the xxiiii<sup>th</sup> day of Marche  
1577.

ANNO DÑI 1578 (*Christenings*).

[*Blank.*]

ANNO DÑI 1579.

[*Blank.*]

ANNO DÑI 1580.

[*Blank.*]

ANNO DÑI 1581.

Christofer Ditheron, sonn to James Ditheron, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarye 1581.

ANNO DÑI 1582.

Robt Morton, sonn to xpofer Morton, pinner, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
Michael Williamsson, sonn to Leonard Williamsson, the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye of September 1582.

Margaret Cowper, doughter to Robt Cowper, the xvii<sup>th</sup> daye of October.

ffaith Hall, doughter to Richard Hall, the Ninthe daye of November.  
Thomas Thompson, sonn to Thomas Thompson, girdler, the xii<sup>th</sup> of November.

James Maison, sonn to Adam Maison, the last of December.

Thomesin Williamsson, doughter to Leonard Williamsson, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarye.

ANNO DÑI 1583.

Persevall Willson, sonn to Thomas Wilson, parchement maker, the xvi<sup>th</sup> daye of Maye.

Witlm Hewthwaite, sonn to Witlm Hewthwaite, the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye of Maye.

Mathewe Thawites, sonn to George Thawites, taler, the vii<sup>th</sup> of September.

Laurence Clerke, sonn to John Clerke, Muzition, the vii<sup>th</sup> of September.

Hellen ffoster, daughter of Raufe ffoster, the viii<sup>th</sup> of October.

Richard Haton, sonn of Witlm Haton, the ix<sup>th</sup> of October.

ffaith Jackson, daughter of John Jackson, the xv<sup>th</sup> of October.

John Cowper, sonn to Robt Cowper, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarye.

Marye Hill, doughter of Symon Hill, gent. the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of Marche.

ANNO DÑI 1584.

Marye Rames, doughter of Thomas Rames, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of March.

Marye Langwith, doughter of Tristram Langwith, the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Marche.

Marye Wilkinson, daughter of Richard Wilkinson, the last of Marche.

Margaret Waite, daughter vnto Willm Waite, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Marye Williamsson, daughter of Leonarde Williamsson, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Willm Rames, sonn to Thomas Rames, the vii<sup>th</sup> of Maye.

Thomas Langwith, sonn to Tristram Langwith, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of Julye.

Thomas Braithwait, sonn of Edward Braithwaite, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of Julye.

John Rawdon, sonn to John Rawdon, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of September.

James Hayton, sonn to Willm Hayton, the third daye of October.

Katheren Gegges, daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Gegges, the xv<sup>th</sup> of October.

Ann Willmson, doughter to Leonard Willmson, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of October.

Marye Hardye, doughter of John Hardye, the xxx<sup>th</sup> of October.  
ffaith Bowd, doughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Bowde, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
John Maison, sonn of Adam Maison, xxviii<sup>th</sup> Decem<sup>r</sup>.  
Ann Hardye, doughter of John Hardye, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of December.  
Ann Spacye, doughter of Richard Spacy, the xxx<sup>th</sup> of December.

ANNO DÑI 1585 (*Christenings*).

John Cootes, sonn of Nicholas Cootes, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
George Dockan, son to Augustine Dockan, the first of June.  
Elizabeth Hill, doughter of Symon Hill, the four daye of June.  
John Braithwaite, sonn to Edward Braithwhat, the fift<sup>e</sup> of June.  
James Ward, sonn to Robt Ward, the xi<sup>th</sup> of Julye.  
Robt Wilson, sonn to Richard Wilson, the xx<sup>th</sup> of October.  
Alice Wilson, doughter vnto Thomas Wilson, the xix<sup>th</sup> of November.  
Margarett Hewthwait, doughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Hewthwaite, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of December.  
Wi<sup>thm</sup> Hayton, sonn to Wi<sup>thm</sup> Hayton, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of December.  
Ann Benson, doughter of Gawin Benson, cobbler, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.  
Mathewe Rundell, sonn to John Rundell, the fift<sup>e</sup> of ffebruarye.  
Thomas Williamson, sonn of Leonard Williamson, the ix<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarye.

ANNO DNI 1586.

George Rawdon, sonn of John Rawdon, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of Marche.  
Nicholas Thornell, sonn of Richard Thornell, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of Maye.  
Margarett Jackson, doughter of John Jackson, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of Maye.  
Susan Butler, doughter to Guye Butler, the vi<sup>th</sup> of August.  
Marye Tompson, doughter to Thomas Tompson, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of August.  
Marye Maison, daughter of [*blank*] Maison, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of August.  
Edward Bell, sonn of James Bell, the fourth of September.  
John Topham, sonn to Robt Topham, the vi<sup>th</sup> of September.  
Elizabeth Dent, doughter of xpofer Dent, the xii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
Dorathie Braithwaite, doughter to Edward Braithwait, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of October.  
Susan Ward, doughter to Robt Ward, the xv<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.  
Elizabeth Rames, doughter to Thomas Rames, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.  
John Ellison, sonn to Wi<sup>thm</sup> Ellison, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.  
John Hayton, sonn of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Hayton, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.  
Edward Simpson, sonn of Adam Simpson, the last of Januarye.

ANNO DÑI 1587.

Robt Crosbye, sonn to James Crosbye, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Marche.  
ffaith Langwith, doughter to Tristram Langwithe, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of June.  
ffaith Rawdon, doughter of John Rawdon, the first of Julye.  
Elizabeth Thawites, doughter to George Thawites, the fift<sup>e</sup> of October.  
Margarett Jackson, doughter to John Jackson, the ffourth of November.  
Thomas Williamson, sonn to Leonarde Williamson, the xi<sup>th</sup> of November.  
John Braithwaite, sonn to Edward Braithwaite, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of November.  
Wi<sup>thm</sup> ffoster, sonn to Raufe ffoster, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
Margarett Vawe, doughter vnto Robt Vawce, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.



Mawde Haiton, doughter vnto W<sup>m</sup>. Hayton, the last of Januarye.  
Elizabeth ffewler, doughter to Thomas ffewler, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarye.

ANNO DÑI 1588 (*Christenings*).

Robt Challener, sonn of Witm Challener, the xii<sup>th</sup> of Maye.  
John Butler, sonn to Guy Butler, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of Maye.  
George Ellison, sonn to Willm Ellison, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of Maye.  
Peter Raymes, sonn to Thomas Raymes, the xix<sup>th</sup> of Julye.  
Thomas Diricke, sonn of Gerrard Diricke, the xi<sup>th</sup> of August.  
Witm Thornell, sonn to Richard Thornell, the vi<sup>th</sup> of October.  
Alice Wetherell, doughter of George Wetherell, the fife of November.  
Marye Hewthwaite, doughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Hewthwaite, the xii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
ffrancis Tindell, doughter of [blank] Tindell, gent. the vi<sup>th</sup> of December.

Thomas Whaitley, sonn to Mathewe Whaitley, the xx<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
Edward Braithwaite, sonn of Edward Braithwaite, the xii<sup>th</sup> of March.  
Witm Rindall, sonn of John Rindall, the xii<sup>th</sup> of Marche.

ANNO DÑI 1589.

Marmaducke Wilson, sonn to Thomas Wilson, parchement maker, the xix<sup>th</sup> of April.  
Anne Mayson, doughter to Witm Maison, the third of ffebruarye.  
John Benson, sonn to Gawen Benson, the fife of Julye.  
ffaith Hall, doughter vnto Anthonye Hall, the ix<sup>th</sup> of Julye.  
Margarett Dent, doughter of xpofer Dent, the xi<sup>th</sup> of Julye.  
Johanne Rames, doughter of Thomas Rames, the xii<sup>th</sup> of August.  
Witm Willman, sonn of Witm Willman, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of August.  
John Graye, sonn to Thomas Graye, the ix<sup>th</sup> of September.  
Alice Williamson, doughter of Leonard Williamson, the xxth of September.  
Thomas Thornell, sonn of Richard Thornell, the iii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
Elizabeth Widowes, doughter of Edward Widowes, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
Thomas ffewler, sonn to Thomas ffewler, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of October.  
Margarett Gerrard, doughter of Dirick Gerrard, the first of November.  
Christofer Dent, sonn of John Dent, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of December.

ANNO DÑI 1590.

Elizabeth Wrightson, doughter of Witm Wrightson, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Marche.  
John Scudamore, sonn of Thomas Scudamore, Esquire, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of June.  
Peter Lakin, sonn of Witm Lakin, the last of June.  
Anne Spacye, doughter of Richard Spacye, the v<sup>th</sup> of Julye.  
Anthonie Muncus, sonn of James Muncus, the xix<sup>th</sup> of September.  
Margaret Graye, doughter of Thomas Graye, the last of September.  
Peter Jackson, sonn of John Jackson, the xi<sup>th</sup> of October.  
Jane ffoster, doughter of Raufe ffoster, the vi<sup>th</sup> of November.  
Sibill Butler, doughter of Guye Butler, the xi<sup>th</sup> of November.  
William Williamson and Edward Williamson, sonnes of Leonard Williamson. the xxvi<sup>th</sup> daye of November.



Anne ffewler, doughter of Thomas ffewler, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> daye of December.

Ellezabeth Watson, the doughter of John Watson, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.

ANNO DÑI 1591 (*Christenings*).

Henry Dent, sonn of xpofer Dent, y<sup>e</sup> third of Maye.

Ann Gegges, doughter of Withm Gegges, y<sup>e</sup> third of June.

Marye Widdus, doughter of Edward Widdus, the vi<sup>th</sup> of Julye.

Alice Lakin, doughter of William Lakin, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of Julye.

Withm Tailer, sonn of Roland Tailer, Clerke, the xxx<sup>th</sup> of August.

Marye Challiner, doughter of Withm Challiner, the iii<sup>th</sup> of September.

Henrye Broughe, sonn of James Broughe, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of September.

Susan Langwith, doughter of Robte Langwith, the xix<sup>th</sup> of September.

Margaret Northe, doughter of Withm Northe, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of October.

Christofer Hewthwhaite, sonn of Withm Hewthwhate, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of November.

Elizabeth Thornell, doughter of Richard Thornell, the xvii of November.

ffrancis Scudamore, sonn of Thomas Scudamore, Esquire, the fourthe daye of ffebruarye.

ANNO DNI 1592.

Marye Jackson, doughter of John Jackson, the Second of Maye.

Anne Rundall, doughter of John Rundall, the xi<sup>th</sup> of Maye.

Jane Linley, doughter of John Linley, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of Maye.

Margarett Haxup, doughter of Thomas Haxup, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of June.

Katheren Killingworth, doughter of Thomas Killingworthe, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of Julye.

ffrancis Wilson, sonn of Thomas Wilson, the xix<sup>th</sup> of Julye.

Bryan ffarley, sonn of Robt ffarley, the last of August.

Susan Gee, doughter of William Gee, Esquier, the viii<sup>th</sup> of October.

ffrancis Thornell, doughter of Richard Thornell, the x<sup>th</sup> of December.

Withm Ellisse, sonn of xpofer Ellisse, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of December.

Katheren Hardye, doughter of John Hardye, the xii<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarye.

John Williamson, sonn of Leonard Williamson, the xx<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarye.

ANNO DÑI 1593.

Henry Nuttye, sonn of W<sup>m</sup>. Nuttye, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of Marche.

John Spender, sonn of Robt Spender, y<sup>e</sup> iii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Elizabeth woodus, doughter of Edward Woodus, the xi<sup>th</sup> of Maye.

Margarett Lancaster, doughter of Richard Lancaster, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of Maye.

John Wilson, sonn to Thomas Wilson, pinner, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of Maye.

Margarett Walton, doughter of Mathewe Walton, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of Maye.

Gyles Clerke, sonn of Robt Clerke, the xx<sup>th</sup> of June.

Jane Jackson, doughter of John Jackson, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of June.

Peter North, sonn of W<sup>m</sup>. north, y<sup>e</sup> first of July.

Henrye Phenney, sonn of Gyles Phenney, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of Julye.

Marye Braithwhaite, doughter of Edward Braithwaite, the xix<sup>th</sup> of September.

Janne Watson, the doughter of John Watson, the Last of September  
[margin].

Thomas Waslinge, sonn of Robt Waslinge, the x<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Cassandra Linley, daughter of John Linley, the xx<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Gertrud Waslinge, daughter of Robt Waslinge, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 John, the sonne of James Dent, was baptiszed the first daie of  
 November [*margin*].  
 Katheren Rogerson, daughter of Michael Rogerson, the x<sup>th</sup> of  
 November.  
 Thomas Thornell, son of Richard Thornell, the x<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 John Whawley, sonn of Mathewe Whawley, the xx<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Heughe Scudamore, sonn of Thomas Scudamore, Esquire, the xvii<sup>th</sup>  
 daie of Januarye.

ANNO DÑI 1594 (*Christenings*).

Christofer Williamson, sonn of Leonard Williamson, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of  
 Marche.  
 Thomas Gegges, sonn of W<sup>m</sup>. Gegges, xxvii<sup>th</sup> of M<sup>o</sup>ch.  
 Jane Ellis, daughter of xpofer Ellis, v<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 John Lancaster, sonn of Richard Lancaster, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Thomas Haxwell, son of Thomas Haxwell, ix<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Robt Scalinge, sonn of Robt Scalinge, xiii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Ellen Thaker, daughter of Em Thaker, the xx<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Robt Spender, sonn of Robt Spender, the vi<sup>th</sup> of Julye.  
 Thomas Wilson, sonn of Thomas Wilson, the ix<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Raufe Smith, sonn of xpofer Smith, the viii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Isabell Blackborne, daughter of Robt Blackborne, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Margaret Broughe, daughter of James Brough, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Ann Smith, daughter of xpofer Smith, xxii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Isabell Braithwaite, daughter of Edward Braithwaite, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of  
 October.  
 Jane Hewthwaite, daughter of Wi<sup>l</sup>m Hewthwaite, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of  
 October.  
 Anthonie Craike, sonn of Robt Craike, xviii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Xpofer Brough, sonn of James Broughe, viii<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Elizabeth North, dought<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup>. North, fift of Januarye.  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Wright & Ann Wright, sonn & daughter of Thomas Wright, the  
 vii<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.  
 Katheren Thornell, dought<sup>r</sup> of Richard Thornell, y<sup>e</sup> xv<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.  
 Thomas Woodus, sonn of Edward Woodus, second of March.  
 Henry Beasly, sonn of George Beaslie, second of M<sup>o</sup>ch.  
 Thomas Waite, sonn of Robt Waite, y<sup>e</sup> xx<sup>th</sup> of Marche.  
 Marye Barker, daughter of Thomas Barker, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of Marche.  
 ANNO DÑI 1595.  
 ffrancis Pheney, sonn vnto Gyles Pheney, gent. the v<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Marye Edwardes, daughter of Richarde Edwardes, the iii<sup>th</sup> of Maye.  
 Wi<sup>l</sup>m Ellis, sonn of xpofer Ellis, the vii<sup>th</sup> of Julye.  
 Heugh Leeke, sonn of John Leeke, the fourth of September.  
 Cuthbert Smith, sonn of xpofer Smithe, the viii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 John Waslinge, sonn of Robt Waslinge, the xv<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 John Clerke, sonn of Stephen Clerke, the vi<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Wi<sup>l</sup>m Thornell, sonn of Richard Thornell, the vii<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.  
 Gertrud Plewman, daughter of John Plewman, the first of ffebruarye.

Edward Doddesworth, sonn of Mathewe Doddesworth, gent. the iii of februarye.

Thomas Loncaster, sonn of Richard Loncaster, the iiiii<sup>th</sup> of februarye.

Thomas Scudamore, sonn of Thomas Scudamore, Esquire, the xix<sup>th</sup> of februarye.

Elizabeth Olever, daughter of Roger Olever, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of februarye.

Anne Dockan, daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Dockan, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of februarye.

ANNO DÑI 1596 (*Christenings*).

John Killingworth, sonn of John Killingworth, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of Marche.

Elizabeth Pheney, daughter of Gyles Pheney, the vii<sup>th</sup> of Maye.

Anne Nuttye, doughty of W<sup>m</sup>. Nuttye, the xiiii<sup>th</sup> of Maye.

ffrancis Healeye, sonn of Mathewe Healey, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of Maye.

Raufe Browne, sonn of Salamon Browne, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of June.

Elizabeth Spender, daughter of Robt Spender, the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Julye.

Elizabeth Northe, daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. North, the Second of October.

John Wilson, sonn of Thomas Wilson, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of January.

ANNO DÑI 1597.

Sibell Rogerson, daughter of Michael Rogerson, the xv<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Agnes Widdus, daughter of Edward Widdus, the iiiii<sup>th</sup> of Maye.

John Haxfeild, sonn of Thomas Haxfeild, the xiiii<sup>th</sup> of Maye.

John Waite, sonn of Robt Waite, the xiiii<sup>th</sup> of Maye.

Robte Phenney, sonn of Gyles Phenney, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of Maye.

Witlm Smith, sonn of Thomas Smithe, the third of June.

Thomas Hewthwaite, sonn of Witlm Hewthwaite, the last of June.

Margret Hardye, daughter of John Hardy, the xv<sup>th</sup> of August.

Elizabeth Lancaster, daughter of Richard Lancaster, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of November.

Margarett Dockan, daughter of Witlm Dockan, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.

Thomas Plewman, sonn of John Plewman, the vi<sup>th</sup> of februarye.

Witlm Bushbye, the sonne of George Bushbye, the iii<sup>th</sup> of Maye.

ANNO DÑI 1598.

John Wilson, sonn of Thomas Wilson, the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Marche.

Gertrud Wilson, daughter of the said Thomas Wilson, the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Marche.

George Blanchard, sonn of Witlm Blanchard, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Ursula Langwith, daughter of Robt Langwith, the xii<sup>th</sup> of May.

Thomas North, sonn of Willm Northe, the iiiii<sup>th</sup> of Julye.

Elizabeth Browne, daughter of Salamon Browne, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of Julye.

Mathewe Haley, sonn of Mathewe Haley, the ix<sup>th</sup> of September.

John Spender, sonn of Robt Spender, the vii<sup>th</sup> of October.

Alice Plomer, daughter of John Plomer, the x<sup>th</sup> of November.

Barnard Jackson, sonn of Lancelott Jackson, the xx<sup>th</sup> of November.

Edward Jackson, sonn of John Jackson, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of December.

ffrancis Bell, sonn of John Bell, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of December.

Witlm Calvert, sonn of James Calvert, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.

James ffawckner, sonn of Thomas ffawckner, the vii<sup>th</sup> of Marche.

ANNO DÑI 1599.

Witlm Wooddus, sonn of Edward Wooddus, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

John Sawfell, sonn of Thomas Sawfell, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of Maye.

c

Jane Hardie, daughter of John Hardie, the ix<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Anne Nuttye, daughter of Wiſſm Nuttye, the xix<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Phillippe Bell, sonn to John Bell, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of Julye.  
 Saray Phenney, daughter of Gyles Phenney, gent. the fifte of August.  
 Margaret Waite, daughter to Robt Wait, the xii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Jane Northe, daughter of Wiſſm Northe, the vi<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.  
 Thomas Haxfeild, sonn to Thomas Haxfeild, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Richard Halley, sonn to Mathew Halley, the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.  
 Alice Pearson, daughter to Robte Pearson, the xv<sup>th</sup> of Marche.

ANNO DÑI 1600 (*Christenings*).

Wiſſm Dockin, sonn to Wiſſm Dockin, the xii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Wiſſm Watson, sonn to John Watson, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Tristram Richardson, sonn to Bryan Richardson, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Lancelott Jackson, sonn to John Jackson, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of Maye.  
 Katheren Bell, daughter to John Bell, the fourthe of June.  
 Charles Baxter, sonn to Richard Baxter, the v<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Hellen Loncaster, daughter to Richard Loncaster, xiii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Gabriell Smith, sonn to Gabriell Smithe, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Anne Spender, daughter to Robt Spender, the xix<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.  
 Saray Plewman, daughter of John Plewman, the xx<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.  
 Heughe Tomlinson, sonn of ffrancis Tomlinson, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of februarye.

ANNO DÑI 1601.

Marye Goffe, daughter of John Goffe, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of Marche.  
 Robt Plomer, sonn to John Plomer, the viii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 John Woddus, sonn to Edward Woddus, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Ellener Hewthwate, daughter of Wiſſm Hewthwate, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Phillippe Penrose, sonn to Phillippe Penrose, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of Maye.  
 Lancelott Northe, sonn to Wiſſm Northe, the xv<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Elizabethe Bovell, daughter to Vincente Bovell, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Michall Penrose, sonn to Wiſſm Penrose, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Marye Dodsworthe, daughter to Mathewe Dodsworthe, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of februarye.

ANNO DÑI 1602.

Elizabeth Haley, daughter to Mathewe Haley, the viii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 ffrancis Eden, daughter to George Eden, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Robert Calverte, sonn to James Calverte, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Thomas Mollenaxe, sonn to Wiſſm Mollenaxe, the v<sup>th</sup> daye of Maye.  
 Hellen Bell, daughter to John Bell. the vi<sup>th</sup> daye of Maye.  
 Agnes Leefe, daughter to Oswould Leefe, the first of June.  
 Wiſſm Ellingthorne, sonn to Wiſſm Ellingthorne, the x<sup>th</sup> daye of Julie.  
 Alice Blanchard, daughter to Wiſſm Blanchard, the xvi<sup>th</sup> daye of Julie.  
 John Watson, sonn to John Watson, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of Julye.  
 Jane Dockinge, daughter to Wiſſm Dockinge. the x<sup>th</sup> daye of August.  
 Richard Elleson, sonn to xpofer Elleson, the v<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Robt Preswood, sonn to James Preswood, the v<sup>th</sup> daye of October.



Alice Scurr, doughter to Thomas Scurr, the viii<sup>th</sup> daye of October.  
 Katheren Carr, doughter to James Carr, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Margaret Bovell, doughter to Vencent Bovell, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Marye Hoggell, daughter to John Hoggell, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Thomas Gough, sonn to John Gough, the Thirde daye of December.  
 Tristram Wait, sonn to Robt Wayte, the last of December.  
 Isabell Loncaster, doughter to Richard Loncaster, the first of  
 Januarye.  
 Withm Northe, sonn to Withm Northe, the Second of ffebruarye.  
 Elleccsandraye Walker, the sonne of John Woker, the viii<sup>th</sup> of  
 ffebruarye.

ANNO DÑI 1603 (*Christenings*).

John Woodus, sonn to Edward Woodus, the ffourthe of Aprill.  
 Jane Spender, doughter to Robt Spender, the x<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 James Holmes, sonn to Anthonie Holmes, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Jane Braithwaite, doughter to James Braithwaite, the xx<sup>th</sup> daye of  
 Aprill.  
 James Byas, sonn to Cuthbert Byas, the vi<sup>th</sup> daye of Maye.  
 Phillippe Plomer, sonn to John Plomer, the ffirst daye of Maye.  
 Anne ffall, doughter to Henrye ffall, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of Maie.  
 John Bickarton, sonn of Richard Bickarton, the viii<sup>th</sup> daie of Awgust.  
 Thomas Jelborn, sonne of John Jelborn, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Elizabeth Penrose, daughter to Withm Penrose, the ix<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Judith Penrose, daughter of Phillip Penrose, the iii<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Alicie Gilborn, daughter of Willm Gilborn, the xii<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Alicie Newsum, daughter of John Newsum, the xviii<sup>th</sup> daye of July.  
 ffaith Graye, daughter of Thomas Graye, the xx<sup>th</sup> daye of July.  
 Elizabeth Dodsworth, daughter of Math Dodsworth, the vii<sup>th</sup> daye of  
 Awgust.  
 Wilfrey Richardson, sonn of Bryan Richardson, the vii<sup>th</sup> daye of  
 Awgust.  
 Michell Smith, sonn of Withm Smith, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 ffrancis Harris, sonn of ffrancis Harris, the xiii<sup>th</sup> daye of October.  
 Mary Brice, daughter of John Brice, the 21<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Symond Bell, sonn to John Bell, the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye of October.  
 Withm Haiburn, sonne to Henry Haiburne, the xi<sup>th</sup> daye of January.  
 Elizabeth Ellison, daughter to xpofer Ellison, the xiiii<sup>th</sup> daye of  
 January.  
 Margret Lorryman, daughter to Ambrose Loryman, the xv<sup>th</sup> daye of  
 January.  
 Bettris Comondaile, daughter to Robt Comondaile, the iiii<sup>th</sup> daye of  
 ffebruarye.  
 Henry Eden, sonn to George Eden, the xv<sup>th</sup> daye of ffebruarye.

ANNO DÑI 1604 (*Baptisms*).

Margret Watson, daughter of John Watson, the xix<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill.  
 Elizabeth ffoster & Jane ffoster, daughters of Thomas ffoster, the  
 xii<sup>th</sup> daye of June.  
 Thomazine Hewthwhat, daughter of Withm Hewthwhat, the xxiii<sup>th</sup>  
 of June.

Agnes Lancaster, daughter of Richard Lancaster, the x<sup>th</sup> daye of July.

Janne Bickerton, daughter of Richard Bickerton, the fourth day of November.

George Hall, sonne of Uxor Hall, the fourtine of March.

Bettress, the doughter of William Gilborne, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of Marche.

ANNO DÑI 1605 (*Baptisms*).

Elizabeth Morris, daughter of William Morris, the xix<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

William Cowper, sonne of Robert Cowper, the twentieth of Aprill.

John Plummer, sonne to Uxor Plummer, the twentie one of Aprill.

Marke Bovell, sonne to Vincfeild Bovell, the twenty six of Aprill.

John Brice, sonne vnto John Brice, the seaven and twentie of May.

Witlm Ellis, sonne to Bryan Ellis, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of June.

Maud Hatton, daughter to Thomas Hatton, the twentie of October.

Stephen Loncaster, sonne to Thomas Loncaster, the twelveth of November.

Garthret Thompson, daughter to Witlm Thompson, the xv<sup>th</sup> of November.

George Pearson, sonne to Uxor Pearson, the xxviii of December.

Edward Bell, son to Thomas Bell, the twelveth of Januarie.

Anne Breere, daughter to Richard Breer, the fourtene of January.

Elizabeth Newsome, daughter to John Newsome, the second of January.

Mary Penrose, daughter to Phillipp Penrose, the vi of March.

ANNO DÑI 1606.

Mary Bell, daughter of John Bell, the tenth of August.

Thomas Lambe, sonne to George Lambe, the seaventh of August.

Robert Cooper, sonne to Robert Cowper, xv of August.

Rebeckay Bickerton, daughter to Richard Bickerton, the xxii of Auguste.

George Watson, sonne to John Watson, the twenty foure of August.

Edward Dockon, sonne to William Dockon, the xxv of September.

Janne Addison, daughter of William, the xxviii of September.

Michael Ellison, sonne to Bryan Ellyson, the xxix of September.

Mathew Spender, sonne to Robert Spender, the fifte of October.

Elizabeth Barnett, daughter to Henry Barnett, the thirtene of October.

Thomas Child, sonne to John Childe, the xvii of October.

Mary foster, daughter to Thomas fforster, the xxvi of October.

Mylley Hatton, daughter to Thomas Hatton, the xxix of November.

Anne Brice, daughter to John Brice, the xx<sup>th</sup> of December.

Elizabeth ffall, daughter to Henry ffall, the first of January.

Mary Gedges, daughter to Witlm Gegges, the sixt of february.

Elizabeth Smyth, daughter to Witlm Smythe, the fift of March.

Edmond Robinson, sonne to ffake Robinson, the second of March.

Thomas Haillaye, sonne to Mathewe Haillay, the sext of March.

Tristram Daikines, sonne to Henery Dakines, the twelveth of March.

ANNO DÑI 1607.

John Soffeild, sonne to Robert Soffeilde, the xxi of May.

Elizabeth Hickes, daughter to Henry Hickes, the xii of June.

Leonard Hewthaite, sonne to William Hewthwaite, the xxi of Juley.  
 Ellyng Watson, daughter to Peter Watson, the vi of August.  
 John Swinebancke, sonne to Rolland Swinebancke, the xix of November.

Mary Langcaster, daughter to Richard Langcaster, the xxviii of December.

John Quathon, sonne to James Quathon, the xxviii of January.  
 Edmond Newton, sonne to Christoher Newton, the vii of february.  
 Margret Ellyson, daughter to Bryan Ellvson, the xxi of february.  
 William Pallyster, sonne to Willyam Pallyster, the vi of March.  
 Mary Linsley, daughter of Robert Linsley, the third daye of Aprill.  
 Vincent Bovell, sonne of Vincent Bovell, the x<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill.  
 Elezabeth Spender, daughter to Robert Spender, the vi<sup>th</sup> of May.

ANNO DÑI 1608.

Thomas, the sonne of William Tomson, the xix<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 John, the Sonne of Robert Langw<sup>th</sup>, the xi<sup>th</sup> day of Julie.  
 Willyam Parrise, son of Willyam Parrise, the xii<sup>th</sup> of Juley.  
 An Braiffet, doughter of Richard Braiffet, the vii<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Isbell Bickerton, doughter of Richard Bickerton, the iii<sup>th</sup> of September.

Elizabeth Hudson, doughter of George Hudson, the ix of October.  
 George Lambe, son of George Lambe, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Henrie ffall, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Thomas, the sonne of John Brise, the xviii<sup>th</sup> November.  
 Tristram Brown, sonne John Brown, the xx<sup>th</sup> of november.  
 Phillipe fosster, sonne of Thomas fosster, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of november.  
 An Gilborne, doughter of Willyam Gilborne, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of november.  
 Thomas, the sonne of John Hartlay, the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of dessember.  
 Abraham, the sonne of Richard Lancaster, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.  
 William, the sonne of William Harrisonne, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.  
 Ellinor, the daughter of Richard Midlton, the ix<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarie.  
 Margret, the daughter of John Watson, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarie.  
 An Swenbanke, daughter of Rolland Swenbanke, the xix<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Dorryty, the doughter of Robart Langw<sup>th</sup>, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of Marche.

ANNO DÑI 1609.

John, the sonne of xpopher Tomson was baptized the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Amy, the doughter of Jossef Bowlynge, the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Juley.  
 Jane, the daughter of Robt White, baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Anne, the daughter of Mathewe Haley, the viii<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Timothie, the sonne of Sir William Gee, knight, the xii<sup>th</sup> of September.

Witlm Lambe, the sonn of George Lambe, the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of October.  
 Thomas, the sonne of John Watsonne, the iii<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruarie.  
 Elezabeth, the doughter of John Browne, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of februarye.

ANNO DOMINO 1610.

Georg, the sonne of Raphe Lodge, was baptized the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of Marche.

George, the sonne of John Hartlaye, the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill.  
 Margret, the doughter of Henrye fall, the iii<sup>th</sup> daie of Maye.  
 Jane, the daughter of William Tomson, the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie.



John, the sonne of William Beane, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie.  
 William, the sonne of John Wilsonne, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 ffancis, the sonne of Robt Spender, the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Michell Hewward, sonne of Wiſſm Heward, the v<sup>th</sup> daie of Julye.  
 Anne, the daughter of Henrie Porter, the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of Julie.  
 William, the sonne of John Brice, the xviii<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie.  
 Anne, the daughter of Thomas Haiton, the xii<sup>th</sup> daie of August.  
 Mairye, the daughter of Christofer Tomson, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> daie of Auguste.

Margret, the daughter of John Challinger, the first daie of September.  
 An Hudsonne, the doughter of George Hudsonne, the xvi<sup>th</sup> daie of October.

Tristram, the sonne of George Lambe, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> daie of October.  
 Thomas, the sonne of James Newbie, the last daie of October.  
 Michael, the sonne of John Childe, the xiiii<sup>th</sup> daie of November.  
 Isszabell, the doughter of Petter Pick, the second daie of dessember.  
 Richard, the sonne of Vincent Bovell, the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Anne, the daughter of Joseph Bowling, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 James, the sonne of James Wharton, the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of March.

## ANNO DÑI 1611.

Phillip, the sonne of Rolland Swinbanck was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie.

George, the sonne of Mathewe Karkbye, the vii<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie.  
 Elisabeth, the daughter of Robt Saulkill, the ix<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 John, the sonne of Richard Bickerton, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> daie of August.  
 Ellene, the daughter of Robt Linsley, the first day of September.  
 Michael, the sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. Gilburne, the first day of October.  
 Arthure, the sonne of William Pallister, the 27 day of November.  
 Judeth, the daughter of Richard Lankester, the xxii<sup>th</sup> daie of dessember.

Jane, the daughter of William ffairfoxe, the xii<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.  
 Georg, the sonne of John Challander, the vi<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruarie.  
 John, the sonne of Godfrey Pettie, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruarie.  
 Jane, the daughter of John Tomlinsonne, the ix<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Thomas, the sonne of William Nendick, the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Robt Spender, the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Janne and Marye, the doughters of Robert Cowper, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daie of March.

## ANNO DOMINI 1612.

Peter, the sonne of John Dodsworth was baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Elsabeth, the daughter of William Beane, the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Ellezabeth, the doughter of Henry Daikens, the xx<sup>th</sup> daye of June.  
 Margret, the daughter of George Lambe, the v<sup>th</sup> daie of August.  
 Thomas, the sonne Robart wait, the first daie of September.  
 Jane, the daughter of Georg Tilson, the vi<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Margret, the doughter of Anthonye Wilson, the xxii daie of September.

Susanna, the daughter of John Hartley, the iii<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 John, the sonne of Mathew Kirkebie, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> daie of October.

Henrie, the sonne of Henrie fall, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> daie of October.  
Doryethee, the doughter of Robart Linslaye, the vi<sup>th</sup> daie of dessember.

Richard, the sonne of x̄pophor Tomsonne, the ix<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
Thomas, the sonne of Brian Holgate, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
ffraunces, the daughter of George Chapman, the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of December.

ffrancis, the sonne of Joseph Bowling, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.  
Willm, the sonne of John Hewthawte, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarye.

ANNO DOMINI 1613.

John, the sonne of Edward Mayneman, was baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Jane, the daughter of John Palmer, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
William, the sonne of Willm Nendick, the second day of May.  
Elsabeth, the daughter of Brian Ellison, the second day of May also.  
Willm, the sonne of Rolland Swinbanke, the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of June.  
Grace, the daughter of John Dodsworth, the second daie of August.  
Margrete, the doughter of Robert Spender, the xxii<sup>th</sup> daie of Augst.  
Alexander, the sonne of Thomas Haitonne, the fourth daie of September.

Margret, the doughter of Cudbart Rawedoune, the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of September.

Ellenor, the daughter of John Tomlinsonne, the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
Anne, the daughter of William frieslie, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
John, the sonne of Henrye Porter, the xxi<sup>th</sup> daie of November.  
ffrances, daughter to Vincent Bovell, the iiii<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.  
Johaney, the doughter of Richard ffosster, the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Marche.  
George, the sonne of George Tilsonne, the xxii<sup>th</sup> daie of March.

ANNO DOM 1614.

Thomas, the sonne of ffrancis Wood, was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Elizabeth and Margret, the daughters of Robert Saulkell, the xii<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie.

Jane, the doughter of Thomas aclome, the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of August.  
Jane, the doughter of William Pallister, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> daie September.  
Anthonye, the sonne of Robart Smyth. the v<sup>th</sup> daie of November.  
William, the sonne of James Davison, the ix day of November.  
William, the sonne of Mathewe Kirkbie, the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
ffrances, the doughter of Christopher Hamssonne, the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of November.

Stephen, the sonne of Marke Metcalfe, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> daie of dissembler.  
Robert, the sonne of John Tomlinson, the Second day of ffebruarie.  
William, the sonne of Roulland Swinbanke, the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of februarye.  
Arthure, the sonne of Richard Lancaster, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
Michaell, the sonne of John Waller. the xvi<sup>th</sup> of March.

Doerithe, the doughter of John Dodsworth, the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of March.

ANNO Dñi 1615.

ffrancis, the sonne of William Nendick, was Baptized the sixt daie of Aprill.

ffrances, the doughter of Willyame ffresley, the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprell.

George, the sonne of Edward Maineman, the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Maye.  
 Margret, the daughter of John Hartley, the iiiii<sup>th</sup> daie of June.  
 ffrances, the daughter of William Beane, the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of June.  
 George, the sonne of ffrances Wood, the viii<sup>th</sup> daie of Auguste.  
 Arthur, the sonne of Thomas Miller, the xvi<sup>th</sup> daie of August.  
 Mairye, the daughter of James Daivesson, the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of September.  
 Anne, the daughter of Jossuphe Bowllinge, the xviii<sup>th</sup> daie of September.

Alice, the daughter of Thomas Acklam, the xvi<sup>th</sup> daie of October.  
 Mairye, the daughter of Richard bickerton, the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of November.

James, the sonne of Bryan Ellisson, the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of November.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Leek, the xiiii<sup>th</sup> daie of December.  
 Ellinor, the daughter of Jeromie Stockdell, the xxi<sup>th</sup> daie of December.  
 Grace, the daughter of Richard ffosster, the iii<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche.

A<sup>O</sup> D<sup>N</sup>I 1616.

John, the sonne of John Tomlinson was baptized the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Henrie, the sonne of Sir Henrie Jenkins, knight, the third daie of Aprill.

Henry, the sonne of Henry Porter, the first day of May.

James, the sonne of Raulland Swinbanke, the xxi<sup>th</sup> daie of Maye.

Ellinge, the daughter of Robart Smyth, the xxii<sup>th</sup> daie of Maye.

Marye, the daughter of John Dodsworth, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daie of July.

Ester, the daughter of George Tilson, the xi<sup>th</sup> day August.

Margerye, the daughter of Thomas Burdon, the xxi<sup>th</sup> daie of August.

Arthure, the sonne of Thomas Miller, the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of August.

Richard, the sonne of Edward Parker, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Margret, the daughter of Thomas Duninge, the Second daie of October.

Phinees, the sonne of ffrancis Wood, the xix<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Christophe, the sonne of Christopher Tomson, the vi<sup>th</sup> daie of Desember.

Joan, the daughter of Robert Linsley, the eight day of December.

Edward, the sonne of Edward Mayneman, the second day of februarie.

Ellezebeth, the daughter of James Phillippes, gentleman, the xviii<sup>th</sup> daie of februarye.

William, the sonne of John Waller, the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of March.

ANNO DOMIN. 1617.

William, the sonne of James Davison, was Baptized the vii<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill.

Jane, the daughter of Marke Metcalf, the xvi<sup>th</sup> daie of June.

John, the sonne of William Stagges, the xxii<sup>th</sup> daie of June.

Ursula, the daughter of Henrie Dakins, the first daie of August.

Janne, the daughter of John Hartlay, the iii<sup>th</sup> daie of August.

Charles, the sonne of Marke Scallinge, the xvii<sup>th</sup> daie of September.

Mathewe, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> John Tomlinson, the xxiiii<sup>th</sup> daie of September.

Josuphe, the sonne of Bygott Blaidis, the ffirst daie of October.

Jane, the daughter of William Toppin, the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
Thomasin, the daughter of Edward Williamson, the x<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Willyam, the sonne of George Watsonne, the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of Dessember.  
Christopher, the sonne of Rowland Swinburne, the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie.

Anne, the daughter of Robert Smith, the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of March.

John, the sonne Owen Jones, the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Francis, the sonne of Thomas Burdon, the xvii<sup>th</sup> daie of March.

Edward, the sonne of x<sup>o</sup>p<sup>o</sup>pher Dickonson, the xxii<sup>th</sup> daie of March.

Margret, the daughter of Georg Buck, the xxii<sup>th</sup> daie of March.

ANNO DOMI 1618.

Anne, the daughter of George Tilsonne was Baptized the iiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprell.

Robart, the sonne of Raulland Kirke, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill.

Kattren, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. James Phillippes, the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of Apriell.

Katherine, the daughter of John Hewthwat, the xi<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Henrie, the sonne of James Wilson, the fift daie of June.

Jane, the daughter of Edward Graves, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Julie.

Edward, the sonne of Jeremie Stockdell, the tenth day of August.

Richard, the sonne of James Davissonne, the xvi<sup>th</sup> daie of August.

Mathew, the sonne of Marie Amerbie et populi, the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of September.

John, the sonne of Thomas Miller, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Susanna, the daughter of Anthonie Brook, the fift daie of October.

Elsabeth, the daughter of Richard Levet, the xi<sup>th</sup> daie of October.

ffrances, the daughter of Richard Lancaster, the first day of November.

James, the sonne of expopher Tomson, the Last daie of Januarye.

Marie, the daughter of Edward Bedford, the third daie of februarie.

James, the sonne of Witm Staggs, the iiii<sup>th</sup> day of february.

Olleffe, the daughter of Mattheue Karkebeye, the viii<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarye.

Abegaill, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. frances Woode, the xxi<sup>th</sup> daye of ffebruarye.

ANNO DOMINO 1619.

Marie, the daughter of Bigott blades, was baptized xix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Anne, the daughter of Joseph Bowling, the iii daie of Maie.

Marie, the daughter of Thomas Goodgeon, the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie.

Grace, the daughter of Sir Henrie Jenkins, knight, the xix<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Anne, the daughter of Edward Graves, the xi<sup>th</sup> daie of Julye.

Anne, the daughter of George Dickinson, the iiii<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Walter, the sonne of Walter Mennell, the viii<sup>th</sup> day of August.

George, the sonne of Edward Gell, the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Alice, the daughter of Jeremie Stockdale, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of August.

James, the sonne of Robt Dixson, the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of September.

ffrancis, the sonne of Thomas Dunyng, the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of October.



Edward, the sonne of Mark Scaling, the xiiii<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Allice, the daughter of John Waller, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Marie, the daughter of John Hartley, the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of december.  
 Richard, the sonne of Raulland Swintanke, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> daie of  
 Desseember.

James, the sonne of James Dauison, the xviii<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Richard Harrison, the iiii daie of ffebruarie.  
 Elsabeth, the daughter of Henrie Porter, the tenth daie of ffebruarie.  
 Elsabeth, the daughter of Richard Nelson, the xii<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruarie.  
 William, the sonne of x̄oph̄er Penrose, the v<sup>th</sup> daie of March.  
 Raulland, the son of James bland, the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Macrhe.  
 Georg, the son of John Dodsworth, the ix<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 John, the sonne of Willym Toppin, the xii<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche.  
 John, the sonne of John Penrose, the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Anne, the daugher John Brewarton, the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche.

ANNO DOMNO 1620.

Margrete, the doughter of Briand bishoppe, was baptized the iiii<sup>th</sup>  
 daie of Aprell.

Marie, the doughter of Robt Lupton, the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Henrie, the sonne of x̄oph̄er Tomson, the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill.  
 Thomas, the sonne of James Wilson, the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprille.  
 Elsabeth, the daughter of Robert Huchison, the xxxi<sup>th</sup> daie of May.  
 Robert, the sonne of Robert Walter, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 James, the sonne of Anne Baitman, the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
 William, the sonne of George Dickinson, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> daie of Julye.  
 Anne, the daughter of Thomas Procter, the xxxi<sup>th</sup> daie of August.  
 ffaith, the daughter of ffrances Woode, the viii<sup>th</sup> daie of October.  
 John, the sonne of Thomas Burdon, the xviii<sup>th</sup> daie of October.  
 Dorotheie, the daughter of Wiłm Corney, the xix<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 John, the sonne of Bigat Blades was baptized the same day.  
 Anne, the daughter of Anthoney Brooke, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarye.  
 Anne & Allice, the daughters of W<sup>m</sup>. Stagges, the 28 day of ffebruarie.  
 Robert, the sonne of Edward Graves, the second day of March.  
 Joan, the daughter of Dorothy ffoster, the v<sup>th</sup> day of March, Borne  
 in fornication.

ANNO DOM 1621.

Thomas, the sonne of John Burrish, was Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of  
 Apriell.

Allis, the doughter of John Dodsworth, the xxi<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Briand Ellisson, the Last of September.  
 Anne, the doughter of Thomas Plewman, the first of October.  
 Sarah, the doughter, of Robert Lupton, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 ffrances, the daughter of ffrancis Wood, the first day of November.  
 Rebecca, the daughter of James bland, the second daie of November.  
 Anne, the doughter of Thomas holmes, the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of November.  
 Marie, the daughter of Robt huchison, the 28 daie of November.  
 John, the sonne of Thomas Dunving, the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of Desseember.  
 Janne, the doughter of George Tilson, the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of Desseember.  
 Dorathy, the doughter of Edward Gell, the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Robt, the sonne of Robt Mainprize, the xxiiii<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

Elsabeth, the daughter of Ellene Hewthwat, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

Ellenor, the daughter of Robart Fitzrandolph, the xxxi<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

James, the sonne of James Wilson, the xi<sup>th</sup> daie of februarye.

ffrancis, the sonne of William Toppin, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruarie.

James, the sonne of Robt. Water, the xvii<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruarie.

Katren, the daughter of Mr. John Penrosse, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruarie.

John, the sonne of John Hartley, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruarie.

Coniers, the sonne of Mr. Coniers Darcie was Baptized in York minster the third daie of March.

ANNO DOMINI 1622.

Marie, the daughter of Henrie Porter was baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of March.

William, the sonne of Marie ffawcet et populi, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie.

Phinees, the sonne of Thomas Stephson, the iiiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie.

Anne, the daughter of James Dauison, the same day.

Ellenor, the daughter of Rawland Swinbanck, the v<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Christopher, the sonne of Mayridaye Win, the xi<sup>th</sup> daie of August.

Katherine, the daughter of Jeremie Stockdell, the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Anne, the daughter of Bigatt Blades, the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of September.

John, The sonne of Sir Henry Jenkins, the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of September

Martha, The daughter of Wiltm Scott, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daie of September.

Mechell, the sonne of Robart Salkild, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of September.

Katherine, the daughter of Thomas Procter, the first daie of October.

Henry, the sonne of Robert Wilkinson the vi<sup>th</sup> day of October.

John, the sonne of Brian Richardson, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Marmaduke, the son of W<sup>m</sup>. Maskew, the third day of November.

Elsabeth, the daughter of Henrie Busbie, the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Luce, the daughter of George Tillson, the fourth day of December.

Thomas, the sonne of Edward helme, the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarye.

Rosamund, the daughter of Edward Graves, the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

Grace, the daughter of ffrancis Wood, the xviii<sup>th</sup> dav of ffebruarie.

Nicholas, the sonne of Georg Webster, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruarie.

ANNO DOMNYE 1623.

Anne, the doughter of William Corney was Baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> daye of March.

Elsabeth, the daughter of Arthure Page, the first day of Aprill.

Allice, the daughter of Thomas Burdon, the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Margret, the daughter of Robert Hutchisonne, the second daie of May.

Rebecca, the daughter of William Caris, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Robarte, the sonne of Mr. Robarte Luntun, the xv<sup>th</sup> of Julye.

William, the sonne of Henrie Wethrell, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of Julie.

ffrances, the sonne of Jereme Stockdell, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of August.

xñopher, the sonne of John Girdler, the third daie of September.

John, the sonne of Robt Smith, the fift day of October.

John, the sonne of William Maskcue, the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of November.

Samuel, the sonne of Bigatt blades, the tenth day of Decem<sup>ber</sup>.  
 Sara, the daughter of Robt Wilkinson, the xi<sup>th</sup> day of Decem<sup>ber</sup>.  
 John, the sonne of Georg Waite, the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of Decem<sup>ber</sup>.  
 Dorotheie, the daughter of Georg Tillson, the xxi day of Decem<sup>ber</sup>.  
 Judeth, the daughter of Thomas Oxspringe, the xvi<sup>th</sup> daie of Januar<sup>y</sup>.  
 Samuell, the sonne of Thomas Stephnson, the xi<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruarie.  
 Thomas, the sonne of ffrancis Wood, the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of March.

ANNO DOMINY 1624.

ffrancis, the sonne of Anne Burkett et populi was baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill.

James, the sonne of John Plewman, the xi<sup>th</sup> of Maye.  
 Richard, the sonne of Robart Water, the xx<sup>th</sup> of Maye.  
 Sara, the daughter of James Bland, the xxi day of Maye.  
 Rebecka, the daughter of frances Sheells, the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of June.  
 Anne, the daughter of John Waller, the seconde daie of Julye.  
 Julian, the daughter of Robert Hustwood, the viii<sup>th</sup> day of Julie.  
 Edward, the sonne of Walter Mennill, the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Mason, the v<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Brian Richardson, the vi<sup>th</sup> daie of September.  
 Rachell, the daughter of Anthony Brooke, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> daie of October.  
 Georg, the sonne of Thomas Shawe, the vii<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Aldred, the daughter of Robert Smith, the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of November.  
 James, the sonne of Wiłm ffosster, the xix<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Ellezabeth, the daughter of Mr. John Penrosse, the first daie of Desember.

Ellezabeth, the daughter of Bygote Blades, the xiiii<sup>th</sup> day of Januar<sup>y</sup>.  
 William, the sonne of William Stagges, the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.  
 Judeth, the daughter of William Scott, the fourth day of ffebruarie.  
 Sara, the daughter of Robt Hutchisonne, the xi<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruarie.  
 Leonard, the sonne of Meriall Wilson et populi, the xvii<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruarie.  
 filichrista, the daughter of Simon ffish, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruarie.  
 Matthias, the sonne of xpofer Tomson, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruarie.  
 John, the sonne of George Tylson, the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Anne, the daughter of Wiłm Caris, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of March.

ANNO DOMINY 1625.

Elsabeth, the daughter of James Davison, was baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of March.

John, the sonne of William Dawkins, the iiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie.  
 Arthure, the sonne of Arthure Page, the sixt daie of Maie.  
 Jane, the daughter of William Corney, the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Henry Weatherell, the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Phinehes, the sonne of Robert Fitz-randolph, the fift day of June.  
 Lidia, the daughter of John Plowman, the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of June.  
 Robart, the sonne of Robart Wilkinson, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Julye.  
 Marmeduke, the sonne of Wiłm Pibus, the ix<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Ruth, the daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Colsonne, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Michaell, the sonne of Thomas Goodyer, the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of Septem<sup>ber</sup>.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Raulland Swinbanke, the vi<sup>th</sup> daie of November.  
 Marie, the daughter of John Booth, the xxii<sup>th</sup> daie of November.



Thomas, the sonne of William foster, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 W<sup>m</sup>. the sonne of Thomas hewthat, the vii day of December.  
 Mathew, the sonne of Robart Dobsonne, the xix day of Desseember.  
 William, the sonne of Anne clerk et populi, the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

ANNO DOMINY 1626.

Anne, the daughter of Thomas Granger, was baptised the 18<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Thomas, the sonne of Robart Smyth, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of aprell.  
 Robert, the sonne of William friesley, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 John, the sonne of John Girdler, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of Maie.  
 Robert, the sonne of Robert Wilkison, the 18 of June.  
 Anne, the daughter of Thomas Oxspringe, the 18 of June.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Brian Richardson, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Katherine, the daughter of Robert linsley, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of Julie.  
 Else, the daughter of Wiſſm Maskcue, the vii<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Ellezabeth, the doughter of Clemmitie Grame, the xiii<sup>th</sup> daye of August.

Samuel Pickard, the sonne of Samuel Pickard, the fourth daie of September.

Thomas, the sonne of William Leckinbie, the vii day of September.  
 Petter, the sonne of James Pallister, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Abigael, the daughter of John Penrose, the ffirſt daie of November.  
 Tomasin, the daughter of Thomas Hewthwate, the xii<sup>th</sup> daie of November.

John, the sonne of John Cliff, the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Anne, daughter of Robert Huchison, the eight day of December.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Roger Ccaley, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.  
 Mary, the daughter of Arthur pagge, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of Januarye.  
 William, the sonne of William Dawkins, the last day of Januarie.  
 William, the sonne of Richard Tomson, the second day of ffebruarie.  
 Jane, the daughter of William Corney, the eightene day of ffebruarie.  
 Ann Clathom, daughter of James Clathom, the ninth daye of March.  
 John, the sonne of ffancis Wood, the xix<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Phinees, the sonne of Anthony Brook, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of March.

ANNO DÑI 1627.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Burdon, was baptized the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of March.

James, the sonne of John Hartley, the eight daie of Aprill .  
 Marie, the daughter of Robert Dixon, the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Allice, the daughter of Thomas Shawe, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 ffrances, the daughter of John Smith, the xviii day of Maie.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of William Scott, the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of Maie.  
 Dorithe, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Bridges, the xxii<sup>th</sup> daie of June.

Joan, the daughter of Robert Smith, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Margret, the doughter of Thomas hickson, the vii<sup>th</sup> daie of August.  
 Marie, the daughter of Henrie Wetherell, the v<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Margerie, the daughter of William Busbie, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of September.

William, the sonne of William ffoster, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of September.

- Petronill, the daughter of Daudid Dixon, the xviii day of October.  
 John, the sonne of John Ransonne, the fift day of November.  
 James, the sonne of x̄opher Tomson, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Elisabeth, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Samwell pickcass, the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of November.  
 Elisabeth, the daughter of James Pallisster, the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of November.  
 Thomas, the sonne of William Daukings, the 21<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Janne, the doughter of Symon fish, the second day of Januarye.  
 William, the sonne of Thomas Hewthwate, the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert fitzrandall, the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruarie.  
 George, the sonne of John Hunter, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruarie.  
 Miles, the sonne of Robert Stapltonne, the first daie of March.  
 ANNO DOMNY 1628.  
 Jane Hutchison, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Rob: Hutchison was baptized y<sup>e</sup> eight and twentieth daye of March.  
 Patrick, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Climet Grame, the 28 of March.  
 Alice, the daughter of Brian Richison, the vii<sup>th</sup> day of Maie.  
 Rachell, the daughter of Robart Wilkinson, the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of Maye.  
 John, the sonne of John Smith, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Maie.  
 Janne, the daughter of Thomas Burdon, the xxii<sup>th</sup> daie of June.  
 Ellezabeth, the doughter of Seath Lound, the xxi<sup>th</sup> daie of Julye.  
 Janne, the doughter of Wi<sup>l</sup>m Leckonbye, the xxii<sup>th</sup> daie of Julye.  
 John, the sonne of Georg Tillson, the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of Julie.  
 William, the sonne of Raulland Swinbanke, the Second daie of August.  
 Richard, the sonne of Richard tomson, the xix<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 John, the sonne of John Booth, the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of September.  
 Jane, the daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. frizlay, the 3 of October.  
 W<sup>m</sup>. the sonne of Roger Cala, the vi<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Grace, the doughter of Thomas Crowder, the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of October.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Okespringe, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daie of November.  
 An, the daughter of William fosster, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Elisabeth, the daughter of Thomas stephensonne, the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of November.  
 Jeremie, the sonne of John Cliffe, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.  
 Martha, the daughter of Wi<sup>l</sup>m Bushbey, the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruary.  
 ANNO DOMNY 1629.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Wi<sup>l</sup>m Corney was baptiezad the vi<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprell.  
 Isaace, the sonne of Nickolesse Waynman, the x<sup>th</sup> daie of June.  
 Ursela, the daughter of Arthur Pagett, the ix day of Julie.  
 Anne, the daughter of Wi<sup>l</sup>m Tierman, the xvii<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie.  
 Bryan Hambleton, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Alexander Hambleton, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> daye of August.  
 Dorithe, the doughter of Edward Williamson, the xii<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 John, the sonne of Christopher Tompsonne, w<sup>e</sup> Ester, the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of August.

Kattren, the doughter of John Smyth, the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of Auguste.  
 Anne, the doughter of James Pallister, the third daie of September.  
 Henry, the sonne of Henry Nevell, silke weaver, the vi<sup>th</sup> daie of September.  
 Kattren, the doughter of Briand Richardson, the viii<sup>th</sup> daie of September.  
 Rebecka, the doughter of Thomas Stafforth, the x<sup>th</sup> daie of September.  
 Mary, the doughter of John Williamson, the xviii<sup>th</sup> daye of September.  
 Sussanna, the doughter of M<sup>r</sup>. John Singleton, the xi<sup>th</sup> daye of October.  
 Nathanyell, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. John Penrosse, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daie of October.  
 Judaeth, the daughter of Thomas hewthawt, the ffirst daie of November.  
 Barbray, the doughter of John hunter, the xxii<sup>th</sup> daie of November.  
 Marye, the doughter of Robarte Smyth, the iii<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarye.  
 Rachell, the doughter of Roulland Swinbanke, the iii<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarye.  
 Elling, the doughter of Anne Jelborne the younger, et in popelo, the vii<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarye.  
 Emmott, the daughter of Edwarde horner, the x<sup>th</sup> daie of March.

ANNO DOMINY 1630.

Katren, the doughter of M<sup>r</sup>. John Ranson, was Baptiezēd the iii<sup>th</sup> of Aprell.  
 Ellezabeth, the daughter of Thomas Burdan, the xi<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprell.  
 George, the sonne of Expopher Tomson, the xviii<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprell.  
 Martine, the sonne of Michell Clarkson, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of Aprell.  
 Jacob, the sonn of Seath Lunde, the Second of May.  
 Henry, the sonne of Addame Squier, the xviii<sup>th</sup> daye of May.  
 John, the sonne of John Wharton, the iii<sup>th</sup> daie of June.  
 Margrette, the daughter of William Dawkins, the xvi<sup>th</sup> daie of June.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Clemitte Grame, the xviii<sup>th</sup> daie of Juley.  
 John, the sonne of John Pullan, the viii<sup>th</sup> daie of August.  
 Ellezabeth, the daughter of Roger Kalaye, the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of August.  
 Easter, the daughter of Petter Sawmon, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daie of September.  
 Alles, the daughter of Christopher Tomson, weaver, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> daie of September.  
 Katren, the doughter of Robart hutcheson, the last daie of September.  
 Anne, the daughter of Thomas Wokkinton, the v<sup>th</sup> daie of October.  
 Anne, the daughter of Robart Wilkinson, the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of October.  
 Anne, the daughter of Richard West, the last of November.  
 Janne, the daughter of Wiſſm Crowe, the xxii<sup>th</sup> daie of Dissember.  
 John, the sonne of Wiſſm ffosster, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of Dessember.  
 Bettress, the daughter of Willyam leonbey, the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarye.  
 Robart, the sonne of Robart fitzRandolph, the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of January.  
 Anne, the daughter of Thomas Shawe, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of Marche.  
 Janne, the daughter of John hunter, the xx<sup>th</sup> of March.

## ANNO DOMINYE 1631.

Henry, the sonne of James Pallister, was Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche.

Ralffe, the sonne of Doriethy Adcock et in popeloe, the xvi<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill.

Elleizabeth, the doughter of Robart Jackson, the xxiiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill.

Rachell, the doughter of Edward thessellwood, the ffirst daie of Maye.

John, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Bowsser, esquier, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of Maye.

Martha, the doughter of M<sup>r</sup>. John Singgleton, the ffirst daie of Julye.

Witlm, the sonne of Brian Richardson, the xix off Julye.

Margerie, the doughter of Heugh Rawson, the vi<sup>th</sup> daye of August.

Judeth, the doughter of Raulland Swinbanke, the xxiiii<sup>th</sup> daie of August.

John, the sonne of Sir John Bowsser, knight, the xiiii<sup>th</sup> daie of September.

Henrye, the sonne of John Pullan, the xiiii<sup>th</sup> daie of October.

George, the sonne of Timmethe Hudsson, the Seconde daie of dissember.

John, the sonne of Robart Wilkinson, the v<sup>th</sup> daie of Dessember.

Mathew, the sonne of Roger Kaley, the ffirst daie Januare.

Janne, the doughter of M<sup>r</sup>. John Ranson, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Immerson, the vii<sup>th</sup> daie of ffeabruarye.

Janee, the doughter of Arthur paigge, the x<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruary.

Stephen, the sonne of John Cliffe, the viii<sup>th</sup> of March.

Grace, the doughter of Richard Cowlle, the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of March.

## ANNO DOMNY 1632.

Thomas, the sonne of John Salkild, joyner, was Baptized the xii<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill.

Gressell, the doughter of Thomas Hewthwhate, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Abegaille, the doughter of Witlm Pinder, the last daye of Maye.

ffreances, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. ffrances Woode, the v<sup>th</sup> daie of June.

James, the sonne of Christopher Bland, the v<sup>th</sup> daie of Julye.

William, the sonne of Christopher Tomson, the v<sup>th</sup> daie of Julye.

Richard, the sonne of James Pallisster, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> daie of Julye.

Thomas, the sonne of William Tierman, the iii<sup>th</sup> daie of August.

John, the sonne of John Browne, the v<sup>th</sup> of August.

Annaye, the Doughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Bowser, the x<sup>th</sup> daie of August.

Darcus, the Doughter of Raulland Swinbanke, the xii<sup>th</sup> daie of August.

Edmond, the sonne of John Sissines, the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of August.

Thomas, the sonne of Henry Nevell, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of August.

Thomas, the sonne of Sir Arthur Ingerome the younger, knight, the vi<sup>th</sup> of September.

John, the sonne of Mathewe Cockkerell, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of September.

John, the sonne of Marve Tomlinson, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of September.

Danyell, the sonne of William Waudbey, the ix<sup>th</sup> of October.

Margret, the Daughter of Witlm Carter, the xix<sup>th</sup> of October.



William, the sonne of Withm huggard, the iiii<sup>th</sup> daie of November.  
Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Christopher Tompson, the 7<sup>th</sup> daye of November.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas Burdon, y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> daye of November.

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richarde West, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> daye of December.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Clement Grymes, y<sup>e</sup> xxix<sup>th</sup> daye of December.

John, the sonne of Robart ffrs Randolph, the v<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarye.

Rachell, the Doughter of Thomas Scott, the first daie of ffebruarye.

Thomison, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robert Beelbie, y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> daye of March.

William, the sonne of William Wightman, the 12 daye of March.

ANNO DOMINY 1633.

Edwarde, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Hunter, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> last of March.

William Dalkinge, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of William Dalkinge, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William ffoster, y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Alice, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. John Singleton, y<sup>e</sup> seconde daye of Maie.

William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of William Pinder, the fifth daye of Maie.

Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Richardson, y<sup>e</sup> twentieth and one daye of June.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Robertt Smith, y<sup>e</sup> two and twentieth daye of July.

Elleizabeth, the Daughter of John Pullan, the xviii<sup>th</sup> daie of August.

Philip, y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Wilkinson, y<sup>e</sup> 26 of August.

William, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Salkeld, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of October.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Carter, y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of October.

Robert, y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Hutchinson, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of November.

Margeret, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Arthur page, the 19<sup>th</sup> daye of November.

Withm and Margret, sonne and daughter vnto Robart ffitzRandolph, the xxi<sup>th</sup> daie of November.

Phillipp, the sonne of Withm ashborne, the xiiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Dissember.

Timothy Hudson, the sonne of Timothy Hudson, the 26<sup>th</sup> of January.

Jane Jackson, Daughter of Robert Jacson, the 30<sup>d</sup> of January.

Joan, the Daughter of Edward Thistlewood, the 30 of January.

John, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. John Ransone, the 1<sup>st</sup> of ffebruarye.

Edward Beale, sonne of John Beale, the 27 of ffebruary.

John, the sonne of Thomas Hewthwhate, the 21<sup>th</sup> of March.

George Procter was baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> of March.

ANNO DON 1634.

William, the sonne of Tho. Shawe was baptized the eleventh of April.

Elleizabeth, the Daughter of Ralffe hoowe, the xi<sup>th</sup> daie of Maye.

Anne, the Daughter of Thomas Burden, the 27<sup>th</sup> of June.

Susanna, the Daughter of Robert Wilkinson, the 7<sup>th</sup> of July.

Arthur, the sonne of Sir Arthur Ingram the younger, knight, the xv<sup>th</sup> of Julye.

Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Hunter, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> day of August.

John, y<sup>e</sup> sonn of John Hall, y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of September.

John, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Francis Woode, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> daye of October.

Mildred, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. John Hayes, y<sup>e</sup> xv<sup>th</sup> daye of November.

James, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of George Frost, y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> daye of December.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Rowlande Swinbanke, y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> daye of December.

D

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Clement Grimes, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarie.  
 Phillipp, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Christopher Tompson, weaver, y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> daye of  
 Januarie.

Isaac, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Bryan Richardson, y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> daye of february.  
 George, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of William Wightman, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> daye of februarie.  
 Anna, the daughter of Michaell Jelbourn, the viii<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of William Waudby, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> daye of March.

ANNO DOMINY 1635.

Margerett, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Christofer Blande, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> daye  
 of Aprill.

John, the sonne of Thomas Wookinton, the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprell.  
 George, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Richarde Pickarde, y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill.  
 Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richarde Pickarde, y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill.  
 twins.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Henry Leedes, y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> daye of June.  
 Jonathan, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Peter Asey, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> daye of July.  
 Margerett, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robert Wilkinson, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> daye of July.  
 John, the sonne of James Emerson, the 18 day of July.  
 John, the sonne of Willm Dawkins, the xix daie of Julye.  
 James, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Roger Caley, y<sup>e</sup> xvii<sup>th</sup> daye of August.  
 Marie, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Tyreman, y<sup>e</sup> xviii<sup>th</sup> daye of October.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry Atkinson, y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> daye of October.  
 Barbray, the Daughter of Sir Arthur Ingrame, the v<sup>th</sup> daie of  
 November.

Martin, the sonne of Thimthee Hudson, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daie of November.  
 Ellinor, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. John Ranson, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> daye of December.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Christopher Baddison, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarie.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of William Carter, the 17<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarie.  
 Margerett, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robertt Smith, y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> daye of Feb.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of George Bywater, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> daye of Februarie.  
 Francis, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of George Fell, y<sup>e</sup> xvi<sup>th</sup> daye of february.  
 Alice, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Hunter, y<sup>e</sup> xviii<sup>th</sup> daye of feb.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry Pearson, y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> daye of March.

ANNO DOMINY 1636.

Marie, the Daughter of Edward Thistlewood, baptised the 27<sup>th</sup> of  
 March.

Thomas Cockrell, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Matthew Cockrell, y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Margerett, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Foster, y<sup>e</sup> xviii<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill.  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Seruant, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill.  
 James, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of William Pinder, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill.  
 Jellian, the Daughter of John Salkild, the vii<sup>th</sup> daie of Junee.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Dossey, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> daye of July.  
 Phillipp, the sonne of Thomas Child, the Seaventeenth day of July.  
 Grace, the daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Richardson, y<sup>e</sup> 5 of August.  
 Paule, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Robertt Fitsrandale, y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> daye of August.  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Phillipp Swinbanke, y<sup>e</sup> xxviii<sup>th</sup> daye of August.  
 Robertt, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Lancelott Slater, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> daye of September.  
 Michaell, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Christopher Grainger, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> daye of Septem.  
 Anne, the Daughter of Thomas Watson, the 4<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Isaac, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Rowlande Swinbanke, y<sup>e</sup> xi<sup>th</sup> daye of October.

Ellin, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of George ffrost, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Katherine, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Faucett, the xxii<sup>th</sup> daye of November.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Abraham Loncaster, y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> daye of December.  
 John, the sonne of Tymothie Hudson, the 13<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Hugh, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Deale, y<sup>e</sup> xvi<sup>th</sup> daye of December.  
 Ellinor, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James Scruton, y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> daye of Decem.  
 Bennett, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Francis Woode, y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> daye of Decem.  
 Margeret, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henrie Atkinson, y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarie.  
 Thomison, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Michael Gilborne, y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarie.  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Oliver Terry, y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> daye of februarie.  
 Rachel, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Shawe, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> daye of february.  
 James, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Robertt Jackson, y<sup>e</sup> first daye of marche.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robertt Wilkinson, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> daye of march.  
 Richard, y<sup>e</sup> sone of Launcelott ffoster, the 12 day of March.

ANNO DOMINY 1637.

Margerett, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Christopher Tompson, weaver, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> xx<sup>th</sup> daye of Maie.  
 Ellinor, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of S<sup>r</sup> Arthur Ingram the younger, y<sup>e</sup> xvii<sup>th</sup> daye of Maie.  
 Dorathy, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Hunter, y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> daye of July.  
 Dorothy, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Greene, y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> daye of July.  
 Henry, the sonne of Henry Hall, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
 Anne, the Daughter of Richard davis, the iii<sup>th</sup> daie of August.  
 ffancis, the sonn Clement Grime, the 27 of August.  
 George, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Henrie Leeds, the 8<sup>th</sup> daye of October.  
 Marmaduke, the sonne of George Riddall, y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of Oct.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Salkeld, the 29th of October.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas Watson, the 29<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Jane, the daughter of Robert ffitzrandolph, th first of November.  
 Edmonde, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of William Dalkinge, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> daye of November.  
 Margeret, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Faucet, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> daye of November.  
 Tomison, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robertt Baddison, y<sup>e</sup> xxxi<sup>th</sup> of Decem.  
 Patricke, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Tho Steuenson, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarie.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Henrie Pearson, y<sup>e</sup> xvii<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Edwarde, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Abraham Eden, y<sup>e</sup> xviii<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Lancelett Slater, y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of februarie.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Matthew Cockrell y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> daye of februarie.  
 Marie, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Millnes, y<sup>e</sup> xi<sup>th</sup> daye of februarie.  
 Valentine, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of William Carter, y<sup>e</sup> xviii<sup>th</sup> daye of februarie.  
 Marie, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Elizabeth Harrison, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> daye of februarie.  
 Arthur, the sonne of Bryan Richardson, the 7 of March.

ANNO D<sup>NI</sup> 1638.

Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Lancelott Foster, baptized y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of April.  
 Judeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Francis Woode, y<sup>e</sup> xvi<sup>th</sup> of April.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Christo. Grainger y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of Maie.  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Pinder, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of Maie.  
 Marie, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Roger Caley, y<sup>e</sup> xi<sup>th</sup> of Maie.  
 Seth, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Edwarde Wilkinson, the x<sup>th</sup> of June.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. George Bywater, y<sup>e</sup> first of July.  
 George, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of y<sup>e</sup> wr<sup>ll</sup>l George Riddall, Doctor of y<sup>e</sup> ciuill  
 lawe, y<sup>e</sup> twenty seventh daye of July.  
 Thomas and George, y<sup>e</sup> Sonnes of John Hunter, the 8<sup>th</sup> daye of  
 August.  
 Marie, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. John Todd, y<sup>e</sup> xviii<sup>th</sup> daye of September.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Salkelde, y<sup>e</sup> xxi<sup>th</sup> daye of October.  
 James, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. John Ranson, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> daye of October.  
 Samuell, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of William yonge, the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye of October.  
 Robart, the sonne of Robart Smyth, the v<sup>th</sup> daie of November.  
 Marie, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Francis Hutchenson, y<sup>e</sup> xxvii<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Tho Faucett, y<sup>e</sup> xiii<sup>th</sup> of feb.  
 Timothie, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Dossie, y<sup>e</sup> xvi<sup>th</sup> of februarie.  
 Samuell, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Samuell Willis, y<sup>e</sup> xx<sup>th</sup> of februarie.  
 Margerie, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robertt Jackson, y<sup>e</sup> xxiii<sup>th</sup> of februarie.

## ANNO DOMINY 1639.

Margerett, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Hales was baptized y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of William Foster, y<sup>e</sup> xv<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 William, the Sonne of William Syer, y<sup>e</sup> xix<sup>th</sup> of Maie.  
 John, the sonne of Abraham Edan, y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Marie, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Symson, the xi<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Cathron Giburne, the daughter of Michael Gilburne, the 21<sup>th</sup> of Julie.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of y<sup>e</sup> Right Wr<sup>ll</sup>l Doctor George Riddall, y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
 of July.

Francis, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Francis Woode, y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Phillipp Swinbanke, y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup> of Septem.  
 Margerett, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry Leedes, y<sup>e</sup> xvi<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 John, the sonne of Robert Water, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Christofer, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Christo. Tompson, y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Frances, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Christofer Grainger, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robertt Smith, y<sup>e</sup> first of Decem.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. John Todd, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Kitchenman, y<sup>e</sup> xv<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Cuthbert Porter, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Henry, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Tobias Jenkins, y<sup>e</sup> xxi<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Richarde, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of William Tyreman, y<sup>e</sup> xxi<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Greene, y<sup>e</sup> xxii<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.  
 Margerett, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Peirs Lee, y<sup>e</sup> xxiii<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.  
 Tho. y<sup>e</sup> soñe of Will<sup>m</sup>. Dawkin, the 26 of februarie.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas Faucett, the xv<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Judeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Salkelde, y<sup>e</sup> xxii<sup>th</sup> of March.

## ANNO DOMINY 1640.

Katherine, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Carter, was baptised the x<sup>th</sup> of  
 Aprill.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Richard Dauie, y<sup>e</sup> xii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Richarde, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Richarde Savidge. y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of Maie.  
 Matthew, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Roger Caley, y<sup>e</sup> xiii<sup>th</sup> of Maie.  
 Jaine, the Daughter of John Mills, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Isabell and Marie, y<sup>e</sup> Daughters of Edward Maineman, y<sup>e</sup> xx<sup>th</sup> of  
 June.



Samuell, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Richarde Tompson, y<sup>e</sup> xxvi<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Judeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. William Turner, y<sup>e</sup> xvi<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of George Tiplinge, y<sup>e</sup> xxxi<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Richarde Boucher, y<sup>e</sup> xx<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas Wakington, y<sup>e</sup> xxiii<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Helyes, y<sup>e</sup> xvii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Christo. Gregs, y<sup>e</sup> xii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Judeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Laurence Teyle, y<sup>e</sup> xxvi<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 James, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of William Foster, y<sup>e</sup> xx<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Hartfoorth, y<sup>e</sup> xii<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.  
 Ralph, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Samuell Willis, y<sup>e</sup> xv<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Francis Hutchenson, y<sup>e</sup> xxii<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.  
 Jane and Elizabeth, daughters to John Dossie, the last of Januarie.  
 Susanna and Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughters of M<sup>r</sup>. Francis Woode, y<sup>e</sup> xiii<sup>th</sup> of februarie.

William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of William Foster, porter, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Henry, the Sonne of y<sup>e</sup> Right W<sup>rp</sup>ll. Doctour Riddell, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 George, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas Faucett, y<sup>e</sup> xxi<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Edwarde Carter, y<sup>e</sup> xxi<sup>th</sup> of March.

ANNO DOMINY 1641.

William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. William Lee Junior, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> xiii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Richarde Wrightson, y<sup>e</sup> xxvi<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Katherine, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Hewthwaite, y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of Maie.  
 Margerett, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Anthony Harrison, y<sup>e</sup> xvi<sup>th</sup> of Maie.  
 Katherine, the daughter of Edward Maynman, the xxx<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Beatrix, the daughter of Clement Grame, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 William, the son of Michael Gilburne, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Philip Swinbanke, the 8<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Thomas, the son of Thomas Weare, the 10<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Henry, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Pierce Lee, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 William, the son of Thomas Walkinton, the 15<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Beane, the 4<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Katherine, the daughter of William Barnes, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Octob.  
 Henry, the sonne of Henry Leedes, the 28<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Thomas, the son of Christopher Grainger, the 12<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 John, the son of John Morley, the 15<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Mary, the daughter of Robert Watter, the 8<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 John, the son of George Dally, the 13<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 Isabell, the daughter of Christopher Thompson, the 14<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Susanna, the daughter of John Greene, the 20<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Jane, the daughter of Lanclott Slayter, the same day and yeare.

ANNO DOMINI 1642.

Jane, the daughter of Roger Caley, was baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> of Aprill.  
 Judith, the daughter of Samuell Willons, the 18<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Ellen, the daughter of John Salkeld, the first of May.  
 Jane, the daughter of John Symonson, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Samuel, the son of William Syre, the 13<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Anne, the daughter of Thomas ffawcett, the 21<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Edward, the son of Doctor George Riddell, the 9<sup>th</sup> of August.

Jane, the daughter of John Davis, the first of September.  
 Richard, the son of Robert Jackson, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Anne, the daughter of Richard Davie, the 27<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Sarah, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Robt Clarke, minister of this parish, the  
 5<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Mary, the daughter of Richard Thompson, the 9<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 William, the son of M<sup>r</sup>. Pierce Lee, the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Eglefeild, the 14<sup>th</sup> Dec.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Southin, the 18<sup>th</sup> Decem.  
 Frances, the daughter of Francis Hutchinson, the 25 of December.  
 Margett, the daughter of William Barnes, the 2<sup>d</sup> of February.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Calvert, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>t</sup> of february.  
 Thomas, the son of Anthony Harrison, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of february.  
 William, the son of William Tireman, the 19<sup>th</sup> of february.

ANNO DOMNY 1643.

William, the son of M<sup>r</sup>. John Todd deceased, was baptized the 4<sup>th</sup>  
 of Aprill.  
 Thomas, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Mathew Topham, a m<sup>o</sup>chant stapell,  
 the 13<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Craw, Aprill 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 James, the son of M<sup>r</sup>. James Linszy, a Captayne, the xx<sup>th</sup> of Maye.  
 Phinees, the Sonne of John Hutchinson, the 21<sup>th</sup> day of May being  
 Whitsunday.  
 Philippa, the doughter of William Mack, the first daie of June.  
 William, the sonne of Christopher Gregees, the xii<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of George Crowder, y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> daye of August.  
 Anne, the Daughter of Roger Caley, the 16<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Thomas, the son of Christopher Granger, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 George, the son of Richard Hutchinson, the xxiii<sup>d</sup> of August.  
 George, y<sup>e</sup> sone of Edward Dickinson, the first day of November.  
 Martin, the son of Miles Rainold, the 9<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Peter, the sonne of William Garbutt, the 22<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Ailse, the daughter of Thomas Egglefield, the first of Januarye.  
 Margaret, the daughter of Doctor George Riddell deceased, the 9<sup>th</sup>  
 of January.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Henry Gill, the 27<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Anne, the daughter of John Symeson, 29 Jan.  
 Henry, the son of Henry Nelson, 12<sup>th</sup> february.  
 Robert, the son of Christopher Forster, the 25<sup>th</sup> day of February.  
 Henry, the son of Thomas Weare, 6<sup>th</sup> March.  
 Mary, the daughter of Henirie Warwick, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Robert, the Sonne of Henry Leedes, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of March.

ANNO DOMINY 1644.

Edmond, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Edward Mainman, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of  
 Aprill.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Walkington, y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 Margrett, the doughter of George Johnson, the 21<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Lund, y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Margett, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Barnes, y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Richarde, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Alice Magin, widowe, y<sup>e</sup> xx<sup>th</sup> of August.

John Binkes, the Sonne of John Binkes, the 30<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 James Clarke, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of James Clarke, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of Octob.  
 Simon, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Greene, y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 George, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Edward Prickitt, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.  
 Ursula, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Mathew Carthwright, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.  
 Andrew, the Sonne of Lance Slater, the 2<sup>d</sup> of Desember.  
 Ailse, the doughter of John Tomson, the 5<sup>th</sup> of Desember.  
 Stephen, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of George Mason, y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of Decēbr.

THO. HUTCHINSON,

Clarke of the pish and keeper of the Regester May 1674.

ANNO DOMINI 1645.

Ailse, the doughter of George Croowder, was baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> of  
 Aperill.

John, the Sonne of Marmaduke Scailles, the 12<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Thomas, the Sonne of Henry Steuenson, the 30<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Henry, the Sonne of John Endill, the 28<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 John, the Sonne of Richard huchinson, the 5<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Isbell, the doughter of Edmond Roades, the 19<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of frances Peacocke, the 23<sup>d</sup> of July.  
 Ann, the daughter of Christopher Greges, the 4<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Grace, y<sup>e</sup> doughter of George Nowlson, 11<sup>th</sup> August.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Buris, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Syre, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas ffawcett, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Henry, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Henry Leedes, y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 James, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward Dickenson, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of Sep.  
 Dorothy, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Christopher Wallis, y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> of Sep.  
 Henry, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Wright, y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Garbutt, y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.  
 Mathew, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Roger Carbutt, y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>th</sup> of Octob.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Green, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of Octob.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Cundell, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of Octob.  
 Robert, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Robert Jackson, y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of Octob.  
 James, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of William Tyreman, y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> of Octob.  
 Phillip, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Edward Mainman, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.  
 Edward, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of William Barnes, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Caluert, Clarke, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James Clearke, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.  
 Thomas, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Willm Lee, the 27<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Steuen, the sonne of Richard Tenant, the 30<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Margett, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William firbancke, y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
 Mathew, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of William Ellis, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
 Sarai, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Lancelott Potter y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.  
 James, the sonne of John Tyerman, the 16<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Ann, the doughter of John huchinson, the 17<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 John, the sonne of Henry Thorne, the 7<sup>th</sup> of March.

A<sup>o</sup> 1646.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Crowder, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of  
 Aprill.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Edward Booth, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Alice, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Martin Ward, y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Johnson, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Roger Caley, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Tesh, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Stephen Humson, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Craw, the 14<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 Christopher, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Christopher ffoster, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Scoley, y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas Hardwicke, y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Mathew, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Ralph Pearson, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of Octob.  
 Sarai, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Prickitt, y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of Octob.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of Anthony Wilson, y<sup>e</sup> 2 of Novemb.  
 Grace, the doughter of John Binkes, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Ann, the doughter of Marmaduke Hailes, the 24<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Jane, the doughter of Robte Ryder, y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>th</sup> of Desember.  
 Phillip, the sonne of Rodger Carbatt, the 21<sup>th</sup> of Desember.  
 An, the doughter of Witm Lewisse, the 21<sup>th</sup> of Desember.  
 Grace, the doughter of John Simeson, the 26<sup>th</sup> of Desember.  
 John, the sonne of Willm Syer, the 29<sup>th</sup> of Desember.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Cundell, y<sup>e</sup> first of January.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Mathew Hanssle, m<sup>o</sup>shall and souldjer,  
 y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Elizabeth, the doughter of Richard fferbricke, the 17<sup>th</sup> of Desember.  
 William y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Phillip Costletine, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Mary, the doughter of frances faray, the 24<sup>th</sup> of Jan.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Anthony Middleton, y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 George, the sonne of Georg Nowlson, the 14<sup>th</sup> of february.  
 George, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of George Waite, the 28<sup>th</sup> of ffeb.  
 Rachell, the doughter of Richard Addamson, the 14<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 A<sup>o</sup> 1647.

William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas ffaucitt, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 1 of Aprill.  
 Willm, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Prestman, the 8<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of James Clarke, the 21<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Matthew, the sonne of John Taite, the 29<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Mary, the daughter of Henry Steueenson, the 30<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Smith, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Edward, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward Mainman, y<sup>e</sup> 1 of June.  
 Richard, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Rodger Caley, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Andrew, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robte Grosse, the 11<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Isabell, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Morisson, the 13<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Willm Elliss, the 27<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Edward Dickeson, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Ellin, the daughter of Thomas hauxbey, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robte ffishrandell, the 19<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Wetherell, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of Octob.  
 Christopher, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Christopher Wallis, y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of Octob.  
 Marmaduke, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Caluert, y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Witm Smailles, y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Martin Ward, y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of Desember.  
 Witm, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of George Crowder, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of Desember.



Michael, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Greene, the 21<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard Addamson, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of ffeb.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Christopher Duer, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 James, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Nathaneill Baites, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of March.

1648.

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Ralph Ramm, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Sheapheard, the 1 of Maii.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Robert Jackson, the 21<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Margaret, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Geldart (Rector of this Church) y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of June.

Elizabeth, the daughter of William Edmonds, the 3 of August.  
 Grace, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Francis Chapman, the 15<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Alice, the daughter of Robert Thompson, the 25<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas ffawcitt, the 8<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.  
 John, the sonne of James Wood, the first of Octob.  
 Judith, the daughter of Francis Peacock, the 4<sup>th</sup> of Octob.  
 William, the sonne of Robert Grosse, the 10<sup>th</sup> of Octob.  
 Sarai, the daughter of Edward Mainman, the 18<sup>th</sup> of Octob.  
 William, the Sonne of Thomas Hardwick, the 20<sup>th</sup> of Octob.  
 Mary, the daughter of John Thompson, the 22<sup>th</sup> of Octob.  
 Dorothy, the daughter of William Tyreman, the 5<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.  
 Samuell, the Sonne of Roger Caley, the 13<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.  
 Dorothy, the daughter of Robert Darke, the 27<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.  
 Mary, the daughter of John Tyreman, the 26<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Mathew Roe, the 2<sup>d</sup> of January.  
 Jane, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Waitt, the 17<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 William, the Sonne of John Stamford, the 9<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
 Jane, the daughter of William ffirbancke, the 23<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

A<sup>o</sup> 1649.

Katherine, the daughter of John Caluert, was baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Mary, the daughter of Edward Booth, the 17<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Robert, the sonne of John Cundell, the 18<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Margaret, the daughter of James Clarke, the 20 of June.  
 Richard, the Sonne of Henry Moore, the 20 of June.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Martin Tiffin, the 24<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 Mary, the daughter of John Johnson, the 5<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Xpofer Duer, the 3 of Septemb.  
 Mathew, the Sonne of Thomas ffawcett, the 25<sup>th</sup> of Sep.  
 William, the Sonne of James Wood, the 2 of Octob.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Stanhope, the 3 of Sep.  
 Martha, the daughter of John Prestman, the 13 October.  
 Ellenor, the daughter of Martin Ward, the 28 of Novemb.  
 John, the sonne of John Richardson, the 4<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 George, the Sonne of Henry Sheapheard, the 15<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Katherine, the daughter of Thomas Thurstan, the 24<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Isabell, the daughter of Thomas Martin, the 20<sup>th</sup> of ffeb.

A<sup>o</sup> 1650.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Warner, was baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Samuell, the Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Christopher Walles, the 19<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 Alice, the daughter of John Craw, the 9<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Thomas, the Sonne of John Geldart (Rector of this Church) the 21<sup>th</sup> Julii.  
 William, the sonne of James Brigs, the 24<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 James, the Sonne of John Sparling, the 22 of August.  
 William, the sonne of Thomas ffoster, the 26<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas ffoster, the 9<sup>th</sup> of Sep.  
 Ede, the daughter of Robert Darke, the 11<sup>th</sup> of Sep.  
 Lewis, the sonne of Edward Dickinson, the 20 of Sep.  
 ffrances, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Lewis Darcy, the 26 of Sep.  
 James, the sonne of James Wood, the 14<sup>th</sup> of Octob.  
 Mary, the daughter of Richard fferbrick, the 20<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.  
 John, the sonne of John Thompson, the 23 of January.  
 James, the Sonn of John Buriscall, the 14<sup>th</sup> of ffeb.

A<sup>o</sup> 1651.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Robt Thompson, was baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Martha, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Christopher Wallis, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 Jane, the daughter of William Syre, Aprill 1.  
 William, the Sonne of John Caluert, June 1.  
 Judith, the daughter of William Tyreman, y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of James Brigs, the 6<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 Esther, the daughter of Xpofer Duer, the 10<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 Katherine, the daughter of Henry Sheapheard, the 3<sup>d</sup> of August.  
 William, the Sonne of Christopher Caluert, the 29<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Kesiah, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Alderman Metkalfe, the 4<sup>th</sup> of Sep.  
 John, the Sonne of John Tyreman, the 14<sup>th</sup> of Sept.  
 Jane, the daughter of Edward Booth, the 21<sup>th</sup> of Sep.  
 Robert, the sonne of Robert Darke, the 14<sup>th</sup> of Octob.  
 Thomas, the Sonne of James Wood, the 20<sup>th</sup> of Octob.  
 Anne, the daughter of Edward Mainman, the 29<sup>th</sup> of Octob.  
 Thomazin, the daughter of Thomas ffoster, the 31<sup>th</sup> of Octob.  
 Jane, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Lewis Darcy, the 7<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.  
 Anne, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Edmond Woodriff, the 1 of Decemb.  
 Peter, the Sonne of William Willson, the 17<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.  
 Thomas, the Sonne of James Clarke, the 4<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 ffaith, the daughter of ffancis Empson, the 13<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Mary, the daughter of Henry Moor, the 26<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Anne, the daughter of Thomas Martin, the 27<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Margaret, the daughter of William Jefferson, the 9<sup>th</sup> of ffeb.  
 Rebecca, the daughter of John Hutchinson, the 24<sup>th</sup> of March.

A<sup>o</sup> 1652.

Jane, the daughter of John Cundell, was baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 William, the Sonn of John Richeson, the 23<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Emm, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Wright, the 30<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 William, the Sonn of Anthony Harrison, the 12<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 Katherine, the daughter of Henry Hancoke, the 25<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Lancelott Potter, the 8<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 William, the Sonne of James Wilson, the 14<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.

Mathew, the Sonne of John Johnson, the 24<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.  
 ffances, the daughter of Robert Ward, the 24<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.  
 Robert, the sonne of Robert Parker, the 27<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.  
 ffaith, the daughter of John Burriscall, the 15<sup>th</sup> of Octob.  
 Alias—Robertug, the Sonne of Griffith Jones, the 17<sup>th</sup> of Octob.  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Blenkinson, the 12<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Joseph Whiteley, the 12<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.  
 Mary & Martha, y<sup>e</sup> daughters of ffrancis Humpheys, the 25<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.

Robert, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of William Wilson, the 9<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Elmhirst, the 4<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.  
 Debora, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Geldart, the 9<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.  
 Margrett, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Cootes, the 20<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.  
 ffaith, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Tenant, the 28<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.  
 Michael, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of James Wood, the 6<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas ffoster, the 7<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Johnson, the 16<sup>th</sup> of March.

A<sup>o</sup> 1653.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Sheapheard, was baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> of March.

Isabell, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Catton, the 15<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Caluert, the 31<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Henry Moor, the 29<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Phinehas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of James Brigs, the 11<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Leonard Hacksup, the 21<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.

THE NEW ACT: SEP. 29<sup>th</sup>.

Robert, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of William Johnson, borne y<sup>e</sup> 23, baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Ellenor, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Wilson, borne y<sup>e</sup> 23, bapt. the 25<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Tyreman, borne y<sup>e</sup> 15, bapt. the 18<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Jane, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Thompson, borne y<sup>e</sup> 30 of Decemb, baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Ward, borne y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 20<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.  
 Susanna, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Darke, borne y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> of Januarii, baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.  
 Charles, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of James Clarke, borne y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 16<sup>th</sup> of March.

A<sup>o</sup> 1654.

Jane, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Cook, borne y<sup>e</sup> 1, bapt. the 7<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Elmhirst, borne y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 13<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Lancelott Pearson, borne y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 14<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Richard Howard, borne the 19<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 23<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

Henry, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Mr. George Crowder, borne y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. bapt. the 14<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Joseph, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of James Wood, borne y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. bapt. the 15<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Edward Dickinson, borne y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of June, bapt. the 2 of Julii.  
 William, the Sonne of Christopher Smith, borne y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>. bapt. the 22<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 John, the Sonne of Mr. Christopher Wallis, borne y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of Julii, bapt. the 3<sup>th</sup> of August.

## WEDDINGS 1653.

TUIOR INFRA!

THE NEW ACT: SEP. 29<sup>th</sup>.

George Watson of Cawton & Ann Burbidge of Yorke were married y<sup>e</sup> 3 of November.

John Sowry and Isabell Whiteley of Yorke, the 12<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.

A<sup>O</sup> 1654.

Henry Sherwood and Isabell Rickard were married [as apith p certificate] y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

## WEDDINGES.

ANNO DÑI 1582.

Stephen Lonsdell and Margaret Dicconson, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.

ANNO DÑI 1583.

Withm Wellinges and Isabell Dawson, the last daye of June.

ANNO DÑI 1584.

Withm Hewthwaite and Thomasin Eamison, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.

ANNO DÑI 1585.

Henry Whitinge and Margaret Cowper, the xv<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarye.

George Michell and Ann Hill, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of August.

John Tomlinson, clerke, and Phillippe Wilman, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of September.

Robte Clerke and Sith Hollinge, the vi<sup>th</sup> of October.

Myles Norton and Diones Avis, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of October.

John Windle and Marye Towler, the viii<sup>th</sup> of November.

John Stringer and Elizabeth Leache, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of November.

Withm ffoxgell and Margaret Wightman, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of December.

Thomas Scudamore, Esquier, and Marye Jenkins, the xv<sup>th</sup> of December.

Thomas ffewler and Elizabeth Eamison, the xix<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarye.

ANNO DÑI 1586.

Raufe Hardy and Jane Wilson, the x<sup>th</sup> daye of Julye.

Withm Caward and Sibill Apostles, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of September.

Francis Othye and Elizabeth Hunclife, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of September.

Richard Thornell and Elizabeth ward, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of October.

Withm Batman and Isabell Aske, the vi<sup>th</sup> of November.

Marmaducke Towler and Elizabeth vauce, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.

ANNO DÑI 1587.

Edmond Crosbie and Anne Campleion, the v<sup>th</sup> of Maye.



Nicholas Gower and Ellice Hopperton, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
Edward Siggeswicke and Jane Gowerwood, the vi<sup>th</sup> of November.  
francis ffairfax and Ann ffairfax, the vi<sup>th</sup> of November.  
Phillipp Penrose and Elizabeth Wilson, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
Phillipp Robinson and Alice ffoord, the xii<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.  
Withm Wrightson and Thomasin Smithe, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.

ANNO DÑI 1588 (*Weddings*).

Withm ffoster and Elizabeth Hebden, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of Maye.  
Thomas Batmanson and Marye Thwaites, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of June.  
Gyles Nicholson and Agnes Richardson, the xii<sup>th</sup> of August.  
Willm Wadsworth and Katheren Burton, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of August.  
John Saxton and Thomasin Burne, the vi<sup>th</sup> of September.  
Robt Smallwood and Margaret Straker, the first of October.  
Robt Wetherbye and Jane Bell, the ix<sup>th</sup> of November.

ANNO DÑI 1589 .

[*No entry.*]

ANNO DÑI 1590.

John Robinson and Jane Brice, the viii<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarye.

ANNO DÑI 1591.

Edmond Robinson and Johanne Judson, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
John Vertue and Ann Gelstrupp, the viii<sup>th</sup> of Maye.  
Henrye Bilbou and Elizabeth Jameson the xi<sup>th</sup> of Maye.  
Thomas Atkinson and Ann Johnson, the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Maye.  
John Dodesworthe and Phillipp Williamson, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
Nicholas Breercliffe and Marye Skipsey, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of October.  
John Lee and Isabell Newton, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarye.

ANNO DÑI 1592.

francis Burton & Jane ffawcett, the fourthe of June.  
Roger Atkinson & Christian Wilson, the viii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
Richard Loncaster & francis Geldard, the xix<sup>th</sup> of November.  
John ffawcett & Dorathie Hawton, the last of November.  
Roger Slater & Margaret Lacye, the xii<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.  
John Pennocke & Jane Gibson, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.  
Robt Spender & Margaret Dent, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.  
Robt Blackborne & Magdelen Maison, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.  
John Watson & francis Sawghell, the v<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarye.  
Michael Rogerson & Marye Rundall, the v<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarye.  
John Slater & Jane Lowther, the xix<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarye.

ANNO DÑI 1593.

John ffothergill & Elizabeth Hutton, the vi<sup>th</sup> of Maye.  
Withm Myers & Agnes Walton, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of Maye.  
Raufe Lutton & [*blank*] the second of September.  
James Broughe & Margaret Godson, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
John Williamson & Anne Aske, the xx<sup>th</sup> of October.  
Thomas ffell & Anne Rawdon, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of October.  
Oswould Wilkinson & Brigett Constable, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.  
Thomas Strickett & Jane Lewise, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.

ANNO DÑI 1594.

John Butler & Lucian Wrightson, y<sup>e</sup> xxviii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
Marmaducke Dawson & Elizabeth Wilson, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of June.

Stephen Clerke & Ann Pearson, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Robt Kiddell & Margaret Buckle, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Thomas ffrogmorton & Ann Hookes, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Thomas Barker & Jane Spacye, the last of June.  
 Robt Waite & Hellen Waite, the xv<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 George Hall & Jane Benson, the third of November.

ANNO DÑI 1595 (*Weddings*).

Arthur Usher & Alice Adamson, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Xpofer Newton & Margaret Spacye, the xix<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Wiłm Hutchinson & Ann Weddell, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarye.

ANNO DÑI 1596.

John Hoggell & Elizabeth Butler, the ix<sup>th</sup> of Maye.  
 Michaell Cootes & Isabell Dent, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of Maye.  
 Richard Bayne & Margaret ffox, the vi<sup>th</sup> of Julye.  
 Edward Wilson & Marie Harrison, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of Julye.  
 Robt Langw<sup>th</sup> & Johanne Darragon, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 John Browne & Jane Cliffe, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of November.

ANNO DÑI 1597.

Wiłm Lakin & Ellenar Swipson, the vi<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Cuthbert Lockermouth & Ann Bennington, the x<sup>th</sup> of Julye.  
 Wiłm ffawdington & Ann Toppin, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of Julye.  
 Richard Shutt & Jane Baldbye, the vii<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarye.

ANNO DÑI 1598.

Phillipp Munckton & Johanne [*blank*], the xix<sup>th</sup> of Julye.

ANNO DÑI 1599.

Thomas Sawghell and Dorathie Simpson, the iii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 George [*blank*] and Ann [*blank*], the xii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 John Stanley and Jane Allen, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Robt Branton & Jane Whitsyde, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Richard Baxter & Marye Davison, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 John Emerson and Margaret Stockdaile, the xix<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.  
 Robt Easterbye & Alice Blencorne, the v<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarye.  
 Wiłm ffoxgell & Isabell Sothabye, the iii<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarye.

ANNO DÑI 1600.

John Goffe and Marie Spacie, the xx<sup>th</sup> of Maye.  
 John Pullayne and Ellis Battie, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of Maye.  
 Thomas Lamberte and Ellen Bennes, the vii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Wiłm Gilburne and Ann Lakinges, the ix<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 ffrancis Lockey and Marie Simpson, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of November.

ANNO DÑI 1601.

ffrancis Pearson and Margaret Darbowe, the v<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Charles Cowlsoone and Alice [*blank*], the xv<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Renold venex and Elizebeth Gibson, the xx<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Charles Scaife and Ellis Precius, the viii<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarye.

ANNO DÑI 1602.

Christopher Morisbye and Christian Balsonn, the xx<sup>th</sup> of Maye.  
 John Preston and Margaret Rayles, the first of August.

ANNO DÑI 1603.

Henrye Hayborne and Dorathie Swinbancke, the viii<sup>th</sup> of May.

ANNO DÑI 1604 (*Weddings*).

Anthony Cudbert and Anne Bucknae, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Bryan Ellyson and Anne Hudson, the thirtethe of October.  
 William Pallyster and Alice Allyman, the eleaventh of November.  
 John Whitfeild and Jonye Rancaster, the xix<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 William Ledell and Anne Lathem, the xx<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Robert Womberley and Anne Adame, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 William Simpson and Alice Wauton, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of december.  
 Thomas Derrum and Anne Hewitson, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of december.  
 Robert Langwith and Mary Rawdon, the eight of January.  
 William Smyth and Anne Daile, the eight of January.  
 William Newsum and Anne Cawvert, the tenth of ffebruary.  
 Richard Pie and Luce Beste, the xix<sup>th</sup> of January.

## ANNO DÑI 1605.

Richard Laykines and Margret Richardson, the thirtenithe of August.  
 Gothard Shearwood and Margret Blenkarne, the third of November.  
 Xpofer Water and Alice dodgshon, the xx<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Xpofer dawson and Catheran Gegg, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 John Child and Ellin Hardy, the twenty foure of January.

## ANNO DÑI 1606.

Henry Barnitt and Mary Hunter, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 John Rokelefe and Izebell Webster, the first of february.  
 Henry Dakines and Catherin ffoster, the second of february.

## ANNO DÑI 1606.

William Allan and Margret Geldart, the eleaventh of May.  
 William Geeggs and Mary Gould, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Thomas Wright and Margret Tailer, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 George Holmes and Elizabeth Richardson, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Robert Geldard and Mary Wilson, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of January.

## ANNO DÑI 1607.

John Bushshopp and Eliz. dickinsonne, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Thomas Leeke and Janne Johnson, the eighte of June.  
 Roger Cotten and Suzanna Bryand, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Nicholas Bovell and Mary Thompson, the xii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 James Quathon and Eliz. Moris, the third of November.  
 Thomas Maisterman and Alice Wilson, the nynth of November.  
 Peter Botherstone and Ellin Thompson, the xv<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 William Hewit and Ellin Plomer, the xxvi of January.

## ANNO DÑI 1608.

James Wilson and Elesabeth Leanslaye, the viii<sup>th</sup> of november.  
 Josseff Bowlyng and margret hunter, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of november.  
 Thomas Lawlie & Alice wedderill, the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruarie.  
 ffransis Goodladd and Ellezabeth wedderill, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of februarye.

A<sup>O</sup> DÑI 1609.

George Arkendale & Allice Plowman were married the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 John Tomlinsonne and Ellenor Dodsworth, the said xvii<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Roger Cotton and Luce Cowper, the fyft day of November.  
 John denton and Thomassine harrison, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> Januarye.

John Milnes and Katherine Killingworth, the third of ffebruarie.

A<sup>O</sup> D<sup>N</sup>I 1610.

Mathew Kirkbie & ffrances Bell were married the 28 day of August.

Samuel Phillippis and Margret Dodswórh, the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie.

A<sup>O</sup> D<sup>N</sup>I 1611.

John Jefferson and ffrancis Cropton were married the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Edward watson & Elsabeth Penrose, the xii<sup>th</sup> day of November.

ANNO DOMI 1612.

Brian Ellissonne & Anne Hardie were married the fourth daie of August.

Mark Metcalf and Susanna Langwith, the xviii<sup>th</sup> daie of October.

ANNO DOMINO 1613.

Henry ffothergill and Jennet Huchisonne were married the xvi<sup>th</sup> daie of May.

Jerome Stockdell and Olif Dodsworth, the xxii<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie.

Thomas Acklam & Marie Scoles, the xvi day of Januarie.

Bartholomew Cotton and Phillipp Dodsworth, the vii<sup>th</sup> daie of March.

ANNO DOM. 1614.

Giles ffawcett and Jane Malthouse were married the v<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie.

Thomas Goodgin and Jainie Garbatt, the viii<sup>th</sup> daie of Maye.

John dobsonne and Alice Harkie, the viii<sup>th</sup> daie of August.

John Rogersonn & Dorotheie Buckle, the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of November.

ANNO DOM 1615.

Georg Toppin and Issabell Haithorne were married the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

James Heron and Elsabeth Hamman, the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of Julie.

George Tilson and Anne Williamsson, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of Julie.

Ralland Addisonne and Marie Waite, the sixt daie of August.

John Tomlinsonne and Ellene Watson, the viii<sup>th</sup> day of August.

William Moorehouse and Issabell Heles, the x<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Thomas Leeke and Jane Hudsonne, the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of October.

1616.

William Goodyear and Allice Williamson were married the sixt day of August.

William Stagges and Mary Hipie, the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruarie.

1617.

Symonde holmes and Elliner Conyears was married the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie.

ANNO DOMINI 1618.

John Miers and [*blank*] Marshall were married the 28 daie of Aprill.

Robart Walter and Ellezabeth Moosie, the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill.

William Cant and Anne Maer, the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of May.

Richard Levett and Ellene fewler, the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Raphe fewler and Anne Newton, the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Robart Elwoode and Jann Voyce, the viii<sup>th</sup> daie of Desseember.

ANNO DOMINO 1619.

William fletcher and Anne Graves was married the Seconde daie of Mayee.

Mathewe Thopen and Eratchell padgete, the xvi<sup>th</sup> daie of November.



Thomas Laissingebey and Ellezabeth Letbye, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of Dissember.

A<sup>o</sup> DÑI 1620.

John Bottrell & Anne Siluerside were married the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of Maie.  
Robert fitzRandall & Dorothe bolton, the xix<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
Anthonye Bowes and An Usher, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> daie of November.  
Thomas Baiteman An hauksonne, the iii daie of Desember.

ANNO DÑI 1621.

George Nicolson & Elizabeth Watson were married the iiiii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Thomas Harrison & Judeth favour, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
Henrie Wetherill & Marie Challinder, the third day of June.  
John Coates of Aplton & Sara Letby, the first day of August.  
George Ulathorne and Margret Robinson, the second of october.  
W<sup>m</sup>. Mason & Elisabeth braffit, the vi<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
Withm Scootte and ffrances Goulland, the first daye of November.  
John Craven and Gressanna Cocke, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daie of November.

ANNO DOMINI 1622.

William Pearson & Jane Chapman were married the vii<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
Withm Bushbey and an Watson, the xix<sup>th</sup> of Maye.  
John Bowllinge and Marie Booth, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of June.  
Marmaduke Leafe and Issabell Benson, the first day of Disember.  
James Pood and Ursala Nailler the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of Desember.

ANNO DOMINY 1623.

George haugh and Marye Crosslande was Married the xix<sup>th</sup> of Auguste.  
W<sup>m</sup>. Abbey of Tockw<sup>th</sup> & Jane Browne of Gotheromegat parish, the first day of October.

ANNO DOMNY 1624.

John Peareson and Ellezabeth Presse was married the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
John Pood and aelse Rigmaiden, the iiiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Julye.  
Robart Robucke and Anne Waller, the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
Withm ffosster and elsabeth Robinsson, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> daie of September.

ANNO DOMINY 1625.

Thomas Hewthwate & Dorothe Atkinson were Married the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruarie.  
Richard Wrighte and Margrete Sigston, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of July.  
Peter ffrankland and Janne Rascall, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of July.  
John Day & Julian Setle, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> daie of November.  
Roger Caley & Jane Haley, the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruarie.

ANNO DOMINY 1626.

M<sup>r</sup>. Henry Robinson and m<sup>tres</sup>. Mayrye Scudamore was Married the xvi<sup>th</sup> daie of Maye.  
Thomas Dowzar & Elisabeth Ellison, the 25 day of June.  
Patrick Howell & Margret Robinson, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> daie of June.  
James Pallister & Margrett Maynema, the viii<sup>th</sup> day of Julie.  
Thomas Coventrie & Hellenor Tomlinsonne, the xxi day of September.  
Thomas Gibson & Elizabeth Burnett, the xi<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
Richard Tomson and Jane Swles, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of November.

E



ANNO DOMNYE 1627.

Edward Setham & Emmott Leaf were married in Goodromgate Church the xv<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Thomas Richardson and Anne Pinkney, the Second daie of September.

Witfm Bikes and Jane hest, the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of November.

John Huchinsonne and Allice Jackson, the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of November.

ANNO DOMNY 1628.

John Atkinson & Jane Robinsonne were married the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Michill DonnaInge and Saraie Labrone, the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of June.

William Tierman and Judeth Lonkester, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> daie of July.

Richard Akers and Margrett hodgshon, the Last daie of August.

ANNO DOMINY 1629.

Richard Tyreman and Ursula Gowland were married the v<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Robart North and Easter Johnson, the v<sup>th</sup> daie of June.

John ffawsset and Alles Miller, the iii<sup>th</sup> of November.

John Pullan and Margrett gallaway, the viii<sup>th</sup> daie of November.

John Stephenson and Margrett Walker, the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Tristram Langw<sup>th</sup> and ffrances hall, the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of November.

ANNO DOMINYE 1630.

John Wharton and Ann Crauder was married the first of aprell.

Wilphray Wright and Charitie Webster, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daie of May.

Edward Lund and Ellezabeth fisher, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> daie of November.

Witfm ffosster and Mary Wilkinson, the v<sup>th</sup> daie of Dissember.

Robart Bincliffé and Ellezabeth Ellisson, the vii<sup>th</sup> of Dessember.

ANNO DOMYNY 1631.

Willyam Water and Marye hindsley was married the xxiiii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprell.

Thomas Coopper and Anne Wilberffosse, the xiiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Junee.

Mathew Richardson and Ellezabeth Wharton, the v<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

George Lambe and Ellinge Child, the vii<sup>th</sup> of August.

Witfm hill and Ellezabeth Browne, the ix<sup>th</sup> of August.

Edward thornton and Sussanna Ellett, the vi<sup>d</sup> of September.

James Lumley and Anne Watson, the iiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Dissember.

Christopher Cutte and Ellinge howdon, the x<sup>th</sup> daie of Dissember.

John aske and Mary Bankes, the xxi<sup>th</sup> daie of Dissember.

Robart fitsRandolph and Janne Dune, the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarye.

Edward Dodsworth and Issabell wood, the Last of January.

ffrances hutchinson and Anne Swinbank, the ffirf of ffeabruary.

John Moosie and emmatte harper, the second daie of ffeabruary.

ANNO DOMNY 1632.

John Ramsdell and Janne Morllay was married the xxviii<sup>th</sup> daie of March.

henry hall and Katheran Royskard, the first daie of June.

ffrances Butler and Katheren ffawkes, the xviii<sup>th</sup> daie of June.

George needdoume and Janne ffreer, the xix<sup>th</sup> of Julye.

ffrances Thompson and Anne Kinnellay, the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of August.

Robertt Murton and Rachell Gill, the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of November.

M<sup>r</sup>. William ffish of Scarbrough et Jane woolfe of Bugthorpe y<sup>e</sup> xix<sup>th</sup> daye of November.

Christopher Tomson and Katren Bean, the vi<sup>th</sup> daie of Dissember.  
M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Corney and Rebeccha Little, y<sup>e</sup> xiii<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarie.  
ffrancis Thomlinson and Elizabeth Cowper, y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarie.  
Richarde Sheircliffe and Ursula Poade, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> daye of ffebruarie.

ANNO DOMINY 1633.

Guy Marshall and Susanna Bussbie were married y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> daye of Maie.  
John Hall and Marie Holdsworth, y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> daye of July.  
Mathew Ayton and Elizabeth Rodley, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
Richard Anderson and Mawdlen Kirkbey, the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of october.  
Tristram fletcher and Magdalen Mullenax, y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of November.  
Roger Stephson and ffrancis Hall, the tenth day of ffebruarie.

ANNO DOM. 1634.

John Harryson and Honner Hvnter was married the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Henry Atkinson and Dorathy Widdowes, y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
M<sup>r</sup>. Robert Carre, vic<sup>r</sup> of Middleton Tyas, and M<sup>s</sup> Lucie Gill, the first of May.

John Leedes and Anne Brerey, the vi<sup>th</sup> of May.  
Christopher Baddison and Urseley Williamson, the 7<sup>th</sup> of May.  
Peter Acy and Joane Leckenby, the 28<sup>th</sup> of May.  
Samuell Taylor of Thurne and Elizabeth Portington, the third of June.

Richard Lauthorpe of Cherry Burton and Daurothy Lawson, the third of June.

John Hutchinson and Anne Ingledew, this 23<sup>th</sup> of June.  
Bygot Blades and Judeth Penrose, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of September.

ANNO DOMINY 1635.

John Dobson and Alice Trisloue were married y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
Thomas Richardson and Ann Beane, y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
M<sup>r</sup>. John Meleavery and m<sup>ris</sup>. Dorcas Matthews, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
John Micklethwaite and Elizabeth hewlin, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of June.  
Thomas Knaggs and Dorathie Braythwaite, y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> daye of July.  
George willons and Grace woodburne, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> daye of August.  
John millnes and marie Lowe, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> daye of September.  
William Elame and Elizabeth Denton, y<sup>e</sup> xvi<sup>th</sup> daye of September.  
William Watson and Cicilie Bouill, y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> daye of September.  
Francis Buckle and Elizabeth Crofft, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> daye of September.  
Robertt Doughtie and marie Hobson, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> daye of October.  
Lancelett Slater and marie Foster, y<sup>e</sup> xii<sup>th</sup> daye of november.  
Bernarde Maulham and marie Pollerd, y<sup>e</sup> xxii<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarie.

ANNO DOMINY 1636.

Daniell Acklam and Elizabeth Barricke were married the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Withm hornecy and Janne Abbute, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of Aprell.  
Robert Baddisson and ffrances Lonkester, the first daie of Maye.  
Richarde Stubley and Isabell Ettey, y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> daye of Maie.  
Christopher skallinge and Ellezabeth barnit, the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of June.  
Richard Johnson and an Stamper, the 4<sup>th</sup> daie of Julye.

E 2

George Bell and Marie Soule, ye 2<sup>d</sup> daye of August.  
 Matthew Henlake and Jane Smith, y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> daye of August.  
 Francis Blacke and Elizabeth Sharples, y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> daye of August.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. James Boyde & m<sup>rs</sup>. Catherine Creike, y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup> daye of August.  
 Thomas Wilkinson and Ellen Hardestie, y<sup>e</sup> xxix<sup>th</sup> daye of September.  
 Richarde Hardaker and Jane Preest, y<sup>e</sup> tenth daye of october.  
 John Hardcastle and Elizabeth Dynis, y<sup>e</sup> eleventh daye of october.  
 John Clintt & Ales Wraye, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> daye of october.  
 Oliver Terrye and Jane Darke, y<sup>e</sup> 13 daye of nouember.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Charles Kine and m<sup>rs</sup>. Elizabeth Browne, y<sup>e</sup> 2 daye of february

ANNO DOMINY 1637.

Robertt methcalfe and Jane Richardson was married y<sup>e</sup> xvi<sup>th</sup> daye  
 of Aprill.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Josias Bellwoode and marie Asquith, y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Charles Ellstobb and m<sup>rs</sup>. marie Fetherstone, y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> daye of  
 Aprill.  
 John Eden and margaret Johnson, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> daye of maie.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Doctor George Riddall and m<sup>rs</sup>. Jane Easdall, y<sup>e</sup> xi<sup>th</sup> daye of  
 maie.  
 George Ruddle and Janne Crowe, the first daye of Junee.  
 Hugh Key and Ellen Johnson, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> daye of June.  
 John ffountaines and Margrete Anderson, the 4<sup>th</sup> daie of July.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. John Todd and m<sup>rs</sup>. marie Phillips, y<sup>e</sup> xviii<sup>th</sup> daye of July.  
 Christofer Wheatley and Margerett Broadbelltt, y<sup>e</sup> xviii<sup>th</sup> daye of  
 July.  
 William Goodricke and Jane Hudson, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> daye of July.  
 Abraham Pighills and Marie Wrightt, y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> daye of August.  
 Thomas Driffeilde and Jone Farden, y<sup>e</sup> xvii<sup>th</sup> daye of August.  
 Henrie Sharpe and Ann Brooke, y<sup>e</sup> xvii<sup>th</sup> daye of August.  
 Marmaduke Poplewell and Katherine Dickenson, y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> daye of  
 Septem.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Abraham Atkinson and Isabell Tebb, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> daye of September.  
 John Blackburne and Margery Constable, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> daye of Octo.  
 Robertt Sauile gent. and Elizabeth Browne, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> daye of October.  
 Richard Cooke and Ellinge Lambe, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Henrie Hall and Katherine Bousfeilde, y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarie.  
 William Pimley and Elizabeth North, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> daye of februarie.

ANNO D<sup>NI</sup> 1638.

George Consett and Phillipp Morley were married y<sup>e</sup> xxii<sup>th</sup> daye of  
 Aprill.  
 Anthonie Hill and Rebeccha Laborne, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> daye of June.  
 Gabriell Smith and Alice Wilson, y<sup>e</sup> xvi<sup>th</sup> daye of June.  
 Edward Taylor and Elizabeth Tompson, y<sup>e</sup> xx<sup>th</sup> daye of June.  
 John Woode and Anne Jeffery, y<sup>e</sup> xxvi<sup>th</sup> daye of September.  
 Thomas Walkington and Elizabeth Wilson, the xxi<sup>th</sup> daye of October.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Barnabas Baker and m<sup>rs</sup>. Katherine Huerdine, y<sup>e</sup> xxix<sup>th</sup> daye of  
 October.  
 Matthew Lee and Agnes Currer, y<sup>e</sup> first daye of November.  
 Francis Swann and Katherine Reamer, y<sup>e</sup> vi<sup>th</sup> daye of november.  
 Christo : Smith and Jane Nitingale, y<sup>e</sup> xxvii<sup>th</sup> of november.

William Harrison and Grace Freer, y<sup>e</sup> xii<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.  
M<sup>r</sup>. Luke Coulson and m<sup>rs</sup>. Marie Gregorie, y<sup>e</sup> xxii<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.  
George Taylor and Dorathy oliver, y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup> of feb.  
George Miller and Marie Hough, y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup> of feb.  
Thomas Hill and Sarah Hutchenson, y<sup>e</sup> xiiii<sup>th</sup> of februarie.  
M<sup>r</sup>. Tobie Jenkins and M<sup>rs</sup>. Anthonina Wickham, y<sup>e</sup> xxv<sup>th</sup> of februarie.

ANNO DOMINY 1639.

M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Notcliffe and m<sup>rs</sup>. Dorathye Ingram were married y<sup>e</sup> xxviii<sup>th</sup> of march.  
Matthew Carthwright and Beatrice Wharledale, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
Sammeavell widdoppe and Saray Broadlay, the xiii of Aprell.  
Villiam younge & Ann Pecke, y<sup>e</sup> xxviii<sup>th</sup> of Maie.  
Thomas Drinkrawe & Ann Ubanke, y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of Maie.  
Richarde Bouell & Elizabeth Handley, y<sup>e</sup> xxxi<sup>th</sup> of Maie.  
Robert millington & Elizabeth Hide, y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of June.  
Andrew Hunter and Marie Ettie, the 13<sup>th</sup> of Julie.  
Villiam Hills and Ann Harrison, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of August.  
Arthur Cadie and Jane Hudson, y<sup>e</sup> first of September.  
Peter millington and Hanna Osney, y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of September.  
Villiam Bearnese and Margerett Palester, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of October.  
John Tayler and Elizabeth Worsope, y<sup>e</sup> xx<sup>th</sup> of october.  
John Bradley and ffances Wiggin, the xxix of Oct.  
Henrie Hobson and Marie Noble, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of november.  
Roger Settingington and Margeret Fletcher, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of December.  
Matthew Witham and Abigaill Wilson, y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup> of December.  
Robert fflowler and Margery Webster, y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of January.  
Nicholas Pearson and Jane Laurence, y<sup>e</sup> xii<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.  
Thomas Romaines and Dorathy Mattersey, y<sup>e</sup> xxiii<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.  
John Waynewright and Alice Hoyle, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.  
Thomas Robinson and Elizabeth Jackson, y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.  
Richard Sauage and Joane Richarson, the ix<sup>th</sup> of february.  
Villiam Gayle and Ellinor Wood, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of february.  
Villiam mickelfild and Margret tomson, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of March.

ANNO DOMINY 1640.

Richarde Wrightson and Ellinor Stockdell were married y<sup>e</sup> xxiii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
Thomas Hewthwaite and Ann Watson, y<sup>e</sup> xxvi<sup>th</sup> of Maie.  
John Caruer and Margerie Wade, y<sup>e</sup> xxvii<sup>th</sup> of Maie.  
Villiam ffoster & Mabbell Wray, the 14<sup>th</sup> of June.  
M<sup>r</sup>. Phillipp Brunsell and Marie Phillips, y<sup>e</sup> xxviii<sup>th</sup> of July.  
John Morley and Phillis Hodshon, y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> of August.  
John Orey and Peternell Burton, y<sup>e</sup> 3 day of November.  
John Welles and Ellezabeth Geldarte the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of November.  
Thomas Bradley and Elizabeth Harrison, the 15 of December.  
Howlande Harbertt and Eliza Buttry, y<sup>e</sup> xviii<sup>th</sup> of December.  
Edwarde Wraye and Margerett Berwicke, y<sup>e</sup> xxvi<sup>th</sup> of December.  
Villiam Coates and Marie Nelson, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of march.  
Bryan Thwackwraye and margerett Coates, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of march.  
George Buttery and Isabell Baxter, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of march.



Ralfe Miers and Joney Douttie, the vi<sup>th</sup> of March.

ANNO DOMINY 1641.

William Mason and Marie Hardy were married y<sup>e</sup> xxvi<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Henry Panser and Etheldred Euans, y<sup>e</sup> xxix<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Geo. Holmes and Elizabeth Wharram, y<sup>e</sup> xviii<sup>th</sup> of Maie.  
 Isaac Smith and Sara Brooksbancke, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Henry Howsman and Mary Smith, the 10<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Christopher Williamson and Margret skaffe, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of october.  
 Thomas Lazenby and Mary Wilkinson, the 11<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 William Chapman and Alice Archer, 28<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 George Hurst & Ellen Johnson, the 30<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Thomas Beaumont and my sister Judith Clarke, the 7<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 John Baytman and Elizabeth Greene, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Edward Lawton and Elizabeth Noble, the 23<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 William Williamson and Alice Hoyle, the 17<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 John Beane and Margaret Watson, the xx<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 William Downes and Anne Wilson, the 21<sup>th</sup> of March.

ANNO DOMINY 1642.

John Blackburne and Alice Hunter were married the 12<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill.

William Wilde and Elizabeth Clough, the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Robert Lumley and Anne Wardman, the xxx<sup>th</sup> of october.  
 William Patrick and Mary Biggins, the last day of January.

ANNO DOMINI 1643.

James hart and Issabell Dodsworth weere married the xvi<sup>th</sup> of Apriell.  
 Roger shepherd and Jane Dossy, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 John Clerke and Dorothy Wright, the last day of July.  
 William Garbutt and Julian Hurstwood, the 5<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 William Clough and Mary Hunt, the 14<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Thomas Tennant and Mary Johnson, the 26<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Edmond Woodruffe and Sarah Howsman, the 10<sup>th</sup> of Decem.

ANNO DOMINYE 1644.

John Mias and Mary ffoster were married y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 Robert Hunter and Rachel Browne, the 6<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Robert ffitzrandolph and Anne Waller, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Wilm ffurbanke and Jane Clarke, the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Edmond Peacocke and Prudence Arthur, Country people, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of August.

Edward Mainman and Elizabeth Pallister, ye 7<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 William Austin and Elizabeth Bell, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.  
 John Walker and Elizabeth Buckle, y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of february.  
 Henry Lee and Clemency Gill, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of february.  
 M<sup>r</sup> George Gamball and Katharine Batty, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of March.

ANNO DOMNI 1645.

ffrances Moore and ffaith, the doeghter of m<sup>r</sup>. ffrances Wood, were Married the 15<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

John Tyreman and Mary Goodgin, the 8<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 William Scoley and Joane Almond, y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 George Pearson and Alice Wilson, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 George Beeforth and Susanna Storkes, y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of June.



George Hullay and Jane Dawson, y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Richard Hanby and Alice German, y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Thomas Storme and Elizabeth Seamour, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.  
 William Milburne and Mary Yeates, y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of Octob.  
 George Tesh and Anne Oxspring, y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of Octob.  
 Lawrence Thompson and Mary Hebden, y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.  
 Rowland Betson and Mary Swinbancke, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 ffrances Maine & Betteris Law, the 23<sup>th</sup> of march.

A<sup>o</sup> 1646.

Phillip Wilberfosse and Margett Hill were married y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 George Waite and Grace Crowder, y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 William Parke and Jane Smithson, y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 Robt Hullay and Mary Sharp, ye 13<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 John Tate & Elizabeth Nicholson, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 William Smeton and Jane Dauyes, y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.  
 Joshua Geldart [FFRATER NOSTER] and Anne Smeton, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of  
 September.  
 Micheall Smith & Margrett Barnes, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Thomas Dickonson & Mary Staineburne, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of Octob.  
 George Loope & Ann Hammerton, the 12<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Joshua Bradley & Anne Simpson, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.  
 John Edwardes & Ann Loftus, the 12<sup>th</sup> of february.

1647.

John Geldart [Rector hujus Ecclesiæ] and Katherine Corney were  
 married y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Thomas Triploe and Jane Jenkinson, the 15<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 William Dikson and Jane Browne, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Richard Craw & Maudland Benson, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Richard Lazenbey and Mairran Copley, 12<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Richard Wawne & Mary Biggin of Normandy [*? Normanby*], y<sup>e</sup>  
 15<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 Withm Cooke and Jane Grange, widdow, the 2<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Thomas Law & Elizabeth Greene, the 7<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Withm Barnes and Grace Weddell, the 26<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 George Duck and Elizabeth Watson, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Novemb.  
 John Rowley and ffrancis Trusloue, y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.  
 James Etty and Elizabeth Wattlesse, y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.  
 Robte Darke & Ann Weetman, y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Thomas Gillin & Margret Ryder, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Edward Stafford & Margret Clarke, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Christopher Lepton & Susana Hye, the 19<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Thomas Johnson & Sarra Midellton, the 21<sup>th</sup> of Nouember.  
 Nathaneill Baites and Margret Stoodard. the 7<sup>th</sup> of Desember.  
 Thomas Stafford & Dorittie Mattersitt, the 12<sup>th</sup> of Desember.  
 Thomas Simson & Ann Kelsha, the 12<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Lancloft ffrankland and Elizabeth Spence, the 13<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 William Wilkinson and Jane Ward, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Raph Campellman & Isbell Smeeton, the 12<sup>th</sup> of ffeb.

A<sup>o</sup> 1648.

Richard Yates and Dorothy Kiluington were married the 4<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 Andrew Skinner and Mary Sikelmoore, the 11<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 John Hart and Ann Jobson, the 13<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 James Beeforth and Mary Wilson, the 2<sup>d</sup> of Novemb.  
 Robert Donkin and Ann Pattison, the 9<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.  
 Marmaduke Bradley & Jane Middleton, the 12<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.  
 Michael Marshall and Ann Myers [or Selby], the 7<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Darcy & M<sup>rs</sup>. Francis Crakenthorp, the 16<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Thomas Corney and Ann ffoster, the 17<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

A<sup>o</sup> 1649.

M<sup>r</sup>. John Bradley & Maudland Newsom were married the 9<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 Richard Joy & Margaret Lazenby, the 15<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 John Hunter & Anne Tiplin, the 9<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Robert Hudson & Margaret Story, the 23<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 John Adenall & Elizabeth Marchant, the 1 of August.  
 William Jifferson and Margaret Ouseman, the 4<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.  
 Edwarde Blakelocke & Anne Millner, the 20 of No.  
 Christopher Heward & Mary Clough, the 4<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.  
 Thomas ffoster & Barbaray Caluert, the 11<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.  
 Richard Dickonson & Elizabeth Akam, the 18<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Richard Allanson & Urselay Baines, the 21<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 William Wheatley and Sarai Peterson, y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Thomas Cooke and Mary Newton, the 13<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

A<sup>o</sup> 1650.

John Thompson and Ann Dunnell were married y<sup>e</sup> 2 of Maii.  
 James Beeforth and Katherine Malton, the 9<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 John Maud and Mary Sauage, the 6<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 William Kitchingman & Jane Kitchingman, the 4<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Thomas Spence and Elizabeth Oddy, the 8<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 James Richardson and Elizabeth Newla, the 21 of Sep.  
 ffrancis Dunning & Margaret Daile, the 9<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.  
 Edward Gell & Dorothy Daulkin, the 13<sup>th</sup> of March.

A<sup>o</sup> 1651.

ffrancis Morley & Elizabeth Kitchingman were married the 31 of March.  
 Anthony Willson and Margaret Preston, the 8<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 Stephen Straker and Dorothy Tomlinson, the 8<sup>th</sup> of Octob.  
 James Willson and Mercy Wallis, the 14<sup>th</sup> of Octob.  
 James Bakhouse & Ellenor Richardson, the 21<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.  
 Joseph Whiteley & Ann Walkington, the 28<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 James Wood & Ellenor Hutchinson, the 31<sup>th</sup> of January.

A<sup>o</sup> 1652.

Robert North & Dorothy Stonehouse were married the 29<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Roger Kempe & Jane Kiplinz, the 8<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Henry Wiseman & Ann Loftus, the 8<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 William Wellburne & Margaret Nicholson, the 10<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 William Postgate and Ann Allen, the 13<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 John Leedall and Mary Lewies, the 27<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 Robert Swaine & Ann Lake, the 27<sup>th</sup> of Julii.

Isaack Sharp & Elizabeth Hoy, the last of August.  
 Roger Richeson & Ann Wattson, the 14<sup>th</sup> of Octob.  
 Henry Kitchingman and Mary ffooster, the 22<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.  
 Henry ffonton and Elizabeth Spinke, the 29<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Edward Spence and Margaret Spence, the 20<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.

A<sup>o</sup> 1653.

William Ruth and Katherine Etherington were married the 5<sup>th</sup> of June.

John Greenhope and Elizabeth Nelson, the 6<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Michael Whitfeild & Elizabeth Bannister, the 8<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.  
 John Marshall and Elizabeth Wright, the 8<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 John Clark & Margett Hardy, 28<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.

VIDE SUPRA.

### BURIALLS.

ANNO D<sup>ni</sup> 1582.

James Mason, sonn of Adam Mason, the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye of October.  
 John Wightman the xxx<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Robt Sawghell the first of Januarye.  
 Peter Olife the v<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.  
 James Parkin the vi<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.  
 faith Jackson, doughter of John Jackson, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.  
 Thomas Langwith, sonn of Tristram Langw<sup>th</sup>, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.

ANNO D<sup>ni</sup> 1583.

Jane eshtan, servant to John Smithe. the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Johanne Cowper, doughter of Robt Cowper, the vi<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Margaret Bowd, wife of Robt Bowd, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> octob<sup>r</sup>.  
 George Dockon, sonn of Augustine Dockon, y<sup>e</sup> xxii<sup>th</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Thomas Pearson the last of December.  
 Peter Wetherell the vi<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.  
 Cuthbert Warren, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
 Johanne Rundell the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
 Margaret Ryley the ix<sup>th</sup> of Marche.  
 Symon Hill the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of November.

ANNO D<sup>ni</sup> 1584.

Ann Levett, doughter of John Levett, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of Marche.  
 Phillis Burdon the xiii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 George Rawdon, sonn of John Rawdon, y<sup>e</sup> second of Maye.  
 Wilfm Urpan the last of Maye.  
 John Mason, sonn of Adam Mason, y<sup>e</sup> xix<sup>th</sup> of Julye.  
 Agnes Kinge, wife of Thomas Kinge, xxviii<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Vxor Stringer y<sup>e</sup> xxv<sup>th</sup> of August.

ANNO D<sup>ni</sup> 1585.

John Lougher, sonn to Robt Lougher, vi<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Mathewe Rundell, sonn of John Rundell, xxvii<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 John Bee the xiii<sup>th</sup> of october.  
 John Harrison the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of october.  
 Wilfm Steavenson, clerke, the third of Novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Marye Braithwaite the iiii<sup>th</sup> of December.

M<sup>g</sup>aret Jackson, daughter of John Jackson, the xi<sup>th</sup> of December.  
Ann Eamison, daughter of Martin Eamison, the xii<sup>th</sup> of December.  
Robt Cowper the iii<sup>th</sup> of January.

Nicholas Thornell, sonn of Richard Thornell, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of Marche.  
ANNO DÑI 1586 (*Burials*).

Marye Langweth, daughter of Tristram Langweth, the xiiii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Margaret Harrison the same daye.  
ffrancis, late wife of Richard Thornell, the vi<sup>th</sup> of June.

Elizabeth, wife of John Runder, the first of Julye.

M<sup>r</sup>. [*blank*] Killcomores the xvii of July.

Bartholomewe Nicholson, xii<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup>.

Cuthbert Readhead y<sup>e</sup> xxviii<sup>th</sup> of october.

Ann Nicholson the second of November.

John Braithwaite, sonn of Richard Braithwaite, the vi<sup>th</sup> of November.

John Bell the xii<sup>th</sup> of December.

John Gregges, sonn to W<sup>m</sup>. Gregges, the xix<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.

Ann Spacie, daughter of Richard Spacie, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarye.

xpofer Thorne the second of Marche.

Elizabeth Gerrard the xiiii<sup>th</sup> of Marche.

Thomas Rookbye the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of Marche.

ANNO DÑI 1587.

Thomas Lund the iii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

John Hayton, sonn of Wiſſm Hayton, the xii<sup>th</sup> of Maye.

Marye Mayson, daughter to Wiſſm Mayson, the xv<sup>th</sup> of Maye.

Mathewe Rundell, sonn of [*blank*] Rundell, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of Maye.

Wiſſm ffoster the xxix<sup>th</sup> of Maye.

ffaith Langwithe, daughter to Tristram Langwithe, the xx<sup>th</sup> of Julye.

John Lowgher, sonn to Robt Lowgher, the ix<sup>th</sup> of August.

Wiſſm Hall, sonn to Anthonie Hall, the xiiii<sup>th</sup> of August.

Peter Rames, sonn to Thomas Rames, the xiiii<sup>th</sup> of August.

Thomas Gerrerd, son to Diricke Gerrerd, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of August.

Ann Cowper the xxii<sup>th</sup> of August.

John Norton, sonn to Myles Norton, the first daye of September.

Willm Thornell, sonn to Richard Thornell, the x<sup>th</sup> of October.

Marye Williamson, daughter to Leonard Williamson, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of October.

John Hirst the xvi<sup>th</sup> of November.

John Gegges, sonn to Willm Gegges, the xii<sup>th</sup> day of Januarye.

Cilelye Mason, daughter to W<sup>m</sup>. Mayson, the Third daye of Marche.

George Thwaites the x<sup>th</sup> of Marche.

John Jackson, sonn to John Jackson, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of Marche.

ANNO DÑI 1588.

Marye Hewthwaite, daughter of Wiſſm Hewthwaite, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Edward Braithwaite, sonn to Edward Braithwaite, the third of Maye.

Thomas Whalley, sonn to Mathewe Whalley, the fife of June.

Margarett Bowde, daughter of Robt Bowde, the xix<sup>th</sup> of June.

Isabell Lockwood the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Julye.

ffrancis Rames, daughter of Thomas Rames, the xii<sup>th</sup> of August.



John Graye, sonn to Thomas Graye, the ix<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Thomas Sewer, sonn to Thomas Sewer, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of october.  
 Christofer Dent, sonn to Thomas Dent, the first of Januarye.  
 Augustine Dockan the first of Marche.

ANNO DÑI 1589 (*Burials*).

John Swynbancke, sonn to Robte Swynbancke, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

ANNO DÑI 1590.

Elizabeth Wrightson, doughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Wrightson, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of Maye.

Anthonie Burton the vi<sup>th</sup> daye of June.

Peter Laykin, sonn to W<sup>m</sup>. Laykin, the v<sup>th</sup> of Julye.

Ann Spacye, doughter of Richarde Spacye, the x<sup>th</sup> of Julye.

James Hardye the xv<sup>th</sup> of August.

vxor Winterskailes the xxx<sup>th</sup> of August.

Elizabeth Challener, doughter of Wiſſm Challener, the first of December.

Ann Willman, doughter of Henrye Willman, the third of December.

Thomesin Ewars, doughter of John Ewars, the x<sup>th</sup> of December.

Raufe Ingram, servant to M<sup>r</sup>. Meares, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of December.

Margerye Northe, doughter of Willm Northe, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.

Ann Nuttye, doughter of Wiſſm Nuttye, the xx<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.

James Wetherell, sonn to George Wetherell, the xx<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.

Thomas Thornell, sonn of Richard Thornell, the xix<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarye.

John Browfeild the xvi<sup>th</sup> daye of Marche.

Richard Wraye the xx<sup>th</sup> daye of Marche.

ANNO DÑI 1591.

Barnard Steadman, servant to Wiſſm Pearson, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of Marche.

Margerie Bee, laite wife of John Bee, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of June.

Lancelott Harbert the first of November.

Robt Brice the Second of November.

Robt knashe the vii<sup>th</sup> of December.

John Skarr the xxi<sup>th</sup> of December.

Sibell Butler, doughter of Guye Butler, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of December.

Wiſſm Williamson, sonn of Leonard Williamson, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.

francis Pepper, doughter to George Pepper, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.

Christofer Dent the xvi of ffebruarye.

John Runder the xvii<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarye.

Ann Allenbye the xx<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarye.

Ann Gerrard, doughter of Diricke Gerrard, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of Marche.

ANNO DÑI 1592.

Marye Wilson, doughter to Richard Wilson, the Seconnd of Aprill.

Ann Lambert, beinge drowned in Owse, the xiiii<sup>th</sup> of Maye.

Richard Wilson the xv<sup>th</sup> of Maye.

Elizabeth Swann the x<sup>th</sup> of June.

Laurence Meares, equire, and one of Her Ma<sup>tes</sup>. privie Counsell in the Northe parties, the xxii<sup>th</sup> daye of June.

John Wilson, sonn of Richard Wilson, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of June.

John Williamson, sonn of Leonard Williamson, the vii<sup>th</sup> of August.

Agnes Loncaster, doughter of Brian Loncaster, the viii<sup>th</sup> of August.



Elizabeth Thornell, daughter of Richard Thornell, the vi<sup>th</sup> of September.

John Linley the xvi<sup>th</sup> of September.

William Watkin, servant to George Younge, Esquier, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of October.

Withm Ellison, sonn to xpofer Ellison.

Johne Graye, daughter to Thomas Graye, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of December.

George Wetherell the xiii<sup>th</sup> daye of ffebruarye.

ANNO DÑI 1593 (*Burials*).

Margarett Lancaster the xx<sup>th</sup> of Maye.

Henrye ffenney, sonn of Gyles ffenney, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of Julye.

Ann Jackson, vidowe, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of Julye.

John Wilson, sonn to Thomas Wilson, pinner, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of Julye.

Katheren Handley, wife of John Handley, the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Julye.

Ann Broughe, wife of James Broughe, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of August.

Janne Braithwaite, doughter of Edward Braithwaite, the xx<sup>th</sup> of october.

Christofer Hewthwaite the xxi<sup>th</sup> of December.

Will<sup>m</sup>. Smith, Servant to M<sup>r</sup>. Younge, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of December.

Richard ffarley, sonn to Robt ffarley, the xii<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarye.

Guye Butler the xx<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.

Grace Child the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.

Margaret North, doughter to Willm Northe, the v<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarye.

James Strangwiche the xii<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarye.

James Bell, sonn to John Bell, the x<sup>th</sup> of Marche.

ANNO DÑI 1594.

ffrancis Cotton, servant to the Righte Worshipfull Doctor Goodwyne one of the prebendaryes of the Cathedrall church of S<sup>t</sup>. Peter in Yorke, the iii<sup>orth</sup> of Aprill.

Henrye Wayte, sonn of Withm Waite, the xx<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Robt ffenbye, Servant vnto the sayd Right worshipfull M<sup>r</sup>. Doctor Goodwine, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Thomas Rames the xx<sup>th</sup> of Julye.

Raufe Smithe, sonn to xpofer Smithe, the xi<sup>th</sup> of October.

Margaret Broughe, doughter of James Broughe, the third of November.

Thomas Haxwell, sonn vnto Thomas Haxwell, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of October.

Edward Dockan, sonn to Augustine Dockan, the xix<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.

Jane Porter, wife of Edward Porter, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.

Anne Plewman the ix<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarye.

Margarett Gerrard, doughter to Diricke Gerrard, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarye.

Withm Brice the xii<sup>th</sup> of Marche.

Margarett Bee, widowe, the xx<sup>th</sup> of Marche.

ANNO DÑI 1595 (*Burials*).

Marye Barker, doughter to Thomas Barker, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of Marche.

Katheren Hardye the ffir<sup>st</sup> of Aprill.

Richard Yorke the xv<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Ann Bowlinge, widowe, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of Maye.

Katheren Wightman, widowe, the xix<sup>th</sup> of Maye.

Robt Geldard the xix<sup>th</sup> of Julye.  
 ffancis Wilson, sonn to Thomas Wilson, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 John Wilman the xvi<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Heughe Leeke, sonn of John Leeke, the ix<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 John Jenkins Esquier the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Richard Harrison the xviii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Elizabeth Brett, doughter of Richarde Breet, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Marye Smithe, wife of xpofer Smithe, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.  
 Robt Harker the xiii<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarye.  
 Isabell Mason the xx<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarye.  
 Martin Eamison the iiii<sup>th</sup> of Marche.

## ANNO DÑI 1596.

Margerye Lambert, servant to Stephen Lonsdell, the xxix of March.  
 Katheren Thornell, doughter to Richard Thornell, the xv<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Alice Ellwicke, wife of John Ellwicke, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of Maye.  
 Raulfe Browne, sonn to Salomon Browne, the viii<sup>th</sup> of Julye.  
 ffancis Helaye, doughter to Mathewe Helaye, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of Maye.  
 John Hardye, sonn to John Hardye, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of Maye.  
 Marye Haxwell, doughter vnto Thomas Haxwell, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of Maye.  
 Edith Waslinge, laite of Robt Waslinge, the xii<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 John Loncaster, sonn to Richard Loncaster, the xix<sup>th</sup> of Julye.  
 Mawd Bell, doughter to [blank], the v<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Ann Nuttye, doughter Wiilm Nuttye, the vii<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Margaret Barker, doughter to Thomas Barker, the viii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Raufe ffoster the Second of December.  
 Thomas Gregges, sonn vnto W<sup>m</sup>. Gregges, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 John Waite, sonn to Robt Waite, the xix<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Marye Langw<sup>th</sup>, doughter to Robt Langwithe, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Jane Brand, doughter to W<sup>m</sup>. Brand, the xii<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.  
 John Wilson, sonn to Thomas Wilson, the xix<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.  
 Raufe Browne the xii<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarye.  
 Elizabethe Ameler the xxii<sup>th</sup> daye of ffebruarye.  
 Jane Nuttye the third of Marche.  
 John Readhead the xix<sup>th</sup> of Marche.

## ANNO DÑI 1597.

Gertrud Plewman, doughter to John Plewman, the v<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Anthonie Craike, sonn to Robt Craike, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Katheren Lockermouth the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of Maye.  
 John Browne, sonn to Salomon Browne, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Robt vause the xv<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Marye Scurr the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of october.  
 Elizabeth Nicolson the xiii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 John ffranckland, sonn to Henrye ffranckland, the xix<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Marye Burgesse the xix<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Jane Hardye, doughter of John Hardy, the third of December.  
 Margaret Wilson, sister to Thomas Wilson, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Ann Simpson, late wife of Wiilm Simpson, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.  
 Alice Butler, doughter of John Butler, the third of ffebruarye.

ANNO DÑI 1598 (*Burials*).

John [*blank*], the horse Ryder, the viii<sup>th</sup> of februarye.

Amye Hall the xxix<sup>th</sup> of Marche.

Agnes Yorke, laite wife of Richard Yorke, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Mathewe Whawley, Taler, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Isabell Northe, doughter to W<sup>m</sup>. Northe, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of Julye.

Hellen Thaker, doughter of Emye Thaker, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of August.

John Hanley the vii of September.

Mathewe Haley, sonn to Mathewe Haley, the vii<sup>th</sup> of September.

Margarett Richardson, doughter to Thomas Richardson, the vii<sup>th</sup> of october.

Jane Marshall the xvi<sup>th</sup> of October.

## ANNO DÑI 1599.

Jane Ellis, doughter to xpofer Ellis, the xx<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Alice Walker, doughter to Thomas Walker, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Elizabeth Readhead the iii<sup>th</sup> of August.

Thomas Howard the xvi<sup>th</sup> of August.

Margarett Dent the xii<sup>th</sup> of September.

Dorathie Browne the last of September.

Alice Skelton the x<sup>th</sup> of october.

Elizabeth Loncaster, doughter of Richard Loncaster, the ix<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.

John Symon the xiiii<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.

Elizabeth Cougton the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.

George kidmoure, sonn to Thomas kidmore, the vi<sup>th</sup> of Marche.

Gyles ffenney, sonn to Gyles ffenney, the xii<sup>th</sup> of Marche.

## ANNO DÑI 1600.

Thomas Palmer, servant to Wifm Pearson, the xix<sup>th</sup> daye of Maye.

Andrewe Sadler the xxi<sup>th</sup> of Maye.

Charles Baxter, sonn to Richard Baxter, the ix daye of August.

Katheren Bell, doughter of John Bell, the Second daye of September.

John Sawer, sonn to Robt Sawer, the xvi<sup>th</sup> daye of September.

## ANNO DÑI 1601.

Margarett Scaife the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Marche.

Thomas Dawton, sonn of [*blank*] Dawton, gentleman, the x<sup>th</sup> of June.

Wifm Watson, sonn of John Watson, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of August.

Elizabeth Bovell, doughter of Vincent Bovell, the ix<sup>th</sup> of october.

John Waite, sonn of Robt Waite, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.

John Butler, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of Marche.

Elizabeth Graye, wife of Thomas Graye, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of Marche.

## ANNO DÑI 1602.

Janne Barker, late wife of Willm Barker, the Second of Aprill.

Johanne Pearson, doughter Robt Pearson, the Third daye of Aprill.

Lancelott Sawghell the xiiii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Johanne Gylborne, doughter of Willm Gylborne, the first daye of Maye.

Harcules Hammon, sonn of Andrewe Hammon, the vi<sup>th</sup> of Maye.

John Woodus, sonn of Edward Woodus, the x<sup>th</sup> of June.

Ann Haxwell, late wife of Thomas Haxwell the Second of Julye.

Willm Ellingthorne, sonn to W<sup>m</sup>. Ellingthorne, the x<sup>th</sup> of Julye.  
Margarett Watson the xiii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
Christofer Smith, sonn of Willm Smith, the xii<sup>th</sup> of December.  
Gabriell Wrightson xxvii<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.  
[blank] Servant to M<sup>r</sup>. Scudamore, the viii<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarye.  
Wilm Northe, sonn to Wilm Northe, the viii<sup>th</sup> daye of Marche.  
ANNO DÑI 1603 (*Burials*).  
John Hicke, sonn of Hewghe Hicke, the Second daye of Maye.  
James Byas, sonn of Cuthberte Byas, the vi<sup>th</sup> daye of Maye.  
John Widhowse, sonne to Edward Widhowse, the xviii<sup>th</sup> daye of  
Awgust.  
John Ellison, sonn of Bryan Ellison, the xx<sup>th</sup> daye of Awgust.  
Wilm Wodhowse, sonne of Edward Wodhowse, the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye of  
Awgust.  
James Pearson, sonn of Robt Pearson, the x<sup>th</sup> daye of October.  
Mary Dunston, daughter of Wilm Dunston, the xiii<sup>th</sup> daye of  
October.  
John Hall, sonne of Hughe Hall, the viii<sup>th</sup> daye of November.  
John Clark the fife daye of December.  
John North, sonne of Wilm North, the vi<sup>th</sup> daye of January.  
Elizabeth Thornell, wyef of Richard Thornell, the iii<sup>th</sup> daye of  
ffebruary.  
Isabell Lancaster, daughter of Richard Lancaster, the vii<sup>th</sup> of  
ffebruary.  
Johan Emondson, wyef of Martin Emondson, the xvii<sup>th</sup> daye of  
ffebruary.  
John Killingworth, sonn to John Killingworth, the second of marche.  
Emond Sampson the eight daye of m<sup>o</sup>che.  
Margrett Robinson the ix<sup>th</sup> daye of m<sup>o</sup>che.  
Ellen Bell, daughter of John Bell, the xiii<sup>th</sup> daye of m<sup>o</sup>che.  
ANNO DÑI 1604 (*Burials*).  
Thomas Skowfin the xviii<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill.  
Allicie Skur, daughter of Thomas Skurr, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
Dorathie Curtaine, sarvant to xpofer Ellison, the iii<sup>th</sup> daye of Maye.  
Margrett Lorrymar, daughter of Ambrose Lorrymar, the ix<sup>th</sup> daye of  
Aprill.  
John Linley the xv<sup>th</sup> daye of Maye.  
Margaret Linley, wyef of John Linley, the xvi<sup>th</sup> daye of Maye.  
Sibell Pearson, wyef of Robart Pearson, the xvii<sup>th</sup> daye of Maye.  
Mary Ellison, daughter of xpofer Ellison, the xvii<sup>th</sup> daye of Maye.  
Prisselley Linley, daughter of John Linley, the xx<sup>th</sup> daye of Maye.  
Margrett Bowlton, Widdow, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daye of Maye.  
Ann Rogerson, daughter of Michell Rogerson, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of Maye.  
Sibell Rogerson, daughter of Michell Rogerson, the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Maye.  
Michell Rogerson the third of June.  
Janie Spender, daughter of Robt Spender, the vi<sup>th</sup> daye of June.  
Richard metcalf, sonn of John metcalf, the xx<sup>th</sup> of June.  
Ann Robinson, wyef of John Robinson, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of June.  
Sibell Thomlinson, daughter of ffrancis Thomlinson, the third of  
July.



Margaret Lonsdell, wyef of Stephen Lonsdell, the ix<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Ellin Thomlinson, wyef of ffrancis Tomlinson, the xv of July, and  
 Richard her sonn w<sup>th</sup> her.  
 John Dixon, sonn of xpofer Dixon, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Robt Sawer, smith, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Margret Dawson, lait wyef of Peter Dawson, the xx<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Thomas Benson the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Richard Sawer, sonn of Robt Sawer, the viii<sup>th</sup> daye of Awgust.  
 Henry Broughe, sonn of James Broughe, the v<sup>th</sup> daye of Awgust.  
 Margere Davison, daughter to Marie Davieson, the vi<sup>th</sup> of Awgust.  
 Willm Davison, sonn of marie Davieson, the vii<sup>th</sup> of Awgust.  
 Uxor Sawer, wyef of Robt Sawer, the xii<sup>th</sup> daye of Awgust.  
 Mary, wyef of Richard Baxter, the xviii<sup>th</sup> daye of Awgust.  
 Ann Hardy, daughter of John Hardy, the xviii<sup>th</sup> daye of Awgust.  
 Uxor Butler the xix<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Richard Bathster the xx<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Alice walton, wyfe of Mathew walton, the xx<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Margaret walton the xxii August.  
 Anne Olyver the xxiii<sup>th</sup> August.  
 Alice Searle of Tiffidus, the xxiii of August.  
 Tiffin's wife the xxiii of August.  
 Uxor Burton the xxv of August.  
 William Smyth one childe the xxv of August.  
 Dorathey Simpson, daughter to William Simpson, the xxv of August.  
 Alice Crake the xxv of August.  
 George Adame one childe the xxvi of August.  
 John Brocket the xxvii of August.  
 Uxor Leafe the xxvii of August.  
 William Smyth wife the xxvii of August.  
 One boy of Robert Sawer's the twenty seaven of August.  
 One childe of Roger Olever's the xxvii of August.  
 One of Jo. Haggells the xxvii of August.  
 One of Jo. Adames the xxviii of August.  
 One boy of Grames the xxix of August.  
 Hugh Hall the xxx of August.  
 Silvester Hall, sonne to Hugh Hall, the thirthe of August.  
 One child of John Haggells the xxx of August.  
 One Gartrin Tiffine the xxx of August.  
 One child of George Adams the xxx<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 George Adame the first of September.  
 One child of William Grames the i<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Ambrose Loryman the ii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Roger Olyver the second of September.  
 William Challander the ii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Anne Grave, wife to Thomas Graye, the second of September.  
 Anne ffaukener the third of September.  
 Matheu Watton the third of September.  
 Thomas Skinner the third of September.  
 Elizabeth Skinner, wife to Thomas Skinner, the third of September.  
 Margret Bratwhate the iii<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup>.



Uxor Hoggell the fourth of September.  
 One child of Oswould leafe the 4<sup>th</sup> of Sept.  
 Thomas Skinner's the fife of September.  
 Uxor Werth the fift of September.  
 Alice Werth the fift of September.  
*[blank space for one entry.]*  
 Anne Emond the fift of September.  
 Elizabeth leafe the sixt of September.  
 John Hardy the sixt of September.  
 Anne Hardy, daughter to John Hardy, the vi of September.  
 Elizabeth Brocket, daughter to John Brocket, the seaventh of September.  
 Uxor Brocket the seavent of September.  
 Willm Grame and his wife the viii of September.  
 ffaith Gray the eight of September.  
 Uxor Crake the eight of September.  
 Elizabeth Ellyson the eight of September.  
 Margret Gray the tenth of September.  
 James Brathwaite the eleaventh of September.  
 Margret Dente the xii of September.  
 Thomas Longcaster, sonne vnto Richard Longcaster, the fourtinth of September.  
 Thomas Gray xvii of September.  
 Anne Brathwaith the xvii of September.  
 Ellin Lancaster the eighteine of September.  
 Janne Grayme the xviii of September.  
 Margret Thompson the xix of September.  
 M<sup>rs</sup>. Darrick the xix<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Lawrance Clerke the xix of September.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Darrick the twentieth of September.  
 Janne Langwith the xx<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 xpofer Smythman the xxi<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Margaret Wilson, daughter to Thomas Wilson, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Francis Harris the xxi<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 John Elwicke the xxii of September.  
 Edward Brathwaite the xxii of September.  
 Alice skare, wife to John Skoure, the twenty three of September.  
 Anne Darricke, daughter to M<sup>r</sup>. Darricke, the xxxiii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Ellying ffofter, daughter to Uxor fforster, the xxxiii of September.  
 Mary Smythman, daughter to Uxor Smythman, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Anne Elwicke, late wife to John Eldwicke, the twenty six of September.  
 Richard Plumtree the xxviii of September.  
 John Plumer and his sonne Phillip Plumer, the thirtie of September.  
 Mary Brathwaite and Sebell Brathwaite, the daughter of Edward Brathwait, the i<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 anne ffofter, daughter to Thomas ffofter, the fourth of October.  
 Bartholewmue Cowper the ix of October.  
 Dorathy Hewitson the x<sup>th</sup> of October.

Thomas Wilson the eleaventh of October.

James ffarley the xiii of October.

Thomas Plewman, sonn to John Plewman, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of October.

Lawrance Banckes the third of November.

Margret Wattho the third of November.

Margret Dockon died the iiiii<sup>th</sup> of November.

William Pearson the xviii of November.

William Rundell, sonne to Uxor Rundell, the xxiiii of November.

Jane Burtame the second of March.

George hall the eightene of March.

M<sup>r</sup>. Williamson the xxii of March.

ANNO DÑI 1605 (*Burials*).

Anne Daill, daughter in law to William Smyth, xxviii of March.

John Dockon, sonn to Willian Dockon, the twentieth of October.

Uxor Brice the sixt of June.

Robert Waite, sonne to Robert Wayte, the ix<sup>th</sup> of June.

Alice Gilbourne, daughter to William Gilbourne, the xix<sup>th</sup> of June.

Thomas Kinnystone the xxii<sup>th</sup> of June.

William Newsum died the xxiiii of July.

Robert Pearson the xxi<sup>th</sup> of November.

Tristram foster, sonne to Thomas ffoster, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of December.

Robert Sawyer the thirtie of December.

M<sup>r</sup>. Haigh Hookes the xxxi<sup>th</sup> of December.

M<sup>r</sup>. William Jonkendes the seaventh of January.

Robert Langwith, sonne to Robert Langwith, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

Theophany Dalton, late Wife of William Dalton, the xviii of ffebruary.

Catheran Dalton, daughter to William Dalton, the xix of ffebruary.

ANNO DÑI 1606.

William ffoster the twenty seaven of march.

Margret Brought, wife to James Brought, the xx<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

John Plomer, sonne to Uxor Plomer, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of June.

Willyam Ellyson, sonne to Bryan Ellyson, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of July.

ffrancis Lancaster, wife to Richard Lancaster, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of July.

Oswould Leeft the ix of August.

Jane Weatherby, wife to Robert Weatherby, the x<sup>th</sup> of October.

Elizabeth Barnit, daughter to Henry Barnit, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of October.

William Dockon died the ix<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

ANNO DÑI 1607 (*Burials*).

Blanche Thompson the v<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

xpofer Killingwood the tenth of May.

Elizabeth Bickerton, wife to Richard Bickerton, the xiiii of August.

Richard Myles the xix<sup>th</sup> of August.

Anne Brice, daughter vnto John Brice, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of September.

Thomas Lambe, sonne to George Lambe, the thirtieth of October.

M<sup>r</sup>. John Smyth died the second of November.

Anne Watson, daughter to Peter Watson, the fourth of November.

Robert Cowper, sonne to Robert Cowper, the xxiiii<sup>th</sup> of November.

Robert Pearson, sonne in Law to Richard Spaissey, the third of January.

Mary Loncaster, daughter to Richard Loncaster, the xv<sup>th</sup> of January.

Anne Ellyson, late wife of Bryan Ellyson, the last of february.

John Swinbancke, sonne to Rowland Swinbanke, the fift of March.

Uxor Wray the eleaventh of March.

ANNO DÑI 1608. BURIALLES.

Suzana Cotton, the wyef of Roger Cotton, the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye of marche.

John Gilbourne dyed the xxviii<sup>th</sup> daye of marche.

Anne Dale buried the iiii<sup>th</sup> of June.

John Atkinson the xix<sup>th</sup> of June.

John Langw<sup>th</sup>, the sonne of Robt Langdale, the xiiii<sup>th</sup> day of Julie.

Margret Watson, daughter unto John Watson, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of August.

Willyam Cowper, a son of Robart Cowpper, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of August.

John Daykines, son of Henrye Daiekens, the xii<sup>th</sup> of october.

Isbell ffawsett, doughter of Chrisstopher ffaussett, the last daye of october.

Robart Tomsonne the vi<sup>th</sup> daye of november.

Margret Brise, laite wife of John Brise, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of november.

Thomas Brise, sonn of John Brise, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of november.

Tristram Broune, sonne of John Browne, the v<sup>th</sup> of desember.

John hatton, son of Thomas hatton, the viii<sup>th</sup> of februarye.

Thomas Yowdell the x<sup>th</sup> of marche.

Dorrythye Langwith, doughter to Robart Langwith, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of march.

ANNO DOMINE 1609 (*Burials*).

Willm haiborne, son of henrye haiborne, the vi<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Anthonye Tindell the ix<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

George watson, son of John watson, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

John Ellyson, doughter to Bryane Ellyson, the xx<sup>th</sup> of June.

Thomas hickes, sone to heghe hickes, the first of Julye.

Thomas tomson, son of Willm tomson, the x<sup>th</sup> daye of Julye.

Tomissen hewthawt, doughter of Willm hewthawt, the xiiii<sup>th</sup> daye of Julye.

Steven Lonkester, son of Richard Lonkester, the xvi<sup>th</sup> daye of Julye.

Thomas hartlaye, the son of John hartlaye, the xxxi<sup>th</sup> daye of Julye.

Bettrisse weatherbye, the doughter of Robart weatherbye, the xii<sup>th</sup> daie of august.

Richard Braiffet the xix<sup>th</sup> of august.

Elleizabeth spender, doughter of Robart spender, the x<sup>th</sup> daie of September.

Willm Lambe, sonne of Georg Lambe, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of November.

Willm Sparke the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of Desseember.

Robart weatherbye, the viii<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.

Elleizabeth hudson, the daughter of george hudson, the second of februarye.

Jane Sandw<sup>th</sup> the x<sup>th</sup> daie of februarye.

ANN : DOMINO : 1610 (*Burials*).

Marye, the doughter of Robart Langw<sup>th</sup>, the xii<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill.  
Aels Clearke, late wife of John clarke, died and was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

George, the sonne of Thomas Chichen was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill.

Willm̄ deviss, sarvant vnto John hartlaye, the iiij<sup>th</sup> daie of maie.

John, the sonne of uxor Braffett, the xiiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie.

Marye Langw<sup>th</sup> lait wife of Robart Langw<sup>th</sup>, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie.

Margrete watson, doughter of John watson, the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of June.

John Ellyson, sonne of Bryan Ellyson, the xix<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Willm̄ Simpsonne the vii<sup>th</sup> daie of Julye.

John wild, laite sonne of uxor Barton, the x<sup>th</sup> daie of Julye.

Petter showte, Richard showte, and Henrye Simpson, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> daie of Julye.

Katheren milnes, lait wiffe John milnes, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> daie of September.

Wynnefride, the daughter of William Peckett, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of November.

John, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Brise, the xii<sup>th</sup> day of December.

James newbye the last daie of desember.

John Chapman, the sonne of John Chapman, the first daie of Januarye.

Elisabeth, the Daughter of James Whartonn, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruarie.

George Lambe, the Sonne of Georg Lambe, the vii<sup>th</sup> daie of marche.

Robart allone the vii<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche.

Thomas, the sonne off John hebbarne, the xi<sup>th</sup> daie of marche.

Tristram, the sonne off George Lambe, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

## ANNO DOMNI 1611.

John haitton, the sarvant of John Plewman, the xvii<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill.

John, the sonne of willm̄ beane, was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Willm, the sonne of John Brice, the last daie of Aprill.

Jane Blaicke the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie.

Mairye Brice, the daughter of John Brice, the v<sup>th</sup> daie of June.

Anne, the doughter of mathewe haillay, the xvi<sup>th</sup> daie of Julye.

Marmyducke wilson, the son of M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas wilson, Gentleman, the xi<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste.

Johnnye, the doughter of George arkindaille, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Hugh ap Richard the xii<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Isaac Prewdome, the Sonne of miles Prewdome, the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of October.

George hudson the viii<sup>th</sup> daie of november.

Christopher allinson the xii<sup>th</sup> daie of marche.

Elizabeth Cowper, laite wiffe of Robart Cowper, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daie of marche.

M<sup>r</sup>. Willm̄ Tompsonne the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daie of march.

## ANNO DOMINI 1612.

George Bussy was Buried the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill.

Peter, the Sonne of John dodsworth, the xxii<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill.



Robart [*blank*] the pannell maker, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill.  
 Mathewe hailley the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Maye.  
 Marye, the lait wife of Brand Ellison, the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of maye.  
 Tomas, the sonne of Willm nendick, the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of Maye.  
 Aelse Sadler the xiiii<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Anne, the doughter of Thomas haitton, the xii<sup>th</sup> daie of August.  
 Thomas, the sonne of John watson, the xvii<sup>th</sup> daie of august.  
 Anne, the doughter of Jossuphe Bowllinge, the v<sup>th</sup> daie of September.  
 Janne, the doughter of George Tilson, the xi<sup>th</sup> daie of September.  
 John ffosster, laite Sarvante toe Sir Henrye slingsbye, knight, was  
 buried the last daie of October.  
 Willm the sonne of John hewthawte, the iiii<sup>th</sup> daie of februarye.  
 Willm Mullinox the xii<sup>th</sup> daie of februarye.  
 Henrye, the sonne of Henrye fall, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruary.  
 Ellizabeth, the daughter of Robart saulkell, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daie of  
 marche.

ANNO DOMINO 1613.

Janne, the laite wife of George Lambe, was buried the xxvi<sup>th</sup> daie of  
 marche.  
 Margrete, the daughter of Georg Lambe, the v<sup>th</sup> daie of aprell.  
 Matheiw, the sonne of Robart Spender, the xviii<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill.  
 Margrete, the daughter of Anthony wilson, the second daie of Maye.  
 Janne, the doughter of Willm Palmer, the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of maye.  
 Willm wilsonne the xvi<sup>th</sup> daie of September.  
 John Challander the first daie of november.  
 Ellezabeth, the daughter of John Befforth, the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of dessember.  
 Alexander, the sonne of Thomas haiton, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daie of desember.  
 Francesse Bainbregge the xxviii<sup>th</sup> daie of dessember.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Mark Metcalfe, the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of dessember.  
 Margrete ffosster the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of dessember.  
 William, the sonne of Rolland Swinbanke, the tente daie of Januarye.  
 Anne, the lait wiff of James hearne, departed the last daie of  
 Januarye.

frances, the doughter of Vencente Bovell, was buried the xi<sup>th</sup> daie of  
 februarye.  
 Gracse, the doughter of John dodsworth, the viii<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche.  
 frances, the sonne of John ffall, the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche.  
 John, the sonne of Edward Mayneman, the xvii<sup>th</sup> daie of March.

ANNO DÑI 1614.

Petter Watsonne was buried the xxii<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprell.  
 Ellezabeth dent the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of Maye.  
 Johnney, the daughter Richard foster, the xvii<sup>th</sup> daie of Julye.  
 Anne, the daughter of Thomas aclome, the xvi<sup>th</sup> daie of august.  
 Mayrye Rames the iiii<sup>th</sup> daie of September.  
 Ellezabeth, the daughter of Henry daikines, the xvii<sup>th</sup> daie of  
 September.  
 John kid, the servant of Willm fresleye, the xxii<sup>th</sup> daie of September.  
 Anne, the daughter of William Pallistere, the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of October.  
 William, the sonne of Mathewe karkbee, the xxi<sup>th</sup> daie of november.  
 William, the sonne of William ffox, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> daie of November.



Stephen Swenbanke, sarvant unto Raulland Swenbanke, the xiiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Desseember.

Arthere, the sonne of Williame Pallisster, the xviii<sup>th</sup> daie of desseember.

Thomas ffall the xxii<sup>th</sup> daie of ffeburarye.

Ralfe Craue the third daye of March.

Willyam, the sonne of Roulland Swinbanke, the v<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche.

Arether, the sonne of Richard Lonkeester, the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of March.

Dorithe, the doughter of John dodsworth, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche.

ANNO DÑI 1615.

John, the sonne of Richard fosster, was buried the xxvi<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche.

Richard Laikins the xvi<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprell.

John, the doughter of Willm fresley, the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprell.

Margret Jenkins, wife of John Jenkins Esquier, the fift daie of Maie.

George, the sonne of Edward mainman, the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Maye.

Willyam Ouldfeld, the sarvant of Willyam Nailler, the vi<sup>th</sup> daie of June.

Elleizabeth, the Doughter of Robart Salkild, the xxi<sup>th</sup> daie of Julye.

Willyam Dulsonne the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of Julye.

Arthur, the sonne of Thomas Miller, the xxi<sup>th</sup> daie of August.

William foxe the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of September.

William heathawte the last daie of September.

Henrye, the sonne of James hearne, the iii<sup>th</sup> daie of Desseember.

Lorence Swinbarne, the laite sarvant to Mr Dodsworth, the xvii<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarye.

Margret, the doughter of John Challerder, the last daie of ffebruarye.

Aelse, the doughter of Anthonie Wilson, the last daie of februarye.

Janne, the wife of George weatherell, the xviii<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprille  
[1616?]

Grace, the doughter of Richard ffosster, the x<sup>th</sup> daie of Maye  
[1616?]

ANNO DOMI 1616.

Elleizabeth, the laite wife of James Wharton, was buried the xxii<sup>th</sup> daie of Maye.

ffrances, the laite wiffe of John Watsonne, the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of Maye.

Margret, the laite wiffe of Jossuphe Bowllinge, the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of Junee.

Ellinge, the Doughter of Robart Smyth, the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of Junee.

Robart Hiepie the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of Julye.

Michill, the sonne of John Child, the iii<sup>th</sup> daie of Julye.

Elleizabeth, the laite wife of Willyam beane, the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of August.

ffrances, the Doughter of Willyam Beane, the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Auguste.

John, the sonne of gilbart stork, the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of August.

Margrett, the Doughter of Robart Spender, the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of September.

Mr Thomas Wilsonne, gentleman, the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of November.

Willm shoute, the maiesson, the xxi<sup>th</sup> day December.

Richard Bickerton the first of februarye.

Thomas Leeke, the blacke smyth, the third daie of March.  
John, the Sonne of Henry Portter, the xiiii<sup>th</sup> daie of March.

ANNO DOMINO 1617.

Petter, the Sonne of George Rider, was Buried the vii<sup>th</sup> daie of  
Apriell.

Jane, the laite wyfe of Gilbert Storke, the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
Garthred, the laite wiffee of Hughe Saxston, the xviii<sup>th</sup> daie of Iulye.  
John Tomlisson the iii<sup>th</sup> daie of august.

John, the sonne of Williame Stagges, the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of august.

Dorithe Walker the xxvii<sup>th</sup> daie of august.

John, the sonne of John Brewerton, the vii<sup>th</sup> daie of october.

John, the sonne of Briand Ellissonne, the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of october.

William Gilborne the xviii<sup>th</sup> of october.

Robert Graves the ix<sup>th</sup> day of November.

William, the sonne of William pallister, the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of Dissember.

James Hewwite, w<sup>ch</sup> was sarvant vnto sir henry Jenken's Mother, was  
Buried the x<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.

Cattren, the laite wife of Henrye Daikins, the thirde daie of  
februarye.

James Brought the viii<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche.

William, the sonne of John Waller, the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche.

Edward, the sonne of Expopher Dickenson, the Second daie of Aprill  
[1618?]

ANNO DOMN 1618.

Jane, the doughter of George Tilsone, was buried the iiiii<sup>th</sup> daie of  
Apriell.

Anne, the doughter of George Tilson, the 10 of Aprill.

Thomas Tomson of Rickell the xv<sup>th</sup> daye apriell.

M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Chater, gentleman, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Michill Lewwis the first of June.

Henry Hebbroone the xxiiii<sup>th</sup> daie of August.

John, the sonne of James Blande, the last daie of august.

Jane, the daughter of Edward Graves, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> daie of Sepetember.

Chrisopher Tucker, apprentis vnto Will<sup>m</sup>. Clarke, the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of  
October.

Richard, the sonne of James davissonne, the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of October.

Margret Wilsonne, Wedoe, the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of October.

Christopher, the sonne of Ralland swinbank, the xvi<sup>th</sup> daie of  
November.

Katherine, the daughter of John Hewthwat, the first daie of  
December.

Joan, the daughter of John Brewarton, the second daie of  
December.

ANNO DOMNO 1619.

James, the sonne of expopher Tomson, was Buried the second of  
Aprell.

Joanne, the doughter of George Tilson, the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprell.

Aelse, the doughter of heighe Saxton, the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of Junee.

M<sup>r</sup>. George Jenkins the first daie of Iulye.

Anne, the laite wife George Therusse, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> daie of Iulye.

Eellezaybeth, the doughter of Christopher Bowes, the xx<sup>th</sup> of Auguste.  
 ffrances, the daughter of Christopher Tomson, the xxxi daie of Auguste.  
 Barbray, the lait Wife of John Hewtwhate, the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of September.  
 James, the Sonne of Robart Dixsonne, the xviii<sup>th</sup> daie of September.  
 Margret, the lait wife of Robart Waytherbee, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> daie of September.  
 Henry, the sonne of Henry Hall, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> daie of September.  
 Josuphe, the sonne of Bygote blaid, the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of November.  
 Milles Prewdome the vi<sup>th</sup> daie of Dessembere.  
 Margret, the doughter of Robart salkild, the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Richard Harrison, the vii<sup>th</sup> daie of februarye.  
 William Hewward the iii<sup>th</sup> daie of March.  
 Anne, the lait wife of Robarte Saughwell, the vii<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche.  
 Roulland and John, the sonnes vnto James bland, the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche.  
 William, the sonne of Christopher penrosse, the xi<sup>th</sup> daie of March.  
 George, the sonne of John dodsworth, the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche.  
 Aelse hunsley, sarvant vnto Thomas Bradley, the xviii<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche.  
 Aelse pearsonne, wedoe, the xxii<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche.

## ANNO DOMINO 1620.

Thomas, the sonne of James Wilson, was buried the xxi<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill.  
 Issabell Cootes, the laite Wife of Michill Cootes, the xii<sup>th</sup> of Maye.  
 Sissaly, the laite wiffe of Vincente Bovell, the xvii<sup>th</sup> daie of Julye.  
 James, the sonne of Anne Baitman, the xvii<sup>th</sup> daie of Julye.  
 Willm, the sonne of George Dickinsonne, the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of August.  
 Susanna, the daughter of Anthoney Brooke, the xii<sup>th</sup> daye of August.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Plewman, the xx<sup>th</sup> daye of August.  
 Robarte, the sonne of Robart Warter, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 John, the sonne of George Tilson, the xii<sup>th</sup> daie of September.  
 Henry, the sonne of Henry Porter, the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of October.  
 Margret, the Doughter of John hartley, the xii<sup>th</sup> daie of November.  
 Robert Priston, Sarvant to John hartley, the ix daie of Desseember.  
 Michell Williamson the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Disseember.  
 Ellezabeth, the Doughter of Robarte hucheson, the xvii<sup>th</sup> daie of Disseember.  
 William Harrison, a condemned prisoner of Sigstorne, the xxii<sup>th</sup> daie of December.  
 Joan, the Doughter of Christopher Pettie, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Desseember.  
 John, the sonne of Arthur Robinson, the Second day of Januarie.  
 Allice, the Doughter of Willm Stagges, the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche.  
 Anne, the Doughter of Willm stagges, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of Marche.  
 Anne, the lait wife of Milles Prewdome, the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche.

## ANNO DOMI 1621.

Aelse Plommer, the daughter of Widoe heward, was Buried the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprell.

Janne, the lait wiffe Raulland Swinbank, the xii<sup>th</sup> daie of Maye.

John, the sonne of Thomas Miller, the last of Maye.

John Armestronge, laite highe Constable of Barkstone esh, was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of Julye.

Willm yeddon, the lait sarvant to Bygott blaides, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Julye.

George Gilborn the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of September.

Joanne, the daughter of John Waller, the x<sup>th</sup> daie of October.

John, the sonne of Henrye Bushbey, the x<sup>th</sup> daie of November.

Robarte, the sonne of Robarte Wilkinsonne, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of November.

Aellis, the Doughter of John Waller, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daie of November.

Marie, the Doughter of Robert Wilkinson, the xxi<sup>th</sup> daie of Dessember.

Ellezabeth Bowmer, sarvant vnto M<sup>r</sup>. John Penrosse, the xiii daie of Januarye.

Marye, the lait wiffe of George Gilbrone, the v<sup>th</sup> daie of februarye.

ffransas, the sonne of William Toppin, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> daie of februarye.

Petronill, the Doughter of w<sup>m</sup>. kirkby, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of februarie.

John Rooklegge, sarvant unto Willm Tailler, the iii<sup>th</sup> daie of March.

Arther, the sonne of Thomas miller, the x<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche.

Willm and John, the Sonnes of Willm Caress, the xviii<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche.

## ANNO DOMNY 1622.

John, the sonne of Bygotte Blaides, was buried the vi<sup>th</sup> daie of Apriell.

Margrette, the lait wiffe of Tristram Langwth, the xiiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Maye.

Allice, daughter of Jereme stocdale, the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of Maie.

Willm, the sonne of Mairie ffawcete, the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Mayee.

John, the Sonne of James Davissonne, the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Julye.

Marke, the sonne of William Hebdon, the 13<sup>th</sup> of July.

Elsabeth, the Doughter of Elline Hewthawte, the xxiiii<sup>th</sup> daie of August.

Cattren, the lait wife of anthoney wilson, the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of September.

John, the sonne of Henrie Bushbye, the xxi<sup>th</sup> daie of November.

ffrances ketland the last daie of November.

Joan, the Doughter of John Booth, the xviii<sup>th</sup> daye of desember.

Martha Notcleffe the xxii<sup>th</sup> daie of Dessember.

Anne, the laite wiffe of William Bushbey, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> daie of Dessember.

Margrete Watson the xxviii<sup>th</sup> daie of Dessember.

Henrie Williamson the iii<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.

John, the sonne of Brian Richardson, the xi<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.

Issabell, the daughter of Edmun Maynman, the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarye.

John Watson the iii<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarie.

Dorithe Hebbrore the third daie of februarie.



Edward Blake, Retaynner to Sir Henry Jenkin, the iii<sup>th</sup> of februarie.  
 Aelse Hill, mother to John Waller wiffee, the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of februarye.  
 Necholas, the sonne of George Webster, the v<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche.  
 Henry, the sonne of Robart Wilkinson, the xvi<sup>th</sup> daie of March.

ANNO DOMN : 1623.

Ailse, the laite wife of John fresley, was Buried the xvii<sup>th</sup> daie of aprell.

Thomissine Blibye, wch was buried from Petter Wilkinson, the xxii<sup>th</sup> daie of aprell.

ffrances, the lait Wiffe off George Bushbye, the third daie of June.

Sibbell greeges, Wedoe, the xv<sup>th</sup> off June.

Margrette Bovell, the doughter of Vencent Bovell, the xv<sup>th</sup> of June.

M<sup>r</sup>. Robarte Lupton the xv<sup>th</sup> of Julye.

Robert, the sonne of Robert Lupton, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of Julie.

Elexander Hutton the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Julye.

Anne, the Doughter of Bygotte Blaids, the iii<sup>th</sup> of august.

John Child the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of august.

M<sup>r</sup>. James Gibsonne the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of august.

Anne, the doughter of Thomas Prockter, the iii<sup>th</sup> daie of September.

Robart Clarvis, the sonne of Richard Clarvis, the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of September.

Margret Laikins, wedoe, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of September.

George, the sonne of Andrewe Smyth, the last of October.

Michell, the sonne of Robarte Salkild, the viii<sup>th</sup> day of November.

John, the sonne of Robart Smyth, the xii<sup>th</sup> of November.

John, the sonne of Expopher Tomson, the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of November.

Samwell, the sonne of Bygotte Blaides, the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Dissember.

Sarah, the Doughter of Robart Lupton, the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Dessember.

Issabell, the lait wiffe of George Wait, the iii<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarye.

Rebecca, the Doughter of William Caris, the first day of february.

Ann Challander, wedo, the x<sup>th</sup> daie of february.

Sara, the Doughter of Robart Wilkinson, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of februarye.

Cattren Blinchshoote, wedoe, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of Marche.

Mary, the doughter of Henry Porter, the xxi<sup>th</sup> daie of March.

John, the sonne of Mathew kirkby, the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of March.

ANNO DOMINY 1624.

John, the sonne of John Booth, was buried the xi<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Anne, the doughter of Anthoney Brooke, the xii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprell.

John, the son of George Waite, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daie of aprell.

James, the sonne of John Plewman, the xi<sup>th</sup> of Maye.

Thomas, the sonne of Brian Ellissonne, the second daie of June.

M<sup>r</sup>. Stephen Clarke the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of June.

Anne, the doughter of John Waller, the vi<sup>th</sup> daie of Julye.

John, the sonne of John Girdler, the vii<sup>th</sup> daie of Julye.

Thomas Prooketer the x<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie.

Joanne, the doughter of Petter hoowed, the x<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie.

Anne, the laite wiffe of Willm North, the vii<sup>th</sup> daie of August.

Judeth, the daughter of Thomas oxspringe. the vii<sup>th</sup> day of Setember.

Thomas, the sonne of Brian Richardson, the vii<sup>th</sup> day of September.

John, the sonne of Robart Wilkinson, the xix<sup>th</sup> day of September.



Rebecka, the doughter of ffrances sheells, the vii<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
Willyam Dawkins the xvii<sup>th</sup> daie of October.  
M<sup>r</sup>. William Hunter the xxi<sup>th</sup> daie of November.  
James, the sonne of Willm fosster, the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of Dissember.  
Edward, the sonne of Walter Mennell, the vii<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarye.  
Ailldred, the Doughter of Robart Smyth, the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruary.  
Joanne, the doughter of Symond fish, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.

ANNO DOM. 1625.

Sammewell, the son of Thomas Stevenson, was Buried the xiii<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprell.

Johan, the Doughter of John Girdler, the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
Thomas, the sonne of mermeducke twhaths, the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of June.  
Robart, the sonne of Robart wilkinson, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Julye.  
Mermeduke, the sonne of Willm Pibus, the x<sup>th</sup> daie of august.  
Johnney, the lait Wiffe of George Bucke, the xi<sup>th</sup> daie of October.  
John, the sonne of Raulland Swinbanke, the vii<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
Thomas, the son of Raulland Swinbanke, the vii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
Richard, the sonne of Robart Watter, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of November.  
John, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. ffrances Wood, the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of November.  
Mairy, the Doughter of John Booth, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
M<sup>r</sup>. John Dronney the last day of November.

Janne, the Doughter of Willm Cornney, the xx<sup>th</sup> of february.  
Ellinge Smyth the xxii<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruarye.  
Joan, the daughter of Richard Pinckney, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruarie.  
Marmaduk Thwates the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruarie.  
Richard Lonkester the xxvii<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruarye.  
Arthure, the sonne of Arthur Paigge, the xii<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche.

ANNO DOMINY 1626.

Saraie, the Doughter of Robert hutcheson, was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche.

M<sup>r</sup>. Christopher Storddy the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche.  
John, the sonne of John Smyth, the viii<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprell.  
George Webster the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of apriell.  
Ellinge heward, widoe, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of Aprell.  
Heugh hickes the vi<sup>th</sup> daye of Maye.  
Thomas, the Sonne of Robarte Smyth, the xii<sup>th</sup> day of Maye.  
James, the Sonne of John Smailly, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of Maye.  
Ellis Swinbanke, the Mother vnto Roulland Swinbanke, the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of May.

John, the Sonne of Georg Tilson, the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of July.  
John Walker of Scarbrough, the Pedlere, the iii<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
Richard Pinkeney the xviii<sup>th</sup> daie of august.  
Joan, the Doughter of George Tilson, the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of August.  
Samvell, the sonne of Samuell pickerd, the vii<sup>th</sup> daie of September.  
John, the sonne of John Girdler, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
John, the sonne of Bygotte Blaidis, the xxiv<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
Petter, the sonne of James Pallister, the second daie of November.  
Dorithe, the lait Wiff of Walter Mennell, the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
Robart Linslay, parchement maker, the xii<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
Mary, the Doughter of John harthley, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daie of January.

Mary, the lait Wiffe of Raulland Swinbanke, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> daie of January.

Willm, the sonne of William Dawkins, the iii<sup>th</sup> daie of february.

ANNO DOMNY 1627.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Burdon, was buried the Last off March.

John, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> ffances Wood, the vii<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprell.

Elleizabeth, the laite Wiffe of John hartley, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of Aprell.

James, the sonne of John hartley, the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of aprell.

Margret, the Doughter of Robarte hutchesson, the last daye of Aprell.

Edward, the sonne of John Booth, the vi<sup>th</sup> daie of May.

ffances, the Doughter John Smyth, the xxi<sup>th</sup> daie of May.

Willm, the sonne of Richard Tomson, the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of May.

Robart, the sonne of Willyam ffresley, the Last daie of Maye.

Robart, the sonne of Robart Wilkinson, the vi<sup>th</sup> daie of July.

Marye, the Doughter of Robarte Dixson, the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of August.

Elleizabeth, the Doughter of Willm Scootte, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> daie of august.

Dorithe, the Doughter of Tommissin Linsley, widdoe, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daie of October.

John, the sonne of John Girdler, the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of November.

Ellinor, the Daughter of Richard Levit, the x<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Samuel Pickard, the eight day of December.

Willm, the sonne of Willm ffoster, the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Dissember.

Catren, the Doughter of Andrewe Smyth, the iii<sup>th</sup> day of Januarye.

Ann Smyth, the laite Wiffe of William Smyth, the xxi<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarye.

Anne hickes, widdoe, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daie of february.

ANNO DOMINY 1628.

Margery, the Doughter of William Bushbey, was buried the iii<sup>th</sup> daie of aprell.

John, the sonne of John Smyth, the xx<sup>th</sup> of May.

Petternell, the Doughter of Dave de Dixson, the xxi<sup>th</sup> daie of Mayee.

Oliuie, the Wife of Henrie Wilson, the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of Julie.

Ellezebeth, the Doughter of Seath Lound, the xxii<sup>th</sup> daie of Juley.

Johan, the Doughter of William Mayleveraye, the viii daie of auguste.

Thomas, the sonne of Roger Kaley, the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of august.

Richard, the sonne of Richard Tomson, the xxii<sup>th</sup> daie of august.

James davisson, lait sarvant vnto James Pood, milner, the v<sup>th</sup> daie of September.

John, the sonne of John Booth, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Willm, the sonne of Raulland Swinbanke, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> daie of September.

Janne, the Doughter of Willm fresley, the iii<sup>th</sup> daie of October.

Janne Lupton, lait sarvante vnto M<sup>r</sup> Thomas harrisson, the xi<sup>th</sup> daie of November.

Willm hartley, the sonne of John hartley, the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Ailse, the Doughter of Briand Richardson, the xvii<sup>th</sup> daie of November.

Abigaill, the Doughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Penrosse, the iii<sup>th</sup> day of Dissember.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas okspringe, the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of Dessember.  
Elleizabeth, the Doughter of Climmitte Grame, the viii<sup>th</sup> daie of  
Januarye.

Dorithe, the Doughter of Willm ffresley, the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of January.

William Todd, milner, the viii<sup>th</sup> daie of March.

George tilson, showemaker, the xviii<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche.

Elleizabeth, the Wiffe of Henry Porter, the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of March.

ANNO DOMINY 1629.

Thomas Miller, blacksmith, was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of March.

Anne, the Doughter of Robart hutchenson, the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprell.

John Williamson, baker, the x<sup>th</sup> daie of aprell.

Marye Brown, lait sarvante vnto John Watson, the xxi<sup>th</sup> daie of  
aprell.

Margret hardye, weddoe, the viii<sup>th</sup> day of Maye.

Elleizabeth Maweer the ffirst daie of June.

George, the Sonne John hunter, the vii<sup>th</sup> of Junee.

Else, the Doughter of Thomas shaw, the xviii<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie.

Margrette, the Doughter of Thomas hicksonne, the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of  
Julyee.

John, the sonne of Christopher Tomson, webster, the vi<sup>th</sup> day of  
September.

Kattren, the Doughter of John Smyth, the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of September.

Ellinge Waite, the lait Wiffe of Robarte Waite, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of October.

Nathanyell, the Sonne of M<sup>r</sup> John Penrosse, the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of  
Octobere.

Lucke, the sonne of Andrewe Smyth, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daie of November.

Anne, the lait Wiffe of Thomas vintrisse, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> daie of  
November.

James Poode, milner, the xxi<sup>th</sup> daie of Dessember.

ANNO DOMINY 1630.

Margret ffowntance, widow, was buried the vi<sup>th</sup> of Aprell.

ffranness, the doughter of Robarte Wilkinson, the vii<sup>th</sup> daie of Apriell.

Rebecka, the doughter of Thomas Stafforth, the xxi<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprell.

John, the sonne of Seath Lund, the second of Aprell.

Seath, the sonne of Seath Lund, the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of June.

Edward Chetham, wch was exsecuted this Lammes sies, and was  
buried the xxvi<sup>th</sup> daie of Julye.

Edward, the Sonne of Edward Thessellwoode, the second daie of  
September.

Katren, the Doughter of Brian Richardson, the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of  
September.

Alis, the Wiffe of Edmonn Mainman, the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of September.

Anne, the Doughter of Robart Wilkinson, the xxii<sup>th</sup> daie of  
November.

Elleizabeth, the Doughter of Roger Kaley, the third daie of  
Dessember.

John, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> John Ranson, the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of Dissember.

francesse Richardson, the laite Wiffe of harculasse Richardson, wch  
was Drowned in fosse, was buried the vi<sup>th</sup> daie of January.

Dorithe, the Wiffe of Robart fitsRandolph, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of februaryee.  
Willm Leckonbey the Last Daye of februarye.

ANNO DOMINY 1631.

Henry, the Sonne of James Pallester, was buried the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Ralfe, the Sonne of dorrithe adcocke, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of Aprell.  
ffrancesse Lawsson, laite servant vnto Marke Bovell, the v<sup>th</sup> daie of Maye.

James hearne, taler, the vi<sup>th</sup> daie of Maye.

Janne, the Doughter of Roger Graye, the x<sup>th</sup> day of Maye.

Pall, the Sonne of Edward Bell, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of Julye.

Ellezebeth, the Doughter of Ellezebeth kar, the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of august.

Judeth, the Doughter of Raulland Swinbanke, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of august.

Joan, the Daughte of Richard Smyth, the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of September.

Ellezebeth, the laitt Wiffe of Richard Smyth, the xvi<sup>th</sup> daie of September.

Willm, Carter, batcheler, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> daie of September.

Thomas, the sonne of George Litster, the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of october.

Michill Brice, servante vnto Nickolles wayneman, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of November.

Ellinge ffawssset, wedoe, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of January.

Thomas, the sonne of Clemite Grame, the last of Januarye.

Christopher, the sonne of Christopher Rookes, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of februarie.

Brian Bushbey, the xxi<sup>th</sup> daie of februarye.

Ellezebeth Wells, wedoe, the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1632.

ANNO DOMINY 1632.

George, the Sonne of John Greene, was buried the ffirst of aprell.

John, the Sonne of Thomas Burdon, the iii daie of Aprell.

Isabell, the laite Wiffe of M<sup>r</sup> Willm Goowar, the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprell.

Mathew, the Sonne of Roger Kaley, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of aprell.

Roger Greegges the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of aprell.

John, the Sonne of John hartleye, the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of Maye.

Abegaill, the Doughter of William Pinder, the iii<sup>th</sup> of June.

Janne, the laite Wiff of Christopher Tomsonne, the v<sup>th</sup> daie of Julye.

Ellinge, the lait Wiffe of Edward twegge, the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of July.

John, the Sonne of William Waudby, the xxii<sup>th</sup> daie of Julye.

Anne, the Doughter of Richard West, the ffirst daie of August.

Janne, the Doughter of Arthur Paige, the Second daie of August.

Ellezebeth, the laite Wiffe of M<sup>r</sup> Bigote Blaid, the iii<sup>th</sup> of auguste.

Jeromee Cliffe, the sonne of John Cliffe, the vii<sup>th</sup> of Auguste.

Bettres, the Doughter of Willm Leckenby, the xi<sup>th</sup> of Auguste.

Richard, the sonne of James Pallister, the xii<sup>th</sup> of auguste.

Sairay, the Doughter of John Smailles, the xxx<sup>th</sup> of August.

Rachell, the Doughter of Raulland Swinbanke, the ffirst daie of october.

Dorrithe Williamson, wedoe, the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of october.

Annay, the Doughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Bowser, the v<sup>th</sup> of November.

Margret, the Doughter of William Carter, the xx<sup>th</sup> of November.

John, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Bowser, the x<sup>th</sup> of Dissember.

John, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Sleas, y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> daie of Januarie.



John, the Sonne of Robart ffitRandolph, the vii<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
Joan, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Walkington, y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> daye of februarie.  
M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Edmondson, the 10<sup>th</sup> daye of februarie.  
Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas Burdon, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> daye of March.

ANNO DOMINY 1633.

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry Porter, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill.  
Susana, the Doughter of S<sup>r</sup> Arthure Ingram the yonger, maii 10<sup>th</sup>.  
Willm ffreesly y<sup>e</sup> xxiii<sup>th</sup> daye of May.  
Janne, the Doughter of John Potter, the xii<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
Anne, the daughter of Ralfe hoame, the xii<sup>th</sup> daie of August.  
John Daukin, the sonne of Willm Dawkin, the 27<sup>th</sup> of August.  
Marmaduke Ketlewell the 30<sup>th</sup> of August.  
Joan, the Doughter of henr hall, the 4<sup>th</sup> daie of October.  
Heugh Hunton the 10<sup>th</sup> of November.  
William, the sonne of Robert ffitrandolph, the 22<sup>th</sup> of November.  
Arthur Paige the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of November.  
Margret, the Doughter of Robart ffitrandolph, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of November.  
Phillipp, the sonne of Willm Asheburne, the 15<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
Edward twigge the xiiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarye.  
William Smith, the keeper of Munk barr, the 14<sup>th</sup> of february.  
M<sup>r</sup>. Phillippe Penrose the fourth day of March.  
Anne Prockter the xxx<sup>th</sup> Daie of March [1634].

ANNO DOMNI 1634.

Alice Goulden, Wife of M<sup>r</sup>. John Goulden, was buried the eleventh of Aprill.  
Joan, the Daughter of Thomas Walkington, the 14<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
Elleizabeth, the lait wiffe of Christopher otlay, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprell.  
The Essue of Roger Keyley the 14<sup>th</sup> of May.  
Thomas Edmondson, the sonne of Thomas Edmondson, the last of May.  
William Ashborn the third daie of June.  
M<sup>r</sup>. Gabrell thawtes the 11<sup>th</sup> daie of June.  
Susanna, the Daughter of Robert Wilkinson, the 7<sup>th</sup> of July.  
John, the Daughter [*sic*] of Robart Wilkinson. the vii<sup>th</sup> daie of Julye.  
Anne, the Daughter of Thomas Burdon, the xii<sup>th</sup> daie of Julye.  
Christopher Ellisson the iiiii<sup>th</sup> daie of August.  
Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Arthur Page, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of Septem.  
John, the sonne of Robart ffitRandolph, the Second daiee of October.  
Mildred, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. John Hayes, y<sup>e</sup> xv<sup>th</sup> daye of november.  
Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Rowlande Swinbanke, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> daye of Decem.  
Tristram Wait, the sonne of Robt Waite, that was Drowned in Owsse, was buried the xi<sup>th</sup> daie of Dissember.  
Marie, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. John Ingram Esquier, y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> daye of December.  
Francis, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of y<sup>e</sup> Right w<sup>r</sup><sup>m</sup> Sir Arthur Ingram y<sup>e</sup> yonger, kn<sup>t</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> xi<sup>th</sup> daye of februarie.  
Marke, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of James Darke, y<sup>e</sup> xix<sup>th</sup> daye of februarie.



John Allanson, a stranger, y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> daye of februarie.

Rachell, the Doughter of George ffrost, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruary.

ANNO D<sup>NI</sup> 1635.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas Huthwaite, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill.

Robart Spender the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprell.

Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richarde Pickarde, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> daye of Maie.

Phillipp Timbridge, servant vnto y<sup>e</sup> Right w<sup>rd</sup> M<sup>r</sup>. Doctor Leuett, the 9<sup>th</sup> daye of June.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of James Garthney, y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> daye of August.

George, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of George Bywater, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> daye of August.

Janne, the Doughter of Edward Normandell, the xii<sup>th</sup> daie of August.

Phillippe, the sonne of Robart Wilkinson, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of october.

M<sup>rs</sup>. Marye Phillips, y<sup>e</sup> late wife of M<sup>r</sup>. Willm Phillips ye lawier, y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> daye of october.

Magalene, y<sup>e</sup> wife of m<sup>r</sup>. James Phillips, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of november.

Martin, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Timothie Hudson, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of november.

William Goower the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Dissember.

William Huthon, stranger, y<sup>e</sup> xxx<sup>th</sup> of December.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Christo: Baddison, y<sup>e</sup> xi<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarie.

Deborah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Machan, y<sup>e</sup> xxii<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarie.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas Walkington, y<sup>e</sup> xxv<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.

Thomas Edmondson y<sup>e</sup> yonger, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Edmondson the elder, y<sup>e</sup> xxix<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarie.

Francis, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Geo. Fell, y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> daye of March.

Ellezabeth, the Doughter of Henrie atkinson, the 8<sup>th</sup> of March.

ANNO DOMINY 1636.

Alies, the Doughter of John hunter, was Buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> off March.

Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomison watson, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill.

Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robertt Waite, ye xviii<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill.

Maria, the Daughter of Edward Thistlewood, the 27<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Margret, the Doughter of Robarte Wilkinson, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> daie of Maye.

Mestres an Clarke, the laite Widdoe, the v<sup>th</sup> daie of June.

Julian, ye Daughter of John Salkeld, the xiii<sup>th</sup> daye of June.

William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas Shawe, y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> daye of June.

William North was Buried the ix<sup>th</sup> daye of August.

Grace, the Doughter of Thomas Richardson, the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of August

Paull, the sonne of Robt. ffitRandolph, xvii<sup>th</sup> daie of August.

Robertt Hoyle, a stranger, y<sup>e</sup> xiii<sup>th</sup> daye of September.

Robertt, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Lancelott Slater, y<sup>e</sup> xxi<sup>th</sup> daye of September.

Katherine, ye Daughter of Richarde west, y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> daye of Septem.

Henry Porter the 28<sup>th</sup> of September.

George Houghe the third day of October.

Michael, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Christo: Grainger, the 6<sup>th</sup> daye of october.

Timothie, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Timothie Hudson, the 3<sup>d</sup> daye of December.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Matthew Cockrell, y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarie.

John Potter y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> daye of february.

Benetta, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Francis Woode, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> daye of february.

M<sup>r</sup>. Peter Wilson y<sup>e</sup> xxi<sup>th</sup> daye of March.

ANNO DOMINY 1637.

Richarde, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Lancelott Foster, was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxvi<sup>th</sup> daye of March.

Daniell, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of William Waudeby, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill.

George Smurthwaite y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Jone, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robertt Smith, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Thomas Letbie y<sup>e</sup> xxviii<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill.

M<sup>rs</sup>. Susanna Mountaine y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill.

M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Bassett y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of June.

M<sup>r</sup>. John Gowlande y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of June.

Christian, the Doughter off Christopher Grainger, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> off July.

Dorithe, the Doughter of John hunter, the vi<sup>th</sup> daie of August.

Thomas Shawe the 2<sup>th</sup> daie of September.

Joan, the Doughter of Thomas Wokinton, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of September.

M<sup>rs</sup>. Elizabeth Fairefax, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Fairefax, the 23<sup>th</sup> daie of September.

Henrie, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Henrie Hall, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> daye of october.

Isabell, y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Clearke drowned y<sup>e</sup> v<sup>th</sup> of october.

George, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Henrie Leeds, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> daye of october.

John, the sonne of John Salkild, the iii<sup>th</sup> daye of November.

Margerett, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho. Faucett, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> daye of novem.

Rachell, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Christian Shawe, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> daye of novem.

Timothie Hudson y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of december.

Robertt Waite y<sup>e</sup> xx<sup>th</sup> of January.

Edmonde, the sonne of Abraham Edon, the last of January.

ANNO DOMINI 1638.

M<sup>rs</sup>. Katherine Penrose, y<sup>e</sup> wife of M<sup>r</sup>. John Penrose, was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxvi<sup>th</sup> daye of march.

John Freesly y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of march.

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> wife of James Scruton, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> daye of march.

Vincent Bouell y<sup>e</sup> xv<sup>th</sup> of aprill.

Eliza : y<sup>e</sup> wife of Robertt Watter, y<sup>e</sup> xv<sup>th</sup> of aprill.

John Taylor of Thornton y<sup>e</sup> xvi<sup>th</sup> of aprill.

William Wetherell y<sup>e</sup> xi<sup>th</sup> of Maie.

William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Christo : Grainger, y<sup>e</sup> xvi<sup>th</sup> of Maie.

Elizabeth. y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>rs</sup>. Harrison, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of June.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Christo : Tompson, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of June.

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Rowlande Swinbanke, y<sup>e</sup> xvii<sup>th</sup> of June.

Ellinor Wakington, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Wakington, the 16<sup>th</sup> of July.

George Carr y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of August.

Dorathie, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Bryan Richardson, y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup> daye of August.

Marie, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Christo : Williamson, y<sup>e</sup> xiii<sup>th</sup> daye of august.

James Coates y<sup>e</sup> xvi<sup>th</sup> daye of august.

Margerett, y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Pulleyn, y<sup>e</sup> xix<sup>th</sup> daye of august.

Thomas and George, y<sup>e</sup> Sonnes of John Hunter, y<sup>e</sup> xx<sup>th</sup> daye of august.

Ellinnor, the Doughter of M<sup>rs</sup>. ffances Betson, wedo, the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of September.

Christopher Tomson the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of September.

George, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Doctour Riddall, y<sup>e</sup> xi<sup>th</sup> of october.

Marie, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. John Todd, y<sup>e</sup> xix<sup>th</sup> of october.  
 John Taylor, y<sup>e</sup> servant of William ffoster, y<sup>e</sup> xxii<sup>th</sup> of october.  
 Robart, the sonne of Robart Smyth the viii<sup>th</sup> daie of November.  
 Priscilla, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Dossey, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of november.  
 Phillip, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of Christopher Tomson, weaver, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of  
 Desember.

Susanna, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of m<sup>r</sup>. Richarde Boucher, y<sup>e</sup> xviii<sup>th</sup> of Decem.  
 John, the sonne of Robert ffitsRandolph, the xx<sup>th</sup> of Dissember.  
 Joannay, the doughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Bousser, the iii<sup>th</sup> daie of  
 Januarye.

Peter Asee the xix<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.

S<sup>r</sup> Edwarde Fleetewoode, k<sup>nt</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> xxvi<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarie.

Ellinor, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of S<sup>r</sup> Arthur Ingram y<sup>e</sup> younger, y<sup>e</sup> xii<sup>th</sup> of feb.

Margerett, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Christo: Blande, y<sup>e</sup> xv<sup>th</sup> of februarie.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henrie Pearson, y<sup>e</sup> xviii<sup>th</sup> of februarie.

Jane, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Lancelott Foster, y<sup>e</sup> xxiii<sup>th</sup> of februarie.

Elizabeth Taylor, widowe, y<sup>e</sup> xxiii<sup>th</sup> of februarie.

Margerie, the Doughter of Robart Jackson, the last daie of ffebruary.

Elleizabeth, the Wiffe of Willm Bonivell, the iii<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche.

Jane, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robertt Fitsrandolph, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> daye of march.

Margerett, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robertt Smith, y<sup>e</sup> xxii<sup>th</sup> daye of March.

ANNO DOMINY 1639.

John Smailles was buried the ffirst day of Aprell.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of William Tyreman, y<sup>e</sup> xv<sup>th</sup> daye of aprill.

Margerett Morley, widowe, y<sup>e</sup> xvi<sup>th</sup> daye of Maie.

Arthur, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Bryan Richardson, y<sup>e</sup> xx<sup>th</sup> of Maie.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Watson, the xx<sup>th</sup> of Maie.

William Yonge the vi<sup>th</sup> of June.

Ane Wobersley, Widdow, the 16<sup>th</sup> of June.

John Edon, the sonn of Abraham Edon, the 17<sup>th</sup> of June.

Thomas, the sonne of Willm Daukines, the 9<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Lancelott ffoster y<sup>e</sup> xxv<sup>th</sup> daye of July.

Marie, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Caley, the x<sup>th</sup> of September.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Phillipp Swinbanke, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of September.

Henry, the sonne of James Wilson, the last daie of September.

Anne, the doughter of Richard davis, the iiiii<sup>th</sup> of october.

Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Francis Hutchenson, the 7<sup>th</sup> of octo.

John, the sonne of Robart Watson, the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of october.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Dossey, y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup> of October.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Francis Hutchenson, y<sup>e</sup> xi<sup>th</sup> of October.

James, the Sonne of Chrisstopher bland, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of october.

ffrances, the sonne of Clemit Grame, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of october.

Emott Gibson, y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Gibson, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of november.

William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas Faucett, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of november.

John Jewett, v<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Jonas Jewett, y<sup>e</sup> xi<sup>th</sup> of november.

Margerett, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Christo: Tompson, the xv<sup>th</sup> of november.

Elizabeth Gobbitt y<sup>e</sup> xxi<sup>th</sup> of november.

Katherine, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomison Linsley, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of novem.

James Downes y<sup>e</sup> xxvi<sup>th</sup> of november.

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Phillipp Swinbanke, the 27<sup>th</sup> of November.



Rebecca, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Ralph Fewster, y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of December.  
 George, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. George Robinson, y<sup>e</sup> xiii<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 John, the sonne of Robart ffitRandolph, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of Dissember.  
 John, the sonne of Thomas Watson, the iii<sup>th</sup> daie of January.  
 Dorothy, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Kitchenman, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Thomas Goodgeon the xvii<sup>th</sup> of february.  
 Patricke, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas Steuenson, y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup> of march.

## ANNO DOMINY 1640.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas Faucett, was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxvi<sup>th</sup> of march.  
 Judeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Salkeld, y<sup>e</sup> xxvi<sup>th</sup> of march.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of William Foster, y<sup>e</sup> xxviii<sup>th</sup> of march.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Anthonie Carthwright y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> of aprill.  
 Alice Bradley, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Bradley, y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup> of aprill.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Matthew Cockrell, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of aprill.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Kendell, y<sup>e</sup> xxvi<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Katherine Rogerson, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Marie Cresey, y<sup>e</sup> xvi<sup>th</sup> of Maie.  
 Anne Jelborne, widowe, the Second day of June.  
 Isabell and Marie, y<sup>e</sup> Daughters of Edward Maineman, were buried  
 y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Jane Harrison, widowe, y<sup>e</sup> xi<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Susanna Steuenson, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Steuenson, y<sup>e</sup> xv<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Bernarde Cowarde y<sup>e</sup> xxvii<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Judeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. William Turner, y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of August.  
 M<sup>rs</sup>. Margrette Winckcupp y<sup>e</sup> xi<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of m<sup>r</sup>. Richard Boucher, y<sup>e</sup> xxv<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Mairy, the wiffe of William stagges, the Second daie of September.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas Wakington, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> daye of September.  
 Oliver Frodson, a souldier, y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. William Oglander y<sup>e</sup> vii<sup>th</sup> of october.  
 Drewe snilgrave the xvi<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Tristram Fletcher y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Greene, y<sup>e</sup> first of December.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Robertt Fitsrandolph, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Jone Goodgin, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jane Goodgin, widowe, y<sup>e</sup> v<sup>th</sup> of  
 December.  
 Leonarde Hewthwaite y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> of Decem.  
 M<sup>rs</sup>. Ursula Kalam y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Lancelott Foster, y<sup>e</sup> xxii<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Marke Methcalfe y<sup>e</sup> vi<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.  
 Margerett, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Henrie Nelson, y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.  
 William Hodgson, servant to John Stuble, y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.  
 An, the Doughter of William harffurth, the xx<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 George Lodge y<sup>e</sup> xxviii<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Dossie, y<sup>e</sup> first of februarie.  
 Ralph, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Samuell Willis, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of februarie.  
 Richarde Bouell y<sup>e</sup> xxi<sup>th</sup> of februarie.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Havles, y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of March.  
 Thomas Brathwayte y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>o</sup> of March.  
 Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Dossie, y<sup>e</sup> xxiii<sup>th</sup> of march.  
 M<sup>rs</sup>. Wilson, widowe, y<sup>e</sup> xxiii<sup>th</sup> of march.



## ANNO DOMINY 1641.

Edwarde Richardson, seruant vnto M<sup>r</sup>. Bryan Richardson, was buried  
y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> of March.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Wakington, y<sup>e</sup> xvi<sup>th</sup> of Maie.

George Tipling the 22<sup>th</sup> of June.

Margaritt, the daughter of Anthony Harrison, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of July.

Josouphe, son of Robt Jackson, dyed 2 of August.

John Walker, a soldier, was buried the xxi of August.

Anne Hutchinson, the wife of Robt Hutchinson, August y<sup>e</sup> xxvii<sup>th</sup>.

Henry, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Pierse Lee, the 8<sup>th</sup> of Septem.

Robart Metcalf the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of November.

John, the sonne of Thomas Watson, the third daie of Dissember.

John, the sonne of John hailles, the iii<sup>th</sup> of Dissember.

Thomas Granger, the son of Christopher Granger, the 26<sup>th</sup> of  
Decemb<sup>r</sup>.

Valentine, the son of William Carter, the 10<sup>th</sup> of March.

Robart hutchinson the xi<sup>th</sup> daie of march.

## ANNO DOMINYE 1642.

M<sup>r</sup>. John Reedman esquier was buried the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of March.

Thomas Child the xi<sup>th</sup> of aprell.

John, the sonne of George Crowder, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of Aprell.

Peter North the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Jane, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Francis Wood, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Francis Hutchinson the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Marmaduke Hardcastle, servant unto M<sup>r</sup>. Henry Reding of Howden,  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of June.

Richard Rosterne, postillian to Prince Charles, was buried the xxviii<sup>th</sup>  
of July.

Joan, the doughter of William Carter, the vii<sup>th</sup> of September.

M<sup>rs</sup>. Frances Gower the 7<sup>th</sup> of October.

M<sup>r</sup>. Robert Wilson the eleventh day of October.

Katherine, the daughter of William Carter, the first day of November.

John Dossy the 22<sup>th</sup> of December.

George, the son of Thomas Fawcett, the 16<sup>th</sup> of January.

Sarah, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Robert Clarke, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of January.

Susanna, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Francis Wood, the xix<sup>th</sup> of January.

Katren, the doughter of Willm, Buried the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of January.

Edmund Hall, a solger, was buried the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of January.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas twydaell, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of January.

James Dodsworth the 3<sup>d</sup> of February.

ffrances Addamson, a souldger, the ix<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

Lucia, the daughter of the Hon<sup>ble</sup>. Colonel William Eure, was buried  
ffbruary 18<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Ecclesfeild, the xix<sup>th</sup> of February.

Emmott Kemp, widdow, the xx<sup>th</sup> of February.

Thomas Burden the 27<sup>th</sup> of February.

Ann Yates, widdow, March xx<sup>th</sup>.

Ellenour, the daughter of John Salkeld, the 21<sup>th</sup> of March.

## ANNO DOMNYE 1643.

Michael, the son of Jane Goodger, widdow, was buried the 30<sup>th</sup> of March.

John shorswood the 17<sup>th</sup> day of April.

Thomas, the son of Anthony Harrison, the 17<sup>th</sup> of April.

Mairie, the doghter off Robart Toplay, the x<sup>th</sup> off May.

Mary, the wife of Robt Topley, who dyed in Childbed, the eleventh of May.

Janne Crosland the xvii<sup>th</sup> off May.

M<sup>r</sup>. Bigott Blades the xx<sup>th</sup> day of June.

John Massy, a soldier, the 26<sup>th</sup> of June.

Elizabeth, the wife of John Crow, the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Issabell, the Doughter of Christopher Tomson, the iii<sup>th</sup> off August.

Henry, the son of Henry Leeds, the 9<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Anne, the daughter of Roger Caley, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of August.

John Lazenby, the 27<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Thomas, the sonne of Christopher Grainger, the second daie of September.

Margrete, the daughter of George Maisson, the iii<sup>th</sup> daie of September.

Ellezabeth Child, wedoe, the iii<sup>th</sup> daie of September.

frances DarnBrak, the xxi<sup>th</sup> daie of September.

Anne, the Doughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Abraham Coulmor, the iii<sup>th</sup> of October.

M<sup>rs</sup>. Jane Cox the xix<sup>th</sup> of Novem.

Robert Wilkinson the xxi<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.

Elizabeth, the daughter of William Smayles, the 23<sup>d</sup> of November.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Francis Hutchinson deceased, the 1 of December.

Mary, the daughter of Jane Oxspring, widdow, the vi<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Frances Hutchinson, the daughter in law of Edw Prickett, Decemb. 17<sup>th</sup>.

Edward Thistlewood the 23 of December.

sabell Kettlewell, December 31.

Peter, the son of W<sup>m</sup>. Garbutt, Decemb. 31.

Rowland Swinbanke, 17<sup>th</sup> January.

Joan, the wife of Henry Gill, 29<sup>th</sup> January.

Henry Ruddle, the Sonne of Mestres Janne Ruddle, widoe, the xxx<sup>th</sup> of January.

Mathew Siddle the xxi<sup>th</sup> of ffeabruarye.

Henry, the son of Thomas Weere, the 8<sup>th</sup> of March.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Alice Madgin, widdow, the 10<sup>th</sup> of March.

Samuel, the son of Richard Thompson, the 12<sup>th</sup> of March.

Anne thessellwood, widdow, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of March.

## ANNAO DOMINY 1644.

Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry ffawcett, was buried y<sup>e</sup> second of Aprill.

Henry, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Henry Nelson, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Villiam Clarke: Clarke of this pish, y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Mary Vailes, widow, y<sup>e</sup> 21 of Aprill.

Luke Kirbey, a Soldger, the 27<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

An, the doughter of Richard davis, the 29<sup>th</sup> of Aperill.  
 Ailse Jaikes, the Wiffe of hugh Jaikes, the 29 of Aperill.  
 Jone, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Robt ffitzrandolph, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 Lenard Tomson, Seruant to S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Cleman [*Glemham?*], the  
 7<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Phillip, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas Childe, y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 Henry Burbecke, Captaine under y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> Widdrington, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 Samuel Sparrow, souldier to Captaine Bramhall, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 Ralph Galloway, seruant to Thomas Grainger, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 Edmond Mainman, sonne of Edward Mainman, y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 John Peareson the 9<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Edward Millington y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Gillian Gorley, servant to m<sup>rs</sup>. Jackson, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 John Swanne, Quartermaster, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Emme, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Edward Millington, the 18<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Thomas Bishopp, servant to Thomas Grainger, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Robte ferreman, a Soldger, the 21<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 John Crow, a souldjer, the 22<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Margret, the wiffe of Willm ffurbanke, the 23<sup>d</sup> of June.  
 M<sup>rs</sup>. Mary Ransome, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Captaine Jane [*sic*] Ransomme, y<sup>e</sup>  
 23<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Thomas Stephenson y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Jane, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Roger Caley, the 26<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Edward Mainman the elder the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Robert Salkeild the 27<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Katherine, y<sup>e</sup> wife of George Clarkeson, the 27<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 John King, souldjer under Captaine Owsman, the 28<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Richard Hindesley, seruant to John Greene, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. John Goodericke of Clifton the last day of June.  
 William Pigg, souldjer under Colonell Goring, the 5<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Bishter, the 5<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 Ellen Scruton the v<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 John Hill, seruant to S<sup>r</sup> ffrancis Mackw<sup>th</sup>s Secretary, y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 Robert, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Henry Leedes, y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 George Gosley the 14<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Margret Newbey, the wife of George Newbey, the 15<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 S<sup>r</sup> Richard Dakers, Collonell, the 18<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Anthoney Wilson the 18<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 George Brand, a Surgan, the 18<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Semeon Daines the 21<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Thomas Chanler the 22<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Randall fenicke the 22<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Ann, the doughter of Willm Pinder, the 26<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Thomas Smith the 27<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Ailse huttan the 27<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 M<sup>rs</sup>. Ann Thimelbey, the wife of M<sup>r</sup>. Charles, the 27<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Dorittie Maineman, the wife of Edward Maineman, the 29<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Jane Dickson the 5<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 M<sup>rs</sup>. Ann Portington the 6<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Elizabeth poynes the 6<sup>th</sup> of August.

Margery Younge, widow, y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Mathew Kirby y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Philip Swinbancke the 25<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Thompson, y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 William Carter the 2 of Septemb.  
 Edward, the sonne Isahac Paythorne, the 15<sup>th</sup> of Sept.  
 Elizabeth dry, the daughter of Robte dry, the 24<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Mary Robinson, the wife of M<sup>r</sup>. George Robinson, the 27<sup>th</sup> of September.

ffrances Kirby, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Mathew Kirby, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of Octob.  
 Richard Thompson y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> of Octob.  
 Simon, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Greene, y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of Octob.  
 James Clarke, the Sonne of James Clarke, the 31<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 An, the daughter of John Catterill, the 30<sup>th</sup> of november.  
 Bryan Ellis y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.  
 Ailse, the daughter of John Tomson, the last of Desember.  
 Andrew Mullans the first of ffebruary.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Pullan, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
 Stephen, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of George Mason, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Walkinton, the 11<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 George, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Richard Dayuis, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of March.

1645.

Henry Nelson was buried y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Henry Bland, a souldier, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of William Syre, y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Jane Oxspring y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Garbutt, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of Octob.  
 Elizabeth Tomlinson y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of Noveimb. widow.  
 Phillip, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Edward Mainman, y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of Noveimb.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Salkeild, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of Noveimb.  
 Edward, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of William Barnes, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of Noveimb.  
 William Barnes y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of Noveimb.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Clearke, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.  
 Dorothy, y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Dawkin, y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.  
 Thomas Wilkinson of Stockton the first day of february.  
 James Pullan, brother to John Pullan, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
 Robt ffoster, ye Sonne of Christopher ffoster, y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
 Isabell, y<sup>e</sup> wife of James Emmanson, y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
 Robert Wilson ye 23<sup>th</sup> of March.

A<sup>o</sup> 1646.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Stephenson, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 John Scissons y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 ffancis White y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Grace, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Noulson. v<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Bryan Richardson y<sup>e</sup> first day of Maii.  
 Edward Green y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas ffawcett, v<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 William Adwick, Gunner, the 28<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 James, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Edward Dickonson, v<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Craw, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of August.



Paul and John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonnes of Robt ffitzrandolph, y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Margerett, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William ffrbanck, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Stephen Hainson the 26<sup>th</sup> of August.

Matthew, the sonne of Raph Pearson, the 19<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Thomas Laueracke, a souldjer, y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of Octob.

Ambrose Notting y<sup>e</sup> 2 of Novemb.

Sarai, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Prickitt, y<sup>e</sup> 3 of Novemb.

Frances Hunter the 6<sup>th</sup> of Desember.

Mathew, ye Sonn of Roger Carbutt, 7<sup>th</sup> of January.

Willm Joy, a Soldger, the 16<sup>th</sup> of January.

Mary, the doughter of frances faray, the 27<sup>th</sup> of Jan.

Richard, the sonne of Richard huchinson, the 30<sup>th</sup> of Jan.

Jane, the Wife of Anthoney herrison, the 3<sup>th</sup> of february.

James, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Anthoney Midelton, the 9<sup>th</sup> of february.

M<sup>r</sup>. Samuell Clarke, an Exciseman at Rippon, ffeb. 15.

George, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of George Noalson, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of ffeb.

William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Cundell, y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of ffeb.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Buriss, the 21<sup>th</sup> of ffeb.

Rachel, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Adamson, y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of March.

A<sup>o</sup> 1647.

Peter, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Widow Pindar, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Wiffe of Edward Prickitt, the 25<sup>th</sup> of May.

Edward, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Edward Mainman, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of June.

Andrew, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Robt Grosse, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of June.

Henry, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Robert Thompson, y<sup>e</sup> 2 of July.

Ann, the doughter of Marmaduke Hailes, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of July.

Mary, the doughter of Robte Topleffe, the 14<sup>th</sup> of August.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Robt Hustwood, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Robt Darke, y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> of Octob.

Phillip, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Roger Carbutt, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.

Phillip, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Tho. Coneyers, the last of Novemb.

Ann Pindar the 19<sup>th</sup> of January.

Grace, y<sup>e</sup> doughter of John Binkes, y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of January.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Tesh, y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of January.

Ann Daile, widow, y<sup>e</sup> last day [viz. 31<sup>th</sup>] of January.

Robt, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas Weekes, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of february.

Thomas Winter of Warthall, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of March.

A<sup>o</sup> 1648.

John Munckman, a souldjer, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

William Dawkin the 10<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Marmaduke & Mary, y<sup>e</sup> sonne and daughter of John Caluert, Clarke,  
 buried y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of Maii

Elizabeth, ye daughter of William Wetherill, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Prestman, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

Alice, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Martin Ward, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Crowder, v<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

George, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward Prickitt, v<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of June.

Elizabeth, the wife of James Clarke. the 21<sup>th</sup> of June.

James, the Sonne of Nathaniel Baites, the 25<sup>th</sup> of June.

Alice, the daughter of George Crowder, the 6<sup>th</sup> of Julii.

Elizabeth, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Robert Holborne, the 6<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 William, the Sonne of Thomas ffawcett, the 2 of August.  
 Katherine Thompson, widow, the 14<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.  
 John, the Sonne of James Wood, the 2 of Octob.  
 Judith, the daughter of ffancis Peacock, the 6<sup>th</sup> of Octob.  
 Anne Ellis, widow, the 6<sup>th</sup> of Octob.  
 Alice Skafe, widow, the 17<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 William Wetherill, the 5<sup>th</sup> of Nove<sup>m</sup>b.  
 Thomas, the Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Christopher Wallis, the 13<sup>th</sup> of Nove<sup>m</sup>b.  
 William Bonniwell, the 17<sup>th</sup> of Dece<sup>m</sup>b.  
 ffancis Page the, 23<sup>th</sup> of Dece<sup>m</sup>b.  
 Ellis Straker, widow, the 24<sup>th</sup> of Dece<sup>m</sup>b.  
 Jane Burdan, widow, the 26<sup>th</sup> of Dece<sup>m</sup>b.  
 Robert Hustwood the v<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Thomas, the Sonne of Christopher Duer, the 22 of January.  
 Thomas, the Sonne of Thomas Kirby, the 25<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Margerey Tiplin, widow, the 4<sup>th</sup> of ffebruari.  
 James Wilson the 6<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. William Stokeam the 6<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
 John, the Sonne of Henry Thorne, the 10<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Clitheroo, Gent : the first of March.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Loop, the 15<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Dorothy, the daughter of Isabell Nellson, the 15<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Elizabeth, the wife of John Stuble, the 16<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Christopher Ellis the 24<sup>th</sup> of March.

A<sup>o</sup> 1649.

Ellen, the wife of Richard Cooke, was buried the 27<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Katharine Horner the 5<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Isabell Nellson, widow, the 13<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Joanna Sheilds, widow, the 3<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 Anne Hustwood, widow, the 19<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 Margaret Spendar, widow, the 23<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 John, the Sonne of Robert Jackson, the 30<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Henry Gill, the 6<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 ffancis, the wife of Edward Prickitt, the 7<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Henry, the Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. William Stokam, the 10<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 Robert, the Sonne of John Cundell, the 10<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 Richard, the Sonne of Henry Moore, the 17<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 George Waitt the 21<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Harrison [Schoolmaster] the 6<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Martha, the daughter of Robert ffitzrandolph, the 12<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.  
 Richard, the Sonne of William Syer, the 18<sup>th</sup> of Octob.  
 William, the Sonne of James Wood, the 3 of Nove<sup>m</sup>b.  
 Anna, the daughter of George Crowder, the 19<sup>th</sup> of Nove<sup>m</sup>b.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Phillip Penrose the 26<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
 Edward Eurin, a souldjer, the 17<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Mary Bell the 22<sup>th</sup> of March.

A<sup>o</sup> 1650.

Richard, the Sonne of James Ward, was buried the 5<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Edward Prickitt. the 6<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Thomas, the Sonne of Roger Caley, the 9<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 John Beane the 5<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 Elizabeth Wilson, widow, the 7<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 Samuell, the Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Christopher Wallis, the 27<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 Katherine, the daughter of Richard Cliffin, the 30<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 Ellenor, the wife of Edward Williamson, the 20<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Jane, the wife of George Riddall, the 11<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Ann Wilkinson, the 16<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 James, the Sonne of John Sparling, the 23 of August.  
 Thomas Hardwicke the 6<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.  
 Thomas, the Sonne of Thomas ffoster, the 15<sup>th</sup> of Sep.  
 Mary, the daughter of Robert Smith, the 15<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.  
 Mary, the wife of Henry Wetherill, the 16<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.  
 William, the Sonne of James Brigs, the 20<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.  
 Margaret, the daughter of John Cotes, the 3 of Decemb.  
 Jane Smailes, widow, the 24<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 John, the Sonne of John Thompson, the 29<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Ellenor, the wife of Roger Kempe, the 14<sup>th</sup> of february.  
 Isabell, the daughter of Richard Jackson, the 24<sup>th</sup> of feb:  
 Ann Salkeild, widow, the 24<sup>th</sup> of february.

May y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1674

Tho. Hutchinson  
 elected Clarke.

A<sup>o</sup> 1651.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Michael Vessy, was buried the 6<sup>th</sup> of  
 Maii.  
 Edward Mainman the 11<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 John, the Sonne of John Richardson, the 19<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 John, the Sonne of Robert ffitzrandolph, the 6<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 William, the Sonne of George Crowder, the 26<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Ann, the wife of Christopher Caluert, the 3<sup>d</sup> of Septemb.  
 Eden, the daughter of Robert Darke, the 4<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.  
 Ellenor, the daughter of Martin Ward, the 5<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.  
 Henry, the Sonne of Henry Place, the 11<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.  
 ffancis Lucas the 14<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.  
 Kesiah, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Alderman Metcalfe, the 24<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.  
 John, the Sonne of William Syre, the 28<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.  
 Jane Goodgin, widow, the 25<sup>th</sup> of Octob.  
 M<sup>rs</sup>. ffancis Ellis, widow, the 1 of Novemb.  
 Thomas, the Sonne of James Wood, the 2 of Novemb.  
 Elizabeth, the wife of James Wood, the 2 of Decemb.  
 Mathew, the Sonne of Thomas ffawcitt, the 7<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.  
 Anne, y<sup>e</sup> wife of William ffletcher, the 9<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.  
 James Emmerson the 26<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Mary, the daughter of Henry Moore, the 28<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Anne, the wife of Thomas Martin, the 14<sup>th</sup> of february.  
 William, the Sonne of Lancelott Pearson, the 15<sup>th</sup> of february.  
 Henry, the Sonne of Henry Leeds, the 24<sup>th</sup> of March.

A<sup>o</sup> 1652.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Henry Sheaphard, was buried the 17<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Anne, the daughter of Martin Ward, the 5<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

Mary Caluert, widow, the 18<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

Margery, the daughter of John Hutchinson, the 23<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Jackson, the 31<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

John, the Sonne of Robert Grosse, the 6<sup>th</sup> of Julii.

Sarai, the daughter of Widow Mainman, the 13<sup>th</sup> of Julii.

xpofer Thompson the 28<sup>th</sup> of Julii.

William Pymley the 3 of August.

Mathew, the Sonn of John Johnson, the 27<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.

Esther, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Xpofer Duer, the 2 of Novemb.

Joseph Jawitt, the 4<sup>th</sup> of December.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Loope, the 10<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> wife of francis Humphreys the 25<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.

M<sup>r</sup>. Robert Bradford the 31 of Decemb.

Robert, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of William Wilson, the 12<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.

Jane, y<sup>e</sup> wife of M<sup>r</sup>. Geo. Crowder, the 25<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.

Martha, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of francis Humphreys, the 7<sup>th</sup> of february.

Elizabeth Easterby the 7<sup>th</sup> of february.

William, the Sonne of Joseph Whiteley, the 24<sup>th</sup> of february.

Michaell, the Sonne of James Wood, the 10<sup>th</sup> of March.

A<sup>o</sup> 1653.

Susans Hanworth, widow, was buried the 26<sup>th</sup> of March.

M<sup>r</sup>. Robert Hunter, of Thorneton in Pickerinlith, y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of March.

francis Sparke the 30<sup>th</sup> of March.

Samuell Hues the 18<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Gregory Thorneton the 18<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas Walkington, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of June.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Tyreman, the 8<sup>th</sup> of June.

ffaith, the daughter of James Tenant, the 13<sup>th</sup> of June.

Ann, the daughter of George Blenkinson, the 21<sup>th</sup> of Julii.

William, the Sonne of Henry Moor, the 8<sup>th</sup> of Sep.

Jane, the Wiffe of Robt. Smith, the 19<sup>th</sup> of Sept.

THE NEW ACT: SEP: 29<sup>th</sup>.

Robert, the Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Robert Holborne, was buried the 6<sup>th</sup> of November.

Thomas, the Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. John Smith, the 1 of December.

Robert, the Sonne of Robert Hutchinson, the 21 of Januarii.

George Clarkson the 17<sup>th</sup> of february.

William, the Sonne of John Johnson, the 9<sup>th</sup> of March.

Susanna, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Darke, the 14<sup>th</sup> of March.

A<sup>o</sup> 1654.

John Caluert [Clarke of this pish] was buried the 16<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Robert, the Sonne of Edward Preston, the 13<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

William, the Sonne of Lancelott Pearson, the 15<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

Phinehas, the Sonne of John Hutchinson, the 20<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

Richard, the Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Roger Caley, the 24<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

Alice Harrison, widow, the 28<sup>th</sup> of Maii.



William, the Sonne of Widow Hardwicke, the 29<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 John, the Sonne of Henry Leeds, the 30<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 Thomazin, the daughter of Thomas ffoster, the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 ffrances, the wife of Christopher Smith, the 22<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 William, the Sonne of William Martin, the 23<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 Elizabeth, the wife of William Robinson, the 27<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 Thomas, the Sonne of Thomas ffawcett, the 28<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 George, the Sonne of Thomas Loope, the 2 of August.  
 Christopher, the Sonne of Mr. Christopher Wallis, the 3 of August.  
 Honora, the daughter of Thomas Loope, the 15<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 William, the Sonne of widow Caluert, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of August.

[*N.B.—At the end of the parchment leaves of Book 1 a paper leaf is bound in containing the following entries, which, as they appear to relate mostly to names already mentioned, though the particular events are not previously recorded, are here transcribed.—R.B.C.*]

Maister Edward Scudamor, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Scudamor was buried the xxi<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruary 1619.  
 Conyers, the sonne of m<sup>r</sup>. Conyers Darcie, the iii<sup>the</sup> of March 1621.  
 Anne, the daughter of frances owram, the x<sup>th</sup> of March 1621.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Lanclat Turner, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of January 1620.  
 John Dawson the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of May 1620.  
 Willm pallister the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of Dissember 1621.  
 John, the sonne of Richard Cowper, was buried the vii<sup>th</sup> of february 1621.  
 Margrett, the Doughter of Willm Thompson, the second of Marche 1621.  
 ffaith, the Daughter of Sir George Yonge, was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> of Marche 1621.  
 John, the sonne of Willm Corney, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of March 1621.  
 Willm Watson the xii<sup>th</sup> of August 1622.  
 dorishe, the laite Wiffe of Thomas Stevenson, the second of July 1622.  
 Willm Nailler was buried the iii<sup>th</sup> of September 1622.  
 George Corney the xii<sup>th</sup> of Dessember 1622.  
 Henry Rooeth had a Child was buried the xxii<sup>th</sup> of March 1622.  
 Anne, the lait Wiffe off Willm Toppin, the xii<sup>th</sup> of June 1623.  
 Marie, the Doughter off M<sup>r</sup>. Phillippe Penross was buried the vi<sup>th</sup> of Julye 1623.  
 Joney, the lait wiffe off M<sup>r</sup>. Phillippe Penrosse, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of September 1623.  
 Margret, the lait wiffe off Christopher hutton, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of october 1623.  
 Thomas, the Sonne off M<sup>r</sup>. frances Wood, was buried the vi<sup>th</sup> of Aprell 1624.  
 Judeth, the laite Wiffe off M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas harrison, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of Aprell 1624.  
 Marie, the lait wiff of Philipie Burgisse. the viii<sup>th</sup> off August 1624.  
 John, the Sonne of Sir Henry Jenkins, was buried the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of September 1624

John Jackley was buried the first of September 1627.  
 Judeth, the Daughter of Willm Carlton, the viii<sup>th</sup> of September 1627.  
 Mr Thomas Yonge, Gentleman, the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Maye 1628.  
 Jaine straker, wedow, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of June 1628.  
 Patricke howwell the xix<sup>th</sup> of Dissember 1628.  
 Issabell, the lait wiffe of Mr frances woode, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> off Aprill 1629.  
 Laidie Marye Yonge, the lait wiffe of Sir George Yonge, was buried the xvi<sup>th</sup> of Dissember [*torn off*].  
 Sussannay, the Doughter of Sir Arthur Ingram, was buried the x<sup>th</sup> of Maye 163 [*torn off*].  
 Ellezabeth hearne, wedoe, the viii<sup>th</sup> daie of Julye 1638.  
 Mr William Easdell, Docter and Judge off the Conserry [*Consistory?*] Court, was buried the xvi<sup>th</sup> off January 1643.  
 Mr Thomas perauc, a Captaine, was buried the xvii<sup>th</sup> of January 1643.  
 Mr Peares Lee was buried the vii<sup>th</sup> off ffebruary 1643.  
 Mergret, the doughter of James ffenley, was baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> of August 1647.  
 Elinor, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Rawland swinbanke, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> v<sup>th</sup> 5 day of August 1624.  
 Willm fflecher & Jonne Atkinson was Married the 16<sup>th</sup> of November 1652.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henrie Busbie, was baptized the 21 of novemb<sup>r</sup> 1623.  
 Patrick Grame was baptized the 28 of march 1628.

## BOOK II.

1654 AUGUST 17<sup>th</sup>.

This Register book was bought the day and yeare aboue written at the pper cost and charges of the 2 pishes, viz., Trinities and Delpike, containing 12 sheets of velome. wch together with making up stands in 10<sup>s</sup>.

JOHN GELDART, Rector.

*(blotted over with ink in attempt to deface name.)*A<sup>o</sup> 1654.

## BIRTHS AND BAPTISMS.

John. y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Mr Inglebert Leeds, borne y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> of Julii 1654.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of Robert Hood, borne y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 21<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Grace, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Richeson, borne y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 30<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Johnson, borne y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of August, baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> of Septemb.  
 Timothy y<sup>e</sup> Sonn and Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Russell, borne the 17<sup>th</sup> and baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.

- William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of Ralphe Kendall, borne y<sup>e</sup> 3, bap. the 10<sup>th</sup> of October.
- Samuell, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Geldart, borne y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 16<sup>th</sup> of October.
- Dorothy, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Robert Lupton, borne y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 31<sup>th</sup> of October.
- Jane, the daughter of Henry Sherwood, borne y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 26<sup>th</sup> of November.
- Ann, the daughter of James Tenant, borne y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 16<sup>th</sup> of December.
- Thomas, the Sonne of Henry Sheapheard, borne y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 12<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.
- Elizabeth, the daughter of William Ruth, borne y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 14<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.
- Edward, the Sonne of Robert Darke, borne y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 23<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.
- Sarei, the daughter of John Hutchinson, borne y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii, baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> of March.
- Robert, the Sonne of Lancelot Potter, borne y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 16<sup>th</sup> of March.

A<sup>o</sup> 1655.

- Owen, the Sonne of Griffith Jones, borne y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> of March, baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.
- Henry, the Sonne of Thomas ffoster, borne y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of Aprill, bap. the 13<sup>th</sup>.
- Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Ward, borne y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 11<sup>th</sup> of Maii.
- George, the Sonn of John Johnson, borne y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 20<sup>th</sup> of Maii.
- Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Leonard Eshton, borne y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 19<sup>th</sup> of August.
- Kesiah, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Inglebert Leeds, borne y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of August, baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> of Sep.
- ffrancis, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Humphrey Wilson, borne y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of August, baptized the 2 of September.
- Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Roe, borne y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 14<sup>th</sup> of September.
- Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Haggis, borne y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 23<sup>d</sup> of September.
- Sarai, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Bellus, borne y<sup>e</sup> 23, bap. the 30<sup>th</sup> of September.
- John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Buriscall, b [illegible.]
- Henry, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of M<sup>r</sup>. John Consett, borne y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 13<sup>th</sup> of November.
- Richard, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of William Long, borne y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 20<sup>th</sup> of November.
- Sarai, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Brigs, borne y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 24<sup>th</sup> of November.
- George, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Robert Thompson, borne y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 30<sup>th</sup> of November.

- Merill, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Thompson, borne y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>. bap. the 30<sup>th</sup> of November.
- Robert, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Pennington, borne y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of November, baptized the 2 of December.
- James, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. William Richardson, borne y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of November, baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> of December.
- William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of William Johnson, borne y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. bap. the 14<sup>th</sup> of December.
- Josiah, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of James Wood, borne & baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> of December.
- Richard, the Sonne of William Wilson, borne y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>. bap. the 16<sup>th</sup> of December.
- John, the Sonne of William Cook, borne y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>. bap. the 30<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.
- Mary, the daughter of Joseph Whiteley, borne y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. bap. the 13<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.
- Tobias, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Woodriffe, borne y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. bap. the 14<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.
- Mercy, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. James Wilson, borne y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. bap. the 21<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.
- Jane, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Andrew, borne y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>. bap. the 27<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.
- Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Robert Johnson, borne y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of January, baptized the 3 of ffebruarii.
- Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Hood, borne y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>. bap. the 17<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.
- John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas Thompson, borne y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>. bap. the 17<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.
- James, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Newsome, borne the 3, bap. the 7<sup>th</sup> of March.

A<sup>o</sup> 1656.

- Izhaack, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas Johnson, borne y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>. baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> of March.
- Sarai, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Hugh Jaykes, borne y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>. bap. the 30<sup>th</sup> of March.
- Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Sheapheard, borne the 26<sup>th</sup> of March, baptized the 1 of Aprill.
- Richard, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Bartholomew Wilstrop, borne y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>. bap. the 23 of Maii.
- John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of William Ruth, borne y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>. bap. the 25<sup>th</sup> of Maii.
- Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Marmaduke Buckle, borne y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. bap. the 15<sup>th</sup> of June.
- Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Robert Robinson, borne y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>. bap. the 16<sup>th</sup> of June.
- Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Cattlen, borne y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>. bap. the 25<sup>th</sup> of June.
- John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Lancelott Pearson, borne the 17<sup>th</sup>. bap. the 20<sup>th</sup> of Julii.
- Daniell, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Leonard Eshton, borne y<sup>e</sup> 23, bap. the 27<sup>th</sup> of Julii.



- Magdalen, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Clarke, borne y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 30<sup>th</sup> of Julii.
- Dorothy, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Richeson, borne y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of Julii, bap. the 3 of August.
- Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Moor, borne y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 29<sup>th</sup> of August.
- George, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of George Blenkishop, borne y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 26<sup>th</sup> of October.
- William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of William Bellus, borne y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 23 of November.
- Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas ffoster, borne & bap. the 24<sup>th</sup> of December.
- Dorothy, the daughter of Richard Nelson, borne & bap. the 31<sup>th</sup> of December.
- Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Inglebert Leeds, borne & bap. the 11<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.
- Isabell, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Phineas Browne, borne y<sup>e</sup> 23, bap. the 27<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.
- Phillip, the Sonne of William Bell, borne y<sup>e</sup> 22, bap. the 27<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.
- Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Boossell, borne y<sup>e</sup> 23 of ffebruarii, baptized the 1 of March.
- Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Tyreman late deceased, borne y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> of March.

A<sup>o</sup> 1657.

- Mary, the daughter of John Westerman, borne y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup>, baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> of March.
- Dorothy, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Wilson, borne y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 31<sup>th</sup> of March.
- William, the Sonne of William Pearson, borne y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 19<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.
- Joseph, the Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. William Lee, borne y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of Aprill, bap. the 3<sup>d</sup> of Maii.
- Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas Thompson, borne y<sup>e</sup> 1, bap. the 10<sup>th</sup> of Maii.
- Lewis, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of James Tenant, borne y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 15<sup>th</sup> of Maii.
- George, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Timothy Tiplin, borne y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 28<sup>th</sup> of June.
- Dorothy, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Ward, borne y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 8<sup>th</sup> of Julii.
- Griffith, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Griffith Jones, borne y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 13<sup>th</sup> of Julii.
- John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Geldart [Rector of this Church], borne y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, baptized the 23 of Julii.
- Brian, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. William Richardson, borne y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 23 of Julii.
- Charles, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of William Dunnington, borne y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 8<sup>th</sup> of August.
- Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Marmaduke Buckle, borne y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 19<sup>th</sup> of August.

Mathew, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Jonathan Acey, borne y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 24<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Margaret, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Bartholomew Wilstrop, borne y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 25<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Ellenor, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Wood, borne y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 15<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Lewis, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Buriscall, borne y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of November, baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 George, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. George Crowder, borne y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 16<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Henry, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Henry Sheapheard, borne y<sup>e</sup> 23, bap. the 25<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Clement, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas Grime, borne y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> of December, bap. the 4<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Cook, borne y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 15<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.  
 Susanna, the daughter of Thomas ffoster, borne y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 21<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Raper, borne y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> of Januarii, baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> of februaryi.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Lancelott Potter, borne y<sup>e</sup> 1, bap. the 8<sup>th</sup> of March.

A<sup>o</sup> 1658.

William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. John Stephenson, borne y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Catlin, borne y<sup>e</sup> 3, bap. the 7<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Edward, the Sonne of Edward Dickinson, borne y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 16<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Bellus, borne y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 12<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Boossell, borne y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, bap. y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Makins, was baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> of Julii,  
 [y<sup>e</sup> first y<sup>e</sup> births are not by mee registered since y<sup>e</sup> Act. D : Y :  
*in margin.*]  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Darke, was baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 James, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of William Gibson [soe supposed] the 8<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Patricke Grime, the 12<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Johnson, the 20<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Nicholas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Robert Ward, the 25<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Peter, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Jonathan Acey, the 5<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Edward, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Leonard Eston, the 23 of September.  
 Jeremy, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Marmaduke Buckle, the 15<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Timothy Tiplin, the 24<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Mabell and Alice, y<sup>e</sup> daughters of William Johnson, the 31<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Tankred, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Robinson, y<sup>e</sup> 23 of Nouember.  
 Margaret, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. William Richardson (Sheriffe of y<sup>e</sup> Citty), was baptized 24<sup>th</sup> Nov.  
 frances, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Inglebert Leeds, y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of Nov.

H

Vauasor, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of William Ruth, borne y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup>, baptized y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of November.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Bartholomew Wilstrop, borne y<sup>e</sup> 3, bap. y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of December.

Grace, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Davey, borne y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of November, baptized y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of December.

Sarai, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Dawson, borne y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 17<sup>th</sup> of December.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Richeson, borne y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 23 of ffebruarii.

William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Toby Thurscrosse, borne y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of february, baptized the 3 of March.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Nelson, borne y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii, baptized the 6th of March.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of Thomas Kirke, borne y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 12<sup>th</sup> of March.

A<sup>o</sup> 1659.

Robert, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of Thomas Robinson, borne y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. William Horsfall, borne y<sup>e</sup> 1, bap. the 15<sup>th</sup> of June.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Samuell Lister, borne y<sup>e</sup> 3, bap. y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of Julii.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of William Makins, borne y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, bap. y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. John Stephenson, borne, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 21<sup>th</sup> of October.

Joseph, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Robert Thompson, borne y<sup>e</sup> 23, bap. y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of November.

Margarett, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Bellus, borne y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 30<sup>th</sup> of November.

Mary and Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughters of James Clarke, borne y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 5<sup>th</sup> of December.

Marmaduke, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of Marmaduke Buckle, borne y<sup>e</sup> 1, bap. y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.

Robert, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Boossell, borne y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 18<sup>th</sup> of March.

A<sup>o</sup> 1660.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Wood, borne y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of March 1659, baptized y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of March 1660.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Michelfield, borne y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 23 of Aprill.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Inglebert Leeds, borne & bap. the 23 of Aprill.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Captaine ffrancis Serjeant, borne in Scotland y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of November 1657, baptized in Yorke y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> of Maii 1660.

Sythe, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Charles Kettlestring, a souldjer, borne y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 21<sup>th</sup> of June.

William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. John Smith. Attorney, borne y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, bap. y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> of June.

- Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Timothy Tiplin, borne y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 19<sup>th</sup> of August.
- Edward, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of Roger Elwicke, borne y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 31<sup>th</sup> of August.
- Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Bartholomew Wilstrop, borne y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 14<sup>th</sup> of October.
- Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Johnson, borne y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, bap. y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of October.
- William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of William Ruth, borne y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, bap. y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of October.
- Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Cattill, borne y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 18<sup>th</sup> of November.
- Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Mr. William Maskell, borne y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, bap. y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of November.
- John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of James Boulton, borne y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 25<sup>th</sup> of December.
- James, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Robert Darke, borne y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, bap. y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.
- Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Nelson, borne y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 21<sup>th</sup> of March.

A<sup>O</sup> 1661.

- Esther, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas ffoster, borne y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.
- Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Kirke, borne y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 19<sup>th</sup> of Maii.
- Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Lawrence Lund, borne y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, bap. y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of June.
- William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Leonard Eshton, borne y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, bap. y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> of Julii.
- Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Owram, borne y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, bap. y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of August.
- George, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Edward Goforth, borne & bap. y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of September.
- Alice, y<sup>e</sup> doughter of Robert Houldsworth, borne y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 15<sup>th</sup> of September.
- John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Mr. William Oxley, borne y<sup>e</sup> 1, bap. the 2 of October.
- Margarett, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Lancelott Potter, borne y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup>, bap. y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of October.
- Dorothy, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Marmaduke Hebden, borne y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, & bap. the 7<sup>th</sup> of October.
- Clement, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Mr. John Stephenson, borne y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of September, bap. y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of October.
- Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of S<sup>r</sup> John Anderson, borne y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup>, bap. the 10<sup>th</sup> of October.
- George, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of Marmaduke Buckle, borne y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, & bap. y<sup>e</sup> 23 of October.
- Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Bartholomew Wistrop, borne y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup>, bap. the 27<sup>th</sup> of October.



- Grace, the daughter of Thomas Hutchinson, born 28 of July, bap.  
y° 4<sup>th</sup> of August.
- Anne, y° daughter of Richard Moseley (y° Verger) was borne y° 13<sup>th</sup>.  
& baptized y° 18<sup>th</sup> of Nouember.
- Anne, y° daughter of Robert Adunnell, borne y° 25<sup>th</sup> of November,  
& bap. the 1 of Decem<sup>r</sup>.
- Elizabeth, y° daughter of John Marshall, borne y° 5<sup>th</sup>. bap. the 12<sup>th</sup>  
of Januarii.
- William, y° Sonne of John Waude, borne y° 6<sup>th</sup>. bap. the 13<sup>th</sup> of  
ffebruarii.
- Mary, ye daughter of John Haggis, borne y° 10<sup>th</sup>. bap. the 16<sup>th</sup> of  
ffebruarii.
- James, y° Sonn of William Makins, borne y° 18<sup>th</sup>. bap. the 23 of  
ffebruarii.
- Ellenor, y° daughter of Luke Ward, borne y° 19<sup>th</sup>. bap. y° 25<sup>th</sup> of  
ffebruarii.

A<sup>o</sup> 1662.

- Robert, y° Sonne of Robert Ward, borne y° 24<sup>th</sup> of March 1661,  
baptized the 31<sup>th</sup> of March 1662.
- Joanna, y° daughter of Jonathan Acey, borne y° 13<sup>th</sup>. bap. y° 17<sup>th</sup> of  
Aprill.
- Ann, y° daughter of John Atkinson, borne & bap. the 13<sup>th</sup> of June.
- Marmaduke, y° Sonn of John Slater, borne y° 13<sup>th</sup>. bap. y° 20<sup>th</sup> of  
Juli.
- Thomas, y° Sonne of Christopher ffoster, borne y° 6<sup>th</sup>. bap. y° 10<sup>th</sup> of  
August.
- Charles, y° Sonne of John waterhouse, borne y° 4<sup>th</sup>. bap. y° 7<sup>th</sup> of  
September.
- William, y° Sonne of Edward Goforth, borne y° 16<sup>th</sup>. bap. y° 22<sup>th</sup> of  
October.
- ffrances, y° daughter of Marmaduke Buckle, borne y° 29<sup>th</sup> of October,  
bap. the 2 of November.
- Thomas, y° Sonne of Richard Moseley (y° verger) borne y° 10<sup>th</sup>. &  
baptized y° 14<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.
- John, y° Sonne of Robert Darke, borne y° 13<sup>th</sup>. bap. y° 19<sup>th</sup> of  
Januarii.
- Elizabeth, y° daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Mathew Bigs, borne y° 30<sup>th</sup> of Januarii,  
& baptized y° 5<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.
- Timothy, y° Sonne of Timothy Tiplin, borne y° 13<sup>th</sup>. bap. y° 15<sup>th</sup> of  
ffebruarii.
- John, y° Sonne of Timothy Tiplin, borne y° 13<sup>th</sup>. bap. y° 15<sup>th</sup> of  
ffebruarii.
- Ann, y° daughter of Lawrence Lund, borne y° 17<sup>th</sup>. bap. the 22<sup>th</sup> of  
ffebruarii.

A<sup>o</sup> 1663.

- Robert, y° Sonne of Robert ffoxton, borne y° 30<sup>th</sup> of March, &  
baptized y° 5<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.
- William, y° Sonne of Robert Robinson, borne y° 29<sup>th</sup> of March, &  
bap. the 12<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Dorothy, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Wilson, borne y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> bap. the 22<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

ffrancis, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of ffrancis Burton, was baptized the 1 of Julii.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Bartholomew Wilstrop, was bap. y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of Julii.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Henry Brogden, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of Julii.

James, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of James Boulton, y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of Julii.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas Johnson, y<sup>e</sup> 2 of August.

Jane. y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Xpofer ffoster, y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of August.

Robert, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Robert Adonell, y<sup>e</sup> 23 of August.

Grace, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Johnson, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of Septem̃b.

Judith, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Prince, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of October.

William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas Kirke, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of November.

Ellenor, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Owram, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of November.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of James Tenant, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of December.

Jane, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Makin, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.

William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Waterhouse, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.

Margaret, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Moore, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.

ffrances, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Wood, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of March.

A<sup>o</sup> 1664.

John, the Sonn of Thomas Hutchinson, was born y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1664, and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.

William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Marmaduke Hebden, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Dorothy, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Nelson, deceased, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John ffoster, y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Goforth, y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

Peter, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Peter Pulman, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of June.

Marke, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Richard ffoster, y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> of June.

Margarett, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Marmaduke Buckle, y<sup>e</sup> 3 of Julii.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Coultas, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of Julii.

Katherine, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Watters, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of Septem̃b.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Binlowes deceased, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of Noveṃb.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Prince, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of Decem̃b.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Beeforth, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of Decem̃b.

Mathew, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Mathew Bigs, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Robert Alderson, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Bartholomew Wilstrop, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.

Isabell, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Timothy Tiplin, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Robert ffoxton, y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.

A<sup>o</sup> 1665.

Thomasin, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Cosins, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Martha Middleton & of one supposed John Adams (a bastard childe) y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Margarett, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Gregs, y<sup>e</sup> 1 of Maii.

Mathew, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Low Lund, y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of William Makin, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of William Syre Junior, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

George, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Richard ffawcett, y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 Jane, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Slater, y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Miles Waite, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Wood, y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Waterhouse, y<sup>e</sup> 3 of Septem̃b.  
 Margaret, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Chester, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Margaret, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Walker, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Marmaduke Hebden, y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Bettrice, ye daughter of George Spencer, y<sup>e</sup> 1 of October.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Ginnings & Mary Wood (a bastard childe) y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Pearson, y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> of Octob.  
 Judy, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of ffrancis Burton, y<sup>e</sup> 1 of Novem̃b.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Robert Ward, y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of Novem̃b.  
 Dorothy, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Jackson, y<sup>e</sup> 3 of Decem̃b.  
 Mathew, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of George Moor, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas Kirke, y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of Decem̃b.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Starr, a souldjer, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.  
 James, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Robert Adonell, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.  
 Susanna, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Boulton, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.  
 Robert, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Jonathan Acey, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.  
 Richard, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Bartholomew Wilstrop, y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Mathew Bigg, y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.  
 Mathew, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Mathew ffranke, y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Halliday, y<sup>e</sup> 2 of March.  
 Sarai, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Boulton & Katherine Hewthoait (a bastard childe) y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of March.

A<sup>o</sup> 1666.

Edward, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Edward Goforth, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 2 of Aprill.  
 Timothy, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Peter Pulman, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Browne, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Wilson, the 20<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Alderman Richardson, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Samuel, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Coultas, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Henry Brogden, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Headlaugh, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Izzaack, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Truman, y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Rebecca, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Truman, y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Robert, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John ffoster, y<sup>e</sup> 2 of Septem̃b.  
 Alice, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Gregs, y<sup>e</sup> 2 of Septem̃b.  
 Mathew, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Mathew Haldeard, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of Septem̃b.  
 Xpofer, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Harrison, y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of James Wood, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of Novem̃b.  
 ffrancis, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Marmaduke Buckle, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 James, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Richard Scruton, y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Lawrence Lund, y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.  
 Henry, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of George Moor, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.  
 Edward, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Emmatt Creswicke (a bastard childe) y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of March.

Robert, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of William Makin deceased, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of March.

A<sup>o</sup> 1667.

William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Robert Adonell, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Johnson, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard ffawcitt (y<sup>e</sup> Sexton) the 12<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

Xp<sup>o</sup>fer, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of James Walker, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of June.

William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of xp<sup>o</sup>fer Truman, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of Julii.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Grime, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of Julii.

Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Peter Pulman, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of Julii.

Marmaduke, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Marmaduke Hebden, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of Julii.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Timothy Tiplin, y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of Julii.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Headlaugh, y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of Julii.

Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Mathew Bigg, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of August.

Christopher, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Milner, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of August.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas Hutchinson, y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Richard Tyreman, y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.

Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Cosins, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.

Mallory, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. George Aislaby, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of October, at y<sup>e</sup> Minster.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Wilson, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of Octob.

Robert, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of James Jackson, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of Octob.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Robert Waite, y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of October.

William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of William Atkinson, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.

ffrancis, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Alderman Richardson, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.

Benjamin, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Bartholomew Wilstrop deceased, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of William Starr, a souldjer, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.

William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Harrison, y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.

Robert, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of William Errington, y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. John Littleton (a Trooper under y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> fflechwell) y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Browne, y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.

Whitfeild, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Mathew Haldred, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas Kirke, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Mawd, y<sup>e</sup> 1 of March.

Martha, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Phillip Leppington, y<sup>e</sup> 1 of March.

Katherine, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Dennis, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of March.

A<sup>o</sup> 1668.

Hannah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Beeforth, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of March.

Edward, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas Braithwaite, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Marke, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Richard Austin, y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Grace, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Miles Waite, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Ellenor, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Brogden, y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of June.

George, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of George Spencer, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> of June.

Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. George Wainman (a trooper under y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> fflechwell) y<sup>e</sup> 2 of Julii.

Charles, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Charles Parker, y<sup>e</sup> 2 of Julii.

Jane, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Pearson, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of Julii.

Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Wood, y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.



Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Moore, y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.  
 Isabell, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Chambers, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of Octob.  
 Xpofer, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Lawrence Lund, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Mathew Bigg, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.  
 Alicia y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. George Aislaby, y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.  
 Abraham, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of James Boulton, y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.  
 John y<sup>e</sup> Sonne & Julian y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. George Hackesby, y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> of februaryii.

Ellenor, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Rume, y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of februaryii.  
 James, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Robert Pibus (deceased), y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of februaryii.  
 Elvin & John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonnes of M<sup>r</sup>. John fforge, y<sup>e</sup> 23 of februaryii.  
 Edward, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Edward Goforth, y<sup>e</sup> 3 of March.

A<sup>O</sup> 1669.

Henry, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. William Richardson, Alderman, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of March.

Hannah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Tyreman, y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of March.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Dodsworth, y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Browne, y<sup>e</sup> 3 of Maii.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Marmaduke Buckle, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Willson, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

ffrancis, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of ffrancis Moor, y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

Robert, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Beeforth, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of June.

Jane, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Austin, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of June.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John ffoster, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of Julii.

Izaacke, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Augustine Ambrose, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of Julii; (a Non Conf—, *margin.*)

Anthony, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John ffoster, y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of August.

Ottavill, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas Croft, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of August.

Margarett, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Mathew Burwell, y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.

Martha, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathan Acey, y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Lawrence Lund, y<sup>e</sup> 3 of October.

George, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. George Aislaby, y<sup>e</sup> 2 of November.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Dennis, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.

Katherine, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Timothy Tiplin, y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.

William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas Hutchinson, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of februaryii.

Priscilla, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Marmaduke Hebden, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of februaryii.

A<sup>N</sup>O D. 1670.

Margaritt, the dughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Dennis, baptized y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of March 1670.

Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Scruton, y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of March.

Saria, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Boulton, the 6<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Spencer (a Papist) y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Peternell, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Peter Pulman, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Starr, a souldjer, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of June.

Samuell, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. William Richardson, Alderman, y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> of June.

Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Headlaugh, y<sup>e</sup> 3 of Julii.

Mathew, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Mathew Aldrid, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of Julii.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Smales, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of Julii.

Hannah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Kirke, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of Julii.

Christabella, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Goforth, y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. James Lee (y<sup>e</sup> Scriuener), y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 ffancis, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Dodsworth, y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Xpofer Truman, the 21<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Cussans, the 21<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Hannah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Ralph Hough, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. John Hardy, Attorney at Law, y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
 of Septemb.  
 Joane, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Surbitt, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of Octob.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of ffancis Moore, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Tyreman, y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. George Aislaby, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.  
 Katherine, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Hayes, y<sup>e</sup> 1 of Januarii.  
 Dorothy, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard ffawcitt, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.  
 Alice, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Austin, y<sup>e</sup> 23 of ffebruarii.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas Croft, y<sup>e</sup> 1 of March.

A<sup>o</sup> 1671.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Hesketh Esq. of Heslington, was  
 baptized y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Rhodes, y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Bedforth, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Alice, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Day, y<sup>e</sup> 2 of Julii.  
 Edward, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John ffoster deceased (y<sup>e</sup> Bellringer) y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of  
 Julii.  
 ffances, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Michaell Gill, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 Jane, the daughter of Peeter Raby, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of october.  
 Margaritt, the daughter of Robt. Adanell, y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> of october.  
 ffancis, the sonne of John Beefirth, the 5<sup>th</sup> of november.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas Johnson, a taylor, the 17<sup>th</sup> of december.  
 James, the sonne of James Dinnisonn, the 8<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. John Hardy, the 23<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Ralph, the sonne of Ralph Hough, the 14<sup>th</sup> of febru.  
 Susanah, the daughter of Samuell Smith, the 6<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Stephen Bulkley, the 17<sup>th</sup> of March.

ANNO 1672.

ffrances, the daughter of Timothy Taplin, the 23<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Mary, the daughter of Robt. Surbitt, the 18<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Benjamin, the sonne of John Murffitt, the 12<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of ffancis Moore, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Deborah, the daughter of John Beforth, Book binder, the 28<sup>th</sup> of  
 July.  
 Ann, the daughter of Robt. Ward, laberore deceased, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> August.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Marmaduke Hebdon, y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Mary, the daughter of William Erington, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Ward, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Katherine, y<sup>e</sup> daugter of Robt. Roods, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of october.  
 Richard, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard Tireman, y<sup>e</sup> first of november.  
 William, the sonne of Richard Harinson, a soldger, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of novem.  
 Ann, the daughter of Tho. Esleby, y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of January.

Mary, the daughter of Martha Matteson, a bastard child, the 23 of februaryii.

ffrancis, the sonn of Thomas Hutcheson, the 23<sup>d</sup> day of march.

# ANNO 1673.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Thomas West, baptized the 6 of aprill.

Robert, the sonn of Richard ffaucitt, the first day of June.

Charles, the suposed sonn of Charles Rawlinge, the 22<sup>ond</sup> day of June.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr. Richard Huitt, the 28 day of June.

Marmaduke, the sonn of Mr. William Stamford, the 29 day of June.

George, the sonn of John Thompson, the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Joshua, the sonn of John Atkinson, the 26<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Joshua, the sonn of Mr. Alderman Richardson, the 29<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard fisher, the 5<sup>th</sup> of october.

Jane, the daughter of Christopher Truman, the 12<sup>th</sup> of october.

George, the sonn of John Dodsworth, the 26<sup>th</sup> of october.

Thomas, the sonn of John Headlaugh, the 2<sup>ond</sup> day of november.

Jane, the daughter of Robert Surbutt, the 19<sup>th</sup> day of novembr.

Michall, the sonn of John Beeforth, the 23<sup>d</sup> day of novembr.

Richard, the sonn of Mr. William Midleton, the 27<sup>th</sup> day of novembr.

Alexius, the sonn of Stephen Wood, the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Decembr.

John, the sonn of George Dodsworth, the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Januarii.

Mary, the daughter of Henery pounder, the 22<sup>th</sup> day of february.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Bedforth, the 12<sup>th</sup> day of march.

John, the sonn of Peter Raby, the 19<sup>th</sup> day of march.

# 1674.

Richard, the sonn of Richard Austine, baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day of aprill.

Hester, the daughter of John Beford, Bookbinder, the 30<sup>th</sup> day of aprill.

Jane, the daughter of Robert Addenall, the 10<sup>th</sup> day of may.

Mary, the daughter of Marmaduke Hebton, the 14<sup>th</sup> of may.

Grace, the daughter Thomas Johnson, taylor, June the 24<sup>th</sup>. (the first in my time, *margin.*)

George, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas King, a souldier, Septembr y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>.

William, y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Day, october y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>.

ffrances, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Mr. Bellingiem, october y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Jackson, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of november.

Christopher, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Dodsworth, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of november.

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Tyreman, november y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup>.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho. Askwith, a souldier, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of Jan<sup>o</sup>ii.

Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter mounseir morrice, y<sup>e</sup> 15 of January.

Alice, the daughter of George Dodsworth, the 21<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarie.

James, the son of John Waide, the 14 of March

William, the son of John Beeforth, the 16 of March.

John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Mark ffoster, the 21<sup>th</sup> of March.

# BAPTISMES 1675.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Bedforth, translater, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 18 of Aprill.

Mary, the daughter of Nathaniell Cowper, the 11<sup>th</sup> of Jully.

Ann, the daughter of William Adenall, the 8<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 John, the son of Robert Surbutt, the 27<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Grace, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Alexander Clarke, y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of September.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuell Smith, y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of Septem.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Barker, deceased, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> october.  
 John, the son of John Beckford, bookebinder, the 14<sup>th</sup> of november.  
 James, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Dodsworth, the 5<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 James, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas King, a souldier, y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of Januarie.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Stanford, y<sup>e</sup> 14 of februarye.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Hutchinson, 24 of febb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Graciana, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Preston, y<sup>e</sup> 12 of march.  
 Grace, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Marshall, y<sup>e</sup> 12 of march.

ANNO 1676.

ffrances, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. West, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 29 of March.  
 Samuell, the son John Atkinson, a souldier, the 9 of Aprill.  
 Ann, the daughter of Wiłm West, the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Edith, the daught<sup>r</sup> of Robert Askwith, y<sup>e</sup> 16 of Aprill.  
 Thomas, the son of John Hardie, the 16 of Aprill.  
 Mary, the daughter of Doctor Wickam, y<sup>e</sup> 13 of May.  
 Elizabeth, the daught<sup>r</sup> of George Dodsworth, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> July.  
 Fardinnando, the son of M<sup>r</sup>. Hopwood, a trooper, the 14<sup>th</sup> August.  
 Mary, the daught<sup>r</sup> of John Headley, 17 of August.  
 Ann, the daught<sup>r</sup> of Wiłm Briggs, the 17 of August.  
 John, the son of Andrew Marston, the 4<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Robert, the son of Robert Marshall, the 24<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 John, the son of Wiłm Hurwood, the 10 of october.  
 Frances, the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Tyreman, the 29<sup>th</sup> of october.  
 Fenton, the Daughter of Mr. Bankes, one of y<sup>e</sup> excise office, 2<sup>d</sup> of  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup>.

Barbara, the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Mark ffoster, the 15<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Thomas, the son of Isaak Johnson, the 22<sup>th</sup> novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Mary, the Daught<sup>r</sup> of John Jackson, the 3<sup>d</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Barbara, the Daught<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup>. Robert Adenall, the last Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Henery, the son of John Beeforth, the first of January.  
 John, the son of M<sup>r</sup>. Alexander Clarke, the 4<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.  
 Charitie, a ffoundling, the 21<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.  
 Ellin, the daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Brethwate, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Charles, the son of Tho. Minikin, the 3<sup>d</sup> of ffebb.  
 Sarah, the Daught<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup>. Wiłm Wattson, the 7<sup>th</sup> ffebb<sup>r</sup>.  
 John, the son of James Tyreman, the 8<sup>th</sup> of ffebb<sup>r</sup>.  
 John, the son of Robert Day, the 4<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 John, the son of John Newsom, verger, the 13<sup>th</sup> of March.

BAPTISMES IN V<sup>e</sup> YEARE 1677.

Katherine, the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Marmaduke Hebton, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>  
 of March.  
 Henery, the son of John Tomson, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of march.  
 Robert, the son Robert Surbert, the 18<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daught<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup>. Preston, organist, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> May.  
 Eliner, the daughter of Ald<sup>r</sup>man Richardson, the 29<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Elenor, the Daught<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup>. Burley, y<sup>e</sup> viccar, the 2<sup>d</sup> of August.



Anne, the Daught<sup>r</sup> of John Donkin, Junior, the 4<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Anne, the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Myers, the 9<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Joanna, the suposed Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jo. Boulton, singing man, Septemb<sup>r</sup>  
 y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, the daughter of Withm Paine, a souldier, the 9<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Dorothy, the dought<sup>r</sup> of Nicholas Ward, 10<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Jane, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Alexander Clarke, 9<sup>th</sup> ffebb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Withm, the son of Tho. Johnson Jun<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of ffebb<sup>r</sup>.

## BAPTISMES IN THE YEARE 1678.

Jane, the Daughter of John eadson, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> first of Aprill.  
 Ann, the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas ffawcett, y<sup>e</sup> first of Aprill.  
 Abraham, the son of John Waide, y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of Aprill.  
 Thomas, the son M<sup>r</sup>. La=bee, the 11<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Grace, the Daughter of John Beckford, bookebinder, the 5<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Mark, the son of Mark Mease, the 9<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 William, the sonne of William Charter, ye 23<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Rachell, the daughter of Robert Surbert, y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Richard, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard ffisher, y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Samuell, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Wilson, y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Ann, the daughter of Susana elston, y<sup>e</sup> 28 of July.  
 Henry, the son of M<sup>r</sup>. Baldro, y<sup>e</sup> 20 of August.  
 John, the sonne of Nathaniell Cooper, the 15<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Ann, the daughter of Thomas Brathitt, the 15<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Thomas & William, y<sup>e</sup> sonnes of George Dodsworth, 27<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup>.  
 Margerett, the daughter of Robert Nicholson, y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Jonathan Myers, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robert Marshall, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 James, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Withm Adenall, the 26<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Ann, the daughter of Robert Day, the 5<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Barbara, the daughter of George Johnson, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 John, the son of John Bedforth, y<sup>e</sup> first of ffebruary.  
 Jane, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Withm Payley, y<sup>e</sup> second of March.

## ANNO 1679.

John, the son of John Key, was baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 John, the sonn of Thomas Johnson, Juio<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 George, the sonn of Edmund Harwood, the 23<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Anne, the daught<sup>r</sup> of John Johnson, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Henry, y<sup>e</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup>. Tho. Mace, y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Anne, the daught<sup>r</sup> of John Hedley, y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Charles Shepherd, the 21<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Ann, the daught<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup>. Clarke, y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Phillip, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Tho. Wetherell, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of John Beeforth, the 24 August.  
 Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Adcocke, the 31<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 John, the sonne of Thomas ffawcett, the 18<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Edward-gaile Baldero, the son of M<sup>r</sup>. Daniell Baldero, y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Jane, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Hoyroyd, the 3<sup>d</sup> of December.  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho. Padgitt, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of february.  
 Robert, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of George Johnson, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of ffebb.

John, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard Parkinson, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> of March.  
Jane, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of John Crosland esq<sup>r</sup> the 5<sup>th</sup> of March.

ANNO 1680.

Mary, the daught<sup>r</sup> of ffrancis Ingram, was baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
Dorothy, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Hen. Crowder, the 7<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
Ellizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Ambroce Strong, y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of May.  
Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Geo. Wattson, the 12<sup>th</sup> of May.  
Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of John Clarke, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of May.  
Ann, the daughter of Ralph Ludley, y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of June.  
Ellin, the daughter of Christopher Coulin, y<sup>e</sup> 26 September.  
Ellis, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Geo. Gibbson, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of october.  
Ralph, the sonne of John Smith, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> october.  
Martha, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Tho. Mace, y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Novembr.  
Thomas, the sone of John Atkinson, y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Decembr.  
Joshua, the sone of Tho. West, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of Decembr.  
Immanuell, the sone of Tho. Wetherell, January y<sup>e</sup> second.  
Thomas, the sone of Tho. Johnson, brewer, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of Janu<sup>r</sup>.  
Elizabeth, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Baldero, y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> January.  
Alice, the daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Brathwate, y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> January.  
Jane, the daught<sup>r</sup> of John Rymer, y<sup>e</sup> third of ffebruary.  
Ellizabeth, the daught<sup>r</sup> of James Lazenby, y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> ffebb.  
Stephen, the sone of Stephen Huntley, y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> March.  
Ann, the daughter of Wi<sup>l</sup>m Charter, y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> March.

ANNO DOMINI 1681.

Wi<sup>l</sup>m, y<sup>e</sup> son of Daniell Bardon, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Christopher Trewman, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
Wi<sup>l</sup>m, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Mayson, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of May.  
Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Robert Marshall, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of May.  
Ellizabeth, the suposed daughter of John Jennings, y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> May.  
Judith, the daught<sup>r</sup> of Rich. Tyreman, 12<sup>th</sup> June.  
Wi<sup>l</sup>m, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Bedford, y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> June.  
Phillis, the daught<sup>r</sup> of Wi<sup>l</sup>m Ellis, y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> June.  
Richard, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Christopher ffoster, y<sup>e</sup> 27 June.  
Wi<sup>l</sup>m, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Wi<sup>l</sup>m Hudson, y<sup>e</sup> 28 of June.  
Charles, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. A. Clarke, the 28<sup>th</sup> of July.  
John, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Headley, y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of August.  
Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of S<sup>r</sup> John Stonhouse lately deceased, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Sept.

Richard, the sonne of Rob<sup>t</sup> Day, the 23<sup>th</sup> Octobr.  
Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Peirson, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Janu.  
John, the son of M<sup>r</sup>. Baldero, the 16<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
Robert, the son of John Beeforth, the 19<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
John, the son of Ralph Ludley, y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

ANNO DOMINI 1682.

Dorothy, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Ramskar, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> march.  
Wi<sup>l</sup>m fflowler, 13 yeares of age, who was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 14 of Aprill.  
Isabell, the daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Parkinson, the 7<sup>th</sup> of May.  
Ursula, the daught<sup>r</sup> of George Gibbson, the 13 of June.  
Tobias, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Chris fforster, 22 of June.  
Martha, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Hen. Crowder, y<sup>e</sup> 5 of July.

Ann, the daught<sup>r</sup> of Ambroce Strong, y<sup>e</sup> 13 July.  
 Edith, the daught<sup>r</sup> of John Clarke, lab<sup>r</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> 16 of July.  
 Ann, the daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Relfe, y<sup>e</sup> 23 of July.  
 Elizabeth, the daught<sup>r</sup> of Wilm Holmes, y<sup>e</sup> 13 August.  
 William, the sonne of George Blenkishop, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of Septem.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Nicholas Warde, y<sup>e</sup> 17 of Septem.  
 Lovegod, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of John Atkinson, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup>.  
 Francis, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Ralph Ramm, y<sup>e</sup> 27 of Octob<sup>r</sup>.  
 Luke, the sonne of Robt Marshall, y<sup>e</sup> 29 of Octob<sup>r</sup>.  
 Mary, the daught<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup>. Wilm Lister, y<sup>e</sup> 16 of Novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Mary, the daught<sup>r</sup> of Josiah Mangham, y<sup>e</sup> 16 of Novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Ellizabeth, the daught<sup>r</sup> of James Hoyroyd, y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of Decemb.  
 Matthias, the sonne of Robt Chapman, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Richard, the sonne of John Rymer, y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Ann, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Boldero, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Benjamin, the sonne of Thomas West, y<sup>e</sup> 25 Janu<sup>r</sup>.  
 Alice, the daught<sup>r</sup> of Wilm Ellis, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Barrbara fforster, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of March.

## ANNO DOMINI 1683.

Elizabeth, the daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho. Johnson, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of Aprill.  
 John, the sonne of Robert Surbert, 22<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 John, the sonne of John Gibbson, y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Jonathan, the sonne of Tho. Brathwaite, the 26 of Aprill.  
 Ann, the daught<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup>. George Gibbson, y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of June.  
 Ann, the daught<sup>r</sup> of John Todd, y<sup>e</sup> 24 of June.  
 John, the sonne of James Lazenby, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 George, the sonne of Richard Relfe, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Grace, the daughter of John Gracian, y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Elizabeth, the daught<sup>r</sup> of Robert Key, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of Septem.  
 Elizabeth, the daught<sup>r</sup> of Jane ffurbank, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Day, y<sup>e</sup> 25 novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Mary, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Clement Stephenson, 19 of Decem.  
 Ann, the daught<sup>r</sup> of Wilm Johnson, cooke, 20 Janu.  
 Daniell, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Boldero, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> Janu.  
 Richard, the sonne of John Cattile, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> January.  
 Mary, the daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Robinson, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> ffebb.  
 Thomas, the sonn of Josiah Mangham, the 28<sup>th</sup> of ffebb.  
 John, the sonne of Wilm Holmes, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho. Mayson, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Ellin, the daught<sup>r</sup> of Stephen Huntley, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of March.

## BAPTISMES IN THE YEARE 1684.

Elizabeth, the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho. Peirson, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Katherin, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of John Donkin Jun<sup>r</sup>, 21 of Aprill.  
 John, the sonne of Thomas Steele, y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of July.  
 Elizabeth, the daught<sup>r</sup> of Ralph Luelley, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Edmond, the sonne of Edmond Harwood, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 John, the sonne of Henry Topham, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Margaret, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho. Johnson, y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup>. Wilde, minist<sup>r</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of August.

Robert, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. George Gibbson, the 6<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup>. Medley, y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Samuell, y<sup>e</sup> son of ffrancis Burton, y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> Septe.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Marmaduke Randall, y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Septem.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Captaine Butler, the 21<sup>th</sup> of Novem.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Wiſſm Heward, y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Nov.  
 John, the sonne of John Clarke, lab<sup>r</sup>. the 7<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Benjamin, the sonne of Oswald Langwith, the 14<sup>th</sup> Decem.  
 Margeret, the daught<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup>. Headlam, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of ffebbr.  
 Elizabeth, the daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Relfe, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of febb.  
 Thomas, the sonne of xposfer fforster, y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of febbbru.  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Daniell Boldero, y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of febbbru.  
 James, the sonne of George Johnson, y<sup>e</sup> first of march.  
 Thomas, the sonne of John Gibbson, first march.  
 Mary, the daughter of John Beeforth, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of march.  
 Ann, the Daughter of Nicholas Warde, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of march.  
 George, the sonne of George Blenkinshop, y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> of march.

BAPTISMES 1685.

Elizabeth, the Daught<sup>r</sup> of John Rymer, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of  
 Aprill.  
 Ann, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Clem. Stephenson, y<sup>e</sup> 22 of May.  
 Mary, the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Henry Topham, y<sup>e</sup> 30 of June.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Robt Marshall, y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Mary, the daughter of Wiſſm Johnson, y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 James, the sonne of George Askwith, y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of August.  
 Ann, the daughter of Wiſſm Cootes, y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 John, the sonne of Thomas Mayson, y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Hanabella, the daughter of ffran. Burton, y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of Sept.  
 Thomas, the sonne of John Geldart, y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> Septemb.  
 Wiſſm, the Sonne of James Lazenby, the 18<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Steele, the first Novem.  
 Mary, the Daughter of John Cattile, y<sup>e</sup> first of Novem.  
 Hester, the daughter of Barbara ffoster, the 22<sup>th</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Robt Johnson, brasier, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.  
 Ursula, the daughter of George Dodsworth, y<sup>e</sup> 21 of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Wiſſm, the sonne of Wiſſm Heward, the 10<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Thomas, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Wilde, the 21<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Isabell, the Daughter of Abell Seamer, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of ffebb.  
 Wiſſm, the sonne of Ambrose Strong, y<sup>e</sup> 28 of ffebb.  
 Bridgett, the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Robt : Surbert, y<sup>e</sup> 21 of March.

BAPTISMES IN 1686.

Robert, the sonne of John Browne, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Magdalen, the daughter of James Dinsdill, the 3<sup>d</sup> of May.  
 Tho. the sonne of John Beeforth, the 16<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Mary, the Daught<sup>r</sup> of John Stoarie, the 16<sup>th</sup> May.  
 Ellin, the Daughter of James Hoyrod, y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Samuell, the son of Samuell Micklefeild, y<sup>e</sup> 26 May.  
 Elizabeth, the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Gill, y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Daniell, the son of M<sup>r</sup>. Dan Boldero, y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of June.  
 Thomas, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Will. Busfeild, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of June.



Robert, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Robert Chapman, y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daught<sup>r</sup> of John Donkin, y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> July.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Brown, a souldger, y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Mary, the suposed daughter of ffrancis Scott, y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of August.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Wiſſm ffreeman, y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Wiſſm, the sonne of Thomas Walker, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of Sept.  
 Margeret, the Daughter of Richard Jackson, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of octob<sup>r</sup>.  
 Wiſſm, y<sup>e</sup> son of S<sup>r</sup> Mathew Wentworth, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of Stob<sup>r</sup> (*on front  
 page of Register.*)

Ann, the daught<sup>r</sup> of Philip ffowler, y<sup>e</sup> last of octob<sup>r</sup>.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of John Richardson, y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Richard, the sonne of Joshua Turner, y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Pearson, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> Decemb.  
 James, the sonne of Wiſſm Pearson, y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of Jannu<sup>r</sup>.  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daught<sup>r</sup> of Wiſſm Holmes, the 20<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Wiliamson, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of march.  
 Nicholas, the sonn of Oswald Langwith, y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of march.

## BAPTISMES IN 1687.

Beniamin, the sonne of Beniamin Bryan, the 28<sup>th</sup> March.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of ffrancis Burton, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 John, the sonne of Peter Pailer, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Ambrose, the Sonne of Ambrose Strong, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Ellin, the daughter of John Rymer, y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Margeret, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Robinson, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of George Johnson, the 14 of August.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Wiſſm ffreeman, the 24<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 William, the Sonne of John Donkin Jun<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> first of Septem.  
 Thomas, the sonne of James Dinsdale, the 25<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Robert, the sonne of Wiſſm Johnson, Cooke, the 29<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Cattile, y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of October.  
 Frances, the daughter of ffrancis Swan, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of october.  
 Wiſſm, the sonne of Mr. Wiſſm Busfeild, y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of october.  
 Christopher, the sonne of Thomas Croft esq<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of october.  
 Joanna, the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Walker, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of november.  
 Margerett, the Daughter of Robert Marshall, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of november.  
 Thomas & ffrancis, the Sonnes of Geo Dodsworth, y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Thomas, the Sonne of John Clarke, lab<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Rosamand, the Daughter of Sam Micklefeild, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of novem.  
 Susana, the Daught<sup>r</sup> of George Askwith, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Richard, the son of Richard Relfe, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 John, the sonne of John fforth, the 7<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 John, the sonne of Parson Wilde, the last of January.  
 Edward, the sonne of Edward Elwick, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Wiſſm Heward, the 27<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
 Wiſſm, the son of Robert Langbottom, a soudier, y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> of march.

## BAPTISMES IN THE YEARE 1688.

Henry, the sonne of Henry Topham, was baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Susanna, the daught<sup>r</sup> of ffrancis Burton, the 11<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Faith, the daught<sup>r</sup> of James Howroyd, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Joshua, the sonne of Joshua Turner, y<sup>e</sup> second of July.

John, the sonne of John Wadman, the 15<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Hutchinson Jun<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 John, the Sonne of John Browne, the 18<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Rodger, the Sonne of John Gibbson, the 7<sup>th</sup> of october.  
 Hester, the daughter of Richard Parkinson, the 14 of october.  
 Wiſſm, the son of Henry Wilson, the 28<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 frances, the daughter of John Storie, the 4<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Mark, the son of John Sinkinson, the 11 of November.  
 ffancis, ye suposed son of Corporall Scott, y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.  
 Richard ,the son of Philip ffowler, y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of novemb.  
 Jane, the daughter of Ambrose Strong, the 16<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Wiſſm, the sonne of John Beuerley, esq<sup>r</sup>. the first of Jann<sup>r</sup>.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Procter, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> ffebb.  
 John, the Sonne of John Cattile, the 24<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
 James, the Sonne of John Richardson, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> March.

BAPTIZMES IN THE YEARE 1689.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Wiſſm Holms, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Daniell Bardon, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 John, the son of Sam Micklefeild, y<sup>e</sup> 12 of May.  
 Katherin, the Daught<sup>r</sup> of George Dodsworth, y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> June.  
 Isabell, the Daught<sup>r</sup> of John Beeford, y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of July.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Mason, the 29<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Susana, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jeremy Hartley, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of october.  
 Thomas, the son of Thomas Walker, y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of october.  
 Wiſſm, y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho Sandforth, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of november.  
 Rich. y<sup>e</sup> son of Rich. Robinson, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Eliz. y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Lenard Baines, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Rymer, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Charles, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Beverley Esq<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Brogdon, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
 Geo. y<sup>e</sup> son of John Clarke, y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> of february.  
 Katherin, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. James Lee, deceased, y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

BAPTISMES IN 1690.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Christ<sup>r</sup> Earby, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Hannah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Clement Steavenson, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Hamond, y<sup>e</sup> son of Lawrence Thomson, y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Jane, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Robinson, y<sup>e</sup> first of June.  
 Margerett, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Wiſſm Tute, y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Jane, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Geo. Askwith, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 James, y<sup>e</sup> son of Oswald Langwith, y<sup>e</sup> 23 of July.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Phillip fowler, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Jinings, y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> of August.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Stoarie, the 4<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Brown, y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> of September.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Burton, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of october.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Lum, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of october.  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. John Wilde, y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of october.  
 Edward, y<sup>e</sup> son of Joshua Turner, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of october.  
 Geo. y<sup>e</sup> son of John Williamson, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Rachel, the daughter of Wiſſm Andrews, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Januar.

Sara, the daughter of Edward Chapman, y<sup>e</sup> 25 Jan.

Charles, the son of Sir Mathew Pearson, y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of february.

Henry, the son of John Hall, the 8<sup>th</sup> of february.

Thomas, the son of Thomas Waineman, minister, was baptized the  
13<sup>th</sup> day of March. S<sup>t</sup>. Trinity's parsh<sup>e</sup>.

#### BAPTISMES IN 1691.

Mary, the daughter of M<sup>rs</sup>. Eliza Wakefeild, the 29<sup>th</sup> of March.

ffrances, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathan Merry, was borne y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
189, & baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> of April 1691.

Betteris, the daughter of Wi<sup>llm</sup> Kirke, was baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> of May  
Trinitys. Borne y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of Aprile.

ffrancis, the son of John Richardson, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> of May in  
Trinitys.

James, the son of Charles Tipllin, the 2<sup>d</sup> of June. Trinitys.

Thomas, the son of Henry Topham, the 4<sup>th</sup> of June. Trinitys.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Hessle, the 2<sup>d</sup> of August, de  
pike.

Mary, the daughter of Jerovice Wink, Trinity's, the 9<sup>th</sup> of August.

Jane, the daughter of Charles Wilkinson, y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> of August, del p.

John, the son of Christopher James, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of September. Trinity

William, y<sup>e</sup> son of Wi<sup>llm</sup> Johnson, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of September. Trin.

Wi<sup>llm</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Walker, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of October. Trinity.

Eliz : the daughter of Rich. Bigley, the 18<sup>th</sup> of October. del pike.

Eliz : the daughter of Marg<sup>t</sup> ffreinde, the 21<sup>st</sup> of October.

Thomas, the son of Thomas Smith, the 20<sup>th</sup> of November. Trinitys

Thomas, the son of John Cattall, y<sup>e</sup> 29 of November. del p.

Ursula, the daughter of Mr. Thomas Patrickson, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of January

#### BAPTISMES IN THE YEARE 1692.

Timothy, the son of Joshua Turner, was baptized the 1<sup>st</sup> of Aprill  
S<sup>t</sup>. Trinity's parish.

Richard, the son of M<sup>r</sup>. John Wild, Minister, the 4<sup>th</sup> day of May  
S<sup>t</sup>. John Del pike.

Joseph, the son of Richard fforth, the 8<sup>th</sup> day of May. S<sup>t</sup>. Trinitys

[Marmaduke Hebden, Clarke of the parishes of S<sup>t</sup>. Trinity's & S<sup>t</sup>.

John Del pikes in Goodramgate and keeper of the register May  
the 9<sup>th</sup> 1692, *on front page of Register.*]

Thomas, the son of Richard Robinson, the 13 day of May (the 1<sup>st</sup>  
in my time, *in margin.*)

Mary, the daughter of George Chapman, the 22<sup>d</sup> of May. S<sup>t</sup>. John  
Del pikes, little else lane.

Thomas, the son of Marke Clarke, the 24<sup>th</sup> day of May. S<sup>t</sup>. Trinitys

Ambrose, the son of Ambrose Strong, the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June. S<sup>t</sup>. John  
Del pikes, Little els lane.

Dorothy, the daughter of William Jenings, the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
S<sup>t</sup>. Trin.

Mary, the daughter of John Browne, the 3<sup>d</sup> of July. S<sup>t</sup>. John Del  
pike.

George, the son of James Wallker, the 14<sup>th</sup> day of august. S<sup>t</sup>. Trin.

John, the son of ffrancis Moore, the 28<sup>th</sup> day of august. S<sup>t</sup>. Trin.

Timothy, the son of Jeremy Hartley, the 25<sup>th</sup> of september. St. Jo. De.

John, the son of Seth Lazonby, the 2<sup>d</sup> of october. S<sup>t</sup>. Trin.

Jonathan, the son of M<sup>r</sup>. Jonathan Dryden, at minster, the 18<sup>th</sup> day october. S<sup>t</sup>. J. D.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of ffrancis Smith, the 20<sup>th</sup> of octo<sup>br</sup>. St. T.

Mary, the Daughter of James Dinsdale, the 20<sup>th</sup> of novem<sup>br</sup>. S<sup>t</sup>. John De.

Anne, the Daughter of John Brooksbanck, the 27<sup>th</sup> of novem<sup>br</sup>. S<sup>t</sup>. John Del.

Ellenor, the daughter of Oswald Langwith, the 15<sup>th</sup> of decemb<sup>r</sup>. S<sup>t</sup>. Jo.

Mary, the daughter of Richard Diggins, the 29<sup>th</sup> of december. St. Tren.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Allan Rome, the 29<sup>th</sup> of January. S<sup>t</sup>. Jo. Del p.

Anne, the daughter of John Storie, the 5<sup>th</sup> of february. S<sup>t</sup>. Trinitys.

Thomas, the son of Charles Kiplin, the 10 of february. S<sup>t</sup>. Trinitys.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Breare, the 21 of february. S<sup>t</sup>. Trin.

Bridgett, the daughter of John Rymer, the 5<sup>th</sup> of march. S<sup>t</sup>. Jo. De.

John, the son of Thomas Sandforth, the 12<sup>th</sup> of march. S<sup>t</sup>. Jo. De p.

BAPTISMES IN THE YEARE 1693.

Katherine, the Daughter of William Tute, was baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> of March. S<sup>t</sup>. Tr.

Mary, the daughter of Phillip ffowler, the 28<sup>th</sup> of March. S<sup>t</sup>. Trinitys.

Thomas, the son of William Kirke, was borne the 16<sup>th</sup> of March & baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> 1693. S<sup>t</sup>. Trinity's parish.

Esther, the Daughter of William Trueman, was baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> of April. S<sup>t</sup>. Trin.

Thomas, the son of Joshua Turner, the 2<sup>d</sup> of May. S<sup>t</sup>. Trinity's pa.

Sarah, the daughter of John Procter, a strainger, the 4<sup>th</sup> of May. S<sup>t</sup>. Jo. De.

Mary, the daughter of Thomas Waineman, Mins<sup>tr</sup>. the 16<sup>th</sup> of May. S<sup>t</sup>. Trin.

Mary, the daughter of John Rumford, the 6<sup>th</sup> of June. S<sup>t</sup>. Jo. Del.

Margaret, the daughter of Marke Clarke, the 20<sup>th</sup> of June. S<sup>t</sup>. John Del pikes.

Jane, the Daughter of John Williamson, the 2<sup>d</sup> of July. S<sup>t</sup>. John De pikes.

Sarah, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Alexander Harisson, the 25<sup>th</sup> of August. S<sup>t</sup>. Tr.

Alice, the daughter of Thomas Hessle, the 8<sup>th</sup> of october. S<sup>t</sup>. John Del pike.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Thomas Sturdy, the 5<sup>th</sup> of November. S<sup>t</sup>. John Del pike.

Sarah, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. John Jeffs, Insigne in Collonell Bruers Regim<sup>nt</sup>. was borne the 5<sup>th</sup> of September, and baptized the 7<sup>th</sup>. S<sup>t</sup>. Trinity's parish.



- Anne, the Daughter of William Archer, was baptized the 26 day Nouem<sup>br</sup>. S<sup>t</sup>. Jo. Del piks.
- Anne, the Daughter of William Jenings, the 31<sup>st</sup> of January. S<sup>t</sup>. Trinity.
- Anne, the Daughter of William Weatherill, the 5<sup>th</sup> of february. S<sup>t</sup>. Trinity.
- Elianor, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. John Wild, Minister, the 15<sup>th</sup> day of february. S<sup>t</sup>. Joh Del pike.
- Margaret, the Daughter of James Wood, the 11<sup>th</sup> of March. S<sup>t</sup>. John Del piks.
- Mary, the Daughter of Joshua Ratcliff, the 18<sup>th</sup> March. S<sup>t</sup>. John Del pike.

## BAPTISMES IN THE YEARE 1694.

- francis, the Son of George Orley, was baptized the 22<sup>d</sup> day of Aprill. S<sup>t</sup>. John Del pikes.
- Jane, the Daughter of Richard Austin, the 22<sup>d</sup> Aprill. S<sup>t</sup>. Trinity.
- Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Wallker, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of June. S<sup>t</sup>. Trinity.
- James, the son of Thomas Smith, the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July. S<sup>t</sup>. Trinity parish.
- Bridgett, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Joshua Turner, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of August. S<sup>t</sup>. Trinity.
- Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Dickinson, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of August. S<sup>t</sup>. Jo. Del.
- John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Dauey, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of August. S<sup>t</sup>. John Del pikes.
- Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Christopher Lawrence, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of September. S<sup>t</sup>. Jo. Del p.
- John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Josias Boulton, the 16 day of Sept<sup>br</sup>. S<sup>t</sup>. Trinity.
- Abraham, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Matthews, y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of october. S<sup>t</sup>. J. D.
- Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter Thomas Mason, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> of october. S<sup>t</sup>. Trinity.
- Judith, the daughter of Ambrose Strong, y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of novem<sup>br</sup>. S<sup>t</sup>. Jo. Del p.
- Alice, the daughter of Richard Robinson, y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of Decem<sup>br</sup>. S<sup>t</sup>. Jo. Del p.
- Agnes, the Daughter of Allan Rome, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of January. S<sup>t</sup>. Jo. Del p.
- Mary, the Daughter of William Trueman, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of March. S<sup>t</sup>. Trinity.

BAPTISMS IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEAR 1695.

- John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Wright, a Souldger, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> day of March. S<sup>t</sup>. Trin.
- Charles, y<sup>e</sup> son of Charles Smeaton, y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill. S<sup>t</sup>. Jo<sup>n</sup> Del p.
- Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Askwith, labourer, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> day of Aprill. S<sup>t</sup>. Trenitys p.
- Mark, y<sup>e</sup> son of Mark Clarke, y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill. S<sup>t</sup>. Jo. Del p.
- Richard, y<sup>e</sup> son of Athur Robinson, y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill. S<sup>t</sup>. Trinity p.
- John, y<sup>e</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Noble, Chaplin to the Countess of Carlile, y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> of May. S<sup>t</sup>. Jo. D. p.

George, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Brooksbank, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of May. S<sup>t</sup>. Jo<sup>h</sup> Del Pikes.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Hallowell, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of May. S<sup>t</sup>. Trinity's p.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Alexander Harrisson, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> day of May. S<sup>t</sup>. Trinity's p. [y<sup>e</sup> first due to be p<sup>d</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> King, *in margin.*]

Sarah, ye daughter of George Peale, y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> day of May. S<sup>t</sup>. Trinity's p.

Jane, the daughter of William Story, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> day of May. S<sup>t</sup>. Trint : p.

William, y<sup>e</sup> son of Reuell Vessy, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of June. S<sup>t</sup>. Trint. prs.

William, y<sup>e</sup> son of Henery Brogdon, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of June. S<sup>t</sup>. Trñ. p.

Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Heausides, y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of June. S<sup>t</sup>. Treñt pr.

ffrances, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Jo : Brown, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of June. S<sup>t</sup>. Jo<sup>n</sup> Del Pikes.

John, ye son Joseph Bentham, the 20<sup>th</sup> of June. S<sup>t</sup>. Trinty parish.

Anne, the daughter of Seth Lazonby, y<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of July. S<sup>t</sup>. Trinty p.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Hutchinson, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of July. S<sup>t</sup>. Trin.

Christopher, y<sup>e</sup> son of Christopher James, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> of July. S<sup>t</sup>. Trint. p.

Peter, y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Morret, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> of July. S<sup>t</sup>. John Del pikes p.

Mary, the daughter of Jeremiah Buckle, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of August. S<sup>t</sup>. Trint. p.

James, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Rymer, the 10<sup>th</sup> day of nouember. S<sup>t</sup>. Jo<sup>h</sup> Del pk.

Anne, the Daughter of Lawrence Thomson, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of September. S<sup>t</sup>. Trint. p.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Archer, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of Septem<sup>br</sup>. S<sup>t</sup>. Jo<sup>n</sup> Del p.

Richard, the son of Abraham Pattrick, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of october. S<sup>t</sup>. Jo<sup>n</sup> Del p.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Wainman, Min<sup>st</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of octo<sup>br</sup>. S<sup>t</sup>. Trinty p.

Thomas, the son of Isaak Johnson, y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of nouem<sup>br</sup>. S<sup>t</sup>. Jo<sup>n</sup> Del p.

John, the son of John Dodsworth, glasier, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of Decem<sup>br</sup>. S<sup>t</sup>. Jo<sup>n</sup> Del p.

Daniel, the son of John Curtas, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of Decem<sup>br</sup>. S<sup>t</sup>. Jo<sup>n</sup> Del pikes.

Rosamand, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Joshua Ratcliff, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary. S<sup>t</sup>. Jo<sup>n</sup> Del pikes p.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Holderness, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of ffeb<sup>ary</sup>. S<sup>t</sup>. Jo<sup>n</sup> Del p.

George, the son of Joshua Westerman, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of March. S<sup>t</sup>. Jo<sup>n</sup> Del pk.

#### BAPTISMS IN THE YEAR 1696.

Grace, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Joshua Turner, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of March. S<sup>t</sup>. Trint.

- Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Capt. George Whitmoore, y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
St. Jo<sup>n</sup> Del p.
- James, y<sup>e</sup> son of William Tute, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> day of May. St. Trinitys  
pars.
- Grace, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James Hallowell, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> day of June. St.  
Trint<sup>d</sup> parish.
- Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Bulmer, y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> day of June. St. Trint<sup>d</sup>  
parish.
- Dorothy, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. John Brown, y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> of June. St. Jo<sup>n</sup>  
Del pikes parish.
- Mary, the Daughter of Amorus Dinsdale, was borne & baptized y<sup>e</sup>  
7<sup>th</sup> day of July. St. Trint ps.
- Hannah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Hick, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of July.  
St. Trint<sup>d</sup> p<sup>rs</sup>.
- Richard, y<sup>e</sup> son of Allan Rome, the 6<sup>th</sup> of August. St. Jo<sup>n</sup> Del  
pike p.
- Elizabeth, the daughter of William Wetherill, y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of August.  
St. Trin p<sup>rs</sup>.
- Benjamin Harrison Poole, son of James Poole, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of September.  
St. Trint.
- Elizabeth, the supposed daughter of Joseph ffenton, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of octob<sup>er</sup>.  
St. Trent.
- William, y<sup>e</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup>. Newton Beale, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of octob<sup>er</sup>. St. Trin. p.
- Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Charles Kiplin, y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of octob<sup>er</sup>. St.  
Trint p.
- Ellenor, the Daughter of Thomas Wallker, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of nouem<sup>ber</sup>. St.  
Trint p.
- Mary, the Daughter of Arthur Robinson, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of decem<sup>ber</sup>. St.  
Trint. ps.
- Knightley, the son of M<sup>r</sup>. Robert Rymer, the 10<sup>th</sup> of decem<sup>ber</sup>. St.  
Jo. D p.
- Samuel, y<sup>e</sup> son of ffrancis Beeforth, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary. St. Trint.  
p.
- Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Garland, y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary. St. Jo.  
Del p. ps.
- Dorcas, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Isaak Johnson, y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of ffeb. St. Jo. Del  
pike ps.
- Margaret, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Williamson, y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of ffeb. St. Jo.  
Del pikes ps.
- Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Beeforth Jun., y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of March. St.  
Trint. parish.
- Hannah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Seth Lazenby, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of March. St. Trint.  
parish.

## BAPTISMS IN THE YEAR 1697.

- James, y<sup>e</sup> son of William Kirke, was baptized the 21<sup>st</sup> of Aprill.  
St. Trint. parish.
- Isabell, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Willam Archer, the 9<sup>th</sup> of May. St. Jo<sup>n</sup> Del  
p<sup>ks</sup> p.
- John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Matthews, the 30<sup>th</sup> of May. St. Jn<sup>o</sup> Del pikes  
par<sup>sh</sup>.

Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Walker, y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of May. S<sup>t</sup>. Joh Del  
 pikes pa.  
 Thomas, the son of John Hutchinson, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> of July. S<sup>t</sup>. Trint ps.  
 Anne, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Mark Clark, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of August. S<sup>t</sup>. Jn<sup>o</sup> Del  
 p. p<sup>ra</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. John Brown, y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of Septem<sup>br</sup>. S<sup>t</sup>.  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Del p.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Brooksbank, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of Septem<sup>br</sup>.  
 S<sup>t</sup>. Trint. par.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Bulmer, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of Septem<sup>br</sup> S<sup>t</sup> Trint.  
 par.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> son of Arthur Robinson, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of Nouem<sup>br</sup>. S<sup>t</sup>. Trint. p.  
 Bridget, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Wattson, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> of Nouem<sup>br</sup>. S<sup>t</sup>.  
 Trint. p.  
 Marmaduke, y<sup>e</sup> son of Jeremiah Buckle, y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of Decem<sup>br</sup>. S<sup>t</sup>.  
 Trint. p.  
 Allan, y<sup>e</sup> son of Allan Rome, the 26<sup>th</sup> of December. S<sup>t</sup>. Jn<sup>o</sup> Del  
 pikes p.  
 Benjamin, y<sup>e</sup> son of Benjamin Willstrup, y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> of January. S<sup>t</sup>.  
 Trint. p.  
 Robert, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Burton, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of Jan. S<sup>t</sup>. Trint. parish.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Holderness, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
 S<sup>t</sup>. Jn<sup>o</sup> Del.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> son of Amorus Dinsdale, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of March. S<sup>t</sup>. Trint.  
 pa<sup>sh</sup>.

## BAPTISMS IN THE YEAR 1698.

Anne, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James Poole, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 S<sup>t</sup>. Trint<sup>a</sup> par.  
 Isaac, y<sup>e</sup> son of Abraham Pattrick, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of March. S<sup>t</sup>. Jo<sup>n</sup> Del  
 pikes.  
 Ursula, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Dodsworth, glazier, y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of Aprill.  
 S<sup>t</sup>. Jo<sup>n</sup> Del p. p.  
 Tobias, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Wainman, Minister, y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 S<sup>t</sup>. Trint. Pa.  
 Dorothy, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Joshua Ratcliff, y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of Aprill. S<sup>t</sup>. Jo.  
 Del p<sup>h</sup> P.  
 Rowland, y<sup>e</sup> son of Isaac Johnson, y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> of June. S<sup>t</sup>. Jo. Del  
 pike Par<sup>a</sup>.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Briggs, carpt<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of July. S<sup>t</sup>. Trint.  
 parish.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> son of William Crauen, y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> of July. S<sup>t</sup>. Jo. Del  
 pikes p.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Storye, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> of August. S<sup>t</sup>.  
 Trint. p.  
 Seth, y<sup>e</sup> son of Seth Lazonby; the 30<sup>th</sup> of August. S<sup>t</sup>. Trint. parish.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Hastford, the 23<sup>d</sup> of october. S<sup>t</sup>. Jo<sup>n</sup> Del p.  
 par.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Walker, glover, y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of October. S<sup>t</sup>.  
 Trint. par.



- John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Gascoign, bricklayer, y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of Nouem<sup>br</sup>.  
Trint. par<sup>th</sup>.
- John, y<sup>e</sup> son of William Wetherill, carpenter, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of Decem<sup>br</sup>.  
Trint. par<sup>th</sup>.
- James, y<sup>e</sup> son of Charles Kipling, bricklayer, y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
S<sup>t</sup>. Trint. par<sup>th</sup>.
- Anne, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Burton, whitesmith, y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> of January.  
S<sup>t</sup>. T. p.
- John, y<sup>e</sup> son of William Jinnings, carpenter, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> of ffebruary.  
S<sup>t</sup>. Trint. p.
- Jeremiah, y<sup>e</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup>. Jacob Wattson, y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of March. S<sup>t</sup>. Trint.  
parish.
- Leonard, y<sup>e</sup> son of James Hallowell, lab<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of March. S<sup>t</sup>.  
Trint. p.
- Samuell, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Gwine, a disbaned soldier, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of March.  
S<sup>t</sup>. Trint. p.
- John, y<sup>e</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup>. John Browne, Linen Draper, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of March.  
S<sup>t</sup>. Jn<sup>o</sup> Del pikes p.

## BAPTISMS IN THE YEAR 1699.

- Christopher, y<sup>e</sup> son of William Trewman, weauer, was baptized y<sup>e</sup>  
11<sup>th</sup> of June. S<sup>t</sup>. Trint. p.
- Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Addinall, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of June. S<sup>t</sup>. Trint. p.
- Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Wakes, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of July. S<sup>t</sup>. Trint. p.
- James, y<sup>e</sup> son of Henery Brogdon, translator, y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of August. S<sup>t</sup>.  
Trint. p.
- John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Garland, cooper, the 10<sup>th</sup> of September. S<sup>t</sup>.  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Del p. p.
- Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Andrews, bricklayer, ye 10<sup>th</sup> of  
September. S<sup>t</sup>. Jn<sup>o</sup> Del p. p.
- Daniell, y<sup>e</sup> son of James Dinsdale, lab<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> of october. S<sup>t</sup>. Jn<sup>o</sup>  
Del pke.
- Henery, y<sup>e</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup>. Henery Howlett, parson of Holtby, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of  
Nouem<sup>br</sup>. T. P.
- Margaret, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Dennis, shoemaker, y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of decem<sup>br</sup>.  
T. P.
- Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Rawdon, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of January. T. P.
- Edward, y<sup>e</sup> son of James Yarbrough Esq., y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary T. P.
- Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Lashley, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> day of March. S<sup>t</sup>. Jn<sup>o</sup> D.

## MARRIAGES.

A<sup>o</sup> 1654.

- William Richardson & Ann Lumbley were published the 13<sup>th</sup>, 20<sup>th</sup>,  
27<sup>th</sup> of August, & were married y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of the same moneth, before  
Alderman Topham.
- Timothy Tiplin and Ellenor Blanchard were published the 27<sup>th</sup> of  
August, 3 and 10<sup>th</sup> of September, & were married the 31<sup>th</sup> of  
October, before Alderman Horner.
- Robert Thompson of Riccall and Grace Coates of Yorke were  
published the 15<sup>th</sup>, 22<sup>th</sup>, & 29<sup>th</sup> of October, and were married the  
1 of Nouember, before Alderman Beale.

James Pickeringe and Sarai Booth of Yorke were published the 29<sup>th</sup> of October, 5<sup>th</sup> and 12<sup>th</sup> of November, and were married the 16<sup>th</sup> of November, before Alderman Taylor.

John Roe and Mary Wetherill of Yorke were published the 12<sup>th</sup>, 19<sup>th</sup>, and 26<sup>th</sup> of November, and were married the 27<sup>th</sup> of November, before Alderman Beale.

William Bellas and Elizabeth West of Yorke were published the 29<sup>th</sup> of October, 5<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup> of November, & were married the 5<sup>th</sup> of December, before S<sup>r</sup> William Allenson.

Edward Spenceley of Plowland and ffANCES Heward of Yorke were published the 14<sup>th</sup>, 21<sup>th</sup>, and 28<sup>th</sup> of Januarii & were married the 30<sup>th</sup> of Januarii, before S<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup>. Allenson.

A<sup>o</sup> 1655.

John Allott and Mary Coward of Yorke were published the first, eight, and fifteenth of Aprill, & were married the thirtieth of Aprill, before S<sup>r</sup> Will Allenson.

Thomas Surr and Ann Geldart of Yorke were published the first, eight, and fifteenth of Aprill, & were married the third of Maii, before S<sup>r</sup> Will. Allenson.

Thomas Johnson and Dorcas Swinbancke of Yorke were published the 13<sup>th</sup>, 20<sup>th</sup>, & 27<sup>th</sup> of Maii, & were married the 4<sup>th</sup> of June, before Alderman Thompson.

William Robinson and Ann Crosland of Yorke were published the 31<sup>th</sup> of Maii, the 7<sup>th</sup> & 16<sup>th</sup> of June by the common Belman, & were married the 18<sup>th</sup> of June 1655: the certificate is in this book.

Thomas Goodyard and Mary Heald were published the 15<sup>th</sup>, 22<sup>th</sup> & 29<sup>th</sup> of Julii, & were married the 31<sup>th</sup> of Julii 1655, before S<sup>r</sup> William Allenson.

William Donnington and Audrey Hough were published the 12<sup>th</sup>, 19<sup>th</sup> & 26<sup>th</sup> of August, and were married the 28<sup>th</sup> of August, before Alderman Henry Thompson.

John Roe and Ann Benson were published the 26<sup>th</sup> of August, y<sup>o</sup> 2 and 9<sup>th</sup> of September, & were married the 11<sup>th</sup> of September 1655, before Alderman Geldart.

Garuace Babington and Alice Wilton were published the 16<sup>th</sup>, 23, and 30<sup>th</sup> of September, & were married the 10<sup>th</sup> of October 1655, before Alderman Henry Thompson.

William Richeson and Mary Wilson of Yorke were published the 16<sup>th</sup>, 23, and 30<sup>th</sup> of December, & were married the 12<sup>th</sup> of Januarii 1655, before S<sup>r</sup> William Allenson.

Christopher Smith and Elizabeth Dry of York were published the 13<sup>th</sup>, 20<sup>th</sup>, and 27<sup>th</sup> of Januarii, & were married the 31<sup>th</sup> of Januarii 1655, before Alderman Henry Thompson.

A<sup>o</sup> 1656.

Richard Neusin and Elizabeth Grime of Yorke were published the 30<sup>th</sup> of March, the 6<sup>th</sup> & y<sup>o</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of Aprill, & were married the 17<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1656 before Alderman Thompson the elder.

John Clarke and Alice Peacock of Yorke were published the 15<sup>th</sup> &

22<sup>th</sup> of March 1655, and the 29<sup>th</sup> of March 1656, & were married the 29<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1656 before S<sup>r</sup> William Allenson.

Henry Wilkinson and Mary Caley of Yorke were published the 15<sup>th</sup>, 21<sup>th</sup>, & the 29<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1656, & were married the last of Aprill before Alderman Topham.

Henry Stephenson & Katherine Horne of York were published the 14<sup>th</sup>, 21<sup>th</sup> & 28<sup>th</sup> of September, & were married the 13<sup>th</sup> of October before S<sup>r</sup> William Allenson.

George Burrill & Ann Gaile of Yorke were published the 21<sup>th</sup>, & 28<sup>th</sup> of September, & the 5<sup>th</sup> of October, & were married the 16<sup>th</sup> of October before Alderman Topham.

A<sup>o</sup> 1657.

Jonathan Acey and Dorothy Williamson of Yorke were published the 1, 8<sup>th</sup> and 15<sup>th</sup> of february 1656, & were married the 31<sup>th</sup> of March 1657 before Alderman Henry Thompson.

Patrick Grime and Margaret Normand of Yorke were published the 5<sup>th</sup>, 12<sup>th</sup>, and 19<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1657 & were married the 6<sup>th</sup> of Maii before Alderman Henry Thompson.

John Renyson of Appleton & Mary Appleby of Yorke were published the 3, 10<sup>th</sup>, and 17<sup>th</sup> of Maii, and were married the 26<sup>th</sup> of Maii before Alderman Lamplugh.

Thomas Wainde and Elizabeth Bradley of Yorke were published the 7<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, and 21<sup>th</sup> of June, & were married the 2 of Julii before Alderman Lamplugh.

William Childers of Bole in y<sup>e</sup> County of Nottingham Esquire, & the Lady Clare Vaughan of Yorke, were published the 20<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup> of September, & the 4<sup>th</sup> of October 1657, & were married the 6<sup>th</sup> of October 1657 before Lawyer Hewley.

Mathew Myers and Elizabeth Thornehill of Yorke were published the 4<sup>th</sup>, 11<sup>th</sup>, & 25<sup>th</sup> of October, and were married the 5<sup>th</sup> of Nouember.

M<sup>r</sup>. William Pannett & my sister Elizabeth Corney of Yorke, were published the 31<sup>th</sup> of October, the 7<sup>th</sup> and 14<sup>th</sup> of November, and were married the 26<sup>th</sup> of November.

William Makins & Jane Jackson of Yorke were published the 25<sup>th</sup> of October, the 1, and 8<sup>th</sup> of November, and were married the 1 of December 1657.

A<sup>o</sup> 1658.

Robert Benson and Emmott Wright of Yorke were published the 21<sup>th</sup> of March 1657, 28<sup>th</sup> of March, and the 4<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1658, and were married the 13<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

John Hart & Jane Driffeild of Yorke were published the 18<sup>th</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup> of Aprill, and the 2 of Maii 1658, and were married y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

Thomas Kirke and Bettrice Martin of Yorke were published the 25<sup>th</sup> of Aprill, the 2 and 9<sup>th</sup> of Maii, and were married the 20<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Corney, my brother, and M<sup>rs</sup>. Ellen Taylor were published the 9<sup>th</sup>, 16<sup>th</sup>, and 23 of Maii 1658, and were married the 25<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

George Gilman and Agnas Nelson of Yorke were published the 9<sup>th</sup>, 16<sup>th</sup>, and 23 of Maii, and were married the 26<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

Robert Tyreman and Elizabeth Dickinson of Yorke were published the 11<sup>th</sup>, 18<sup>th</sup>, and 25<sup>th</sup> of Julii, and were married the 5<sup>th</sup> of August.

William Howard and Ellenor Ouseman of Yorke, were published the 29<sup>th</sup> of August, the 5<sup>th</sup> and 12<sup>th</sup> of September, and were married the 16<sup>th</sup> of September.

John Cockerill of Whitchurch & Ann Robinson of Yorke, were published the 12<sup>th</sup>, 19<sup>th</sup> and 26<sup>th</sup> of September, and were married the 18<sup>th</sup> of October.

Richard ffisher and Mary Grant of Yorke, were published y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 20<sup>th</sup>, 27<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii, and were married the 1 of March.

Robert Wilson and Susanna Wells of Easingwood, were published y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 10<sup>th</sup>, and 15<sup>th</sup> of March, and were married the 16<sup>th</sup> of March.

A<sup>o</sup> 1659.

Mathew Robinson of Riccall and Susan Lotty of Yorke were published y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 13<sup>th</sup> and 20<sup>th</sup> of March 1658, & were married the 5<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1659.

Mathew Smith & Elizabeth Carver of Yorke, were married the 16<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

William Hall and Ann Hunter of Yorke, were published the 17<sup>th</sup> & 24<sup>th</sup> of Aprill, and the 1 of Maii, & were married y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

John Athey and Susan Shaw of Wistow and Hillam, were married the 30<sup>th</sup> of June.

Richard Huggon of Sprokston in y<sup>e</sup> pish of Hemsley in Blakamore, and Margery ffintoff of Ampleford were married the 27<sup>th</sup> of Julii.

Joseph Almond of Creyke and Elizabeth Waddy of Sprokston were married the 6<sup>th</sup> of August.

Thomas Armstrong and Barbara Robinson, were published the 25<sup>th</sup> September, y<sup>e</sup> 2 and 9<sup>th</sup> of October, and were married the 25<sup>th</sup> of October.

Thomas Cundell and Bridgett Smith of Yorke, were married the 25<sup>th</sup> of October.

Allen Penny and Mary Bogg of Yorke, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of November.

Christopher Wall, a souldjer, & M<sup>ris</sup>. Ann Hollins, y<sup>e</sup> 1 of December.

John Swan, an Exciseman, & Elizabeth ffoster of Yorke, the 15<sup>th</sup> of December.

Thomas Longkin and Katherine Wood of Wistow, the 27<sup>th</sup> of December.

M<sup>r</sup>. Henry Jaques and M<sup>ris</sup>. Ann Allenson of Yorke, the 10<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.

Job Garthwaite and M<sup>ris</sup>. Rosamond Clitheroe of Yorke the 24<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.

Thomas Goodericke of Knottenly and Elizabeth Leech of Yorke, the 1 of March.

A<sup>o</sup> 1660.

George Dunning, of Creyke, & Katherine Proud of Ampleford were married the 17<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.



William Applegarth of Linton vpon Ouse, and Barbara Yates of Whixley, y<sup>e</sup> 1 of Maii.

Hamond Overend and Elizabeth Chambers of Yorke, the 5<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

Owen Hughes and Ann Richeson of Yorke, the 5<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

M<sup>r</sup>. William Nightingale of Grimston & M<sup>rs</sup>. Katherine Gracian of Yorke, the 7<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

Anthony Kendall of Hemsley and Ann Bateman of y<sup>e</sup> same, the 15<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

M<sup>r</sup>. William Jackson and M<sup>rs</sup>. Sythe Vavator of Yorke, the 3 of Julii.

Marmaduke Bradley and Mary Waud of Selby, the 14<sup>th</sup> of Julii.

S<sup>r</sup> Roger Burgam and M<sup>rs</sup>. Ann Robinson, the 20<sup>th</sup> of August, (y<sup>e</sup> marriage w<sup>th</sup> a license, *in margin*.)

Marmaduke Hebden and Elizabeth Mordan of Yorke, were published the 2, 9<sup>th</sup>, and 16<sup>th</sup> of September, and were married the 17<sup>th</sup> of September.

Christopher Taylor of Leeds, and Jane Perkins of Yorke, were married y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of September.

Thomas Jackson of Cockermouth, and Isabell Bell of Yorke, the 2 of October.

John Booth, a souldjer, & Jane Ellise of Yorke, were published the 30<sup>th</sup> of September, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> and 11<sup>th</sup> of October, & were married the 11<sup>th</sup> of October.

George Nailor, a souldjer, and Mary Webster of Yorke, were published the 4<sup>th</sup>, 11<sup>th</sup>, and 13<sup>th</sup> of November, & were married the 13<sup>th</sup> of November.

M<sup>r</sup>. William Oxley & M<sup>res</sup>. Mary Thwinge, daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Thwinge & Rebecca his wife, late of Kingston vpon Hull, were married the 30<sup>th</sup> of October.

Edward Goforth & ffaith Robinson of Yorke were published the 3, 10<sup>th</sup>, and 17<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii, & were married the 18<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.

John ffrear of Thornton and Elizabeth Pearson of Boossell were married the 26<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.

A<sup>o</sup> 1661.

M<sup>r</sup>. Henry Jaques and M<sup>res</sup>. Mary Dawson of Yorke were married the 23 of Maii.

M<sup>r</sup>. Robert Crompton and M<sup>rs</sup>. Ann Wheach, the 9<sup>th</sup> of August.

Tristram Hewbanck of Killom, & Elizabeth Witty of Bessick, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.

M<sup>r</sup>. William Kitchingman & M<sup>res</sup>. Elizabeth Mowdy of Yorke, the 29<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.

M<sup>r</sup>. Robert Williamson of Osgodby & ffaith Colborne of the same, the 1 of October.

Joshua Geldart & Ursula Tynsley of Yorke, the 8<sup>th</sup> of October.

John Browne & Dorothy Cundell of Yorke, the 28<sup>th</sup> of Nove<sup>m</sup>b.

M<sup>r</sup>. John Wood & M<sup>rs</sup>. Elizabeth Smith, widow, y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of Dece<sup>m</sup>b.

M<sup>r</sup>. Edward Loftus & M<sup>rs</sup>. Jane Crowder, the 31<sup>th</sup> of December.

William Skelton of Synington & Margery Sawmond, y<sup>e</sup> 3 of ffebruarii.

A<sup>o</sup> 1662.

M<sup>r</sup>. John Vavator & M<sup>rs</sup>. Katherine Appleton were married y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> of April.

Francis Burton & Ann ffarare, the 1 of Maii.  
 Robert Prince & Alice Stodder, the 1 of Maii.  
 James Owbridge of Swine & Elizabeth Thurnley, the 20<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 Herry Summons and Mary Oately, the 31<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 Robert ffoxton and Katherine Tod, the 26<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Ralph Bell and Thomasin Groves, the 28<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Oliver Lucus and Ruth Moore, the 16<sup>th</sup> of Dece<sup>m</sup>b.

A<sup>o</sup> 1663.

George Moore & Margaret Willson were married y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Thomas Barnard and Margaret Swan, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Seth Pawson & M<sup>rs</sup>. Mary Croft, y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 William Eastburne & Judith Hill, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Jeremy Spauen & M<sup>rs</sup>. Alice Bowes, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Lazenby & M<sup>rs</sup>. Dorothy Scudamoore, y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of Julii,  
 p M<sup>r</sup>. Squire of Eskrick.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Jeremy Spinke & M<sup>rs</sup>. Elizabeth Harbred, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 James Sedgwicke & Susanna Prowle, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of Septe<sup>m</sup>b.  
 John Headley & Elizabeth Pullan, y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of Nove<sup>m</sup>b.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. John Ellis & M<sup>rs</sup>. Margaret Corbett, y<sup>e</sup> 3 of December p  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Wallis.

Ralph Lockwood & Jane Etherington y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.  
 William Syer and Rebecca Hawley, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.

A<sup>o</sup> 1664.

James Jackson and Margaret Hessel were married y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Major Wattson & Ellenor Standin, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Thomas Gregs & Rachell Halley, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 William Morrill & ffances Mason, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 John Bywater & Elizabeth Camadge, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 John Cousins & Anne Kettlestrings, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of Nove<sup>m</sup>b.  
 Robert Hawood & Margaret Cundell, y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.

A<sup>o</sup> 1665.

John Headley and Elizabeth Hardwicke were married y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of  
 March.

Robert Owrap & Elizabeth Senior, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 William Green & Alice Tindall, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Samu<sup>e</sup>ll Shipway & ffances Spenceley, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. William Knipe & M<sup>rs</sup>. Ellenor Walker, y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.  
 Alderman Lamplugh & M<sup>rs</sup>. Grace Hillyard, y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.

A<sup>o</sup> 1666.

Christopher Truman and Jane Kitchingman were married y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of  
 Maii.

David Gibbison and Emm Carr, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 James ffletcher and Mary Bridgewater, y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Samu<sup>e</sup>ll Graves and Elizabeth Calvert, y<sup>e</sup> 1 of Julii.  
 John Richeson & Isabella Cape, y<sup>e</sup> 2 of August.  
 Richard Baxter & Elizabeth Chambers, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 John Tod of Yorke & Ann Green of Huntington, y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.

A<sup>o</sup> 1667.

Robert Lund & Mary Wilkinson of Pontefract were married y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of  
 Aprill.

John West of Barnby Marsh & Jane Coates de eadem, y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

James Dickson and Anne Middleton of Yorke, y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of Julii.

John Roantree & Elizabeth Pearson of Leake, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of Decem̃b.

James Simpson of Leeds & Elizabeth Beeforth of Yorke, widow, y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of februaryii.

A<sup>o</sup> 1668.

William Roome & Mary Holmes of Yorke were married y<sup>e</sup> 3 of Maii.

John North & Mary Redshaw, y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

John Dodsworth & Margaret Jackson of Yorke, y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

William Askham & Elizabeth Hill of Yorke, the 9<sup>th</sup> of June.

M<sup>r</sup>. John Sherwood & M<sup>ris</sup>. Rachel Blithman, y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of Julii.

William Moore & Elizabeth Richardson of Yorke, y<sup>e</sup> 2 of August.

Richard Taylor & Anne Gilling of Yorke, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of August.

William Groves & Ann Dodds of Yorke, y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of September.

Christopher Unthanke of Yorke & Anne Lowson of Sawley, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of februaryii.

A<sup>o</sup> 1669.

Edward Tomlinson & Jane Makin of Yorke were married y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

M<sup>r</sup>. Izhaack Swinbanck & M<sup>ris</sup>. Ellenor Esh, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of June.

Peter Wright & Mary fferbricke of Yorke, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of September.

Ambrose Scarlett of Northallerton & Sith Meed of Yorke, y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of Novẽm̃b.

George Senior of South Kirkby & Susanna Slacke of Wragby, y<sup>e</sup> 2 of December.

Richard Auisson of Heworth & Ann Dodsworth of Yorke, y<sup>e</sup> 3 of februaryii.

A<sup>o</sup> 1670.

Robert Skelton & Margaret Nicholson were married y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Thomas Hesketh Esq<sup>r</sup> & Madam Margaret Calverley were married at Eryholme y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

William Waind & Isabell Roccliffe of Merton, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

M<sup>r</sup>. Robert Bowes & M<sup>ris</sup>. Anne Kitchingman of Yorke, y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

James Ducke de Helmeley & Alice Garbutt, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of June.

George Etherington of Heslington & Anne Nightingale of Yorke, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of June.

John Waite & Margaret Lounsdaile of Yorke, y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of June.

M<sup>r</sup>. John Hardwicke & M<sup>ris</sup>. Margaret Geldart (my daughter), y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of August, at S<sup>t</sup>. Cuthbert's.

Reynold Comminge of Bishop Auckland & Elizabeth Harrison of Yorke, y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of Novẽm̃b.

A<sup>o</sup> 1671.

John Chapman & Elizabeth Scott was married y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of September.

William Loftus & Jane Reed, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of November.

John Russell of Maxton & Margaritt Yeavison, 23<sup>th</sup> of January.

Thomas ffoster and Jane Maskell, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of febru.

ANNO 1672.

William Gill & Hannay Wharton was married y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of May.

Robt Reed & Elling Mantle, y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 John Browne & Rebeckay ffreeman, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of october.  
 Richard Stones & Mary Scoley, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of october.  
 John Tompson & Margaritt Moore, y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of october.  
 William Greenwood & Mary Wilson, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 ffrancis Shilletoe & Mary Barker y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.  
 George Wheatley & Ann Treningham of Yorke, the 6<sup>th</sup> of feb<sup>re</sup>.  
 Peter Holland & Elizabeth Cliffe, the 6<sup>th</sup> of ffebruar.

## ANNO 1673.

William Bell & Katherine Leppinton of ffoston was marryed the 25<sup>th</sup>  
 day of Martch.  
 Thomas Wilson & Elin Chapman of Sherif hutton, the 29 of Aprill.  
 Edward Lund & ffrances Goore of Haxby, the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Henery Beale & M<sup>rs</sup>. ffrancis Waller of Edlethorpe, the 30<sup>th</sup> of  
 June.  
 Christopher Baston of Crake & Mary Turner of Strensell, the 9<sup>th</sup>  
 of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Nathanyell Cowper & Margaret Hunter, the 22<sup>nd</sup> of Januarii.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Henery Bellingham & M<sup>rs</sup>. ffrances Bethell, the 8<sup>th</sup> of februarii.

## ANNO 1674.

[y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> after my coming in, *margin*.]  
 John Marshall and Jane Temperton were married the 9<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Christopher Avison & Wybrug Harrison, both of Barton the Willows,  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Alexander Clarke of Yorke & M<sup>rs</sup>. Jane Rickard of Snaith, Aug  
 y<sup>e</sup> 10.  
 John Sawmon of Yorke & Mary Caluert, the 18 of August.  
 William Adinall & Ellin Screwton, September y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup>.  
 Solomon Stephenson & Ellizabeth Preston, both of Bridlington, the  
 first of October.  
 Laurence Thorp and Margere Hunter, November y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>.

## ANNO 1675.

M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Preston and M<sup>rs</sup>. Ellizabeth Harryson was married  
 March 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mathew Annlebie esq<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>rs</sup>. Hester Lamplough, widow, y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
 of May.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Withm Harwood & M<sup>rs</sup>. Sarah Rogers of Wakefeild, y<sup>e</sup> 18 July.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. West & M<sup>rs</sup>. Margeret Richardson, the 8<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Phillip Wilberfos & Isabell Plowman, y<sup>e</sup> 24 of March.

MARRIAGES IN Y<sup>B</sup> YEARE 1676.

George Dickinson & Mary Townson were married the 27<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Thomas Hardie & Grace Riccall, both of Tirrington, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Thomas Nickolson & Jane Cooper of Cautenn, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Withm Thornton of Linton & Mary Brown of Newton, Septemb<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>th</sup>.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Leonard Coniers & M<sup>rs</sup>. Ellizabeth Tayler, the 28<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 George Dodsworth & Ursula Clint, the 23<sup>d</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Lewis Dickinson & Phebie Cleaveland, the 3<sup>d</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Thomas Morrell & Mary Walker of Thirlby, 15<sup>th</sup> December.  
 Nicklas Ward & Ann Tompson, the 6<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarie.



## MARIAGES IN THE YEARE 1677.

John Knapton of Rufforth & Sicily Burd of Yorke weare marryed the 17<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

## MARRIAGES IN THE YEARE 1678.

John Robinson and Gilian Greensides of Yorke were marryed y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of Aprill.

John Clarke and Sicily Clarke of Yorke, 4<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Richard Surbert & Rachell ffoswick, both of Northalerton, the 18 of Aprill.

Thomas Pearson & Syth Hornby, both of Yorke, the 30<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Thomas Geldard & Hanna Lund, both of Yorke, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of May.

M<sup>r</sup>. John Evans of Nun Moncton & M<sup>rs</sup>. Mary Warwick, y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of June.

Christopher Rayne & Jane Blanchard, both of Yorke, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> ffebruary.

## MARRIAGES IN THE YEARE 1679.

Wifm Stubbs & Mary Woodall were married the 13<sup>th</sup> of May.

M<sup>r</sup>. Geo. Waggstaffe & M<sup>rs</sup>. Sushanna Place, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of August.

M<sup>r</sup>. John Baine & M<sup>rs</sup>. Rachell Peake, y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> day of September.

Richard Troutbeck & Ann Eeles, y<sup>e</sup> 13 of Novemb<sup>r</sup>.

Wifm Sharpp of Sutton & Alice Cootes, y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of ffebb.

Mathew Eddon of Brawby & Ann Mawed, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> ffebb<sup>r</sup>.

## ANNO DOM 1680.

Abraham Lund & Mary Briggs were married y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of May.

## ANNO DOM 1681.

Henry Johnson of Sand hutton and Luce Tennant of Yorke were married y<sup>e</sup> first of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.

William ffowler & Mary Gibbson, both of Yorke, Octob<sup>r</sup> 16.

## ANNO DOM 1682.

Andrew Moon & Elizabeth Lutherington, both of Kirby misp<sup>r</sup>ton, were married the 18<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

George Tempest & Mary Roantre, both of Topliff, the 20 of Aprill.

Wifm Barker & Ann Layton, y<sup>e</sup> third of May.

Wifm Thorpp & Emmett Dixon, both of Apleton, y<sup>e</sup> 14 Novemb<sup>r</sup>.

Rob<sup>t</sup>. Tompson & Mary Walker, both Leeds, 9<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.

Mathew Irrott of Barwick in elmott & Mary Ball, 4<sup>th</sup> ffebb.

M<sup>r</sup>. Martin Laycock & M<sup>rs</sup>. Jane Smith, both of York, the 20<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

## MARRIAGES IN THE YEARE 1683.

John Harrison & Alice Wilson, both of Yorke, were married y<sup>e</sup> first May.

Wifm Law & Hanna Marshall, both of Egton, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of June.

M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Crake & M<sup>rs</sup>. ffances Horner, the 14<sup>th</sup> of August.

Wifm Ruddocke of Hovingham & Ann Gott of Nafferton, y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup>.

John Dove & Ellin Lawson, both of Audbrough, 4<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.

## MARRIAGES IN THE YEARE 1684.

Wifm Musgrave & Katherin Procter were married the 11<sup>th</sup> of May.

Richard Jackson & Katherin Tute, the 19<sup>th</sup> of May.

M<sup>r</sup>. Jo. Wilson of fylingdale & M<sup>rs</sup>. Dorothy Harton, y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of June.

Robert Bickney of Rowley & Jane Webster, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 John Dickinson & Elizabeth Donkin, the 26<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Thomas Clarke of nun apleton & Elizabeth ffaburn, y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> Octob.  
 George Simball & Grace Whitehead, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Novemb.  
 Richard Robinson & Ann Charter, the 13<sup>th</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 George Askwith & Phebie Boulton, the 16<sup>th</sup> of novem.  
 John Geldart & Elizabeth Miller, the 27<sup>th</sup> of november.  
 Thomas Brathwate & Ellin Smith, the 25<sup>th</sup> January.  
 Richard Gill & Mary Newsome, the 3<sup>d</sup> of ffebbriu.

MARIAGES IN 1685.

John Browne & Mary Savage were married the 20<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Tho. Breare of Hembrough & Elizabeth ffearne, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Wilm Askew & M<sup>rs</sup>. Martha Peake, y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> January.  
 John Tutan & Mary Cary, the 11<sup>th</sup> of ffebbury.  
 John Richardson & Elizabeth Mettcalf, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> of ffebb.

MARIAGES IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEARE 1686.

John Robinson & Marg<sup>rt</sup> Moore, both of Yorke, were married y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Ralph Clarke of Thorpe in Kilburn parish & Isabell Coates, y<sup>e</sup> first of July.  
 Richard Barker of Hewby & Martha Breun, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 John Yoward of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Kirkdale & Ann Holiday, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 ffancis Ash & Mary Gathorn, both of York, the 5<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 John Needham of the parish of Cawood & Bridget Ryles, y<sup>e</sup> 26 of 8b<sup>r</sup>.  
 John Harrison of Sherif hutton & Mary Cobb, y<sup>e</sup> first of octob.  
 George Turner of Strenshall & Jane Ellis, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of Novem.  
 Peter Payler & Hest<sup>r</sup> Thompson, both of Yorke, y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Novemb.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Watton & M<sup>rs</sup>. Lambert, both of Strensall, y<sup>e</sup> 25 of Novemb<sup>r</sup> by M<sup>r</sup>. Ash.  
 Wilm Theaker & Elizabeth Hoperton, both of Hovingham, the 7<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 John Weare & Elizabeth ffreare, both of Malton, 18<sup>th</sup> xber.  
 Thomas Buckle of Nafferton & Sarah Leppington, y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 George Wattson of Rosedale & Elizabeth Thorp, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Robert Topham of Hebden & M<sup>rs</sup>. Catherine Wilkinson, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> January.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Alured of Beuerley & M<sup>rs</sup>. ffances Darcie, the 17<sup>th</sup> of March p M<sup>r</sup>. Bradley.

MARRIAGES IN THE YEARE 1687.

Wilm Nendicke of Malton & Mary Stoary were married y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 John Waude & Sarah Micklefeild, both of Yorke, the 24<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Richard Hoppwood & Mary Smith, both of Wheldrake, y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> of August.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>. Ryder & ffances Dickinson of Newton sup<sup>r</sup> Owze, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>. Hollins & Isabell Tiplin of this parish, y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.

K

Tho. Hutchinson Jun<sup>r</sup> & Margeret Johnson of this parish, y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Decemb.

Wifm Smith of ffoulforth & Dorothy Johnson of this parish, y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> ffebb.

Revell Vessie & Mary Lund, both of this parish, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of March.

Tho. Hardysty & Dorothy Tireman, both of Yorke, y<sup>e</sup> 18 of March.

MARRIAGES IN THE YEARE 1688.

Thomas Kent of Wakefeild & Elizabeth Hood of York were married 25<sup>th</sup> of March.

George Askwith & Jane Boyes, both of Yorke, the 16<sup>th</sup> Aprill.

Rich. Bulmer of Huntington & Elizabeth Cattile, the 17 Aprill.

Richard Cordukes of flaxton & Elizab. Day, 17 of May.

John Hood & Dorothy Johnson, both of York, 17<sup>th</sup> of June.

Wifm Lazenby nere Wakfeild & Martha Chambers, 27 of June.

MARRIAGES IN THE YEARE '89.

William Tute & Katherin Wattris were married the 25<sup>th</sup> August 1689.

Joel Abram of Helmesley Blackamoore and Margerett Addinall, the 12<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

William Roe of Carlton and Mary Wood, y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of March.

M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Jackson and M<sup>rs</sup>. Ellinor Danby, the 12<sup>th</sup> of March.

MARRIAGES IN THE YEARE 1690.

Edward Chapman & Mary Trueman were married the 21<sup>st</sup> of Aprill.

Richard Relfe and Alice Steade, the 23<sup>d</sup> of Aprill.

Robt. Wrathell and Mary Duck, the 13<sup>th</sup> of May.

M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Place of Well and M<sup>rs</sup>. Mary Greene of Yorke, y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of June.

Ralph Hough and Isabell ffoster, y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> of January.

Thomas Coultart and Jane Middleton, y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> Jan.

Wifm Blackburn & Elizabeth Kendall, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

MARRIAGES IN THE YEAR 1691.

Thomas Harttris of Westerdaile and Jane Potter was married y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of Sep.

John Smith of Carnaby and Dorothy Dobson, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of November.

MARMADUKE HEBDIN, Clarke, 1692.

MARRIAGES IN THE YEARE 1692.

Richard Shiphard and Elizabeth Barker was married May the 7<sup>th</sup>.

James Hallowell and Sarah Curran, October the 9<sup>th</sup>.

John Barker of Weighton and Mary Bateson, October the 12<sup>th</sup>.

John Dauey and Esther Paley, both of this prs, November the 24<sup>th</sup>.

MARRIAGES IN THE YEARE 1693.

Joshua Ratclife and Dorothy Heward, both of this parish was married June the 25<sup>th</sup>.

Abraham Patrick of this parish & Isabell Dickinson, November the 19<sup>th</sup>.

MARRIAGES IN THE YEARE 1694.

Joseph Bentham & Mary Bolldick was married August y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>.

John Leckonby & Julian Smith of Stockton, y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Thomas Williamson and Hannah Keighley, both of Yorke, y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.

Leonard Hall and Elizabeth Cutler, y<sup>o</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 John Hall and Hannah Kirke, both of Yorke, y<sup>o</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of Decembr.  
 Christopher Scotson and Sarah Huntress, both of Yorke, y<sup>o</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of  
 Janury.  
 Wifflm Ellenthorpe & Elizabeth Pape, both of Osbaldwick, y<sup>o</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of  
 March.

MARRIAGES IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEAR 1695.

Richard Hodgson & Mary Cooper, both of Yorke, were married y<sup>o</sup>  
 26<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Robert Harland of Holgate & Elizabeth Rymer of Yorke, y<sup>o</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
 of Aprill.  
 Thomas fowler of Bossall & Mercy Brown of Guisley, y<sup>o</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of  
 Aprill.  
 Peter Headley & Mary Bowes, both of York, y<sup>o</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of May. S<sup>t</sup>.  
 Jo. D.  
 John Wright of Yorke & Isabell Jackson of Tollerton, y<sup>o</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of  
 June. S<sup>t</sup>. Jo. D.  
 John White & Sarah Kiplin, both of York, y<sup>o</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of June. S<sup>t</sup>.  
 Jo. D.  
 John Beeforth and Mary Cass, both of York, y<sup>o</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> of August.  
 S<sup>t</sup>. T. p.  
 John Midgley & Abigall Dauenport, both of Yorke, y<sup>o</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of  
 August.  
 John Spink and Elizabeth Bulmer, both of Yorke, y<sup>o</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of  
 Septembr.  
 Benjamin Willstrop & Anne Barnwood, both of Yorke, y<sup>o</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of  
 Septembr.  
 Marmaduke Hebdin, Glover, & Catherine Jackson, both of Stoxley,  
 y<sup>o</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of Octo.  
 William Matthews & Sarah Harrisson, both of Yorke, y<sup>o</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of  
 Novem<sup>br</sup>.  
 Francis Beeforth & Emme Crobrow, both of Yorke, y<sup>o</sup> 5 of January.  
 John Lambert & Jane King, both of Pockling, y<sup>o</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Joseph Rodgers of Ouarton and Anne Hagarston of Yorke, the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 of february.  
 William Heaton & Mary Womersley, both of Himsworth, y<sup>o</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> of  
 March.

MARRIAGES IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEAR 1696.

Jonas Hornby of Malton & Mary Bentham of Yorke were married y<sup>o</sup>  
 31<sup>st</sup> of March.  
 William Willton & Ursula Willton, both of Yorke, y<sup>o</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 George Johnson & Clare Ware, both of Yorke, y<sup>o</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Cuthbert Beckwith & Isabell Procter, both of Yorke, y<sup>o</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of  
 Aprill.  
 Francis Ask of Eastington & Jane Yeoman of Weighton, y<sup>o</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of  
 May.  
 John Green & Mary Kitching, both of Yorke, y<sup>o</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Richard Pickering & Ursula Dodsworth, both of Yorke, y<sup>o</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> of  
 July.



Charles Smeaton & Margaret Clarke, both of Yorke, y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of Nouember.

William Wattson & Esther ffoster, both of Yorke, y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of nouem<sup>br</sup>.

James Bramham of Munk ffryston and Sarah Casson of Ledson prs, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of decem<sup>br</sup>.

#### MARRIAGES IN THE YEAR 1697.

Thomas Stoney of Conistone pr & Elizabeth Browne of Yorke were married y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of May.

Benjamin Mush of Knasebrough & Anne Lowson of Yorke, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of May.

Dauid ffleming & Sarah Booth, both of Yorke, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of August.

John Tayler & Mary Spink, both of York, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of Septem<sup>br</sup>.

Robert Keith and Margaret fford, both of York, y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of Nouem<sup>br</sup>.

John Carter and Elizabeth Proud, both of York, y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of ffeb.

#### MARRIAGES IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEAR 1698.

James Barstow and Mary Robinson, both of York, were married y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of May.

John Chanler and Mary Coulson, both of Yorke, y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of August.

Peter Ingham of Ribston & Elizabeth Hast of York, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of September.

Guy fferriman of Alne & Elizabeth Scroggs of York, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of December.

John Hodgson of Leeds Merchant & Anne Crauen of Rippon, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of January.

Thomas Parker & Christian Charick, both of York, y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> of January.

Thomas Prestige and Jane Hoyroid, both of York, y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> of January.

William Cowlin and Sarah Snall, both of York, y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of ffebruary.

John Green of Hull, Baker, & Mary Walker of Beedall, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

Henery Richmond & Jane Kirkby, both of York, y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

#### MARRIAGES IN THE YEAR 1699.

John Haigh of Boynton & Elizabeth Wilson of Mennythorpe were married y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

John Dunning & Elizabeth Yates, both of York, y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of May.

William Hodgson & Ellen Simpson, both of North fferriby, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of May.

Jeremiah Barstowe & Mary Bennet, both of York, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of May.

George Taylor, joyner, & Anne Rapier, both of York, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of May.

Christopher Boyes, Trunkmaker, & Dorothy Jackson, both of York, y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of May.

Reginald Graham of Norton Conyers Esq<sup>r</sup> and M<sup>rs</sup>. ffrances Bellingham of York, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> day of June.

John Swann & Anne Lee, both of York, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of August.

Charles ffollein, soldier, & Mary Astwith, both of York, y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of August.

Robert Coulby of foston & Mary Baley of Whithill, y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of September.  
 Seth Johnson, bricklayer, & Rebecka DAVIS, both of York, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> of Septem<sup>br</sup>.  
 John Morley, shoemaker, & Anne Woodworth, both of York, y<sup>e</sup> 26 of September.  
 Robert Sedwick and Elizabeth Newmarsh, both of York, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Thomas Mason & Margery Durham, both of York, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> of January.  
 Peter Littleton, barber, & Dorothy Elwood, both of York, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
 Richard Richardson of Ellerburne and Ellen Bulson of York, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of March.

BURIALLS.

A<sup>O</sup> 1654.

Rose, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Thompson, was buried the 18<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Robert ffitzrandolph the 21<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Edward Williamson the 22<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Timothy, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas Russell, y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 John Edwards, a Seruant to y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> ffairfax, y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Jane, y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Wright, the 19<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Mr. John Penrose the 19<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Mr. Richard Elmhirst the 31<sup>th</sup> day of October at S<sup>t</sup>. Ellens.  
 Jane, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Grainger, the 2 of Nouember.  
 ffaith, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of ffrancis Empson, the 12<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Jane, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Godfrey Otley, the 18<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Spendar, the 5<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.

A<sup>O</sup> 1655.

William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Mr. Richard Heward, was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of xpofer Greges, the 7<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 George Thompson the 26<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 Dorothy, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Godfrey Otley, the 18<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 ffrances, y<sup>e</sup> wife of xpofer Grainger, the 1 of Julii.  
 Leivetanant Mathew Ansell the 31<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 James, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of James Tenant, the 2 of August.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Christopher Smith, the 29<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Leonard Eshton, the 29<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Sarai, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Hutchinson, the 8<sup>th</sup> of Setpember.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Lancelott Potter, the 17<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Sarai, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Bellus, the 1 of October.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of John Haggiss, the 2 of October.  
 Thomas Bradley the 28 of October.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Henry Sheapheard, the 10<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 James, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Mr. William Richardson, the 6<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Michaell Vessey, the 14<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Grace, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Richeson, the 15<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Mirian Shoreswood, widow, the 9<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.

Thomas Brooke, a servant (who hanged himselfe) the 10<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.

Margarett, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. John Smith, the 21<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. John Smith, the 28<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.

Margarett, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Cook, the 14<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.

M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Clitheroe, the 23 of ffebruarii.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas Thompson, y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.

James, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Newsome, the 8<sup>th</sup> of March.

A<sup>O</sup> 1656.

M<sup>rs</sup>. Elizabeth Clitheroe was buried the 30<sup>th</sup> of March.

Anthony, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Anthony Harrison, the 4<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Gabriell Wharton deceased, the 16<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Kesiah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Inglebert Leeds, the 27<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Pennington, the 1 of June.

Richard, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Bartholomew Wilstrop, the 19<sup>th</sup> of June.

Tobias, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Woodrife, the 26<sup>th</sup> of June.

Jane, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Lancelott Slater, the 2 of Julii.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Edward Dickinson, the 10<sup>th</sup> of Julii.

Izhaack, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>rs</sup>. Dorothy Conyers, widow, the 17<sup>th</sup> of Julii.

John Salkeild the 21<sup>th</sup> of Julii.

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Tenant, the 28<sup>th</sup> of Julii.

Richard, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of William Wilson, the 27<sup>th</sup> of August.

Robert Smith the 15<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.

Polixena, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Edmond Woodriffe, the 19<sup>th</sup> of September.

George, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Swardell, the 19<sup>th</sup> of September.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Edward Crosby, the 19<sup>th</sup> of October.

Richard, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Robert Jackson, the 24<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.

William, the Sonne of William Bellus, the 28<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas ffoster, the 27<sup>th</sup> of December.

Dorothy, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Nelson, the 3<sup>d</sup> of Januarii.

Richard, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Widow Long, the 14<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.

Martha, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Christopher Wallis, the 31<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.

Margarett, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Nathaniell Baytes, the 31<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.

John Tyreman the 21<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.

Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Boossell, the 4<sup>th</sup> of March.

A<sup>O</sup> 1657.

William firbanke, y<sup>e</sup> Quondam Sexton of the pish, was buried the 25<sup>th</sup> of March.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Wilson, the 28<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jane Caluert, widow, the 9<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Moor, the 12<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Inglebert Leeds, the 15<sup>th</sup> of June.

Katherine, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Henry Hall, the 16<sup>th</sup> of June.

William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of William Pearson, the 12<sup>th</sup> of July.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Geldart (Rector of this Church) y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of August.

William Webster the 15<sup>th</sup> of August.

Hugh Jaikes the 27<sup>th</sup> of August.

Clement Grime the 28<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Brian, the Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. William Richardson, the 29<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Xpofer Grainger the 15<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Marmaduke Buckle, the 20<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Elizabeth Haines the 26<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Mathew, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Jonathan Acey, the 2 of October.  
 M<sup>ris</sup>. Elizabeth Elmhirst, widow, the 3 of October at S<sup>t</sup>. Ellens.  
 George, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Timothy Tiplin, the 10<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Anne, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Robert Johnson, the 13<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Anne Swinbancke, widow, the 28<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Wetherill, the 28<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Richard Cooke, the 22<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Thomas Walkington the 3 of Januarii.  
 Clement, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas Grime, the 12<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.  
 Elizabeth Walkington, widow, the 15<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.  
 Roger, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas Pinkney, the 24<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.  
 M<sup>ris</sup>. Mary Dolman the 11<sup>th</sup> of februaryii.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Westerman, the 1 of March.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of S<sup>r</sup> Jordan Crosland the 3 of March.  
 George, y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of M<sup>ris</sup>. Hollins, widow, the 4<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 William Wright the 22<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Robert Wood, of Sutton in Holdernes, the 24<sup>th</sup> of March.

A<sup>o</sup> 1658.

Margarett, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Bartholomew Wilstrop, was buried the  
 23 of Aprill.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Seth Scruton, the 4<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 James, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Seth Scruton, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 Margarett Scissons, widow, the 19<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. John Stephenson, y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 Mathew Thompson y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 M<sup>ris</sup>. Ann Consett, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Doctor John Consett, y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Makins, the 30<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 Richard, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. George Robinson, the 1 of August.  
 William Dunnington y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Cooke, the 8<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 James, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Gibson (soe supposed) the 19<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Margarett, y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Johnson, the 20<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Johnson, y<sup>e</sup> 23 of August.  
 Charles, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of James Clarke, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Ursula, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Edmond Woodriffe, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Lewis, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of James Tenant, the 14<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas ffoster, the 17<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 John ffoster, y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 frances Atkinson, widow, the 18<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of ffrancis ffrear, the 29<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Ralph Cattell the 18<sup>th</sup> of Nouember.  
 Mary Curtesse, a widow, the 19<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Elizabeth Wilson, widow, the 30<sup>th</sup> of November.

A<sup>o</sup> 1659.

Robert Johnson was buried the 7<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.



Thomas Pinkney the 8<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Jane Cooke y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Jane Wright, widow, the 10<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Atkinson, the 12<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of William Cooke, the 13<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Anne, y<sup>e</sup> wife of James Carter, the 21<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Dorothy, y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Nightingale, the 6<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

Jane Hutchinson, the 18<sup>th</sup> of June.

xpofer, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Widow Thompson, the 22<sup>th</sup> of June.

M<sup>r</sup>. Toby Thurscrosse, the 14<sup>th</sup> of Julii, at Belfray Church.

Richard Dauey the 29<sup>th</sup> of August.

James Robinson, at M<sup>rs</sup>. Gracian's house, was buried the 9<sup>th</sup> of October at S<sup>t</sup>. Maries in Castlegate.

Maell, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Johnson, the 22<sup>th</sup> of November.

M<sup>r</sup>. Peter Vavasor the 26<sup>th</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup> at S<sup>t</sup>. Martin's in Cony street.

Ann Barley (a Papist) y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of November.

Edward Siddall, a strainger from Preston in Amundernesse, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of December.

John Spendar y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of December.

Sarai, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Seth Scruton, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of December.

M<sup>r</sup>. Christopher Wallis y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.

Seth Scruton y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.

William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of William Donkin, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.

Joice Himer y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.

Rosomond, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. John Smith, Attorney, the 27<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.

Jane Lazenby, a widow, the 11<sup>th</sup> of March.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Robert Robinson, the 23 of March.

A<sup>O</sup> 1660.

Alice, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Johnson, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 2 of Aprill.

Dorothy, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Richeson, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Michelfeild, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Rosomond, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Wilkinson, y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

James Carter y<sup>e</sup> 3 of June.

Sythe, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Charles Kettlestring a souldjer, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> of June.

William ffletcher y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of June.

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Johnson deceased, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of Julii.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas Thompson, y<sup>e</sup> 23 of Julii.

Marke, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Slater, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of August.

Ellis, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Lancelott Potter, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of August.

Charles, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of widow Dunnington, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of August.

William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. William Richardson, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> of August.

Charles, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Slater, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of September.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Bartholomew Wilstrop, y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of October.

Edward Wincok the 9<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.

Mary, ye daughter of William Cooke, y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of December.

Roger Kempe the 27<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.

John Hartley the 9<sup>th</sup> of March.

A<sup>O</sup> 1661.

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Slater, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 2 of Aprill.

James, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Robert Darke, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
M<sup>rs</sup>. Mary Cracroft the 3 of June.  
Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Henry Wilkinson, the 3 of Julii.  
Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Johnson deceased, the 4<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
Susanna Shadlock the 23 of Julii.  
Rebecca, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Slater, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> of August.  
George, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Edward Goforth, y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of September.  
M<sup>rs</sup>. Mary Oxley, y<sup>e</sup> wife of M<sup>r</sup>. William Oxley, y<sup>e</sup> 2 of October att  
All Sts. in y<sup>e</sup> pauement.  
Ann Pinkney, widow, the 12<sup>th</sup> of October.  
Dorothy, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Marmaduke Hebden, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of October.  
M<sup>r</sup>. George Robinson y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of October.  
Lancelott Slater y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> of October.  
George, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Marmaduke Buckle, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of October.  
Cresse, alias Christopher Smith, y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of October.  
Hannah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Johnson, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of November.  
Margarett Pinkney y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of November.  
Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Lawrence Lund, y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of November.  
Katherine, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Henry Sheapheard, y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of December.  
Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Donkin, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.  
Gillian Hacksup, a widow, the 27<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.  
Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Marshall, the 18<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.  
Ellenor, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Luke Ward, the 26<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.  
Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Marmaduke Hebdon, the 8<sup>th</sup> of March.  
A still borne man child of M<sup>r</sup>. Waindes the 14<sup>th</sup> of March.

A<sup>o</sup> 1662.

Ann y<sup>e</sup> wife of ffrancis Emerson, was buried the 26<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
James Nesfeild, a servant to John Dauey, the 12<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
John Cattell the 12<sup>th</sup> of June.  
Katherine, y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Atkinson, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of June.  
Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Atkinson, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of June.  
Jane, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Mathew ffewler, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of June.  
Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of ffrancis Peacock deceased, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of June,  
at S<sup>t</sup>. Sampson's.  
Samuel Young the 29<sup>th</sup> of June.  
John Pullan the 6<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Bartholomew Wilstrop, y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
Henry Unwinn y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
Margarett, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Robert Holborne, the 19<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Lawrence Lund, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Timothy Tiplin, y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of August.  
Jane Leafe (alias Ossey) the 27<sup>th</sup> of August.  
Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Christopher ffoster, the 23 of September.  
Robert Jackson y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of Octo<sup>b</sup>.  
Robert Thompson y<sup>e</sup> 2 of Januarii.  
William Bellus y<sup>e</sup> 2 of Januarii.  
Barbara Thompson, a widow, y<sup>e</sup> 2 of March.

A<sup>o</sup> 1663.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of James Scruton, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 2 of Maii.  
A still borne male child of M<sup>r</sup>. Christopher Goultons, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of Julii.

Mr<sup>rs</sup>. Katherine Wharton, widow, y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 Samuell, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Samuell Young, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Judith, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Prince, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.  
 John Haggis y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of Decemb at Belfraies.  
 Mr. William Oxley y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of Decemb at St. Olives Church.  
 Joseph, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Mr. William Richardson, y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.  
 Jane Robinson (alias Scotch Jane) y<sup>e</sup> 1 of Januarii.  
 Charles, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Mr. John Smith, Attorney, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.  
 Jane, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Makin, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.  
 Marmaduke, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Slater, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.  
 Mathew, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Mr. William Richardson, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.  
 Christopher, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Christopher ffoster, y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Mr. James Cockes & grand child to Dr.  
 Collins, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Arthur, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Arthur Jegen Esquire, ye 19<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 A childe of James Woods y<sup>e</sup> dyed unbaptized, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Richard Nelson the 20<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 William Wattson (alias Mouldmoney) y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Nelson, newly deceased, the 22<sup>th</sup> of  
 March.

A<sup>o</sup> 1664.

John Dauey was buried y<sup>e</sup> 23 of Maii at St. Oliues.  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Moseley (Verger) y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of Maii at  
 Belfraies.  
 Mr. Thomas Squire y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 A still-borne male child of Joseph Smiths y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Dorothy, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Widow Nelson, y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Anne, y<sup>e</sup> wife of ffrancis ffrear, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 ffrances, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Wood, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Susans Metcalfe, a poor widow in y<sup>e</sup> Hospitall without Munck-barr,  
 y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Job Garthwaite, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Charles, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Job Garthwaite, y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.  
 A still borne childe of John Headlaugh, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Headlaugh, y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.  
 George, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Mr. John Smith, Attorney, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas Johnson, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.  
 Timothy, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Timothy Tiplin, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.  
 A still borne childe of James Jacksons, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.  
 Mathew, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Mr. Mathew Bigs, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of Januarii at Crux  
 Church.  
 Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Johnson, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.  
 Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Bartholomew Wilstrop, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Hutchinson, y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.  
 Katherine, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Robert ffoxton, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Robert ffoxton, y<sup>e</sup> 2 of March.

A<sup>o</sup> 1665.

William Baines, a kinsman to Mr. ffrancis Blake, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>  
 of Aprill.  
 Mr. Robert Alderson y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

Ellenor, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Robert Owram, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 Margaret, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Gregs, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of William Syre Junior, y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 Mathew, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Low Lund, y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 frances, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Marmaduke Buckle, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Goforth, y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Jeremiah Coulton, seruant to William Brigs, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 Hugh Bottom was buried at St<sup>t</sup>. Oliues y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 Edward Daues, a souldjer under Captaine Waters, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 Dorothy ffreezland, a widow, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. William Turner y<sup>e</sup> 3 of Octob.  
 William Robinson y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Job, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Job Garthwaite, y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Waterhouse, y<sup>e</sup> 3 of November.  
 Ursula, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Inglebert Leeds, y<sup>e</sup> 23 of November.  
 Thomas Wakefeld, a souldjer under Leiuetenant Coulam, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of  
 December.

M<sup>rs</sup>. Anne Binloes, a widow, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.  
 A new borne childe of William Rowles's y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.  
 Mary Hewson, a poor Creature, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.  
 George Riddall, a poor blind & lame Creature, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.  
 Margaret, y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Richeson, y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Rowles, y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.  
 Daniell, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Widow Easton, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.  
 Jane, y<sup>e</sup> wife of James Clarke, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.  
 Mathew, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of George Moor, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of March.

A<sup>o</sup> 1666.

Mary Slater, widow, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Timothy, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Peter Pulman, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Katherine Caluert y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Miles Waite, y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 George, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Richard ffawcitt, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Wilson, y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Young, y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Anderton, a Chirurgion, y<sup>e</sup> 2 of Julii.  
 Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Arthur Jegon Esq<sup>r</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 Henry Busby y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 A still borne childe of Robert Owrams y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Robert Owram, y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Headlaugh, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Marmaduke Hebden, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.  
 Mathew, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Mathew Haldeard, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.  
 Mildred Wilson, one y<sup>t</sup> dyed out of the Hospitall without Munck-  
 barr, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.  
 ffancis ffrear y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.  
 Joany Acey, a widow y<sup>t</sup> dyed out of y<sup>e</sup> Hospitall without Munck-  
 barre, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of Octob.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Myles Waite, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Mary Wood (a bastard childe) y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of  
 November.



A still borne childe of Thomas Braithwaites, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Thomazin Linsley, a widow, y<sup>e</sup> 3 of December.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Wood, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 James Stothard y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 John Page, a souldjer under Captaine Jefferies, ye 16<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Bentham, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Cundell, y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Robert Manners, a poor creature, y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Richard, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of George Cowper, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.  
 John Halliday y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.  
 Jane, y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Jackson, y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.  
 Anne Manners, a widow, y<sup>e</sup> 23 of Januarii.  
 Margaret, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Stephen Wood, y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.  
 Robert Prince y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Richard Austin, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.  
 Jane, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of xpofer ffoster y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. George Potts, a Proctor in y<sup>e</sup> Consistory Court, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.  
 Sarai King, a strainger y<sup>t</sup> died at John Coultas's y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.  
 John Burton y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.  
 William Makin, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Benjamin, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Robert Alderson deceased, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Edward, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Emmott Creswicke (a bastard childe) y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Robert, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of William Makin deceased, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 A<sup>o</sup> 1667.  
 Emmott, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Creswicke (&c) was buried y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 John Dickinson, a Book-binder, y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Maudland, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Clarke, y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Henry, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of George Moor, y<sup>e</sup> 2 of Aprill.  
 Jane ffrbancke, a poore widow, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Joseph, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Milner, a Quondam Merchant in Hull, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Margaret Kettlestrings y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Jackson, y<sup>e</sup> Master of y<sup>e</sup> free Schoole in y<sup>e</sup> Minster yard was buried in y<sup>e</sup> Cathedrall Church of St. Peters, 23 Maii.  
 Xpofer, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of James Walker, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Thomas Gillin y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 M<sup>rs</sup>. Mary Bull, a widow, y<sup>e</sup> 3 of Julii.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas Kirke, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Browne, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Thomas Butler (y<sup>e</sup> old horserider) y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Thomas Hardwicke y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. John Mocksom (one y<sup>t</sup> came from Hull) y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Leonard Easton deceased, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Bartholomew Wilstrop y<sup>e</sup> 2 of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Richard, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Cundell, y<sup>e</sup> 3 of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Grime, y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.

Jane, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Sugden (& daughter of Henry Leeds) y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.

William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of James Wood, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of September.

Robert, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of James Jackson, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup>.

ffrancis, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Alderman Richardson, y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of November.

Anne, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Bartholomew Wilstrop deceased, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.

John Mawd, a Quondam souldjer, y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.

Alice, y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Hutchinson, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.

Margarett, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Marmaduke Buckle, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.

James Jackson, y<sup>e</sup> Tobacco Cutter, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.

Mathew, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Mathew ffranke, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.

A still borne childe of xpofer ffosters y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Browne, y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.

Xpofer, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Milner, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.

Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Alderman Richardson, y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.

A<sup>o</sup> 1668.

Sarai, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Hugh Jaikes deceased, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Sicilly Salkeild, a widow, y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Richard, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of James Denison, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Dorothy, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Henry Atkinson, y<sup>e</sup> 23 of Aprill.

A still borne childe of Miles Waites y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Elias, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Stephen Hunter (a supposed bastard) y<sup>e</sup> 1 of Maii.

Mary Pullan, a widow, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Richard Austin, y<sup>e</sup> 23 of Maii.

Edward, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Edward Goforth, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

Grace, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Miles Waite, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of June.

Jane, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Sugden, y<sup>e</sup> 3 of Julii.

Hannah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Beeforth, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of Julii.

Jane Balmar, a servant to Duke Buckle (one y<sup>t</sup> came from Leeds) y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of Julii.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Mary Tyreman, widow, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> of Julii.

Mark, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Richard Austin, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> of Julii.

Joany Tuke, a servant to Martin Ward, y<sup>e</sup> 2 of August.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Jones deceased, y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of August.

George Moore y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> of September.

John Northend, sonne in law to M<sup>r</sup>. John fforge, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of November, at xts Church.

Xpofer, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Lawrence Lund, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup>.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Mawd deceased, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup>.

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Baruck Wonocett, a souldjer, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup>.

William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of William Johnson, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.

John Hutchinson y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.

Abraham, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of James Boulton, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.

John y<sup>e</sup> Sonne & Julian y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. George Hackesby were buried y<sup>e</sup> 2 of ffebruarii.

A<sup>o</sup> 1669.

Phinehas Bull, a late Apprentice to John Whitakers, y<sup>e</sup> Apothecary, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of March.

William Rycroft y<sup>e</sup> 1 of Aprill.

William Nightingale, without Walmegate Barr, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Edward, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Edward Goforth, y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard ffawcitt (y<sup>e</sup> Sexton) y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 Grace, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Johnson, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Mathew Bigg, y<sup>e</sup> 23 of June, at Crux church.  
 Henry, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Richard ffawcett (y<sup>e</sup> Sexton) y<sup>e</sup> 1 of Julii.  
 A still borne childe of Robert Adonels y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of Julii at xts church.  
 Mary Tireman, a widow, y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 Izhaack, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Augustine Ambrose, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas Kirke, y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. James Catlin of Clifton, y<sup>e</sup> 3 of Octob.  
 Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Wood, y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of Octob.  
 M<sup>rs</sup>. Sarah Skelton, a widow (y<sup>e</sup> midwife), y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of October at Goulsborough.  
 Ottavill, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas Croft, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Edward Goforth, y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.  
 Margaret, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Mathew Burwell, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.  
 Elizabeth Cutbert (y<sup>e</sup> lame maid) y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.  
 Robert, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Beeforth, y<sup>e</sup> 23 of Decemb.  
 Jane Thompson, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Thompson deceased, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of William Atkinson, the 1 of ffebruarii.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Sarai Coulam, widow, the 5<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii at xts Church.  
 John Bowzer, a souldjer under Captaine S<sup>r</sup> Phillip Mountaigne, (y<sup>e</sup> then High Sheriffe of Yorkshire) y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Edward Dauison, y<sup>e</sup> old Plummer, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 A<sup>o</sup> 1670.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of James Bourne, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of Maii.  
 Jane, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Pearson, y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of Maii, at Belfraies.  
 Robert Mattison, y<sup>e</sup> Joyner, y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Priscilla, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Marmaduke Hebden, y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Wilson, y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 Dorothy, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. James Catlin in Ireland, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> of Julii.  
 Francis, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Dodsworth, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Prince deceased, y<sup>e</sup> 23 of August.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Johnson, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Tobias Thurscrosse in y<sup>e</sup> Minster Yard was buried y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of Septemb 1670 at Belfraies.  
 A still borne childe of Marmaduke Buckells, y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.  
 A still borne childe of John Beeforths, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of Octob.  
 Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Beeforth, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of Octob.  
 Dorothy Grime (y<sup>e</sup> Bedarums Portrisse) y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. John Hardy, Attorney at Law, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.  
 Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Cosins, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.  
 Mary Parker, a servant to M<sup>r</sup>. Robert Bowes, y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.  
 Jane Dauison, a widow, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.

Roger Elwicke y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of Januarii at x̄ts Church.  
 Samuell, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. William Richardson, Alderman, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
 of Januarii.

Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Browne, y<sup>e</sup> 1 of ffebruarii.

John Smailes y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarii.

Dorothy, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Bentham, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of March.

William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas Croft, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of March.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of William Lynas (a Papist) y<sup>e</sup> 23 of March.

A<sup>O</sup> 1671.

William, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of William Lynas (a Papist) was buried y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
 of March.

Katherine, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Timothy Tiplin (Clarke of y<sup>e</sup> Parish) y<sup>e</sup>  
 27<sup>th</sup> of March.

John Watters, sonne in Law to Martin Busfeld, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Scruton, y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Lawrence Lund, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

John Cundell y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of Maii.

Richard Bowzer, a souldjer under S<sup>r</sup> Phillip Montaigne, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of  
 Julii.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Hesketh Esq<sup>r</sup> of Heslington was  
 buried y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of August at S<sup>t</sup>. Lawrence's.

James Boulton, a Cooper and an Excommunicated Person was buried  
 the 10<sup>th</sup> of August.

Thomas Jellison y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of August.

M<sup>r</sup>. John Geldart, minister of this pish, was buried at belfreys y<sup>e</sup>  
 19<sup>th</sup> of August.

Dorothy, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Xpofer Wallis, y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of August.

Judith, y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Dry, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of September.

Henry Moore y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of October.

William, the sonne of Thomas Hutchinson, the 30<sup>th</sup> of October.

Elizabeth, the daughter of George Spencer, the 7<sup>th</sup> of november.

George, the sonne of George Spencer, the 14<sup>th</sup> of november.

Josiph, the sonne of xpofer ffoster, the 24<sup>th</sup> of november.

Henry Atkinson, a baker, the 11<sup>th</sup> of January.

James, the sonne of James Dinnison, the 17<sup>th</sup> of January.

Whitfeild, the sonne of Mathew haldred, the 19<sup>th</sup> of January.

John, the sonne of Timothy Tiplin, the 21<sup>th</sup> of January.

Thomas Beefirth the 25<sup>th</sup> January.

Mathew, the sonne of Mathew haldred, the 28<sup>th</sup> of January.

Jane, the wife of M<sup>r</sup>. Roger Cayley, the 4<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.

Peeternell, the daughter of Peeter Pulman, the 11<sup>th</sup> february.

James Cayley the 15<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.

Sushanah, the daughter of Samuell Smith, the 9<sup>th</sup> of March.

ANNO 1672.

Dorothy, the wife of John Browne, buried the 23<sup>th</sup> of May.

John Johnson the 26<sup>th</sup> of May.

Robart Ward, Labarer, y<sup>e</sup> last of May.

Dorothy, the wife of John Murffitt, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of June.

Thomas Grime, y<sup>e</sup> bedarum Porter, the 10<sup>th</sup> of July.

George Spencer the 16<sup>th</sup> of July.



Dorothy, the daughter of Richard ffawcitt, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Elizabeth Erington y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Prescella Roods y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Erington, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Mary, the wife of William Erington, the 12<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 John Davie y<sup>e</sup> first of november.  
 Katherine, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Rodes, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of november.  
 Ralph, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Ralph Hough, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of november.  
 Hannah, the daughter of Richard Tireman, y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 William Riggley, a souldger in Sir Phillip Munghton [*Montaigne*]  
 Company, the 3<sup>th</sup> of december.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Marmaduke Hebdon, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of december.  
 William, the Sonne of Rich. Harinson, y<sup>e</sup> 16 of decem.  
 Timothy Tiplin, the parish Clerke, the 22<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> sonn of John Bedforth, the 29<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Mary, the Daughter of John Bedforth, the first day of ffebruary.  
 ffrancis Moore y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.  
 Elizabeth Harreson y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.  
 James Swinbanke the 26<sup>th</sup> of february.  
 Henery Lasshalls, a trooper, the 2<sup>ond</sup> day of march.  
 ffrances, the Daughter of Timothy Tiplin deceased, the 14<sup>en</sup>th day  
 of march.  
 John Consett, Docter of Physick, the 3<sup>d</sup> day of march.

ANNO 1673.

Mr<sup>s</sup>. Mercy Wallis was buried th 10<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Sammuell Caley the 11<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Ann Hardwicke the 13<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Elizabeth Trevis the 13<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Charles, the sonn of Charles Rawlin, the 4<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Alce, the Daughter of Robert Day, the 5<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 William, the sonn of John Bedforth, the 13<sup>th</sup> day of october.  
 Ann, the wife of William Briggs, the 2<sup>ond</sup> day of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Smithe, a younge woman, the 2<sup>ond</sup> day of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Keziah, the wife of Inglebert Leeds Esq<sup>r</sup>. the 5<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Margaret, the Daughter John Benton, the 2<sup>ond</sup> day of January.  
 Elizabethe Davy, widdow, the 13<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Thomas, the sonn of M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Dinnis, the 8<sup>th</sup> day of february.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. John Greene, servant to M<sup>r</sup>. Mountaine, the 4<sup>th</sup> day of march.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Bedforth, the 15<sup>th</sup> day of march.  
 Thomas Peckitt, apprentice to Thomas ffaucit, the 16<sup>th</sup> day of  
 march.  
 Robert Jaques, the sonn of Hue Jaques deceased, the 16 day of  
 march.

ANNO 1674.

Benjamin, the sonn of Christopher ffoster, buried the 29<sup>th</sup> day of  
 march.  
 Henry Leedes y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of April.  
 Micheall, the sonn of John Beeforth, the 23 day of Aprill.  
 George, the sonn of John Dodsworth, the 8<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Richard, the sonn of M<sup>r</sup>. William Midleton, 11<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Ann, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. John Smith, the 2 day of May.  
 Thomas Harreson the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June.  
 Ann Snowdall, servant to Ann Beeforth, June the 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 M<sup>rs</sup>. Mary Hewitt, June 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Robert, the son of Richard Fawcett, the Saxon, y<sup>e</sup> 18 of June.  
 Mercie, the dauter of M<sup>rs</sup>. Lupton, widdow, was buried att S<sup>t</sup>.  
 Cudberts, July the 28.  
 Marmaduke, the son of M<sup>r</sup>. Stanford, minister, was buried att  
 Belfrays, August 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 Robert Ward, y<sup>e</sup> Smith, was buried att S<sup>t</sup>. Morris, the 7<sup>th</sup> of  
 September.  
 George, y<sup>e</sup> son Thomas King, was buried September y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> son Samuella Smith, october the second.  
 A still borne Childe of Thomas Hardie, a deceased souldier, october  
 y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 Margerett, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Ellizabeth Bellus, widow, octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> duaght<sup>r</sup> of John Jackson, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.  
 John Barker the 15<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarie att S<sup>t</sup>. Maurice's.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of James Wood, y<sup>e</sup> 26 of ffebrua<sup>r</sup>.  
 A still borne Childe of Marke Mease<sup>s</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Mary, the wife of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Skinner, y<sup>e</sup> 7 of March.  
 Lady Tomasin Vaux the 15 of March.  
 Roger fleming 19 of March.

ANNO DOMINI 1675.

Richard Taylor was buried the 28<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Son Mark ffoster, the first of Aprell.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. John Smith, Attorney, the 3<sup>d</sup> of Aprell.  
 Mary, the daughter of Henrrie Shepherd, y<sup>e</sup> 11 of Aprell.  
 Thomas, the son of Jo. Headley, the 14 of Aprell.  
 M<sup>rs</sup>. Judith Harrison, widow, the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 John Wade, the son of M<sup>rs</sup>. Wade of Beuerley, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup>, the son of Marmaduke Hebton, y<sup>e</sup> 18 of July.  
 Ann, the daught<sup>r</sup> of John Hardie, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Septembr<sup>r</sup>.  
 Barbara Burnitt, a poore widow, the 9<sup>th</sup> of Septem.  
 Ellizabeth, the daughter of Richard ffisher, the 3<sup>d</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Tompson, widdow, the 9<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup>.  
 Grace, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Alexander Clarke, y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup>.  
 Cristopher, the son of John Dodsworth, the 22<sup>th</sup> October.  
 Peter, the son of Peter Raibie, the 24<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Mathew Caley the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Grace, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Widow Daue, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.  
 Ann Beeforth. widow, the 18 of Januarie.  
 Christopher ffoster, Serjeant, y<sup>e</sup> 23 of Januarie.  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Beeforth, y<sup>e</sup> first of ffebruarie.

BURIALS IN THE YEARE 1676.

Madam Mary Grimston was buried in the Church the 6<sup>th</sup> day of  
 Aprill.  
 Ann Spender, a poore widow, the 13<sup>th</sup> of April.  
 Ann, the daught<sup>r</sup> of Wi<sup>thm</sup> West, the 14<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Thomas Foster, laborer, the 23 of April.

Matthew, the son of Wifm Grimston Esqr<sup>r</sup> the 27 of Aprill.  
M<sup>r</sup>. John Dennis the 10<sup>th</sup> of May.

Thomas, the son of George Dickinson, the 10<sup>th</sup> of June.

John, the son of Robert Surbutt, y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of June.

Ellizabeth, the wife of George Dodsworth, the 7<sup>th</sup> of July.

Thomas, the son of M<sup>r</sup>. Bankes in y<sup>e</sup> minster yeard, y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of July.

M<sup>r</sup>. George Crowder the first day of August.

ffaith, the wife of Andrew Marston, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.

Thomas ffawcett the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.

James, the son of Thomas King, a souldier, the 14 October.

John, the son of Thomas Johnson, tayler, the last of October.

Barbara, the Daughter of Mark ffoster, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup>.

Mary, the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Christopher ffoster deceased y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.

Ailice, the wife of John Clarke, the first of December.

Robert Pearson, tayler, the 15<sup>th</sup> of December.

Elizabeth ffawcett, widow, the 23<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.

Barbara, the daughter of Robert Adenall, the 2<sup>d</sup> of Januarie.

John, the son of M<sup>r</sup>. Alexander Clarke, the 14<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.

Richard Scruton the 19<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.

James Tennant the 8<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

A still born male Childe of James Tyreman, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> febb<sup>r</sup>.

ANNO 1677.

Ann Wilkinson, widow, was buried the 10<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Elizabeth Bellus, widow, the 8<sup>th</sup> of May.

Mary, the daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Gibbson, y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of May.

James, y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Scruton deceased, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of May.

Mary, the Daught<sup>r</sup> of William Tyreman, the 12<sup>th</sup> of June.

Ann, the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho. Brathwate, the 16<sup>th</sup> of June.

A still borne Childe of James Hoyroyd, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of June.

M<sup>r</sup>. Job Garthwaite the 27<sup>th</sup> of August.

Elizabeth, the wife of Michaell Elston, y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.

Mildrid Rycroft of S<sup>t</sup>. Anthony's hospitall, widow, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of Septem.

Ann, the Childe of Jonathan Myers, the 17<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.

Joanna, y<sup>e</sup> suposed Daughter of John Boulton, singing-man, y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Septem.

Edward Darke, apprentice to Richard Tyreman, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of octob<sup>r</sup> att xists church.

Mary, the daughter of Marmaduke Hebton, the 31<sup>th</sup> of decemb<sup>r</sup>.

Ann, the daughter of widdow Tipplin, the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Janury.

John Warran, a souldier vnder Leueten<sup>t</sup> Colen<sup>t</sup> Churchell, y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> ffebb<sup>r</sup>.

John, the son of Robert Day, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

John, the son of John Beckford, book bind<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of March. S<sup>t</sup>. Morices.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Preston y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of March at Belfrayes.

BURIALS IN THE YEARE 1678.

Ann, the Daughter of John Donkin Junior was buried y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of March.

Mr. John Weldon was buried in the minster the 6<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Mary ffoster, widow, was buried the 11<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 A still born Childe of Henery Jaques Esq<sup>r</sup> the 18<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Samuell, the son of John Atkinson, the 2<sup>d</sup> of May.  
 Richard, the sonne of Richard ffisher, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Buttler, the sonne of Chareles Shepherd, y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Mary, the daughter of Samuel Smith, the 17<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Grace, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> Robert Neeson, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Jane, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Christopher Trewman, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> August.  
 Jane, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> Robert Surbert, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Samuell Smith, locksmith, the 20<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 John Grimston esq<sup>r</sup> the first of Septemb<sup>r</sup> att Goodmadame.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Mr. Burnley, y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Ann, the daughter of Thomas ffawcett, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Headley, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Jane, the daughter Mr. Alexander Clark, y<sup>e</sup> 20 of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Ann, the wife of Richard Boynton, y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Hanna Wattson, seruant to Rich. Darcie, y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> October.  
 Edward Dickinson, the 11<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Mycahell Straker, y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Thomas, the sonne of George Dodsworth, y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Ann, the daughter of Wifm Briggs, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Sarah, the daughter of James Hoyroyd, y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> November.  
 Isabell ffrier, widow, the 11<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Wifm, the sonne of George Dodsworth, the 19<sup>th</sup> December.  
 Mr. Richard Dennis the 26<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Mr. Robert Holburn the 12<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.  
 Mr. Wifm Loe, late Rect<sup>r</sup> of this Church, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 John Newsome, verger, the 24<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Michael Vessie, cutler, the 10<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
 Ann, the daughter Susans elston, 15<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
 Michael elston, glasener, the 16<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
 Wifm, the sonne of Wifm Charter, 25<sup>th</sup> of febb.  
 Henry Atkinson, barbar, the 26<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarie.  
 Isabel Mancklin, widow, the 28<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
 Martha, a kinswoman of M<sup>rs</sup>. Waude, the 10<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Poynes Slayter the 15<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Barbara, the daughter of George Johnson, 18 March.

ANNO DOM 1679.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Mr. Burnley, was buried the 28 of March.  
 Mathew Aldrew, y<sup>e</sup> miller, the 5<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Widow Moore, y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 John, the sonne of John Hall, the 6<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Mr. Medforth, a trooper, the 13<sup>th</sup> of May att St. Sauio<sup>rs</sup>.  
 Tho. the sonne of John Grimston esq<sup>r</sup>. deceased, y<sup>e</sup> 17 of June.  
 Robert, the sonne of Mychaell Sharpp, the 20<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Thomas Battersby the 15<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr. Elliott, 25<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Ann, the daughter of John Headley, y<sup>e</sup> 12 of August.  
 The Right Worshp<sup>full</sup> Wifm Richardson, Ald<sup>r</sup>man, y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of August.

L 2



John Beckford, bookebinder, y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 John, the son of Tho. ffawcett, y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Grace, the wife of Tho. ffawcett, y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Edward, y<sup>e</sup> son of widow easton, y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Stephen, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Boulton, y<sup>e</sup> 24 of Nouemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, the wife of M<sup>r</sup>. John Bentham, the 3<sup>d</sup> of Decemb.  
 M<sup>rs</sup>. Atkinson was buried at Crux church y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of Decem<sup>b</sup>.  
 Richard Boynton, the 25<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Dorothy, the wife of Laurence Lund, y<sup>e</sup> 25 of January.  
 Elizabeth, Hindle, seruant to M<sup>r</sup>. Bentham, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of ffebb.  
 Witm, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Richardson, y<sup>e</sup> first march.  
 Owin Jones, a welchman, the 11<sup>th</sup> of march.

## ANNO DOM̃ 1680.

A still born Childe of Richard Say was buried the 25<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Thomas Wainde, nephew to M<sup>r</sup>. Wainde, y<sup>e</sup> last of March.  
 Elizabeth Trevis, vid, the 2<sup>d</sup> of Aprell.  
 A still born Childe of M<sup>r</sup>. Bardons y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of Aprell.  
 Robt. Torksey, seruant to Rich. Relfe, who was drowned att easley  
 bridge, was buried the 28<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Joseph Howorth, a souldier vnder the L<sup>d</sup> Mgrave, y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> July.  
 Margerett, the daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholson, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Phillop Waide, attorney, the 13<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Mary Warde, the old Cobler wife, y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Mary, the daughter of widow Tiplin, the 30<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Peter, the sone of Jonathan Aicy, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of octob<sup>r</sup>.  
 Jane, the daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Austin, y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> octob<sup>r</sup>.  
 Sarah, the daughter of Mark ffoster, 24<sup>th</sup> octob<sup>r</sup>.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Gibbson, the 3<sup>d</sup> of novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Kirke, 10<sup>th</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Laurence Lund the 30<sup>th</sup> of Nouemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Thomas, the sone of Jo. Attkinson, y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>th</sup> Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Jane ffletcher, vid, the 13 January.  
 Ann Mattison, vid, the 18<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Henry Shepherd, shoemaker, the 19<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Martha, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Tho. Mace, the 29<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Henry, the sonne of John Tompson, the 10<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
 Ellizabeth Easton, vid, the first of March.  
 Jane, the wife of Richard Relfe, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of March.

## BURIALLS IN THE YEARE 1681.

Ann Holdred, widow, was buried the 22<sup>th</sup> May.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Clarke Jun<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Martha, the wife of Robert Jaques, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Robert Donkin the 29<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Margert ffrend, 29<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Ralph Kendall, Laborer, the 3<sup>d</sup> day of June.  
 Joshua, the sonne of John Atkinson, y<sup>e</sup> 17 of June.  
 Witm, the sonne of Robert Day, the 29 of June.  
 Witm, the sonne of Witm Hudson, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 John Barehead, carpenter, the 13<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Jackson, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of July.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Robt. Marshall, y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of August.  
 S<sup>r</sup> John Stonehouse, Barron<sup>b</sup> was buried at minst<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> August.  
 Wiłm, the sonne of Wiłm Briggs Jun<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> August.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Newark the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Ann, the daught<sup>r</sup> Jo. Johnson, y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Ann Mooer, the 6 of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 M<sup>rs</sup>. Turner, widow, the 11<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Michaell Jefferson, apprentice to Christo. ffoster, 7<sup>th</sup> october.  
 James Scruton, the verger, the 27 of octob<sup>r</sup>.  
 Ann, the daught<sup>r</sup> of John Beeforth, y<sup>e</sup> 28 of octob<sup>r</sup>.  
 A still borne Childe of Nathaniell Lane, y<sup>e</sup> 8 Novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Joany, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Marmaduke Leathley, y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Tho. Tompson, lab<sup>r</sup>. the 19<sup>th</sup> of novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Martha, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup>. Cowell, 24<sup>th</sup> novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Mary Barehead, widow, the 26 of novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of M<sup>r</sup>. Rob<sup>t</sup> Pickering, the first of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 A still borne Childe of Rob<sup>t</sup> Neeson, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Mary Tennant, widow, the 25<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 M<sup>rs</sup>. Alderson, widow, the 26<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Isabella, y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Richardson, y<sup>e</sup> 9 of March.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of John Clarke, the 12<sup>th</sup> of march.  
 John, the sonne of John Waide, the 13 march.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Isaac Johnson, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of march.

ANNO DOM 1682.

Mychaell, the sonne of Nathaniell Lane was buried y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Elizabeth ffreind the 11<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Jane Morley, widow, the 21<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Ann Grime, the Bedrum-portres, y<sup>e</sup> 5 of May.  
 Steven, the sone of Steven Huntley, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> June.  
 Ursula, the daught<sup>r</sup> of Geo. Gibbson, y<sup>e</sup> 21 of June.  
 Ann, the daught<sup>r</sup> of Ambroce Armstrong, y<sup>e</sup> 3 July.  
 Isabell Dickinson, vid, y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Samuell, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Isaack Barrnard, y<sup>e</sup> 30 of August.  
 Ellis, the daught<sup>r</sup> of George Gibbson, y<sup>e</sup> 11 of Septemb.  
 Jane Gaurdhouse, a young woman, y<sup>e</sup> 16 of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 John, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Christopher Elliott, y<sup>e</sup> 18 of Septem.  
 William Johnson, brasier, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of octob<sup>r</sup>.  
 ffrancis, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Ralph Ramm, y<sup>e</sup> 29 octob<sup>r</sup>.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Roger Caley the 14 of November.  
 Alice Rawden the 19<sup>th</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Martha, the daughter of Henry Crowder, 1<sup>st</sup> of Decem.  
 M<sup>rs</sup>. Geldert, vid., y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Mary, the wife of Isaack Barrnard, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of ffebb<sup>r</sup>.

ANNO DOMINI 1683.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Barbara ffoster Jun<sup>r</sup> was buried the 30<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Thomas Lawrence the 31<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Mary, the daught<sup>r</sup> of Nathaniell Lane, the 11<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Philop Bovill, lab<sup>r</sup>. the 15<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 John Whitehead, laborer, the 22<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Emmett, the wife of Tho. Brathwate, th 26<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 John, the sone of Rob<sup>t</sup> Marshall, the 29<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Mary, the Daught<sup>r</sup> of John Headley, the 3<sup>d</sup> of August.  
 James, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Christo. Elliott, the 11<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Brigham esq<sup>r</sup>, the 15 of August.  
 Henry, the sonne of M<sup>rs</sup>. Hoyle, vid<sup>e</sup>, the 27<sup>th</sup> August.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Wiſſm Holmes, the 29<sup>th</sup> August.  
 Luke Dunning, serv<sup>t</sup> to Ma<sup>d</sup>. Talbott, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup>.  
 M<sup>rs</sup>. Jane Lofftus, the 12<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Geo. Gibbson, 12<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Tho. Geldart, Attorney, the 14<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Wi<sup>d</sup> Bovill, the 15<sup>th</sup> Septemb.  
 A still born male Childe of M<sup>r</sup>. Wilde, the 15<sup>th</sup> Septemb.  
 Ann, the Daughter of Robt Day, the 21<sup>th</sup> of Septem.  
 Richard Darcie, silk weaver, the 22<sup>th</sup> Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Alice, y<sup>e</sup> Daught<sup>r</sup> of George Dodsworth, the 23<sup>th</sup> Septem.  
 Richard, the sonne of Robt Day, the 28<sup>th</sup> Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Henry Crowder, grosser, the second of octob<sup>r</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daught<sup>r</sup> of George Dodsworth, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of octob<sup>r</sup>.  
 Wiſſm, the sonne of John Bedford, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> octob<sup>r</sup>.  
 M<sup>rs</sup>. Tonge, widow, the 12<sup>th</sup> of october.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Tho. Johnson, y<sup>e</sup> 15 october.  
 Elizabeth, bastard childe of Jane ffurrbanke, 16 october.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John ffisher of London, the 19 of october.  
 Lovegod, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jo. Atkinson, y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> october.  
 Benjamin, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Tho. West, the 25<sup>th</sup> octob<sup>r</sup>.  
 Dorothy Todd, widow, the 28<sup>th</sup> of october.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Gracian, ffirst November.  
 Matthias, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Rob<sup>t</sup> Chapman, the 7<sup>th</sup> Novembr.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Wiſſm Briggs, one of y<sup>e</sup> Chamb<sup>r</sup>lanes, the 8<sup>th</sup> Novembr.  
 A still born Childe of M<sup>r</sup>. Bradleys, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Novembr.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Nathaniell Cooper, the 13<sup>th</sup> of Nouemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 A still borne Childe of Mary Stodders, the 13 of Novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Gibbson, y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Wiſſm Briggs, the 5<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Wiſſm Tyreman, Shoomaker, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 John Richardson, baker, the 26<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Jonathan Myers, beare brewer, the 12<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Marmaduke Buckle, stapler, the 17<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Ann Jones, widow, the 18<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Wiſſm Charter, laborer, the 19<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Elizabeth Pimley, widow, the 3<sup>d</sup> of feebbruary.  
 A still borne Childe of Rich. Robinson, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> feebbruary.  
 Elizabeth Jackson, widow Elwick daught<sup>r</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of feebbru.  
 Dorothy Gell, widow, the 13<sup>th</sup> of feebbruar.  
 Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Richard Robinson, 14<sup>th</sup> feebbru.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Jonathan Myers deceast, the 23<sup>th</sup> of feebbruary.  
 Richard, y<sup>e</sup> son of Jo. Rimer, 27 febb.  
 Richard, y<sup>e</sup> son of Ralph Ramm, the 2<sup>d</sup> of March.  
 Isabell Barnett, widow, the 4<sup>th</sup> March.

Ann Donkin, widow, the 4<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Rich. Robinson, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> March.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho. Mason, the 12<sup>th</sup> March.  
 Katherin, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Ambrose Strong, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of March.

BURIALLS IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEARE 1684.

Mary, the wife of John Geldart, was buried the 14<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Josiah Maugham, the 5<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Mary, the wife of Robert Chapman, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Joseph Smith, lab<sup>r</sup> the 14<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Alice, the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Wiłm Ellis, y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Ann, the wife of Thomas Chester, y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Sarah Sharpe, a young woman, y<sup>e</sup> first of June.  
 Robert Jaques, translator, the 3<sup>d</sup> of June.  
 Martha, the wife of John Waide, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> June.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Geo. Crowder, Attorney, the 19<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 A still born Childe of Richard Brear, y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> July.  
 John, the sonne of Thomas Steele, the 24<sup>th</sup> July.  
 Daniell, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Boldero, y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Charles Mace, y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> July.  
 John, the sonne of Henry Topham, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 A young woman att widow Cowllams y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Ellin Shaw, a young woman, the 18<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 John Hardy, bricklayer, the 5<sup>th</sup> of Septembr.  
 Jonathan Acie, translator, the 12<sup>th</sup> of Septembr.  
 Jane, the wife of Wiłm Syre, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Samuell, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of ffrancis Burton y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of Novem.  
 Thomas Johnson, Cordwinder, the 6<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Mary Cattil, viđ, the last of December.  
 M<sup>rs</sup>. Mary Doleman the 3<sup>d</sup> of Januarie.  
 Rebeckah, the wife of John Browne, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Wiłm Heward, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Elizabeth Gleadston, viđ, the 17<sup>th</sup> of Januarie att belfray.  
 Margerett, the wife of John Donkin sen<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 M<sup>rs</sup>. Dorothy Crowder, viđ, the 28<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Honor, the wife of M<sup>r</sup>. Swarland, y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of ffebbru.  
 A still born Childe of Mark Meases, y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> of ffebbru.  
 A still born Childe of James Hoyroyde, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Swarland the 10<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 A Daughter of S<sup>r</sup> James Bradshaw, y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of March, Castlegate.

BURIALLS IN THE YEARE 1685.

ffrancis, the sone of John Storie, was buried y<sup>e</sup> second of Aprill.  
 Isabel, the Daughter of Rich. Parkinson, second of Aprill.  
 Mary, the wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> the sone of Chris. Trueman, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Margerett, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho. Johnson, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 M<sup>rs</sup>. Mary Briggs, viđ, the second of August.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Cairy, a minist<sup>r</sup> the 14<sup>th</sup> of August att S<sup>t</sup>. Martins (*Coney St.*)  
 Ann, the daught<sup>r</sup> of Rich. Robinson, y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 M<sup>rs</sup>. Holburn, viđ, the 14<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 A still born Childe of M<sup>r</sup>. Harper, y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of october.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Wid Hardy, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of october.



John Geldart, translator, the 18<sup>th</sup> of october.  
 Wiſſm, the sonne of Rob<sup>t</sup> Medley esq<sup>r</sup>, the 20<sup>th</sup> of octob<sup>r</sup>.  
 Sarah Cowlam, viđ, the 24<sup>th</sup> of october.  
 Elizabeth, the wife of Revell Vessie, y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of ffran. Harrison, 22<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Sarah, the daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho. Pearson, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of John Williamson, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Bryan, the 26 of January.  
 Margerett, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Cap<sup>t</sup>. West, the 28<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Christopher Trueman, weauer, the 6<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
 Mary, the daughter of Cap<sup>t</sup>. Hodgson, the 12<sup>th</sup> of ffebb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Mary, the wife of John Brigham esq<sup>r</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of ffebb. S<sup>t</sup>. Mauric.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Tho. Pearson, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of March.

## BURIALLS IN THE YEARE 1686.

Gawen Murrow, a soldier in Cap<sup>t</sup>. Ormes Comp<sup>y</sup>, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Jane Shepherd, viđ, the 7<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Magdalin, the Daught<sup>r</sup> of James Dinsdale, the 4<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daught<sup>r</sup> of John Rymer, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Hanna Jones, viđ, the 19<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Sherif Waine, y<sup>e</sup> last of May.  
 Margerett, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Nathaniell Cooper, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Dodsworth, y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Robert Johnson, Brasier, the 18<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Thomas Johnson, brewer, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Ursula Lekenby, the 25<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Hanabella, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of ffrancis Burton, y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 John Waide, Labourer, the 22<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 James, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of James Dinsdale, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Clarke, the 2<sup>d</sup> of Augst.  
 Ann, the wife of M<sup>r</sup>. Tho. Wise, the 5<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Wiſſm Busfeild, the 10<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daught<sup>r</sup> of Wiſſm ffreeman, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Henry Wray, baker, the 12<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 ffrances, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Richard Tireman, y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of Septb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Wiſſm, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Tho. Walker, the 22<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.  
 Samuell, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Samuell Micklefeild, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of octob<sup>r</sup>.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Tho. Otherdale, a souldier, the 14<sup>th</sup> octob<sup>r</sup>.  
 A still born male Childe of M<sup>r</sup>. Bethell, the 15<sup>th</sup> of octob<sup>r</sup>.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Tho. Johnson, deceased, the 22<sup>th</sup> Novem.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daught<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup>. Charles Mace, y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Novem.  
 John Jackson, bricklayer, the 15<sup>th</sup> of March.

## BURIALLS IN THE YEARE 1687.

Stephen Mallett, a Granadeer in Collenall Ogelthorps Regiment, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Elizabeth, the 2<sup>d</sup> wife of Reuell Vessie, y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Elizabeth Moore, viđ, the 13<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Peter Payler, labor<sup>r</sup>, the 16<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Marg<sup>r</sup>, the daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Jackson, the 17<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 A still born Childe of Richard Gill, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.

Thomas, the son of John Gibbson, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 John, the son of Wiſſm Holmes, y<sup>e</sup> second of Novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Wattson, the 9<sup>th</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Theophilis Nesfeild, the 10<sup>th</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup> at St. Sau<sup>ra</sup>.  
 Rosamond, the daughter of Samuell Micklefeild, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Wiſſm, the son of Wiſſm Busfeild, the 23<sup>d</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Francis, the son of George Dodsworth, y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Thomas Palmer, one of S<sup>r</sup> John Rearsbys Company, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of xber.  
 Susanna, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Askwith, the 19<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Richard, the son of Richard Relfe, the 19<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Phebie, the wife of George Askwith, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, the wife of Francis Swan, y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of January.  
 Mary, the daught<sup>r</sup> of Francis Burton, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of Jann.  
 Ambroce, the son of Ambroce Strong, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of Jann.  
 Job Taverner, a soldier in y<sup>e</sup> Princess of Oranges Regim<sup>t</sup>. 30 of Jan.

BURIALLS IN THE YEARE 1688.

M<sup>rs</sup>. Jane Leeds was buried the 8<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Thomas Johnson, baker, the 9<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Katherine, the wife of Martin Busfeild, the 9<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daught<sup>r</sup> of John Cattile, the 29<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 John, the sonne of Ralph Ludley, the 16<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Henry, the sonne of Henry Topham, the 16<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Isaack, the sonne of John Trewman, the 23<sup>th</sup> May.  
 Robt, the Sonne of Jane ffurbank, the 27<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 John, the Sonne of Tho. Mayson, the 29<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Ann Kendall, vi<sup>d</sup>, the last of May.  
 A still born Childe of Thomas Smith, the 17<sup>th</sup> June.  
 Richard Turner, a young man, the 10<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Ann, the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Wi<sup>d</sup> Daniell, the 10<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Robert, the sonne John Donkin Jun<sup>r</sup>, the 4<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Mary, the Daught<sup>r</sup> of pson Bradley, the 14 of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Barbara ffoster, widow, the 29<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Richard Gibbson, dyer, the 7<sup>th</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Alice, the wife of Wiſſm Ellis, the 9<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Ellin, the Daught<sup>r</sup> of John Rymer, the 9<sup>th</sup> of Jannu.  
 Benjamin, the sonn of Benjamin Bryan, the 29<sup>th</sup> of Jannu.  
 Wiſſm, the sonne of Wiſſm Makeing, the 4<sup>th</sup> of ffebb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Ellizabeth, the wife of Wiſſm Makeing, the fift of ffebb<sup>r</sup>.

1689.

A still borne of Thomas Styles was buried the 10<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 [Blank] a Childe of George Blenkinshop, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> May.  
 Jane, the wife of Marke Knaggs, the 15<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Susanna, y<sup>e</sup> Daught<sup>r</sup> of ffran: Burton, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Sam Micklefeild, y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 ffrances, the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jacob Lund deceased, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Ann, the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Christo. Elliott, the 25<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Isabell, the daughter of John beeforth, was bapt. July the 4<sup>th</sup>  
 (inserted).  
 Dorothy, the wife of William Blackburn, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of  
 July.

Mr. James Lee, scriviner, the 16<sup>th</sup> of July.

M<sup>rs</sup>. Ann Campleshon the 17<sup>th</sup> of July.

Mary, the Daughter of Sam ffawburn, the 17<sup>th</sup> July.

John, the Sonne of John Dickinson, the 21<sup>th</sup> of July.

Robert, the Sonn of Witm Johnson, cook, the 14<sup>th</sup> of August.

John Hogg, kinsman to Rob<sup>t</sup> Surbert, the 17<sup>th</sup> August.

Thomas, the Sonne of John Clark, lab<sup>r</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> August.

BURIALLS IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEAR 1689. (*in another handwriting*).

Rob<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Smith, September y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas Hutchinson, clarke, y<sup>e</sup> first of october.

A still borne Childe of John Williamson, october y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daught<sup>r</sup> of Abram Lun, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of october.

William, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Mason, y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of october.

A still borne Childe of Josuah Turner, october y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas, the son of Thomas Burton, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of November.

William, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Sandforth, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of November.

John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Peckett, y<sup>e</sup> 12 of November.

Mercy Turner, a servant, the 13<sup>th</sup> of November.

Frances Pattison, widow, y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> of November.

Frances, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Stoarie, y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of december.

Richard, y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Robinson, y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of december.

Sara Lawson, a servant, the 12<sup>th</sup> of december.

Francis, y<sup>e</sup> son of Francis Serjant, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of december.

Margerett, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robt Marshall, y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> of december.

Richard Saer y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of december.

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Phillip fowler, y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> of december.

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Richard Relfe, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of January.

John Blackburn y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of January.

Jane ffurbank y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of January.

Alice Blackburn y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> of January.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Richardson, y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of february.

Margerett y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Robinson, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of february.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Mason, y<sup>e</sup> 16 of february.

M<sup>r</sup>. Lioner Elliott, y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> february.

1690.

Peter Gibbson was buried y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of March.

Marm. Hebding y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of May.

Phillip, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Geo. Consitt, y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of June.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Christopher yearby, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of July.

Richard Jackson y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of July.

John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Wadman, y<sup>e</sup> first of August.

A still borne Child of Thomas Styles, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of August.

John, y<sup>e</sup> son of M<sup>rs</sup>. Dennis, the 12<sup>th</sup> of August.

Jane, y<sup>e</sup> wife of George Askwith, the 14<sup>th</sup> of August.

M<sup>r</sup>. (*blank*) Swadlin, September y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.

John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Stoarie, the 28<sup>th</sup> of September.

Dorothy Acie y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of November.

Joseph Gardhouse, a servant, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of November.

Charles, the son of Sir Matthew Pearson, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of february.

Ann Richardson, Lady, the 6<sup>th</sup> of march.

Anthony Todd the 7<sup>th</sup> of march.

BURIALLS IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEAR 1691.

Michael Gilburne was Buried April the 12.

Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Sammuell Micklefeild, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of April.

M<sup>r</sup>. Robt Addinall y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

A still Borne Childe of Seth Lazenby y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of June.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Witlm dunn, the 11<sup>th</sup> of July.

Ann, the wife of Nicholas Warde, the 13<sup>th</sup> of July.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Dennis, dece<sup>d</sup>. the 31<sup>st</sup> of July.

John Rawden the 6<sup>th</sup> of october.

Eliz : y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Margt ffreinde, the 22<sup>d</sup> of october.

John Clarke, verger, the first of November.

Thomas, the son of Geo. Dodsworth, the 2<sup>d</sup> of November.

John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Beverley, Esq<sup>r</sup>. the 13<sup>th</sup> of November.

Beatrice Haire, a servant, the 28<sup>th</sup> of November.

Thomas Pearson, laborer, the 29<sup>th</sup> of November.

Thomas Hutchinson, Juni<sup>or</sup>. & Clarke of par<sup>sh</sup>. the 3<sup>d</sup> of march.

Marmaduke Hebbin, Clarke, A. 1692, May 9<sup>th</sup>

BURIALLS IN THE YEARE 1692.

Thomas, the son of Henery Topham, was Buried the 30<sup>th</sup> of march.

Barberah Tiplin, widdow, the 31<sup>st</sup> of march.

Elizabeth Potter, widdow, the 31<sup>st</sup> of march.

Mary Barwick, widdow, the 5<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Ann ffreeman, widdow, the 14<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Mary Hardy the 15<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Anne Hansome, Widd<sup>ow</sup>, the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July [first in my time which I had the prouit of, *margin*].

Thomas Pattisson, servant to William Atkinson, the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Mary Ellise the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Thomas Chester the 30<sup>th</sup> day of July.

A still borne Child of James Wallker the 31<sup>th</sup> of July.

Jane, the daughter of Thomas Sturdy, the 21<sup>st</sup> of august.

Jane, the daughter of Lawrence Thomsons, august the 22<sup>d</sup>.

John, the son of Christopher James, the 23<sup>d</sup> of august.

Dorothy, the daughter of William Jenings, the 14<sup>th</sup> of September.

Mary Hacksup [Haxip] a seruant, the 24<sup>th</sup> of September.

Dorothy, the wife of William Smith of fowleforth, the 16<sup>th</sup> day decemb<sup>r</sup>.

Anne, the daughter of Hugh Bethell Esq<sup>r</sup>. the 21<sup>th</sup> day of decemb<sup>r</sup>. at Ryse in holderness.

Beniamin, the son of John Dickinson, the 21<sup>st</sup> day of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.

Elizabeth Mittin, a widdow, the 28<sup>th</sup> day of december.

Anne, the wife of George Blenkinshop, the 29<sup>th</sup> of decemb<sup>r</sup>.

A still borne child of George Askwith, the 11<sup>th</sup> of January.

Anne Taylor, widd<sup>ow</sup>, the 16<sup>th</sup> day of January.

James Steuens, a stranger at M<sup>r</sup>. Boldicks, the 19<sup>th</sup> of January.

Grace Gross, widd<sup>ow</sup>, the 9<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.

Ralfh Egerton Esq<sup>r</sup> the 23<sup>d</sup> day of ffebruary at Allerstone. .



Margeret Hutchinson, wiðð, the 26<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.  
 Mary, the wife of John Cattell, the 4<sup>th</sup> of march.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Breare, the 5<sup>th</sup> of march.  
 Ambrose, the son of Ambrose Strong, the 5<sup>th</sup> of march.  
 Alice, the wife of Richard Austin, the 13<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 John, the son of Thomas Sandforth, the 18<sup>th</sup> of march.  
 John Bedforth the 24<sup>th</sup> of March.

## BURIALLS IN THE YEARE 1693.

Rebecka, the daughter of William Andrews, the 20<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 John, the son of John Bedford deceased, the 4<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Joseph, the son of Mary Lund, wiðð, the 11<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Ralf Laws, a strainger, the 31<sup>st</sup> of May, who died at Richd Harland.  
 A Child of John Willsons was buried the 1<sup>st</sup> of June.  
 Hammond, the son of Lawrence Thomson, the 7<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Bridget, the daughter of John Rymer, the 4<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 James, the son of Charles Kiplin, the 19<sup>th</sup> of July at S<sup>t</sup>. Sampsons.  
 Mary the Daughter of Margerett Scot, alios ffreend, the 2<sup>d</sup> of August.  
 Charles, the son of M<sup>rs</sup>. Michell, the 15<sup>th</sup> of August at S<sup>t</sup>. Sampsons.  
 A Child of John Dauey the 17<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Elizabeth, the wife of Thomas Sandforth, the 23<sup>d</sup> of August.  
 Jane, the wife of M<sup>r</sup>. John Jeffs, Insigne in Coll<sup>l</sup> Bruers Regement,  
 the 17<sup>th</sup> of Sept. S<sup>t</sup>. Morrice.  
 Dorothy, the wife of George Johnson, the 14<sup>th</sup> day of october.  
 Jane, the wife of Richard forth, the 25<sup>th</sup> day october.  
 Judeth Tireman, wiðð, the 10<sup>th</sup> day of nouember.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Sturdy, the 14<sup>th</sup> of nouember.  
 Alice Gotherick, a young woman, the 15<sup>th</sup> day of nouember at S<sup>t</sup>.  
 Martins, Cony street.  
 A Child which was a foundling, the 18<sup>th</sup> day of nouemb<sup>br</sup>.  
 John Makeing, taylor, the 2<sup>d</sup> day of December.  
 Elizabeth Johnson, widdow, the 4<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Joan Daile the 18<sup>th</sup> day of dec<sup>br</sup>.  
 William Steade, son in law of Richard Relfe, the 18<sup>th</sup> of decemb<sup>br</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Browne, the 18<sup>th</sup> of decemb<sup>br</sup>.  
 Mary Hutchinson, wiðð, the 26<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Richard Relfe, blacksmith, the 17<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Jane Jackson, wiðð: belonging the Hospitall out of Monk bar, was  
 buried the 22<sup>d</sup> of January, Ætata sua 70.  
 Mary Jaques, wiðð, the 10<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.  
 Thomas Brathwaite, labourer, the 19<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.  
 John, the son of William Dunn, the 28<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.

## BURIALLS IN THE YEARE 1694.

A Child of M<sup>r</sup>. Crettendin in Cony street was buried the 11<sup>th</sup> day of  
 Aprill at S<sup>t</sup>. Martins. [*John son of Tho<sup>n</sup>. in Reg<sup>r</sup> there*].  
 ffaith Boulton, Wido, the 17<sup>th</sup> of Aprill at S<sup>t</sup>. Cutbr.  
 Thomas, the son of Wiðð Ramsden, the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 John Collier the 22<sup>d</sup> of Aprill.  
 John Donking senior the 23<sup>d</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Alice, the wife of Richard Austin, the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

William, Lord Howard, baron of Eskritt, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill at y<sup>e</sup> minster.

Susana, the daughter of Widd Ramsden, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> day of July.

William Huthwaite the 16<sup>th</sup> of July.

Cristine, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Brooksbank, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> of July.

M<sup>rs</sup>. Dowman y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Bridget, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jos. Turner, the 13<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Jane, the wife of Miles Waite, the 21<sup>st</sup> day of September.

John Thomson y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of octo<sup>br</sup>.

George Marshall y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of octo<sup>br</sup>.

A Child of Abraham Pattrick y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of octo<sup>br</sup>.

Anne, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Francis Smith, the 20 of october.

Elizabeth Bedford, widd, the 24<sup>th</sup> of october.

M<sup>r</sup>. Waine the 27<sup>th</sup> of nov<sup>br</sup>.

Elizabeth, the wife of John Head, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.

James Brooks, Merch<sup>t</sup>, the 27 day of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.

Jane Saer, widd, y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> of January.

A Child of Charles Kiplin the 24<sup>th</sup> of January at S<sup>t</sup>. Sampsons.

Jane, y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Atkinson, y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of february.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Mason, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of february.

Martin Busfeild, currier, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of March.

John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Widd Ramsden, y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of March.

BURIALLS IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEARE 1695.

Timothy, y<sup>e</sup> son of Jeremiah Hartley, y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho Hutchinson Jun. decsd, late Clark of this parish, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Ellenor, ye Daughter of John Rawden, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of Aprill, at Christ Church.

Katherine, the Daughter of William Tute, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Benjamin Wilstrop, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> of Aprill.

Margery, the wife of George Waite, Cook, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Robert, y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Chapman, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> day of May [the first due to y<sup>e</sup> King, *in margin*].

Martha Middleton y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of May.

George, y<sup>e</sup> son of Peter Pailer deceased, y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> of May.

John, the son of M<sup>r</sup>. Banister, the 29<sup>th</sup> of May.

George, the son of George Blenkinshop, the 29<sup>th</sup> of May.

A Child of John Garland the 29<sup>th</sup> of May.

Elizabeth ffaudington (alias) Scruton, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of June

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> wife of M<sup>r</sup>. Christopher Elliot, y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of June.

John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Bentham, y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of June.

John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Wright, a souldier, y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of June.

Richard Robinson, labourer, the 29<sup>th</sup> of June. (M y<sup>d</sup>).

William, y<sup>e</sup> son of Reuell Vessy, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of July.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Hutchinson, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of July.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Askwith, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of July.

A Child of M<sup>r</sup>. Lumley's the 8<sup>th</sup> of August at Belfreys. (Faith, there).

Elizabeth Aumbler, a kinswoman of Jos. Maugham, y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of August.

Mary, the daughter of William Truman, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of August. S<sup>t</sup>. Trint.

John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Dauey, the 23<sup>d</sup> of September. S<sup>t</sup>. Jo. Del p.

Richard Brown, late Ld Major officer, the 24<sup>th</sup> of September. S<sup>t</sup>. Jo. Del p.

Mary, the wife of Charles Smeaton, the 1<sup>st</sup> of october.

Robert Chapman, silkweaver, the 30<sup>th</sup> of october.

A Child of John Rawden the 3<sup>d</sup> of nouember at Christ Ch.

George Thompson y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of decem<sup>br</sup>.

George, the son of John Brooksbank, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of december.

George Dodsworth the 30<sup>th</sup> of december at S<sup>t</sup>. Morris.

Thomas, the son of Isaak Johnson, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> of January.

Judith, the daughter of ffrancis Smith, apothecary, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

Mary, the daughter of Thomas Mason, y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

Matthew Sauage y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of March at S<sup>t</sup>. Michael<sup>a</sup> Ch. (Spurriergate).

Joseph Bentham, barber, the 18<sup>th</sup> day of March.

#### BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1696.

Bridget, the wife of Joshua Turner, y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of March.

ffrancis, y<sup>e</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup>. Christopher Elliot, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Alice, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Hessle, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of May.

Anne, the daughter of Cap<sup>t</sup> George Whitmoore, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of May.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Mickelthwaite of Swine (deceased) the 2<sup>d</sup> day of June at y<sup>e</sup> Minster.

Reuel Vessy y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of June.

Mary Skilbeck, wiðd, y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of June at S<sup>t</sup>. Martins (*Coney St*).

Alice, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Andrews, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of July.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Bulmer, the 15<sup>th</sup> of July.

Mary, the daughter of Amorus Dinsdale, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of July.

Ralfh Hough, silkweauer, the 22<sup>d</sup> day of July. (M).

Jane Chapman, wiðd, the 4<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Agnes, the wife of Allan Rome, the 6<sup>th</sup> of August.

George Tenney the 16<sup>th</sup> of August.

Hannah, the daughter of Thomas Hicks, the 15<sup>th</sup> of September.

A Male Child of Thomas Wattsons, the 30<sup>th</sup> of September.

A Male Child of Thomas Wattsons, the 3<sup>d</sup> of october.

M<sup>rs</sup>. ffoster y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of october at Belfreys (Mary, in Reg<sup>r</sup>. there).

Josias Boulton, cooper, the 22<sup>d</sup> of october.

A Child of Benjamin Willstrops, the 30<sup>th</sup> of october.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of James Hallowell, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of nouem<sup>br</sup>.

M<sup>rs</sup>. Smith, wiðd, y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of nouem<sup>br</sup>. at S<sup>t</sup>. Sampsons Ch.

A still born Child of George Askwiths y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of decem<sup>br</sup>.

M<sup>r</sup>. William Briggs, painter, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of decem<sup>br</sup> at S<sup>t</sup>. Ellins.

Joseph, the son of Joseph Highland, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of Decem<sup>br</sup>. (M).

A Child of William Story's, the 18<sup>th</sup> of Decem<sup>br</sup>.

William, y<sup>e</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup>. Newton Beale, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> of decem<sup>br</sup>.

Thomas Wattson y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of decem<sup>br</sup>. (M).

Nathaniell Cooper (a poor blind man) y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of decem<sup>br</sup> at S<sup>t</sup>. Moris.

William, y<sup>e</sup> son of William Sandwith (deceased) y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of March.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> (supposed) daughter of Joseph ffentons, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of March.

Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Beeforth, trunkmaker, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of March.

BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1697.

Margaret, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Williamson, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of Aprill. S. J. D. (M).

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Johnson, y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> day of May.

James, y<sup>e</sup> son of William Kirke, the 14<sup>th</sup> of May.

Hannah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Seth Lazenby, y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of June.

A Child of William Storys y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> of June.

A Child of William Storys y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of June.

Geo. Askwith, Labour<sup>r</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of July.

James, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Richardson, the 13<sup>th</sup> of July.

Hannahbella, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Towers, y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of July. S<sup>t</sup>. John Del p.

A Child of William Andrews y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of August. S<sup>t</sup>. J. D.

Mary, the wife of Edward Chapman, linen weauer, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of Septem<sup>br</sup>. S<sup>t</sup>. Jo. Del P.

M<sup>rs</sup>. Jane Laycock y<sup>e</sup> 24 of october. S. J. D.

William, y<sup>e</sup> son of Arthur Robinson, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of nouem<sup>br</sup>.

Robert, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Burton, y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> of Jan.

Robert, y<sup>e</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup>. Matthew Vessey, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of March.

BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1698.

Thomas, the son of John Johnson, was buried the 26<sup>th</sup> of March at S<sup>t</sup>. Moris.

A still borne Child of Leonard Hall, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of May.

Tobias, the son of M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Wainman, Minister, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of May.

John Cattell, baker, the 31<sup>st</sup> of May. Trint: parish.

Ursula, the daughter of John Dodsworth, the 14<sup>th</sup> of June at S<sup>t</sup>. Morris parish.

A Child of William Andrews the 29<sup>th</sup> of June. S<sup>t</sup>. Jo Del pikes parish.

Margaret Thompson (alias Moor) the 7<sup>th</sup> of July. S<sup>t</sup>. Jo Del pikes par.

Allan, y<sup>e</sup> son of Allan Roome, y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of July. S<sup>t</sup>. Jo. Del p. par.

Anne Rawdon, wi<sup>d</sup>d, y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of August. S<sup>t</sup>. Trint. parish.

A Child of Joseph Highlands the 17<sup>th</sup> of August. S<sup>t</sup>. Jo<sup>n</sup> Del pikes par. (M).

M<sup>rs</sup>. Barberah Carr the 13<sup>th</sup> of September. S<sup>t</sup>. Jo<sup>n</sup> Del p par. (M).

A Child of Joshua Ratcliff the 21<sup>st</sup> of September. S<sup>t</sup>. Jo<sup>n</sup> Del p p.

Margaret, y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Dodsworth, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of September. (M). S<sup>t</sup>. Jo<sup>n</sup> Del pk p. at All hallows.

Anne, y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Craven, brewer, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of Nouem<sup>br</sup>. S<sup>t</sup>. Jo<sup>n</sup> Del pikes p.

Samuell Daniell, y<sup>e</sup> son of Alice Daniell, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of Nouem<sup>br</sup>. S<sup>t</sup>. Trint. p.

Ellianor Wood, y<sup>e</sup> sexton wife's sister (a poor Creature) y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of January. S<sup>t</sup>. Tr. p<sup>rs</sup>.

Dorothy, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Richard ffawcett (y<sup>e</sup> sexton) y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of January.

Richard ffawcet (y<sup>e</sup> sexton) y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> of January, Aged 98 years.



- Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Williamson, lab<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of february.  
 St. Jo. D<sup>l</sup> p. (M).  
 Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Mark Clark, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of february. St. Jo. Del  
 p. p.  
 A Child of William Tute, lab<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> of March. St. Trint p<sup>rsh</sup>.  
 Dorothy, y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Gwinne, a disband : soldier, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of  
 March. St. Trint. prsh.  
 Anne Barker (a young woman) being a stranger, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 St. Jo<sup>n</sup> D<sup>l</sup> p.

BURIALLS IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEAR 1699.

- William Weatherill (carpenter) was buried the 2<sup>d</sup> day of Aprill. St.  
 Trint. parish.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Hastford, the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill. St. John Del  
 pikes parsh.  
 A Child of William Archers the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill. St. John Del  
 pikes parsh.  
 Jane, y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Loftas, the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill. St.  
 Trinitys parish.  
 M<sup>rs</sup>. Shaw, widd : y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill at Belfreys. St. John Del  
 p. parsh.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Brooksbank, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of May. Trint.  
 parish.  
 John Headlam, baker, the 7<sup>th</sup> of May. St. John Del pikes par. (M).  
 Edith, the Daughter of John Clarke, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of May. St. Jn<sup>o</sup> Del  
 p par. (M).  
 Jane Bland, widd. (a poor blind Creature) y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of June. St. Trint.  
 parsh.  
 Alexander Emmott of Swine Thorpe in y<sup>e</sup> parsh of Snellam,  
 Husbandman, y<sup>d</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of J<sup>y</sup>uly. (M). St. J. D. P.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. ffancis Hall, silkweaver, the 16<sup>th</sup> of July. T. P. at Christ  
 Church.  
 Grace, y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Trewman, the 23<sup>d</sup> of July. St. John Del  
 pikes par.  
 Thomas Lazonby (young man) the 29<sup>th</sup> of July. St. Trinitys par.  
 ffances Hurst (a young woman) the 30<sup>th</sup> day of August. T. P. at  
 Christ Ch.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Gascoign, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of September. Trint.  
 parsh.  
 Thomas Kirke, joyner, the 8<sup>th</sup> of october. St. Trint. parish.  
 Thomas Geldart, labourer, the 20<sup>th</sup> of october. St. Jn<sup>o</sup> Del p par.  
 A souldiers Child y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of Nouem<sup>br</sup>. St. J. D. P. (M).  
 Benjamin, y<sup>e</sup> son of Benjamin Wilstrup, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of December. Trint.  
 parish.  
 Sythe Moor (a young woman) the 24<sup>th</sup> of December. St. Jn<sup>o</sup> Del p.  
 Benjamin, y<sup>e</sup> son of Esther Cooper, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of January. St. Jn<sup>o</sup> Del  
 p. p<sup>r</sup>.  
 James, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Rymer, the 21<sup>st</sup> of January. St. Jn<sup>o</sup> Del p.  
 parsh.  
 Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Poole, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of January. Trint.  
 Parsh.

- Jane, the wife of John Wilkinson, baker, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary at S<sup>t</sup>. Sampson. T. P.  
 James Making (a young man) the 14<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary. S<sup>t</sup>. Jn<sup>o</sup> Del p p<sup>r</sup>.  
 Johanna, y<sup>e</sup> wife of James Poole, painter, y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary. T. parish.  
 Margaret Atkinson, a young woman, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary. T. parish.  
 Edward, y<sup>e</sup> son of James Yarbrough Esq<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of March at S<sup>t</sup>. Lawrence. T. P.  
 A Child of Jeremy Hartley's y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> of March. S<sup>t</sup>. Jn<sup>o</sup> D. P.

BOOK III.

Decem: 24<sup>th</sup> 1701 was this Book new

William Johnson  
 Richard Pickering  
 then Churchwardens  
 John Hutchinson  
 then Clarke

BAPTISMS IN THE YEAR 1700.

[N.B.—The letters T. P., D. P., and M. represent respectively Trinity Parish, Del Pike, and Minster Yard.]

- T.P. William, the son of William Roome (a Dragoon), was baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 T.P. Matthew, the son of John Swann, y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 D.P. William, the son of Mark Clerk, the 1<sup>st</sup> of Aprill.  
 T.P. Charles, the son of Charles Kipling (Bricklayer), the 3<sup>d</sup> of Aprill.  
 T.P. George, the son of Thomas Bulmer, y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of May.  
 T.P. Thomas, the son of Edward Scott, y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 D.P.M. Mark, y<sup>e</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Braithwaite, the 20<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 D.P.M. Anne, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. John Browne (Linning Draper) the 21<sup>st</sup> of May.  
 D.P. Jane, the Daughter of Allan Roome, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 D.P. Mary, the Daughter of John Sadler, y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 D.P. Elizabeth, the Daughter of Abraham Pattrick, the 16<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 T.P. Mary, the Daughter of John White, Pewterer, the 22<sup>d</sup> of July.  
 D.P. Elizabeth, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Noble, Chaplain to the Countess of Carlile, the 4<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 D.P. Thomas, the son of Thomas Prestige, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 T.P. William, the son of John Briggs, carpenter, the 22<sup>d</sup> of october.  
 D.P. John, the son of Peter Littleton (Barber), the 23<sup>d</sup> of December.  
 T.P. John, the son of John Hutchinson (Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor) the 27<sup>th</sup> of December.

- T.P. Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Mason (Cooke) the 28<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 T.P. William, the son of William Cowley (mason) the 4<sup>th</sup> of february.  
 T.P. Elizabeth, the Daughter of Thomas Mason (Translator) the 6<sup>th</sup> february.  
 T.P. William the son and Mary, the Daughter of John Dennise the 2<sup>d</sup> of february.  
 T.P. Phebe, the Daughter of Richard Buxton, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of March.

## BAPTISMS IN THE YEAR 1701.

- T.P. John, the son of James Hallowell, Labourer, y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> Aprill.  
 D.P.M. Richard, the son of M<sup>r</sup>. John Browne (Linning Draper) y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 T.P. Dorothy, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Henery Howlett (Parson of Holtby) the 4<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 D.P. William, the son of John Matthews (Tanner) the 6<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 D.P. Miriam, the Daughter of Jeremiah Parcevell, the 13<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 D.P.M. Elizabeth, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Braithwaite, the 15<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 T.P. John, the son of ffrancis Beeforth (Merchant Taylor) the 29<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 D.P. Anne, the Daughter of Henery Spinke (Carpenter) the 1<sup>st</sup> of August.  
 T.P.<sup>x</sup> Henery, the son of James Yarbrough Esq., the 4<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 T.P. Thomas, the son of Seth Lazonby (Chandler), the 17<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 T.P. Sarah, the Daughter of John White, Pewterer, the 19<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 T.P. Matthew, the son of William Story (Merch<sup>b</sup> Taylor) the 22<sup>d</sup> of September.  
 T.P. Mary, the Daughter of William Trewman (Weaver) the 5<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 T.P. William, the son of John Gates (weaver) the 21<sup>st</sup> of December.  
 D.P. Olive, the Daughter of John Garland (Cooper) the 26<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 T.P. Sarah, the Daughter of Henery Robinson (Girdler) the 22<sup>d</sup> of January.

## BAPTISMS IN THE YEAR 1702.

- T.P. Elizabeth, the Daughter of John Swann, wheelwright, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 D.P. John, the son of Isaac Johnson, baker, the 8<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 D.P. Philip, the son of Mark Clerk, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> May.  
 T.P. Mark, the son of Thomas Walker, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> May.  
 T.P. Joseph, the son of Leonard Sledmoore, y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> of May.  
 T.P. Anne, the Daughter of Benjamin Wilstrup, y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> June.  
 T.P. John, y<sup>e</sup> son, and Rosamond the Daughter of John Dennise the 7<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 T.P.<sup>x</sup> James, the son of James Yarbrough Esq<sup>r</sup>, the 27<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 T.P. Ellenor, the Daughter of James Addinall, the 31<sup>st</sup> of October.

- T.P. Edward, the son of William Cowley (Mason) the 10<sup>th</sup> of November.
- T.P. Isabell, the Daughter of Thomas Mason (Cooke) y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of November.
- D.P.M. Thomas, the son of M<sup>r</sup>. John Browne (Linning Draper) y<sup>e</sup> 2 of December.
- D.P. William the son and Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jeremiah Parcebell, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of December.
- T.P. Peter, the son of Thomas Bulmer, Merchant Taylor, y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of January.
- D.P. Christopher, the son of Richard Jackson, M. Taylor, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of January.
- T.P. Thomas, the son of Thomas Mason, Translator, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of January.
- D.P. Heneritta Maria, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Peregreen Emmott, y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of March.
- D.P. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of William Andrews, bricklayer, y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of March.
- T.P. Hannah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robert Wharton, carp<sup>tr</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of March.
- T.P. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of James Hallowell, labourer, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> of March.

BAPTISMS IN YEAR 1703.

- T.P. Anne, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Story, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Aprill.
- T.P. Henry, y<sup>e</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup>. Boughton, y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> Aprill.
- T.P. Robert, y<sup>e</sup> son of ffrancis Beeforth, y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> Aprill.
- T.P. Amorus, y<sup>e</sup> son of Amorus Dinsdale, y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Aprill.
- D.P. William, the son of Thomas Eyre, y<sup>e</sup> 23 May.
- T.P. John, the son of John Briggs, June the 24<sup>th</sup>.
- T.P. Ann, Daughter of John Hutchinson, June 31.
- D.P. Mary, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Rich. Braffitt, July y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>.
- D.P.<sup>x</sup> Slater, the son of Lenard Thompson Esq<sup>r</sup>. July y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>.
- T.P. Dorothy, the daughter of John Gattes, y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> of August.
- D.P. Thomas, the son of Edward Sandes, y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> of October.
- D.P. Andaraw, the son, and Saray the daughter of James Wood, y<sup>e</sup> 10 of Octob<sup>r</sup>.
- D.P. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard Key, y<sup>e</sup> 31 of October.
- T.P. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Walker, y<sup>e</sup> 12 of December.
- T.P. Robert, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Vanner, y<sup>e</sup> fourth of January.
- D.P. Richard, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Garland, the sixt of ffebruary.
- M. Elizabeth and Grace, Daughters of M<sup>r</sup>. John Brown, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of february.
- T.P. William, y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Roundel Esq., y<sup>e</sup> 3 of March.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1704.

- T.P. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Dennis, May y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.
- D.P. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Todd, June y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>.
- D.P. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Walter Weddell, June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.
- T.P. James, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Whitehill, June y<sup>e</sup> 15.
- D.P. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Mathews, June y<sup>e</sup> 18.
- T.P. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Marmaduke Buckle, July the 7<sup>th</sup>.
- T.P. Dorothy, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Wilson, September y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.



- T.P. Joseph, y<sup>e</sup> son of Christopher Hops, September y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 T.P. Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Hutchinson, September y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 D.P. Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Francis Cook, October y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 T.P. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John White, November y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 T.P. Robert, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Mason, November y<sup>e</sup> 26.  
 T.P. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James Adinall, December y<sup>e</sup> 27.  
 T.P. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Leighton, January 23.  
 M. James, y<sup>e</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup>. William Moor, Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 24.  
 T.P. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Vanner, January y<sup>e</sup> 16.  
 T.P. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Mary Lee (a Bastard) Jan : 26.  
 D.P. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daug. of Tho. Eyres, Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 30.  
 T.P. George, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Abba, Febru. the 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 M. Isabell, y<sup>e</sup> Daugh. of William Snarey, Feb. 14.  
 D.P. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Isaac Johnson, Febru. y<sup>e</sup> 27.

BAPTIZED IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEAR 1705.

- D.P. Marmaduke, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Saddler, April y<sup>e</sup> 20.  
 D.P. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daug. of W<sup>m</sup>. Walker, May y<sup>e</sup> 20.  
 D.P. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho. Mason, July y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>rst</sup>.  
 T.P. William, y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Jackson, July y<sup>e</sup> 8.  
 D.P. Eliner, y<sup>e</sup> Daugh. of Tho. Webster, July y<sup>e</sup> 22.  
 D.P. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daugh. of Henry Spinck, July y<sup>e</sup> 26.  
 M. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Christop<sup>r</sup> Powel, Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 T.P. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of James Taylor, September y<sup>e</sup> 16.  
 D.P. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Allen Roome, Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 16.  
 T.P. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of Robert Wharton, Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 18.  
 T.P. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Peter Slingsby, October y<sup>e</sup> 10.  
 T.P. Middlebrook, y<sup>e</sup> Daugh. of Thomas Green, Octo. y<sup>e</sup> 10.  
 D.P. Priscilla, y<sup>e</sup> Daugh. of Samuel Plumbton, Octo. y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 D.P. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Frances Cook, October y<sup>e</sup> 31.  
 T.P. Joseph, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Briggs, November y<sup>e</sup> 15.  
 D.P. George, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Beeforth, November y<sup>e</sup> 18.  
 D.P. Johnson, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Madcott, a souldier, Decem<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 16.  
 T.P. John y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Bulmer, December y<sup>e</sup> 19.  
 T.P. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daugh. of Rich. Round Esq. Febr. 9<sup>th</sup>.

BAPTIZED IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEAR 1706.

- D.P. Richard, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Pickering, April y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 T.P. William, y<sup>e</sup> son of James Adinall, June y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 D.P. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daugh. of John Garland, June y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 T.P. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Marmaduke Buckle, June y<sup>e</sup> 25.  
 T.P. Richard, y<sup>e</sup> son of Nicholas Sugar, July y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 D.P. Joan, y<sup>e</sup> dr. of John Brooks, July y<sup>e</sup> 31.  
 T.P. Joseph, y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho. Ewbanks, August y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>rst</sup>.  
 M.P. William, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Brown, August y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 T.P. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Perrot, September y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 T.P. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Abbot, September y<sup>e</sup> 17.  
 T.P. Mary; y<sup>e</sup> Daugh. of Robert Marshall, October y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 T.P. Isabell, y<sup>e</sup> Daugh. of Cha. Crosby, October y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 M.P. Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Allen, October y<sup>e</sup> 28.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daugh. of John Whitehill, November y<sup>e</sup> 10.  
 D.P. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Bradwith, November y<sup>e</sup> 18.

- F.P. Robert, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Briggs, december y<sup>e</sup> 18.  
D.P. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daugh. of ffrancis Cook, december y<sup>e</sup> 20.  
D.P. Johanna, y<sup>e</sup> Daugh. of Thomas Webster, december y<sup>e</sup> 28.  
F.P. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daugh. of John Hutchinson, february y<sup>e</sup> 18.  
F.P. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daugh. of Robt. Johnson, february y<sup>e</sup> 19.  
F.P. Alice, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Vanner, Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>.  
F.P. James, y<sup>e</sup> son of George Plu<sup>m</sup>mer, March 2.

## BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1707.

- D.P. Elizabeth, daugh. of Eliz. Ludloe, a Bastard, April y<sup>e</sup> 15.  
D.P. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Headlam, May y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.  
D.P. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Abraham Patterick, May y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.  
F.P. Samuel, y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho. Mason, July y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.  
F.P. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Swan, August y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.  
F.P. Marmaduke, y<sup>e</sup> son of Marmaduke Buckle, Aug. y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>.  
F.P. Edward, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Weddal, August y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>.  
F.P. Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Roundel Esq., Sep. y<sup>e</sup> 25.  
D.P. Edward, y<sup>e</sup> son of Sam Plumbton, September y<sup>e</sup> 25.  
F.P. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Allen, September 27<sup>th</sup>.  
D.P. Mary and Thomas, Children of Thomas Hayes, Oct. y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.  
D.P. Usale, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Webster, nouember y<sup>e</sup> 19.  
F.P. Grace, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Perit, december y<sup>e</sup> 25.  
F.P. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Nickalus Souger, December y<sup>e</sup> 27.  
F.P. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Moes Skiper, January y<sup>e</sup> 1.  
D.P. ffrances, y<sup>e</sup> Daugh. of Petter Littleton, february th 12.  
F.P. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Hutson, february the 22.  
D.P. Willam, y<sup>e</sup> son of Robeart Jeffers, March y<sup>e</sup> 4.  
Fins y<sup>d</sup>. Willam, y<sup>e</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup> Willam Waird, march y<sup>e</sup> 9.

## BAPTISED IN THE YEAR 1708.

- D.P. Robart, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Pickering, march the 31.  
F.P. Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Whelwret, April the 8.  
D.P. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard Benson, April y<sup>e</sup> 9.  
F.P. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Whithill, May the 16.  
F.P. Wit<sup>h</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Abatt, June the 14<sup>d</sup>.  
F.P. Dorothy, the Daughter of Robt. Johnson, July y<sup>e</sup> 19.  
D.P. Grace, the daugh. of John Garland, July the 27.  
F.P. Joseph, the son of John Briggs, July the 29.  
F.P. ffrances, the son of George Plumer, July the 29.  
D.P. Christopher, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Headlam, Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 8.  
F.P. Henry, the son of Henry Spink, October y<sup>e</sup> 3.  
D.P. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Braday, octo. y<sup>e</sup> 3.  
F.P. Sara, ye Daughter of Willam Smith, october y<sup>e</sup> 5.  
F.P. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of ffrances Cooke, october y<sup>e</sup> 11.  
D.P. Andera, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Bullmer, nouember y<sup>e</sup> 10.  
F.P. Sara, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Charles Crosby, nouember y<sup>e</sup> 17.  
D.P. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Marmaduck Bucklend, no. y<sup>e</sup> 20.  
F.P. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of James Askwith, nouember y<sup>e</sup> 28.  
D.P. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Theoffilus Aldrig, nouem. y<sup>e</sup> 28.  
F.P. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Nickolus Souger, december y<sup>e</sup> 16.  
F.P. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of William Appilby, december y<sup>e</sup> 19.

- T.P. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Mickilfeld, January y<sup>e</sup> 4.  
 T.P. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Mathews, January y<sup>e</sup> 6.  
 D.P. Willam, y<sup>e</sup> son of William Steward, a granadeaer, January  
 the 23.  
 T.P. Samuel, y<sup>e</sup> son of William Hick, february the 20.  
 Edward Billingsley, y<sup>e</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup>. Charles Mace, february  
 the 21<sup>th</sup>.

## BAPTISED IN THE YEAR 1709.

- D.P. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Webster, May y<sup>e</sup> 2.  
 Min. Robinson, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Allan, June y<sup>e</sup> 10.  
 T.P. Charles, y<sup>e</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup>. Charles Mosley, Jun. y<sup>e</sup> 30.  
 Mins. Martha, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Moritt, July y<sup>e</sup> 10.  
 T.P. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Mason, October y<sup>e</sup> 6.  
 D.P. William, y<sup>e</sup> son of frances Cooke, October y<sup>e</sup> 26.  
 D.P. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Will. Hineslay, Octob. y<sup>e</sup> 26.  
 T.P. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Swnn, nouember 27.  
 D.P. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Matthews, december 4.  
 T.P. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Marmaduk Buckle, January y<sup>e</sup> 15.  
 T.P. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James Addinall, the 19<sup>th</sup> of february.  
 T.P. Nickalus, the Son of Nickalus Souger, the 28 of february.

## BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1710.

- T.P. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Christopher Johnson, the 16<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 T.P. William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Veshier, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 D.P. ffathy, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Pickering, laborer, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 D.P. Benjamin, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Hick, Glover, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 D.P. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Webster, glaser, the 8<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 D.P. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Kimings, a Sargant in Coranoll  
 brittans Rigement, the 18 of May.  
 T.P. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Woodes, a soulger, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of  
 June.  
 T.P. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Patterick Kings, a soulger, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of  
 June.  
 D.P. William, y<sup>e</sup> son of Ed. Gale Baldero, July y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>th</sup>.  
 D.P. Charles, y<sup>e</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup>. Charles Maes, Minister, the 19<sup>th</sup> of  
 July.  
 D.P. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robert Tompson, milner, the 20<sup>th</sup> of  
 July.  
 T.P. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Whelwrith, the 28 of August.  
 Mins yd. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Robeart Moritt, the 1 of September.  
 T.P. Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Godfra Green, the 3 of September.  
 D.P. William, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Garland, couper, y<sup>e</sup> 21 of September.  
 D.P. Christopher, y<sup>e</sup> son of George Teatt, couper, October y<sup>e</sup> 4.  
 T.P. Luke, y<sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Mickilfeld, taler, nouember y<sup>e</sup> 9.  
 T.P. George, y<sup>e</sup> son of Robeart Johnson, whitesmith, y<sup>e</sup> 21 of  
 nouember.  
 D.P. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Braday, december y<sup>e</sup> 26.  
 T.P. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Charles Chroesby, december y<sup>e</sup> 27.  
 T.P. James, y<sup>e</sup> son of Marmaduke Buckle, december y<sup>e</sup> 29.  
 D.P. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Marck Mease, backer, January y<sup>e</sup> 20.  
 T.P. Steuen, y<sup>e</sup> son of Robart Jeffers, plumer, January y<sup>e</sup> 21.

## BAPTISED IN YEAR 1711.

- T.P. Hannah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robart Marshall, March y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>.  
T.P. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robert Browen, shoumacker, Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 3.  
T.P. Ann, ye Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Nickilus Suger, June y<sup>e</sup> 8.  
D.P. ffrances, y<sup>e</sup> son of ffrances Parker, berbr., July y<sup>e</sup> 16.  
D.P. ffrancess, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Michael Jackson, searuing man, the 30 of August.  
D.P. Rubutt, y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup>. Charles Maies, Minister, the 6 of September.  
D.P. Ed. Gale, y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup>. Ed. Gale Baldero, the 9 of October.  
T.P. Dorathy, the Daughter of Nickalus Bullmer, backer, the 25 of October.  
D.P. Mary, the Daughter of William Watson, johener, the 28 of October.  
Min. yd. Sara, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robart Moritt, nouember y<sup>e</sup> 4.  
T.P. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Appelby, shoumaker, y<sup>e</sup> 2 december.  
T.P. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of James Askwith, tayler, y<sup>e</sup> 16 of december.  
D.P. Richard, y<sup>e</sup> son of George Tatt, february y<sup>e</sup> 24.  
D.P. ffrances, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Garland, march y<sup>e</sup> 2.  
T.P. Hannah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Bullmer, march y<sup>e</sup> 5.  
Mins. yeard. Charles, y<sup>e</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup>. Charles Clapham, march y<sup>e</sup> 7.  
Mins. yeard. Eliz., y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Gauforth, march y<sup>e</sup> 23.

## BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1712.

- T.P. William, the son of M<sup>r</sup>. William Lambert, draper, May 23.  
T.P. William, y<sup>e</sup> son of Adam franc, June y<sup>e</sup> 16.  
T.P. Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Usher, July y<sup>e</sup> 6.  
D.P. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Allan Room, blacksmith, y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> July.  
T.P. Enoch, y<sup>e</sup> son of William Hick, glover, the 6<sup>th</sup> of August.  
T.P. Margaret, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edman Cotes, shoumaker, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of August.  
T.P. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Mason, cook, the 24<sup>th</sup> of August.  
T.P. Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robart Brown, showmacker, the 3<sup>th</sup> of September.  
D.P. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of ffrances Perker, berbar, the 7<sup>th</sup> of September.  
D.P. George, the Son of Thomas Webster, glaeser, the 16<sup>th</sup> of September.  
D.P. William, the son of Robart Tompson, milner, the 21<sup>th</sup> of September.  
D.P. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Plumton, the 16 of october.  
T.P. Hannah, y<sup>e</sup> Daught. of John Swann, whelwret, the 5 of nouember.  
Mins. verd. Martin, the son of John Briggs, joyner, the 9 of December.  
T.P. Joseph, y<sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Mickilfeld, taler, the 14 of December.  
T.P. ffrances, y<sup>e</sup> son of Marmaduck Buckle, stapler, the 19 of December.  
D.P. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup>. Ed. Gale Boldero, the 7 of January.



- T.P. Alice, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Godfray Green, shoumaker, march  
y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>.  
Alethea, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. William Lambert, draper, march  
y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>.

## BAPTISMS IN THE YEÀR 1713.

- D.P. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup>. Charles Maes, minister, the 31<sup>th</sup> of march.  
Mins. yard. Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Gauforth, joyner, the 5<sup>th</sup>  
of Aprill.  
D.P. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Dauter of George Taett, cuper, the 19<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
T.P. Witt, the son of Witt Appilby, showmacker, the 26<sup>th</sup> of  
Aprill.  
D.P. Eliz. the Daughter of John Headlam, joyner, the 29<sup>th</sup> of  
Aprill.  
T.P. Michall, the sonn of Michael Bastoe, Gentl., was borne the  
17<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
T.P. Ann, the Daughter of Thomas Styon, cobbler, the 7<sup>th</sup> of June.  
T.P. Elizabeth, the Daughter of William Stephenson, joyner, the  
11<sup>th</sup> of June.  
T.P. Christopher, y<sup>e</sup> son of Christopher Johnson, shoumaker, the  
21 of June.  
Mins. yd. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Mr. Charles Clapham, July y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.  
T.P. Richard, y<sup>e</sup> son of Robt. Johnson, pattan macker, July the  
19<sup>th</sup>.  
D.P. Martha, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robart Straker, September y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.  
T.P. William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Webster, plumer, October y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.  
T.P. William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of James Smith, joyner, October y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.  
D.P. Dorothy, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho. Braday, glouer, nouember y<sup>e</sup> 23.  
D.P. Eliz. the Daughter of Richard Benson, shoumaker, January  
the 12<sup>th</sup>.  
T.P. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Edman Coots, shoumaker, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of february.  
D.P. Witt, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Henerry Spink, joyner, y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of february.  
D.P. John, the son of Michael Jackson, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of March.  
D.P. Thomas, the Son of ffrancis Parker, barber, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> of March.

## BAPTIZED IN THE YEÀR 1714.

- D.P. Rebecca, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Watson, joyner, y<sup>e</sup> 29 of  
march.  
D.P. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Garland, cooper, Aprill 16<sup>th</sup>.  
D.P. William, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Beelus, joyner, May the 12<sup>th</sup>.  
Minst. yard. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Robart Parkin, gunsmith, May 18<sup>th</sup>.  
Minst. yard. William, y<sup>e</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup>. Charles Clapham, May 28<sup>th</sup>.  
D.P. Charles, y<sup>e</sup> son of Mr. Charles Meas, Minister, June 10<sup>th</sup>.  
T.P. Richard, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Metcolef, bucher, June 22<sup>th</sup>.  
T.P. William, y<sup>e</sup> son of William Hick, glouer, Junely 1<sup>th</sup> day.  
Minst. yard. Marke, y<sup>e</sup> son of Docter William Ward, August 18<sup>th</sup>.  
T.P. Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Nickalus Souger, y<sup>e</sup> 7 day of December.  
T.P. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Bullmer, tayler, December y<sup>e</sup>  
18<sup>th</sup>.  
T.P. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Mason, cooke, y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of December.  
T.P. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Robart Johnson, whitsmeth, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of  
January.

- T.P. George, y<sup>e</sup> son of Charles Crosby, tayler, y<sup>e</sup> 20th January.  
T.P. William, y<sup>e</sup> son of James Addinall, shoumaker, 6<sup>th</sup> of february.  
D.P. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Taett, cooper, the 13<sup>th</sup> of february.  
D.P. Mary, the Daughter of Robart Tompson, milner, the 27<sup>th</sup> of february.  
D.P. Alis, the Daughter of Robart Jeffers, gleser, the 1<sup>th</sup> of march.  
T.P. Dorothy, the Daughter of John Swann, whelwrit, the 24 of march.

## BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1715.

- T.P. Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Styon, translater, the 27 of march.  
D.P. Ann, the Daughter of John Winfeld, bricklaer, the 3 of Aprill.  
D.P. Michael, the Son of Michael Jackson, the 5 of Aprill.  
T.P. Ann, the Daughter William Appilby, shoumaker, the 10 of Aprill.  
D.P. Thomas, the son of John Richardson, inkeper, the 18<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
T.P. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Addam ffrances, the 1 of June.  
D.P. Ellen, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Ward, shoumacker, the 3 of June.  
D.P. Robart, y<sup>e</sup> son of Robart Dickson, the 17 of June.  
D.P. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Swinbanck, the 1 of August.  
D.P. William, y<sup>e</sup> son of Mr. Charles Maes, minister, y<sup>e</sup> 12 of August.  
D.P. Christopher, y<sup>e</sup> son of ffrances Parker, barber, the 7 of September.  
T.P. ffrancis, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Benson, whitesmith, the 11 of September.  
Minst. yard. Henery, y<sup>e</sup> son of Mr. Charles Clapham, the 15 of September.  
D.P. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Samuel Plumpton, the 1 of October.  
D.P. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Ed. Gale Boldero, the 25 of October.  
T.P. Will<sup>m</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> son of Marmaduke Buckle, the 16 of ffebruary.  
Minst. yard. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robart Parkin, gunsmith, y<sup>e</sup> 21 of ffebruary.  
D.P. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Cattill, the 26 of ffebruary.  
D.P. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Headlam, joyner, y<sup>e</sup> 11th of March.  
Richard, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Webster, August the 9<sup>th</sup>.

## BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1716.

- T.P. Marmaduke, y<sup>e</sup> son of Henery Bland, the 25 of March.  
D.P. Daniel, son of Michael Jackson, May y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.  
D.P. Elizabeth, daughter of John Connell, ffencing master, April 12.  
T.P. Mary, daughter of William Munsey, April 15.

- D.P. Gorge, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Garland, cooper, May y<sup>e</sup> 31.  
 D.P. Will<sup>m</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Wright, tayler, June y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>th</sup>.  
 T.P. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Swann, y<sup>e</sup> 24 of June.  
 D.P. Martha, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Colton, searge weever, July  
 the 2<sup>th</sup>.  
 T.P. Zachary, y<sup>e</sup> son of Mr. Nickolas Suger, September y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 D.P. Jane, the Daughter of Gorge Teatt, September y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 T.P. Eliz. y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Chareles Crosby, October y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 T.P. Ester, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James Smith, October y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 T.P. Samuell, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Mason, Nouember y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 D.P. Ursala, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of ffransis Parker, december y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>th</sup>.  
 T.P. Johnathan, y<sup>e</sup> son of Marmduck Cantt, February y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 D.P. Richard, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Webster, ffebruary y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 T.P. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Joshua Calvert, February y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.

## BAPTIZED IN THE YEARE 1717.

- T.P. William, y<sup>e</sup> son of Robart Ewbanck, tayler, was baptized  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>th</sup>.  
 T.P. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Marston, Aprill the 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 Minst. yeard. Brabara, the Daughter of John Graues, Aprill the  
 16<sup>th</sup>.

- T.P. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard Owitt, Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 T.P. James, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Beenson, whitesmith, May the 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 T.P. John, son of Richard Allman, ..... May y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 T.P. Jane, daughter of Joseph Micklefield ..... 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 Mins. yard. Robert, son of Matth. Robinson, Esq. June y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 D.P. William, son of Mr. Edward Gale Baldero, ———— 20.  
 D.P. John, son of Robert Thompson ..... ———— 20.  
 T.P. William, son of Robert Johnson, ..... ———— 23.  
 D.P. Rachel, dau. of James Hoyrode, ..... Aug. 22.  
 D.P. Joshua, son of John Bolton ..... ———— 31.  
 D.P. Mary, dau. of John Carter, ..... September 1.  
 D.P. Mary, dau. of John Richardson ..... ———— 3.  
 T.P. Edward, son of William Appleby, ..... ———— 13.  
 D.P. Rebecca, dau. of John Harland, ..... October 10.  
 T.P. William, son of William Inman, ..... ———— 27.  
 T.P. Hannah, dau. of Wi<sup>th</sup> Craw, ..... ———— 28.  
 John, son of Abraham Matthews, ..... ———— 31,  
 D.P. John, son of Joseph Thwaites, ..... December 19.  
 D.P. John, son of Wi<sup>th</sup> ffreer ..... ———— 29.  
 D.P. Rob<sup>t</sup>, son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Shafto Esq. of Benwell, ..... Febr 12.  
 T.P. Mary, daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup> Stephenson, ..... ———— 18.  
 T.P. Ann, daug. of John Swann ..... March 21.  
 T.P. Sarah, daughter of James Smith, ..... ———— 24.

BAPTIZ'D IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEARE 1718.

- T.P. Mary, daughter of Thomas Mason, cook, Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 D.P. Alice, dau. of Robert Thompson, ..... May y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 D.P. Susanna, dau. of Tho Webster ..... June 14.  
 T.P. Mary, dau. of Tho. Metcalf ..... ———— 22.  
 T.P. Elenor, dau. of William Hick ..... July 19.  
 T.P. Mary, daug. of Mr. Nicholas Suger ..... ———— 23.

T.P.	Ann, daugh. of Luke Goodall .....	—	25.
D.P.	Mary, daugh. of John Dodsworth .....	Septembr	13.
M. yard.	Jane & Ann, daughters of Elizabeth Colston, widow (a stranger deliver'd in y <sup>e</sup> Minster yard) .....	October	7.
Mins. yard.	Elizabeth, daugh. of Matthew Robinson, Esq. ....	—	13.
D.P.	Stephen, son of John Garland, cooper .....	—	16.
T.P.	John, son of John Benson, whitesmith .....	—	22.
D.P.	Ann, daugh. of John Richardson, Innholder ...	—	31.
D.P.	Mary, daugh. of Richard Wright, taylor .....	—	31.
D.P.	Katherine, daugh. of Francis Parker, barber, Novembr	2.	
T.P.	William, son of William Munsey .....	Novembr.	3.
D.P.	George, son of Geo. Tate, Cooper .....	—	26.
D.P.	Martha, daugh. of Joseph Thwaits .....	Decembr.	10.
D.P.	Robert, son of John Bolton .....	January	26.
D.P.	Lois, daugh. of Mr. Rich <sup>d</sup> . Harland .....	—	31.
T.P.	John, son of William Appleby .....	Febru	8.
D.P.	Mary, daugh. of Edward Gale Baldero .....	—	15.
D.P.	Ann, daugh of Margaret Clark .....	March	1.
D.P.	William, son of William Horwood, translator...	—	3.
D.P.	John, son of John Headlam .....	—	15.
T.P.	Elizabeth, daugh. of John Harwood, shoemaker	—	22.

BAPTIZ'D IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEAR 1719.

T.P.	Jane, daughter of Mr. Joseph Elam .....	March	29.
T.P.	Eliz, daugh. of William Crow .....	May	24.
D.P.	Ann, daugh. of Margaret Clarke .....	—	29.
T.P.	Place, son of Capt. Will <sup>m</sup> Wain .....	June	26.
D.P.	John, son of Elizabeth Ludlow .....	July	5.
Mins. yard.	Kath. dau of Tho. Worsley Esq. of Hovingham .....	—	10.
D.P.	John, son of John Wright .....	—	17.
T.P.	Mary, dau of Will Jennings .....	Aug	4.
T.P.	Ann, dau. of Robert Johnson .....	Septembr	8.
T.P.	Martha, dau. of M <sup>r</sup> Nicholas Suger .....	—	20.
D.P.	Rachell, dau of James Hoyrode .....	—	27.
D.P.	Eliz. dau. of John Carter .....	Novembr	8.
T.P.	Stephen, son of Will Inman .....	—	24.
T.P.	Jeremy, son of John Swann .....	—	29.
D.P.	John, son of John Richardson .....	Decembr.	6.
T.P.	Abraham, son of Abraham Matthews .....	Janu.	11.
T.P.	Elizabeth, dau. of Will <sup>m</sup> Greensides .....	—	16.
T.P.	Marmaduke, son of Marmad. Cant.....	Febr.	8.
T.P.	Edward, son of Luke Goodall .....	—	16.
T.P.	Mary, daugh. of Francis Richardson .....	—	17.
Mins. yard.	Sarah, daugh. of Matth. Robinson Esq....	March	5.
T.P.	Tho. son of Tho. Metcalf .....	—	6.

BAPTIZ'D IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEAR 1720.

T.P.	Tho. son of James Smith, Basket-maker .....	April	6.
D.P.	Tho. son of Tho. Melish, souldier of Evans's.....	July	24.



T.P. Mary, daugh. of John Benson, W'smith ..... October 8.  
 T.P. Mary, daugh. of Robert Kipplewhite ..... — 13.  
 T.P. Ann, daugh. of Thomas Keay ..... — 15.  
 T.P. Ann, daugh. of Mr. Nich. Suger ..... Nov<sup>br</sup> 9.  
 Mins. yard. Mary, daugh. of Nathaniel Love of S<sup>t</sup> Ed: Bury  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 6.

D.P. Margaret & Ann, daughters of Edw. Needham,  
 souldier. .... Janu. 15.  
 T.P. Peter, son of James Wynn ..... — 20.  
 T.P. Thomasin, daugh. of Widow Styant ..... — 27.  
 T.P. Sarah, daugh. of Marmaduke Cant ..... — 28.  
 D.P. Richard, son of John Cattle ..... ffeb 11.  
 D.P. John, son of Miles Potter ..... March 9.  
 T.P. Tho. son of Tho. Hutchinson, Brass caster..... — 15.

## BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1721.

T.P. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Johnson, whitesmith, March 31.  
 D.P. Martha, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Thompson, miller, Aprill 23.  
 D.P. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Carter, joyner ..... June 13.  
 T.P. Kateran, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Appleby, cord-  
 wainder, ..... June 18.  
 D.P. Anne, the Daughter of Mr. Rob<sup>t</sup> flouer ..... July 7.  
 D.P. Ralph, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Elizabeth Ludlay ..... July 20.  
 D.P. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Richardson, Inholder. August 13.  
 D.P. Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Matthew Robinson, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Septem<sup>ber</sup> 7.  
 T.P. William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho. Keay, Brascaster, September 19.  
 D.P. Willim, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Renforth, ..... October 1.  
 D.P. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Crouder, cordwainder, October 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 D.P. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Wright, baker, ... October 28.  
 D.P. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Headlam, joyner November 20.  
 D.P. Anne, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Robinson, baker, Novemb<sup>r</sup> 28.  
 D.P. Hana, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Willm Yates ..... December 10  
 D.P. Anne, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Wright, taylor, December 28.  
 T.P. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Swann, wheelwright, ... January 8.  
 T.P. Isabella, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Edw<sup>d</sup> Manwaring from  
 Maxfeild, ..... Janua 22.  
 D.P. Robart, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Webster, Tuñer, ..... January 22.  
 T.P. Anne, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James Smith, joyner, .... March 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 T.P. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Hutchinson,  
 Brascaster, ..... March 18<sup>th</sup>.

## BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1722.

D.P. Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of George Tate, cooper, ... April y<sup>e</sup> 25.  
 T.P. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter Simon Bighill, ..... May y<sup>e</sup> 2.  
 T.P. Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James Northrop, porter, May y<sup>e</sup> 27.  
 T.P. John, son of Will<sup>m</sup> Jennings junior ..... June y<sup>e</sup> 24.  
 D.P. Michael, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Michael Cooburn ..... June y<sup>e</sup> 18.  
 T.P. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Abram Matthewes, June y<sup>e</sup> 27.  
 T.P. Leonard, y<sup>e</sup> son of James Wynn ..... September y<sup>e</sup> 13.  
 T.P. Richard, y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Daues, seaman, Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 16.

- D.P. Henry, y<sup>e</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup>. Edward Gale Boldero, Septem y<sup>e</sup> 25.  
 T.P. Anne, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of ffrancis Richardson, October y<sup>e</sup> 15.  
 T.P. Henry, y<sup>e</sup> son of William Brogden. .... nouember y<sup>e</sup> 3.  
 D.P. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Robinson, baker,  
 decem<sup>ber</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10.  
 T.P. Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Kipplewhite, bricklayer,  
 January y<sup>e</sup> 10.  
 D.P. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robert Crowder, ... January y<sup>e</sup> 29.  
 Mins yard. Peter, a Bastard brought into the Parish,  
 January y<sup>e</sup> 29.  
 D.P. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas ffleming, taylor,  
 ffebruary y<sup>e</sup> 2.  
 T.P. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Keay, Brascaster,  
 ffebruary y<sup>e</sup> 7.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup>. Nichelus Suger, ... ffebruary y<sup>e</sup> 11.  
 T.P. Beniaman, y<sup>e</sup> son of Beniaman Wilstrop, ... february y<sup>e</sup> 27.  
 Mary, y<sup>ee</sup> Daughter of Joseph Newberry, ..... march y<sup>e</sup> 2.  
 T.P. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Hutchinson, Brascaster,  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 3.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1723.

- D.P. Tho. y<sup>e</sup> Son of Peter Nortson, Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 15.  
 D.P. Robert, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Tesseman, May y<sup>e</sup> 19.  
 T.P. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of James Wilson, Heckiler, May y<sup>e</sup> 25.  
 D.P. William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Richardson, Inholder, May y<sup>e</sup> 26.  
 T.P. Bartholomew, y<sup>e</sup> son of Bartholomew Weatherill, brickleayer,  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 26.  
 D.P. George, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Right, coachman, May y<sup>e</sup> 31.  
 T.P. Thomas, the son of William Jennings junior, joyner, June  
 y<sup>e</sup> 2.  
 T.P. Robert, y<sup>e</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup>. John Bullman, vintener, August y<sup>e</sup> 23.  
 T.P. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Benjemin Killingbeck, labourer,  
 September y<sup>e</sup> 1.  
 D.P. William, y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Marsdon Esq<sup>r</sup>., September y<sup>e</sup> 4.  
 T.P. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Appleby, shouemaker,  
 October y<sup>e</sup> 22.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of a Quaker woeman by-feild, October y<sup>e</sup> 25.  
 D.P. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robert Webster, labourer, November  
 y<sup>e</sup> 4.  
 T.P. Marmaduke, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Marmaduke Cantt, taylor, November  
 y<sup>e</sup> 14.  
 D.P. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Ellison, labourer,  
 November y<sup>e</sup> 29.  
 T.P. Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Swann, wheelright, December  
 y<sup>e</sup> 16.  
 T.P. James, y<sup>e</sup> Son of James Winn, wine cooper, January y<sup>e</sup> 12.  
 D.P. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Robert Thompson, millner, January y<sup>e</sup> 25.  
 T.P. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Amoross Dinsdill junior, shoue-  
 maker, ffebru. 3.  
 T.P. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Hana fflesher, Glove sewer, a Basto Child,  
 ffebruary y<sup>e</sup> 20.

## BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1724.

- T.P. Charles, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Benson, whitesmith, march y<sup>e</sup> 27.  
 D.P. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Graues, ..... march y<sup>e</sup> 30.  
 D.P. Thomas, son of Thomas Rentforth ..... Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 21.  
 T.P. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James Smith, basket maker, June 30.  
 T.P. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Bartholomew Weatherill, bricklayer, July 2<sup>th</sup>.  
 T.P. Richard, y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Hook, linen draper, ... July 2.  
 T.P. James, y<sup>e</sup> son of Volentine Kerby, tayler ..... July y<sup>e</sup> 11.  
 Mins. William, y<sup>e</sup> son Matthew Robinson, Esq<sup>r</sup> ..... July y<sup>e</sup> 28.  
 T.P. Elizabeth, daughter of William Brogdon, translater, August y<sup>e</sup> 2.  
 D.P. James, son William Conyers ..... August y<sup>e</sup> 13.  
 T.P. Thomas, son of Thomas Richardson, ..... August y<sup>e</sup> 25.  
 D.P. Elenor, daughter of Robert Crowder, shouemaker, September y<sup>e</sup> 17.  
 D.P. Ann, daughter of Thomas Robinson, baker, October y<sup>e</sup> 14.  
 T.P. John, son of Robert Kipplewhite, bricklayer, Octo. y<sup>e</sup> 17.  
 T.P. Ann, daughter of John Jenings, joyner, October y<sup>e</sup> 18.  
 T.P. William, son of Thomas Keay, Brascaster, October y<sup>e</sup> 27.  
 Mins. y<sup>d</sup>. Peter, son of Peter Nortson, joyner, nouember y<sup>e</sup> 1.  
 T.P. Ann, daughter of John Dauison, ..... nouember y<sup>e</sup> 19.  
 T.P. Ann, daughter of Beniemman Wilstrope, cooper, nouemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 23.  
 T.P. Barbaray, daughter of George Johnson, tayler, Decem. y<sup>e</sup> 1.  
 T.P. Ann, daughter of John Dodsworth, seman, December y<sup>e</sup> 20.  
 T.P. Cristin, daughter of Robert Pinkney, December y<sup>e</sup> 24.  
 T.P. Ann, daughter of John Wilson, patonmaker, Janua y<sup>e</sup> 3.  
 T.P. Ann, daughter of Richard Dauby, seman, ffebruary y<sup>e</sup> 2.  
 T.P. Ellenor, daughter of Robert Blanchard, tayler, ffeb y<sup>e</sup> 20.  
 T.P. Sarah, daughter of ffrancis Richardson, ..... march y<sup>e</sup> 1.  
 T.P. Thomas, son of Thomas Hutchinson, brascaster, march y<sup>e</sup> 16.

## BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1725.

- D.P. James, son of James Wilson, Heckiller, ..... march y<sup>e</sup> 31.  
 D.P. Richard, son of Richard Johnson, laberer, march y<sup>e</sup> 31.  
 T.P. Charles, son of Abraham Matthews, joyner, April y<sup>e</sup> 12.  
 D.P. James, son of Mr. John Richardson, Inholder, April y<sup>e</sup> 18.  
 D.P. Jane, daugh. of George Tate, coper, ..... May y<sup>e</sup> 6.  
 T.P. John, son of John Swann, wheelright, ..... May y<sup>e</sup> 30.  
 Minster yard. John, son of Cholmondley Turner, Esq<sup>r</sup>. High Sheriff ..... June the 6.  
 T.P. Ann, daugh. of M<sup>r</sup>. Michael Barstow ..... June y<sup>e</sup> 20.  
 T.P. John, son of Robt Webster, laberer, ..... July y<sup>e</sup> 14.  
 T.P. Richard Topcliff, son of Richard, ..... July y<sup>e</sup> 18.  
 T.P. Leonard, son of William Conyers, weauer, August y<sup>e</sup> 28.  
 T.P. Mary, daugh. of James Smith, joyner, ... August y<sup>e</sup> 29.  
 T.P. John, son of Benjamin Killinbeck, ..... September y<sup>e</sup> 6.  
 T.P. John, son of Thomas Keay, Brascaster, ... October y<sup>e</sup> 4.  
 D.P. Joanna, daugh. of John Balfaman, ..... october y<sup>e</sup> 28.  
 D.P. Luke, son of Michael Cowburn, bricklaer, october y<sup>e</sup> 28.

- T.P. William, son of Ambros Dinsdell, shoumaker, nou<sup>r</sup>. ye 15.  
D.P. Sarah, daugh. of John Wright, couchman, nouem y<sup>e</sup> 15.  
D.P. Ann, daugh. of George Stott, chairman, December y<sup>e</sup> 4.  
Mins. Tho, son of Thomas Brogan, book binder, ... Jan y<sup>e</sup> 14.  
T.P. Ann, daugh. of Alexander Anderson, laberer, ffeb. y<sup>e</sup> 18.  
D.P. William, son of William Ryley, tayler, ..... ffeb. y<sup>e</sup> 19.
- BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1726.
- T.P. Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Jennings junior (Private) April y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>.  
T.P. Elizabeth, daugh of John Benson, whitesmith  
(Private) ..... — y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup>.  
D.P. Mary, daugh. of Thomas Tesey (Private) ... — y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>.  
T.P. Thomas, son of William Appleby (Private) ... May the 7<sup>th</sup>.  
Min. Ann, daugh. of Peter Nortson, capenter & joyner  
(priv.) ..... — y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>.  
Mins. Ann, daugh. of M<sup>r</sup>. John Yevily, apothecary,  
publicly, ..... June y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>.  
D.P. Mary, daugh. of John Bullock, 5 weeks old, July y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>.  
D.P. Elizabeth, daugh. of Joseph Newberry, publicly,  
August y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>.  
T.P. Joseph, son of Joseph Richardson, tinner,  
privately ..... — y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>.  
T.P. John, son of John Wilson, Patin maker, 6 weeks old,  
Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>.  
D.P. William, son of Richard Crossby, publicly, the same day.  
Mins. Rebecca, daugh. of S<sup>r</sup> William S<sup>b</sup>. Quintin, publicly,  
— y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>.  
T.P. Thomas, son of M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Hook, linnen draper,  
priv. .... Oct<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.  
D.P. James, son of Thomas Rentforth, joyner, publicly,  
— y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>th</sup>.  
D.P. Thomas, son of John Hall, baker, publicly, the same day.  
Min. George, son of John Davidson, Innholder, publicly,  
— y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>th</sup>.  
T.P. Mary, daugh. of Andrew Wood, taylor, privately,  
Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>.  
T.P. Elizabeth, daugh. of M<sup>r</sup>. Michael Barstow, priv<sup>r</sup>. — y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.  
D.P. Elizabeth, daugh. of Richard Garland, cooper, Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.  
D.P. Richard, son of Ann Hinchcliff, unmarried ... — y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>.  
T.P. John, son of Benjamin Guisley, privately ..... — y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>.  
D.P. Mary, daugh of Joshua Calvert, carp<sup>r</sup> & joyner,  
priv. .... — y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup>.  
T.P. Sarah, daugh. of John Jennings, carpenter, priv. Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.  
D.P. Richard, son of John Wright, baker, priv. .... — y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>.  
D.P. James, son of Richard Johnson, labourer, priv. — y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>.  
T.P. ffrancis, son of William Brogdon, cordwainer, priv.  
ffeb y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.  
T.P. George, son of Thomas Metcalf, labourer, priv. — y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>.
- BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1727.
- John, son of William Briggs, carpenter, publicly. April 3.  
T. George, son of George Stott, privately, ..... — 23.



T.	Robert, son of Isaac Burnet, privately, .....	—	24.
T.	Mary, daughter of Rich <sup>d</sup> Davis, seaman, priv. ....	May	6.
D.	Thomas, son of Tho. Tessiman, chairman, priv. ....	—	16.
T.	Mary, daughter of the Widow of Emanuel Weatherill, furrier, privately .....	June	30.
T.	Daniel, son of Rob <sup>t</sup> Marchill, 3 weeks old, .....	July	14.
T.	Dorothy, daughter of Anthony Walker, taylor, priv : .....	—	16.
T.	Henry, son of Tho. Keay, brasscaster, priv : .....	—	18.
	Susannah, dau. of James Willson, flaxdresser, pub. ....	Sep <sup>r</sup>	3.
T.	John, son of John Brown, gent : priv : .....	—	15.
T.	Eleanor, dau. of Benj. Killenbeck, labou <sup>r</sup> , priv. ....	—	17.
T.	Mary, daug. of Abraham Matthews, joyner, priv. ....	—	26.
T.	Elizabeth, dau. of Barbarah Hutchinson, wid : priv : .....	—	26.
T.	Hannah, dau. of Seth Lazenby jun <sup>r</sup> Tallow chan. priv. ....	Oct <sup>r</sup>	5.
D.	Henry, son of Lieutenant Briscowe, priv. ....	—	19.
D.	Elizabeth, dau. of J <sup>no</sup> Richardson, Inholder, pub. ...	Nov.	5.
D.	William, son of George Bell, priv : .....	—	10.
D.	Martin, son of William Wriley, taylor, priv. ....	—	13.
T.	Mary, dau. of Ambrose Dinsdell, cordwr : priv. ....	—	23.
D.	Mary, dau. of Joshua Calvert, priv : .....	Decem <sup>r</sup>	8.
D.	Henry Osmyn, born in India, about three years old, publicly. Godfathers, M <sup>r</sup> Lowther, Coll. Condon. Godmother, Lady Wentworth .....	—	30.
D.	John, son of Michael Cowburn, priv. ....	December	29.
T.	Frances, daug. of M <sup>r</sup> Matt : Hall, Attor : priv : .....	February	18.
D.	Edmund, son of Corn. Barker, glazier, priv : .....	March	1.
T.	George, son of John Bullock, Flaxdresser, priv : ...	—	24.

## BAPTIZ'D IN THE YEAR 1728.

T.	Sarah, daug' of Peter Nortson, joyner, publicly, ...	June	30.
D.	John, son of John Wright, coachman, a month old, .....	August	4.
D.	John, son of Tho. Fox, blacksmith, a month old, .....	—	11.
T.	Thomlinson, son of M <sup>r</sup> John Brown gen. month old .....	Sept	5.
D.	Rich <sup>d</sup> . son of Richard Garland, cooper, month old .....	—	29.
D.	John, son of John Mason, smith, month old .....	—	29.
D.	Mary, dau of Mark Carter, cordwainer, month old, .....	Oct	20.
D.	Sarah, dau of Jos. Calvert, priv : .....	Nov.	16.
T.	James, son of John Benson, smith, priv. ....	—	21.
T.	John, son of Antho. Walker, taylor, priv. ....	August	25.
D.	Mary, daug. of Ann Stern, widow, publ : .....	Feb.	16.
T.	Julius, son of John Hutton, brewer, priv : .....	—	23.
T.	Elizabeth, daug. of M <sup>r</sup> Matthew Hall, priv. ....	March	23.

BAPTIZ'D IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEAR 1729.

D.	William, son of William Briggs, carpenter, priv : ...	April	16.
D.	Mark, son of John Story, translator, priv : .....	—	27.
T.	John, son of George Spencer, priv. ....	—	23.
T.	Mary, daug. of Joseph Calvert, baker, priv : .....	May	30.
M. yard.	John, son of John Davison, Peruke maker, priv : .....	July	1.
M. yard.	Mary, daughter of Will <sup>m</sup> Bradley, month old .....	—	6.

T.	John, son of John Jennings, baker, privately ...	August	6.
T.	Ann, dau of John Jennings, carpenter, privately	—	6.
T.	Margaret, dau. of Tho. Keay, brasscaster, priv ...	—	17.
T.	George, son of W <sup>m</sup> . Appleby, translator, priv : .....	Sept.	20.
T.	Ann, dau. of M <sup>r</sup> Malby Beckwith, jeweller, priv : —	—	26.
T.	Mary, dau. of Rob <sup>t</sup> Machell, joyner, priv : .....	—	28.
D.	Alice, dau. of Will <sup>m</sup> Armistead, priv : .....	Octo.	19.
T.	Will <sup>m</sup> , son of John Scorby, month old .....	—	26.
D.	Mary, dau. of W <sup>m</sup> Williamson, priv. ....	Nov <sup>r</sup>	1.
T.	Will <sup>m</sup> , son of Seth Lazenbye jun <sup>r</sup> , Tallow chan. priv	—	2.
T.	Anthony, son of Anthony Addington jun <sup>r</sup> , priv : ....	—	2.
T.	John, son of Stephen Sharpray, smith, month old...	—	27.
M.	yard. Charles, son of M <sup>r</sup> Richard Mawhood, proctor, priv. ....	Dec.	26.
T.	Ann, daug. of John Bullock, month old .....	Jan.	11.
T.	Thomas, son of John Beeford, month old .....	Feb.	15.
T.	Frances, daug. of M <sup>r</sup> J <sup>no</sup> Brown, Gent. 11 weeks old March	10.	

T.	Benjamin, son of Rob <sup>t</sup> Kibblewhite, bricklayer, priv.	—	12.
----	--	---	-----

## BAPTIZ'D IN THE YEAR 1730.

T.	William, son of John Mason, smith, priv. ....	March	30.
T.	Sarah, dau. of John Holdsworth, priv. ....	May	5.
D.	John, son of Joshua Calvert, carpenter, priv. ....	—	6.
T.	Sarah, dau. of John Holdsworth, carpenter, month old .....	—	31.
M.	yard. Susan, dau. of William Lunnd, confectioner, pub. ....	—	31.

D.	George, son of Michael Cowburn, labourer, pub. ...	June	7.
T.	John, son of John Agar, month old .....	—	18.
D.	Ann, dau. of Richard Garland, cooper, pub. ....	—	22.
T.	Jane, dau. of Joseph Calvert, baker, priv. ....	July	4.
D.	Charles, son of George Woodward, cordwainer, priv.	Aug.	16.
D.	Mary, dau. of Tho. Flemming, taylor, a month old	—	30.
T.	Samuel, son of Rich <sup>d</sup> Davis, sailor, priv. ....	Oct.	11.
D.	Mary, dau. of Robert Hey, priv. ....	—	15.
D.	Daniel, son of William Williamson, priv. ....	Nov.	9.
T.	Dorathy, dau. of George Spencer, priv. ....	Dec.	5.
T.	John, son of Elizabeth Hall, month old .....	Feb.	21.
T.	Mary, dau. of John Buttry, month old .....	March	7.

## BAPTIZ'D IN THE YEAR 1731.

T.	Margaret, dau. of William Jennings, month old	March	28.
T.	Francis, son of Benjamin Guizely, privately .....	April	6.
D.	Ann, dau. of John Wright, coachman, month old ...	May	16.
T.	Charles, son of Richard Foster, cooper, priv. ....	—	27.
M. Y.	William, son of M <sup>r</sup> John Ralph, month old .....	June	1.
T.	Mary, dau. of William Pearson, month old .....	—	6.
T.	Ann, dau. of M <sup>r</sup> Seth Lazenbye, priv. ....	May	25.
T.	Peter, son of John Beeford, month old .....	July	25.
T.	Margaret, dau. of M <sup>r</sup> John Brown, month old ...	—	31.
T.	George & John, sons of Matthew Tuby, priv. ....	Aug.	13.

N

T.	George, son of Joseph Barton, priv	Aug.	15.
T.	Stephen, son of Abraham Matthews, month old	—	29.
T.	Mary, dau. of Thomas Keay, month old	Sept.	2.
T.	Alice, dau. of M <sup>r</sup> . Malby Beckwith, priv.	—	9.
D.	Ann, dau. of Thomas Rentforth, month old	—	26.
D.	Thomas, son of John Abbott, six weeks old	—	26.
T.	Elizabeth, dau. of Benj <sup>n</sup> Killingbeck	—	26.
D.	Ann, dau. of Thomas Horsley, month old	October	17.
D.	Cornelius, son of Cornelius Barker, pr.	Nov.	25.
D.	Ann, dau. of John Gillon, month old	January	23.

## BAPTIZ'D IN THE YEAR 1732.

D.	Mary, dau. of John Wyrill, pub.	March	26.
T.	Ralph, son of John Brown, month old	Aprill	16.
T.	Thomas, son of Joseph Calvert, baker, priv.	—	30.
T.	John, son of John Bullock, priv.	May	8.
D.	Robert, son of Robert Blanchard, taylor, priv.	—	10.
D.	William, son of William Williamson, priv.	—	16.
T.	Peter, son of Mr. John Brown, month old	August	4.
D.	Thomas, son of William Lunn	—	6.
T.	Jane, dau. of Joseph Barton, joyner	October	1.
D.	Thomas, son of John Newstead	October	1.
T.	Francis, son of George Spencer, priv.	November	11.
D.	Joseph, son of Matthew Tuby, priv.	December	11.
T.	Richard, son of Richard Williamson, bricklayer	—	24.
T.	Robert, son of Thomas Keay, brasscaster, month old	—	31.
T.	George, son of John Goodyear	January	7.
D.	Mary, dau. of Charles Dunning, a week old	—	15.
D.	Mary, dau. of William Cotton	February	4.
D.	John, son of Miles Leach, tayler	—	18.
	John Kid	—	13.
	Mary, dau. of Richard Simpson, whitesmith,	March	18.

BAPTIZ'D IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEAR 1733.

D.	Thomas, son of John Wright, coachman	Aprill	15.
D.	Thomas, son of Thomas Horsley, painter	June	17.
T.	John, son of Rob <sup>t</sup> Machell	July	2.
T.	William, son of William Handsome	July	2.
D.	Ann, daughter of Tho. Lund, tayler	—	2.
T.	Elizabeth, daughter of John Bullock	—	20.
D.	John, son of Rob <sup>t</sup> Blanchard, tayler	August	12.
D.	Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Williamson, laberer	—	19.
T.	Rebecca, daughter of James Lea	—	19.
D.	Margaret, daughter of John Abby	—	20.
T.	Benjemine, son of Joseph Whiteoak	—	21.
T.	Elizabeth, dau. of M <sup>r</sup> John Brown	October	19.
D.	Mary, dau. of Joseph Becket, Lace weaver	—	28.
T.	William, son of William Woodell	—	30.
T.	Ann, dau. of Richard Topliff	October	28.
D.	Elizabeth, dau. of John Wyrill	January	27.
D.	Mary, dau. of M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Stillington of Kelfield	—	30.

- T. Mary and Ann, daus of M<sup>r</sup> Francis Hildyard ..... Feb. 7.  
 D. Thomas, son of John Newstead, 2 months old, .... March 3.  
 D. Mary, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Cunningham ..... — 3.

BAPTIZ'D IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEAR 1734.

- Ann, dau. of Joseph Woodhead, cordwainer ..... April 7.  
 T. Michael, son of Michael Williamson ..... — 14.  
 T. Williamson, son of John Jennings ..... — 21.  
 T. George, son of Charles Dunning ..... — 29.  
 T. William, son of Abraham Matthews, joyner, ..... July 28.  
 D. William, son of Matthew Tuby ..... August 18.  
 T. Sarah, dau. of Joshua Calvert, baker ..... — 22.  
 T. John, son of John Relph ..... September 24.  
 T. Rebecca, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Brown ..... October 4.  
 T. Elizabeth, the dau. of Joseph Barton ..... Dcbr 1.  
 T. John, the son of Robert Camage, ..... December 8.  
 D. Richard, son of Cornelius Barker, ..... — 14.  
 D. Mary, daughter of Robert Fryer, ..... — 27.  
 T. Elias, son of Elias Cordey, a foot Soldier, .... Febuary 2.  
 D. Hannah, dau. of Thomas Horsley, painter ..... — 9.  
 D. Richard, son of John Spencer ..... — 9.  
 D. John, son of George Spencer ..... March 2.  
 D. Susanna, daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Heay ..... — 3.  
 T. Ann, dau. of Thomas Keay, publickly, month old — 16.  
 D. Joseph, son of Joseph Becket, Lace weaver ..... — 16.  
 T. John, son of Benjemine Guizeley ..... — 20.

BAPTIZ'D IN THE YEAR 1735.

- D'. Henry, son of Henry & Mary Weedlah (bakers) priv<sup>y</sup>. May 11.  
 D'. Hannah, daugh' of Thomas & Sarah Dixon (bridlers) of  
 Minster y<sup>d</sup> (priv<sup>y</sup>. Baptised formerly) received Sureties  
 publicly, June 9.  
 D'. Margaret, daugh' of John Smith (a joyner) & of his wife  
 Elizabeth, publicly Baptised June y<sup>e</sup> 9.  
 D'. William, son of (glasier) W<sup>m</sup>. Cunningham and his wife  
 Elizabeth, privately, June y<sup>e</sup> 10.  
 D'. Mary, a bastard daugh' of Elizabeth Ward, priv<sup>y</sup>. June y<sup>e</sup> 25.  
 D'. Thomas, son of Miles Leech (tayler) and Anabella his wife,  
 publicly June 29.  
 T'. Robert, son of (tayler) John & Alice Adamson, publ. July 6.  
 D'. George, son of Will' & Ann Gossip, gent. priv<sup>y</sup>. July 7.  
 T'. Thomas, son of Alexander Fargison, Cabbinet maker, privately  
 July 13, received Sureties publ. Aug. 10.  
 D'. Henry, son of John & Ann Newstead, priv. Aug. 11.  
 T'. Mary, daughter of Will' Foster (a cook) & of Ann his wife,  
 privately bapt. Sept. 10.  
 T. Thomas, son of Michael Williamson (a Brass-Founder) by  
 Mary his Wife, publicly, Sept. 21.  
 D'. Clare, daughter of Capt<sup>n</sup> Christopher Adams, priv. Oct 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 T'. Thomas, son of Tho' & Martha Loft, publ. Octo. 26.  
 D'. Thomas, son of Isaac Wilson (grosser) by Isabella his wife,  
 publicly, Novemb' 2.



- T. Elizabeth, daughter of Malby Beckwith (jeweller) by Alice his wife, privately bapt. Nov' 6.  
 T'. Mary, daughter of Francis & Elizabeth Hildyard, publ. Nov. 24.  
 T'. Thomas, son of George Horsman, a currier, by his wife Rose, priv. bapt<sup>d</sup> Dec' 27.  
 T'. Hannah, daughter of James Lea, writing-master, by his wife Grace, priv. Dec. 31.  
 T'. Elizabeth, daugh' of Ambrose Dinsdale, shoemaker, by his wife Hannah, priv. Dec 31.  
 T'. John, son of Thomas Wilkinson, patten maker, by his wife Mary, priv. Febr. 5.  
 D. Richard, son of John Wyeril, labourer, by his wife Elizabeth, priv. Febr. 6.  
 T'. Immanuel, son of Immanuel Barton, bricklayer, by his wife Jane, Febr. 29.  
 T'. Thomas, son of Joseph Harrison, stay-maker, by his wife Mary, priv. March 22.

## BAPTISED IN THE YEAR 1736.

- D. Peter, son of M<sup>r</sup> John Parsons, a Lieutenant of Dragoons, (formerly priv' baptised) received Sureties Apr' 11.  
 T. John, son of George Pitt, Brass-caster, by Barbara his wife, privately April 25.  
 M' yard. Martha, Daugh' of Joseph Woodhead, shoemaker, by his wife Sarah, privately May 29.  
 T. Eleanor, D. of James Dove, barber, by his wife Hannah, (formerly priv. baptised) receiv'd Sureties June 13.  
 D. Elizabeth, Daugh' of W<sup>m</sup> Maugham, Cordwainer, by his wife Elizabeth, publickly June 13.  
 T. Sarah, Daugh' of James Watkinson, Joiner, by his wife Elizabeth, privately June 24.  
 T. Mary Kirton, an Adult, publickly baptised June 29.  
 M. yard. Catharine, Daugh' of M<sup>r</sup> Bacon Morrit, July 8.  
 M. yard. Enoch, son of John Hatton, a private Dragoon in Churchill's Regiment, publickly bapt<sup>d</sup> July 25.  
 Trin<sup>y</sup>. Mary (a Bastard as it seems) Daughter of Ann Tuke privately baptised by M<sup>r</sup> Knight August 3.  
 D. John, son of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Gossip, by his wife Ann, priv. July 30.  
 T. Hannah, Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Malby Beckwith, by his wife Hannah, privately baptised by M<sup>r</sup> Knight August 22.  
 D. Hannah, Daughter of Stephen Beckwith (Servant to Simon Buckton) by his wife Elizabeth, publickly Octob. 10.  
 D. Ann, Daughter of William Cunningham, Glassier, by his wife Elizabeth, priv. October 17.  
 D. Hannah, Daugh' of Joshua Calvert, carpenter, by his wife Elizabeth, priv. Novem. 26.  
 Minster y<sup>d</sup>. Ann, Daugh' of M<sup>r</sup> John Brown, Linnen-Draper, publickly baptised Novem. 29.  
 D. Elizabeth, Daugh' of William Firth, cobbler, by his wife, Ann, Privately December 2.

- T. Christopher, Son of Marmaduke Musgrave, joiner, by his wife Mary, Privately Decem' 27.
- D. Richard, Son of Richard Wilson, hostler, by's wife July, Privately Janu. 7.
- T. Elizabeth, Daugh' of Matthew Joy, whitesmith, by's wife Mary, Privately January 17.
- D. Dorothy, Daugh' (Bastard) of Dorothy Bradworth, by Will' Lund, Servant to S<sup>r</sup> Miles Stayplton, priv. Jan. 19.
- T. Philip, son of M<sup>r</sup> John Brown, by's wife Frances, priv. Jan. 19.
- T. Jane, Daugh. of Thomas Bilton, Grocer, by his wife Dorothy, Privately February 13.
- T. Catherine, Daugh' of Alexander Fargison, joiner, by his wife Ann, Privately February 14.
- T. Margaret, Daughter of Joseph Calvert, baker, by his wife Sarah, Privately Febr' 15.
- D. John, Son of Henry Weedlay, baker, by his wife Mary, priv. Febr. 19.
- T. John, Son of Thomas Keay, Brass-caster, by's wife Margaret, Publickly March 13.
- T. George, a Bastard Son of Unknown Parents, born in another Parish, Privately bapt. May 21. N.B. he is since dead.

## BAPTISED IN THE YEAR 1737.

- T. John, son of Francis Hildyard, by his wife Elizabeth, publ. April 14.
- T. Mary, Daugh. of Will. Payler, baker, by's wife Margaret, publ. April 24.
- T. John, son of Michael Williamson, Brass-caster, by's wife Mary, Privately May 10.
- T. Thomas, Son of M<sup>r</sup> John Relph, Schoolmaster, by's wife Elizabeth, May 13, priv.
- T. Isabel, Daugh' of George Carter by his wife Elizabeth, publ. June 27.
- D. John, Son of John Chappel, Labourer, by his wife Elizabeth (formerly privately bapt) received Sureties publ. July 21.
- D. Frances, Daugh' of Thomas Horseley, painter, priv. Aug. 6.
- T. Mary, Daugh' of George Horsman, currier, by his wife Rose, (form<sup>y</sup> priv. bapt.) received Sureties publ. Aug. 21.
- T. Ann, Daugh' of John Jennings, carpenter, by's wife Ann, Privately Aug. 22.
- D. Richard, son of Richard Simpson, whitesmith, (formerly privately bapt.) received Sureties publ. Septem. 11.
- Mins. y<sup>d</sup>. Sarah, Daugh' of Thomas Dixon, bridler, by his wife Sarah (form<sup>y</sup> priv. bapt.) received Sureties Septem' 11.
- T. Mary, Daugh' of George Spencer, husbandman, by his wife Mary, Privately Sep' 16.
- Mins. y<sup>d</sup>. Isaac, Son of Joseph Woodhead, shoemaker, by his wife Sarah (form<sup>y</sup> priv. bapt.) received Sureties Septem' 18.
- Trin. Laurence, Son of William Benson, labourer, by Mary his wife, publ. Septem' 19.

- T. Elizabeth, Daugh' of M<sup>r</sup> Malby Beckwith, jeweller, by's wife Hannah, priv. Septem' 22.
- D. Mary & Martha, Twin Daughters of John Room, blacksmith, by his wife Eleanor, priv. Oct. 12.
- D. John, Son of Cornelius Barker, glasier, by his wife Ellen, priv. Oct. 14.
- T. Ann, Daughter of Ambrose Dinsdale, shoemaker, by his wife Hannah, priv. Decem' 11.
- Minster y<sup>d</sup>. Frances, Daughter of John Brown, Linnen-Draper, by his wife Mary, priv. Dec' 19.
- Minster yard. John, son of Thomas Bilton, grocer, by his wife Dorothy, priv. Decem' 26.
- T. Elizabeth, Daughter of John Powel, labourer, by his wife Hannah, priv. January 2.
- T. Mary, Daughter of Will' Benson, a Dragoon, by his wife Elizabeth, priv. Janu' 4.
- T. George, Son of Robert Smith, labourer, by his wife Alice, priv. January 8.
- Minster yard. Elizabeth, Daughter of Richard Shepherd, public-house keeper, by his wife Margaret (having been privately bapt. Dec. 14) received Sureties Janu' 12.
- D. Marmaduke, Son of M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Nelson, by his wife Milcah, priv. Janu. 12.
- Mins. yard. Mary, Daughter of John Harrison, staymaker, by his wife Mary, priv. Janu' 16.
- Mins. y<sup>d</sup>. James, son of John Snow, painter, by his wife Mary, priv. February 4.
- D. Ann, Daughter of John Bell, barber, by his wife Margaret, priv. February 5.
- D. William, Son of Thomas Gascoign, cobbler, by his wife Ann, priv. February 26.

## BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1738.

- D. Elizabeth, Daughter of John Wake, blacksmith, by his wife Elizabeth, Privately baptised March 26.
- D. Ann, Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Gossip, by his wife Ann, priv. March 27.
- T. Ann, Daughter of Matthew Joy, whitesmith, by his wife Eleanor, priv. April 6.
- T. William, Son of Emanuel Barton, bricklayer, by his wife Jane, publ. April 9.
- T. Jane, a Bastard Daughter of Robert Johnson, hostler, by Hannah Crossby, priv. April 25.
- T. Mary, Daughter of William Winland, Dragoon, by his wife Mary, priv. May 8.
- D. John, Son of Thomas Lazenby, hatter, by his wife Catherine, priv. May 30.
- T. Edward, Son of Charles Clark, tayler, by his wife Elizabeth Clark, priv. June 12.
- D. Ann, Daughter of William Maugham, shoemaker, by his wife Elizabeth, priv. July 31.

- T. James, son of James Watkinson, joiner, by his wife Elizabeth, priv. August 25.
- T. Mary, Daughter of Robert Johnson, whitesmith, by his wife Mercy, priv. Septem' 3.
- D. John, a Bastard Son of Sarah Hotchson, publ. Septem' 10.
- T. Joseph, Son of Thomas Keay, Brass-caster, by his wife Margaret, publ. Novem' 5.
- D. Martin, Son of Thomas Walker, bricklayer, by his wife Ann, publ. Decem' 10.
- T. Michael, Son of Michael Williamson, Brasscaster, by his wife Mary, priv. Decem' 19.
- T. Elizabeth, Daughter of William Skinner, bookbinder, by his wife Alice, priv. Decem' 25.
- D. Joseph, Son of Joseph Peterson, comedian, by his wife Margaret, priv. January 13.
- T. William, Son of Marmaduke Musgrave, carpentar, by his wife Mary, publ. Janu' 28.
- T. James, Son of Stephen Beckwith, Servant to Simon Buckton, by his wife Elizabeth, publ. March 18.

## BAPTISED IN THE YEAR 1739.

- Minster yard. Thomas, Son of Thomas Dixon, bridler, by his wife Sarah, priv. March 27.
- T. John, Son of M<sup>r</sup> Francis Hildyard, by his wife Elizabeth, priv. April 8.
- T. Malby, Son of M<sup>r</sup> Malby Beckwith, jeweller, by his wife Hannah (form<sup>r</sup> privately bapt.) received Sureties April 15.
- Minster y<sup>d</sup>. Clement, Son of Clement Wainman, by his wife Sarah, priv. April 25.
- T. Joseph, Son of Joseph Barton, carpentar, by his wife Elizabeth, priv. May 13.
- D. Edward, Son of John Burt, player, by his wife Mary, priv. May 13.
- T. Catharine, Daughter of Robert Smith, labourer, by his wife Alice, priv. May 13.
- Minst' Yard. Ann, Bastard-Daughter of Ann Nicholson, servant, by West Berry, Surgeon, priv. May 30.
- T. Joseph, son of Joseph Calvert, baker, by his wife Sarah, priv. June 17.
- D. Elizabeth, Daughter of William Cunningham, glasier, by his wife Elizabeth, priv. June 24.
- T. Hannah, Daughter of Richard Sledmore, basket maker, by his wife Ellen, publ. July 8.
- T. Alice, Daughter of John Elston, weaver, of S<sup>t</sup> Maurice's parish, by his wife Jane, priv. July 21.
- T. Samuel, Son of Samuel Allin, tayler, by his wife Hannah (form<sup>r</sup> priv. bapt.) received Sureties July 22.
- T. Eleanor, Daughter of Matthew Joy, whitesmith, by his wife Eleanor, priv. August 1.
- D. Thomas, Son of Henry Weedlay, baker, by his wife Mary, publ. August 15.



- Minster y<sup>d</sup>. Catherine, Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Brown, Linnen-Draper, by his wife Mary, priv. August 26.
- D. Elizabeth, Daughter of William Firth, cobbler, by his wife Ann, priv. October 1.
- T. George, Son of James Plummer, tayler, by his wife Ellen, priv. October 1.
- D. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas Gascoign, cobbler, by his wife, Ann, priv. October 14.
- T. William, Son of Robert Cary, barber, priv. Octob' 24.
- T. Hannah, Daughter of John Powel, labourer, by his wife Hannah, priv. Novem' 11.
- D. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas Dow, shoemaker, by his wife Mary, publ. Novem' 18.
- D. John, Son of John Wake, blacksmith, by his wife Elizabeth, priv. Novem.' 25.
- T. Elizabeth, Daughter of George Horsman, currier, by his wife Rose (form<sup>r</sup> priv. bapt) receivd Sureties Decem' 2.
- T. Christopher, Son of Gabriel Green, gardener, by his wife Rebecca, priv. Decem' 16.
- T. Joseph, Son of Joseph Harrison, staymaker, by his wife Mary, priv. January 8.
- T. Jane, Daughter of Charles Clark, tayler, by his wife Elizabeth, priv. January 23.
- T. William, Son of Robert Johnson, whitesmith, by his wife Mercy, priv. January 25.
- T. Ann, Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> James Robertson, player, by his wife Frances, priv. February 7.
- Mins' y<sup>d</sup>. Jacob, Son of Joseph Woodhead, shoemaker, by his wife Sarah, priv. February 9.
- T. George, Son of Ralph Gibbons, labourer, by his wife Ann, priv. February 19.
- D. Sarah, Daughter of Giles Kimbrell, (a Soldier in Collonel Tompsons Regiment of Marines) by his wife Jane, priv. February 28.
- T. Joseph, Son of Emmanuel Barton, bricklayer, by his wife Jane, publ. March 2.
- D. Francis, Son of Thomas Hutchinson, staymaker, by his wife Elizabeth, priv. March 3.
- T. Mary, Daughter of Edward Samson, (servant to Mr. Wentworth) by his wife Ann, priv. Mar' 13.
- D. Mary, Daughter of John Johnson, joiner, by his wife Margaret, priv. March 18.

## BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1740.

- T. Jane, Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Relph, schoolmaster, by his wife Elizabeth, priv. April 8.
- T. William, Son of William Payler, baker, by his wife Margaret, priv. May 18.
- T. Dorothy, Daughter of George Spencer, husbandman, by his wife Mary, priv. June 10.

- T. Elizabeth, Daughter of Jeremiah Sutton, shoemaker, by his wife Catharine, priv. June 22.
- D. John, Son of William Gossip, Gentleman, by his wife Ann, publ. July 18.
- T. John, Son of John Jennings, carpentar, by his wife Ann, publ. August 3.
- T. John, Son of John Bainbridge, by his wife Mary, priv. August 12.
- D. James, Son of John Smith, player, by his wife Elizabeth, priv. Septem' 3.
- D. Thomas, Son of Robert Wait, baker, by his wife Margaret, priv. October 2.
- T. Richard, Son of Thomas Keay, Brass-caster, by his wife Margaret, publ. October 5.
- T. Ann, Daughter of William Hinderson, Linnen weaver, by his wife Mary, publ. Novem' 2.
- T. Mary, Daughter of Stephen Beckwith, labourer, by his wife Elizabeth, publ. Novem' 16.
- T. William, Son of Joseph Calvert, baker, by his wife Sarah, priv. Novem' 21.
- T. George, Son of George Carter, turner, &c. by his wife Elizabeth, priv. Decem' 11.
- T. Jane, Daughter of John Elston, Weaver, by his wife Jane, priv. Decem' 17.
- T. Cuthbert, Son of Michael Williamson, Brass-caster, by his wife Mary, priv. January 11.
- D. Elizabeth, Daughter of Robert Headsman, malster, by his wife Jane, priv. January 13.
- T. Stephen, Son of Joseph Barton, carpentar, by his wife Elizabeth, publ. January 25.
- T. Hannah, Daughter of John Webster, gardener, by his wife Deborah (form<sup>y</sup> priv. bapt) receiv'd Sureties publ. February 22.
- D. Elizabeth, Daughter of y<sup>e</sup> Reverend M<sup>r</sup> Dawney, by his wife Mary (form<sup>y</sup> priv. bapt) receiv'd Sureties publ. March 1.
- BAPTIZED IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEAR 1741.
- Minster yard. John, Son of Laurence Rhodes, staymaker, by his wife Isabel, priv. April 1.
- D. Phillis, Daughter of Thomas Hardwick, tayler, by his wife Elizabeth, publ. April 19.
- D. John, Son of William Harrison, Soldier, by his wife Margaret (form<sup>y</sup> priv. bapt) receiv'd Sureties publ. May 10.
- D. Jane, Daughter of Thomas Dow, shoemaker, by his wife Mary, publ. May 17.
- T. Margaret, Daughter of Robert Carey, by his wife Elizabeth, priv. May the Fourth.
- T. Elizabeth, Daughter of Charles Clark, by his wife Elizabeth, May 31.
- D. Sarah, Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Perrot, Physician, by his wife Martha (form<sup>y</sup> priv. bapt) receiv'd Sureties publ. June 11.

- D. Ann, Daughter of John Lockwood, Publick-House-keeper, by his wife Elizabeth, having been privately bap<sup>t</sup>. May 11, received Sureties Publickly June 14.
- D. Mary, Daughter of George Headlam, labourer, by Ann his wife, priv. July 11.
- D. Elizabeth, Daughter of Richard Simpson, whitesmith, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Aug' 22.
- T. Thomas, Son of Emmanuel Barton, bricklayer, by Jane his wife, publ. Aug' 23.
- T. William, Son of Henry Weedlay, baker, by Mary his wife, priv. Aug. 23.
- T. Elizabeth, Daughter of Enoch Hick, shoemaker, by Jane his wife, priv. Aug. 26.
- Minster yard. Sarah, Daughter of Joseph Taylor, a Sailor, by Grace his wife, priv. Sept. 15.
- T. Margaret, Daughter of John Ayrton, blacksmith, by his wife Rosamund, publ. Septem' 20.
- D. Thomas, Son of William Nelson, carpentar, by Elizabeth his wife, publ. Novem' 1.
- T. John, Son of John Wyerill, Labourer, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Novem' 15.
- T. James, Son of William Pownhill, a servant, by Elizabeth his wife, publ. Novem' 19.
- D. Martha, Daughter of Richard Stephenson, tinner, by Christiana his wife, publ. Decem' 6.
- T. William, Son of Michael Carter, shoemaker, by Mary his wife, publ. Decem' 8.
- T. Robert and James, Twin-Sons of Michael Williamson, Brass caster, by Mary his wife, priv. Decem' 9.
- T. Mary, Daughter of Gabriel Green, gardener, by Rebecca his wife, publ. January 10.
- T. David, Son of James Dove, barber, by Hannah his wife, priv. January 17.
- Minster y<sup>d</sup>. Ann, Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. John Cleaver (Steward to y<sup>e</sup> Earl of Carlisle) by Jane his wife, publ. February 4.
- T. Benjamin, Son of Benjamin Tayler, bricklayer, by Bettrice his wife, priv. February 6.
- T. Jane, Daughter of Thomas Keay, Brass-caster, by Margaret his wife, publ. March 7.

## BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1742.

- Minster yard. John, Son of M<sup>r</sup>. John Brown, Linnen Draper, by Mary his wife, privately March the 28<sup>th</sup>.
- D. Wilmer, Son of William Gossip, Gentleman, by Ann his wife, publickly, April 25.
- T. Sarah, Daughter of Richard Sledmar, basket maker, by Ellen his wife, priv. May 19.
- D. Robert, Son of Robert Waite, baker, by Margaret his wife, priv. June 27.

- D. Philemon, Son of James Plummer, tayler, by Eleanor his wife, priv. June 27.
- Minster y<sup>d</sup>. John, bastard son of Barbara Cook of Seaton parish, priv. June 30.
- Minster yard. Matthew, Son of John Padgett, shoemaker, by Margaret his wife, priv. July 7.
- T. Mary, Daughter of Thomas Horrocks, shoemaker, by Mary his wife, priv. August 1.
- T. William, Son of Thomas Hudson, labourer, by Margaret his wife, priv. August 3.
- T. Robert, Son of M<sup>r</sup> John Smith, player, by Elizabeth his wife, publ. August 22.
- D. Elizabeth, Daughter of Robert Messenger, barber, by Ann his wife, priv. August 27.
- T. Ambrose, Son of Ambrose Dinsdale, shoemaker, by Hannah his wife, priv. October 24.
- D. Elizabeth, Daughter of John Todd, Alehouse keeper, by Alice his wife, priv. October 27.
- T. Isabel, Daughter of Charles Clark, tayler, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Novem' 21.
- T. Hannah, Daughter of Robert Dixon, stay-maker, by Hannah his wife, priv. Decem' 19.
- D. Thomas, Son of Thomas Hardwick, tayler, by Elizabeth his wife, publ. January 23.
- D. Andrew, Son of M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Perrott, Physician, by Martha his wife, priv. Febr' 8.
- T. Elizabeth, Daughter of Stephen Beckwith, brewers man, by Elizabeth his wife, publ. March 13.

BAPTIZED IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEAR 1743.

- D. Thomas, Son of Thomas Linton, barber, by Elizabeth his wife, privately Apr' 5.
- T. William, Son of Benjamin Tayler, bricklayer, by Beatrice his wife, publickly Apr' 17.
- T. Mark, Son of Michael Carter, shoemaker, by Mary his wife, priv. April 29.
- T. William, son of John Ayrtton, blacksmith, by Rosamund his wife, publ. May 1.
- D. Elizabeth, Daughter of John Lund, gardener, by Grace his wife, publ. May 8.
- T. Samuel, Son of Samuel Allen, tayler, by Hannah his wife, priv. June 20.
- D. Mary, Daughter of William Cunningham, glazier, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. June 20.
- D. John, son of William Bains. staymaker, by his wife, priv. July 9.
- T. Thomas, son of Timothy Turner, cork-cutter, by Ann his wife, priv. July 14.
- T. Mary, Daughter of Joseph Barton, carpentar, by Elizabeth his wife, publ. July 24.



- D. Randall, Son of M<sup>r</sup>. William Gossip, by Ann his wife, publ. July 24.
- D. Ann, Daughter of William Forth, cobbler, publ. July 24.
- T. Robert, Son of John Wilson, patten-maker, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Sept' 2.
- Minster yard. Charles, son of William Beckwith, shoemaker, by Frances his wife, priv. Septem' 6.
- Minster yard. Samuel, son of M<sup>r</sup>. John Brown, Linnen Draper, by Mary his wife, priv. Septem' 18.
- D. John, son of Thomas Scaddlethorp, bookbinder, by his wife, priv. Septem' 28.
- D. Robert, Son of William Chippendale, stone-cutter, by Sarah his wife, priv. Sep' 30.
- T. John, son of John Summerton, joiner, by Hannah his wife, publ. Novem' 7.
- D. John, son of John Moiser, brewer, by Martha his wife, priv. Novem' 16.
- T. Eleanor, Daughter of Matthew Dawson, tayler, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Dec' 9.
- T. Joseph, son of Henry Weedlay, baker, by Mary his wife, priv. Decem' y<sup>e</sup> 23.
- T. Joseph, son of M<sup>r</sup>. Marmaduke Buckle, wool-stapler, by Jane his wife, priv. Decem' 31.
- D. Robert-Darcy, Son of Sir Robert Hildyard, Bart., by the Lady Mary Catherine his wife, priv. February 8.
- T. Mary, Daughter of Richard Wilson, labourer, by Julian his wife, publ. February 12.
- T. Elizabeth, Daughter of Richard Blinkhorn, joiner, by his wife Jane, priv. Febr' 26.
- T. Elizabeth, Daughter of Richard Air, barber, by Jane his wife, priv. March 6.
- T. Frances, Daughter of y<sup>e</sup> Reverend Edward Bracken, by Hannah his wife, publickly March 14.
- D. Ann, Daughter of Ann Cuss, a bastard child, by William Penry, priv. March 21.
- BAPTIZED IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEAR 1744.
- T. Jane, Daughter of Robert Stephenson, tayler, by Margaret his wife, priv. April 6.
- T. Mary, Daughter of Michael Williamson, Brasscaster, by Mary his wife, priv. April 10.
- D. Mary, bastard-Daughter of Dorothy Bradwith, by Matthew Jackson, priv. Apr' 18.
- D. Jane, Daughter of John Todd, Alehouse Keeper, by Alice his wife, priv. May 13.
- T. Charles, bastard Son of Elizabeth Straker, by Thomas Brown, priv. May 19.
- Minster yard. John, son of John Scriven, Ale house keeper, by Elizabeth his wife, publ. May 20.
- T. Jane, Daughter of Enoch Hick, shoemaker, by Jane his wife, publ. May 27.

- T. Alice, Daughter of Phineas Hardy, carpentar, by Ann his wife, priv. July 3.
- T. John, son of Thomas Horrocks, shoemaker, by Mary his wife, priv. July 7.
- T. Elizabeth, Daughter of Benjamin Tayler, bricklayer, by Beatrice his wife, priv. July 23.
- T. Bridget, Daughter of Timothy Turner, cork-cutter, by Ann his wife, priv. Aug' 2.
- T. Mary, Daughter of Joseph Harrison, staymaker, by Mary his wife, priv. Aug' 3.
- D. Thomas, son of Matthew Tuby, priv. Aug. 21.
- D. James, son of Robert Thompson, whitesmith, priv. Aug. 27.
- T. Grace, Daughter of William Woodell, shoemaker, publ. Sept. 2.
- T. Edward, son of John Powell, labourer, publ. Septem' 2.
- Minster yard. Thomas, son of William Beckwith, cobbler, privately October 9.
- D. William, son of John Armstrong, tayler, priv. October 10.
- D. John, son of John Graves, Inn-holder, priv. October 14.
- D. Isabella, Daughter of Thomas Knowles, tayler, publ. October 21.
- D. William, son of William Chippendale, by Sarah his wife, priv. Septem' 20.
- T. Mary, Daughter of John Elston, weaver, by Jane his wife, priv. Octob' 28.
- T. Michael, son of Michael Carter, shoemaker, publ. Novem' 4.
- D. Margaret, Daughter of William Hotham, butcher, by Lucy his wife, priv. Novem' 10.
- T. Catherine, Daughter of Michael Holmes, Soldier, by Mary his wife, priv. Decem' 3.
- T. Abraham, son of John Burton, Brass-founder, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Dec' 13.
- T. John, son of James Cunningham, labourer, by Mary his wife, priv. Decem' 20.
- T. John, son of M<sup>r</sup>. John Baxter, stay maker, by Mary his wife, priv. Janu' 11.
- D. Lucy, Daughter of Thomas Linton, barber, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Jan. 13.
- D. Christopher, Son of John Calverly, Ale house keeper, by Hannah his wife, priv. January 19.
- D. Grace, Daughter of James Plummer, tayler, by Eleanor his wife, priv. Febr' 8.
- Minster yard. Frances, Daughter of John Padgett, shoemaker, by Margaret his wife, publ. February 17.
- D. Mary, Daughter of William Bains, stay-maker, by Jane his wife, priv. Febr' 26.
- T. William, son of Thomas Smithson, joiner, by Ann his wife, priv. March 1.
- T. Ann, Daughter of John Ayrton, blacksmith, by Rosamund his wife, publ. Mar' 10.

BAPTIZED IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEAR 1745.

- T. Jane, Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Marmaduke Buckle, by Jane his wife, priv. May 8.
- T. Ann, Daughter of Charles Clark, tayler, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. May 12.
- T. Elizabeth, Daughter of John Wilson, by Elizabeth his wife, publ. May 26.
- T. James, son of Henry Weedlay, baker, by Mary his wife, publ. June 23.
- D. Mary, Daughter of John Moyser, Ale house keeper, by Martha his wife, priv. June 27.
- D. Elizabeth, Daughter of Mark Wilson, by Sarah his wife, priv. June 29.
- D. Mary, Daughter of John Lund, gardener, by Grace his wife, priv. July 7.
- T. Ann, Daughter of Joseph Barton, joiner, by Elizabeth his wife, publ. July 21.
- T. Hannah, Daughter of Samuel Pool, joiner, by Sarah his wife, publ. August 4.
- D. Elizabeth, Daughter of Richard Garland, cooper, by Mary his wife, priv. Aug' 5.
- D. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas Phipps, shoemaker, by Hannah his wife, priv. Aug' 22.
- D. Mary, Daughter of Thomas Scaddlethorp, bookbinder, by Mary his wife, priv. Aug' 27.
- T. Thomas, son of Samuel Daniel, cork-cutter, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Septem' 8.
- T. Ann, Daughter of Richard Brown, Dragoon in Lord Cobham's Regiment, by Ann his wife, priv. Septem' 12.
- D. John, Son of William Chippendale, stone-cutter, by Sarah his wife, priv. Septem' 13.
- D. Elizabeth, Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Michael Eastburn, Apothecary & Grocer, by Faith his wife, priv. September 21.
- T. Joseph, son of Timothy Turner, cork-cutter, by Ann his wife, priv. Septem' 22.
- D. Margaret, Daughter of Thomas Martin, by Eleanor his wife, priv. Octob' 6.
- D. Ann, bastard-daughter of Hannah Ombler, by John Windows, husbandman, priv. Oct' 8.
- T. William, son of William Jackson, brewer's servant, by Lydia his wife, publ: Octob' 15.
- D. John, son of John Todd, Ale house keeper, by Alice his wife, publ: October 29.
- Minster yard. Sarah, Daughter of Thomas Dixon, breeches-maker, by Margaret his wife, priv. November 15.
- D. Ann, Daughter of Thomas Walker, bricklayer, by Ann his wife, publ: Decem' 8.
- T. Thomas, Son of Richard Sledmore, basket maker, by Ellen his wife, priv. Decem' 25.

- T. Ann, Daughter of George Pybus, comb-maker, by Joanna his wife, priv. Decem' 27.
- T. Walter, Son of William Hawksworth, cabbinet maker, by Susanna his wife, priv. Janu' 12.
- D. John, son of Christopher Barthrop, huntsman, by Ann his wife, priv. January 25.
- D. John, son of John Calverly, Alehouse Keeper, by Hannah his wife, priv. February 23.
- D. Ann, Daughter of William Forth, cobbler, by Ann his wife, publ: March 17.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1746.

- T. Thomas, Son of John Burton, Brass-founder, by Elizabeth his wife, privately Mar' 28.
- T. Christiana, Daughter of Robert Garbutt, mason, by Ann his wife, priv. Apr' 21.
- T. Ann, Daughter of John Frankland, school master, by Edan his wife, priv. May 6.
- Mins' y<sup>d</sup>. Jane, Daughter of William Beckwith, cobbler, by Frances his wife, priv. June 9.
- D. Matthew, Son of John Brown, whitesmith, by Sarah his wife, publ: June 22.
- T. Mercy, Daughter of Robert Johnson, jun<sup>r</sup> whitesmith, by Mercy his wife, priv. June 25.
- D. James, son of Thomas Linton, barber, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. June 29.
- D. Jonah, Son of William Shields, watchman, by Mary his wife, priv. July 6.
- T. Elizabeth, Daughter of Anthony Wightman, cabbinet maker, by Sarah his wife, priv. July 6.
- T. Mary, Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Blanchard, Procter, by Mary his wife, priv. July 14.
- D. Elizabeth, Daughter of James Douglass, Souldier, by Jane his wife, priv. August 7.
- T. William, Son of James Marshall, joiner, by Mary his wife, priv. August 17.
- T. Elizabeth, Daughter of John Robinson, printer, by Elizabeth his wife, publ. Aug' 17.
- D. Jane, Daughter of Robert Waite, baker, by Margaret his wife, priv. August 23.
- Mins' yard. Mary, Daughter of William Sollit, by his wife Elizabeth, priv. Octob' 29.
- D. Mary, Daughter of Matthew Tuby, shoemaker, by Ann his wife, priv. Novem' 3.
- D. John, son of John Wike, blacksmith, by Mary his wife, priv. Novem' 20.
- T. Thomas, son of Thomas Varley, labourer, by Jane his wife, priv. Decem' 9.
- D. John, Son of Richard Garland, cooper, by Mary his wife, priv. Decem' 19.



- T. Ann, Daughter of Amos Horsman, hostler, by Margaret his wife, publ. Dec' 30.
- T. Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah Sutton, shoemaker, by Catharine his wife, priv. Febr' 8.
- D. Frances, Daughter of Christopher Barthrop, huntsman, by Ann his wife, priv. Febr' 19.
- T. Ann, Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Marmaduke Buckle, by Jane his wife, publ. Febr' 22.
- D. William, Son of Thomas Phipps, shoemaker, by Hannah his wife, priv. March 1.

BAPTIZED IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEAR 1747.

- D. John, Son of John Lund, gardener, by Grace his wife, priv. April 9.
- T. Robert & William, Twin-sons of Robert Carey, barber, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Apr' 9.
- D. Mary, Daughter of John Graves, Inn keeper, by Margaret his wife, priv. May 6.
- T. Mary, Daughter of Henry Weedlay, baker, by Mary his wife, priv. May 6.
- T. Robert, Son of Benjamin Tayler, bricklayer, by Beatrice his wife, publ: May 10.
- T. Anne, Daughter of John Bulmer, tayler, by Ann his wife, priv. May 14.
- D. Elizabeth, Daughter of William Bains, tayler, by Jane his wife, priv. May 17.
- D. John, Son of Matthew Clarkson, by Dorothy his wife, publ. June 14.
- D. Ann, Daughter of Leonard Robinson, joiner, by Susanna his wife, priv. June 23.
- D. Martha, Daughter of John Moiser, brewer, by Martha his wife, publ: June 28.
- T. William, Son of Enoch Hick, shoemaker, by Jane his wife, publ. July 5.
- D. Hariot, Daughter (born in another Parish) of Thomas Williamson, a servant, priv. July 6.
- T. Mary, bastard daughter of Elizabeth Wade, by Robert Sowerby deces'd, priv. Aug' 24.
- T. Charles, son of John Burton, Brass-founder, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Sept' 7.
- T. Mary, Daughter of John Elston, weaver, by Jane his wife, priv. Sept' 27.
- D. William, Son of John Todd, Alehouse Keeper, by Alice his wife, priv. Octob' 18.
- D. Mary, Daughter of Richard Garland, cooper, by Mary his wife, priv. Novem' 4.
- T. Ann, Daughter of Richard Wilson, by Julian his wife, publ. Novem' 22.
- T. Timothy, Son of Timothy Turner, cook & cork cutter, by Ann his wife, priv. Octob' 29.

- F. James, son of Joseph Barton, joiner, by Elizabeth his wife,  
priv. December 8.
- D. Ann, Daughter of Thomas Scaddlethorp, bookbinder, by Mary  
his wife, publ. Decem' 20.
- Minster y<sup>d</sup>. Francis, Son of Robert Padgett, shoemaker, by Mary  
his wife, publ. Janu' 24.
- D. Thomas, Son of Thomas Denton, shoemaker, by Ann his wife,  
priv. Janu' 31.

BAPTIZED IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEAR 1748.

- D. Isabel-Esther, Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Edward Heber, Proctor, by  
Margaret his wife, privately April 10.
- D. Mary, Daughter of Charles Clark, tayler, by Elizabeth his  
wife, priv. April 17.
- D. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas Walker jun<sup>r</sup>. bricklayer, by  
Ann his wife, publ. May 22.
- F. Ann, Daughter of James Barwick, baker, by Ellen his wife,  
priv. June 6.
- Minster yard. Ann, Daughter of Thomas Nicholson, Publick house  
keeper, by Isabella his wife, priv. June 7.
- D. Elizabeth, Daughter of Samuel Walker, sawyer, by Ann his  
wife, priv. June 15.
- F. Richard, bastard son of Martha Thompson, by Richard  
Mountain, priv. June 20.
- D. John, son of Thomas Martin, chairman, by Eleanor his wife,  
priv. June 22.
- D. Christopher, son of Christopher Barthrop, huntsman, by Ann  
his wife, priv. June 23.
- F. Robert, son of M<sup>r</sup>. Joshua Sowerby, by Ann his wife, priv.  
June 26.
- Minster yard. Martha, Daughter of William Beckwith, cobbler, by  
Frances his wife, publ. July 3.
- F. William, Son of John Powell, labourer, by Hannah his wife,  
priv. Aug. 8.
- F. John, son of William Guiseley, patten maker, by Catherine his  
wife, priv. Aug. 19.
- D. Mary, Daughter of Richard Rushforth, coachman, by Mary  
his wife, priv. Sept' 19.
- D. George, Son of M<sup>r</sup>. Andrew Perrott, Physician, by Martha his  
wife, priv. Octob' 30.
- D. John, son of John Brown, whitesmith, by Sarah his wife, publ.  
Novem' 13.
- D. Thomas, son of John Tattershall, Dragoon in L<sup>d</sup>. Mark Kerr's  
Regiment, by Ann his wife, priv. Novem' 19.
- D. Mary, Daughter of George Barrow, baker, by his wife Mary,  
priv. Novem' 25.
- D. William, Son of Thomas Linton, barber, by Elizabeth his wife,  
priv. Dec' 23.
- F. Ann, Daughter of William Butler, flax-dresser, by Elizabeth  
his wife, priv. Janu' 25.

- D. Robert, Son of John Moiser, Publick house Keeper, by Marth  
his wife, priv. Febr' 5.  
T. Mary, Daughter of Benjamin Tayler, bricklayer, by Beatric  
his wife, publ. Febr' 19.  
D. Elizabeth, Daughter of John Lund, gardener, by Grace hi  
wife, publ. March 19.

BAPTIZED IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEAR 1749.

- D. Thomas, Son of Matthew Bradshaw, brewer's man, by Betty  
Daniel his wife, priv. Apr' 13.  
D. Mary, Daughter of Leonard Robinson, carpentar, by Susanna  
his wife, publ. April 30.  
D. Elizabeth, Daughter of William Briggs, carpentar, by Elizabeth  
his wife, priv. May 8.  
Minster yard. John, Son of Thomas Nicholson, Publick house  
keeper, by Isabella his wife, publ. June 4.  
T. Robert, Twin-son of Robert Carey, barber, by Elizabeth his  
wife, priv. June 4.  
D. Jane, Daughter of William Bains, stay-maker, by Jane his  
wife, priv. July 3.  
T. William, Son of William Pears, tayler, by Hannah his wife,  
priv. July 10.  
D. Margaret, Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Edward Heber, Proctor, by  
Margaret his wife, publ. July 25.  
D. Susanna, Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Garland, cooper, by Mary  
his wife, priv. July 31.  
T. Robert, Son of Jeremiah Sutton, shoemaker, by Catherine his  
wife, priv. Septem' 10.  
Minster yard. Mary, Daughter of William Beckwith, shoemaker,  
by Frances his wife, priv. Decem' 11.  
T. John, son of John Thompson, bricklayer, by Elizabeth his  
wife, priv. Decem' 15.  
D. Maria, Daughter of Richard Rushforth, coachman, by Mary  
his wife, priv. Janu' 3.  
T. Ann, Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Randall Wilmer, by Jane his wife, priv.  
January 15.  
T. Thomas, son of Henry Weedlay, baker, by Mary his wife, publ.  
January 21.  
T. Mary, Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup>. Guiseley, patten maker, by Catherine  
his wife, priv. Janu' 25.  
T. James, Son of James Barwick, baker, by Ellen his wife, priv.  
February 18.  
T. Hannah, Daughter of Timothy Turner, cork cutter, by Ann  
his wife, priv. Febr 25.  
D. Thomas, Son of Thomas Scaddlethorp, bookbinder, by Mary  
his wife, priv. March 6.  
D. Richard, Son of Robert Waite, baker, by Margaret his wife,  
priv. March 7.

BAPTIZED IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEAR 1750.

- T. Charles, Son of James Loadimoor, schoolmaster, by Margaret  
his wife, privately Mar' 27.

- D. Elizabeth, Daughter of William Cook, butcher, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. April 13.
- D. Ralph, Son of Christopher Barthorp, Inn-keeper &c. by Ann his wife, publ. April 16.
- Minster Y<sup>d</sup>. William, Son of John Graves, by Margaret his wife, priv. April 16.
- D. Thomas, Son of John Todd, by Alice his wife, priv. April 20.
- D. Joseph, Son of Joseph Barton, carpenter, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. April 22.
- Minster Yard. Elizabeth, Daughter of Robert Padgett, cobbler, by Mary his wife, publ. June 5.
- Hannah, bastard daughter of Rebecca Thompson, by Thomas Martin, priv. July 23.
- D. John, Son of Thomas Powel, cabinet maker, by Ann his wife, priv. July 24.
- Minster Yard. Grace, Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup>. Slighton, shoemaker, by Elizabeth his wife, publ. Septem' 17.
- D. Esther, Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Edward Heber, Proctor, by Margaret his wife, publ. Sep' 26.
- Minster Yard. Christopher, Son of Thomas Pollter, labourer, by Hannah his wife, priv. Nov' 4.
- D. John-Allett, Son of John Topham, staymaker, by Susanna his wife, priv. Novem' 4.
- Minster Y<sup>d</sup>. Ann, Daughter of Richard Dove, butcher, by Judith his wife, priv. Oct' 14 & received Sureties publ. Nov' 20.
- MEMORANDUM.—For future Baptisms after the above-mentioned, look forward into y<sup>e</sup> Forty fourth Page from hence. (See p ).

### MARRIAGES IN THE YEAR 1700.

- John Procter and Jane Hall, both of Thirsk, were married the 16<sup>th</sup> of April.
- Robert Asie and Margaret friend, both of York, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of June. T.P.
- Thomas Abbot and Anne Marshall, both of York, the 24<sup>th</sup> of June. T.P.
- John Dunning and Hannah Geldart, both of York, the 31<sup>st</sup> of October. D.P.
- John, Hall and Faith Wilson, both of York, the 2<sup>d</sup> of November. D.P.M.
- Alf Newton and Jane Hutchinson, both of York, the 5<sup>th</sup> of November.
- John Dalton and Mary Jackson, both of York, the 24<sup>th</sup> of February.
- John Smith and Isabell Nottingham, both of Sutton upon Darwent, the 6<sup>th</sup> of March.

### MARRIAGES IN THE YEAR 1701.

- Richard Rawood and Mary Bainforth, both of Cudworth, were married the 22<sup>d</sup> of April.
- Matthew Cunningham and Dorothy Caley, both of York, the 9<sup>th</sup> of June.



John Deane and Esther Davey, both of York, the 28<sup>th</sup> of September  
D.P.

John Vanner and Barberah Sutbert, both of York, the 7<sup>th</sup> of Dec  
T.P.

George Kell of S<sup>t</sup>. Sampson parish and Mary Laycon of this Parish  
the 14<sup>th</sup> of December.

#### MARRIAGES IN THE YEAR 1702.

William Ryley, wine cooper, and Sarah White, both of Healough  
were married the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June.

John Dodsworth, husbandman, and Elizabeth Roundell, both of  
South-Staineley, the 8<sup>th</sup> of July.

William Snary, glover, and Sarah Parker, both of York, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of  
August.

M<sup>r</sup>. John Kilvington and M<sup>rs</sup>. Jane Medley, both of York, the 25<sup>th</sup>  
of August.

William Ardron and Elizabeth Eratt, both of Wragby, y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of  
September.

Thomas Johnson & Dorothy Topham, both of York, y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of October

John Holdsworth & Elizabeth Nesfield, both of York, y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of  
October.

Robert Ellerby of Welburn & Joane King of Kirkdale, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of  
October.

William Parker & Susannah Bake, both of York, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of  
November.

James Lee and Mary Lund, both of York, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of February.

Edward Sands and Elizabeth Knaggs, both of York, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of  
February.

#### MARRIAGES IN THE YEAR 1703.

Samuell Bradshaw & Elizabeth Pollard, both of York, were married  
the 4<sup>th</sup> of May.

M<sup>r</sup>. Gustavus Bradford of Arksey & Margaret Taylor of Wors-  
brough, May y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>.

Richard Key and Jane Rimer, both of this Parish, June y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>.

William Cooper and Jane Seller, both of Skellingham, y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>  
Novemb.

M<sup>r</sup>. Christopher Birbeck and M<sup>rs</sup>. Mary Mosley, both of this City,  
December y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.

#### MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1704.

Thomas Taylor of Farnham and Catherine Crackenthorp of York,  
April y<sup>e</sup> 23.

William Trueman and Dorothy Hornby, both of York, May y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.

James Richard Wilson and Alice Browne, both of Leeds, May the  
25<sup>th</sup>.

William Smith & Isabella Booth, both of York, June y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.

John Jackson of York and Rachael Acam of Kingston upon Hull,  
June the 8<sup>th</sup>.

William Richmond and Jane Bell, both of York, Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.

Peter Jefferson & Eliz : Myers, both of York, Octo<sup>br</sup>. 29.

Thomas Webster & Ursula Dodsworth, of York, Dec<sup>br</sup>. 17.

Peter Slingsby & Mary Crossby of York, Dec<sup>br</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 20.

William Walker and Mary White of York, Dec. y<sup>e</sup> 25.  
 Thomas Lazenby & Christian Davison of York, Febuary y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Gainsforth of York and Margaret Hardy of West Cotting-  
 with, March y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.

MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1705.

Mr. Darcy Dalton of Hawkswel & M<sup>rs</sup>. Jane Hall of York, April  
 y<sup>e</sup> 13.

W<sup>m</sup>. Dawson and Judith Tireman, both of York, May y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Will<sup>m</sup>. Taylor & Ann Bowland of Thornton in ffoston, May 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 Edward Hodson and Margaret Kirby of York, December y<sup>e</sup> 10.  
 Thomas Bradwith and Ann Pillie of York, December y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>.

MARRIED IN Y<sup>R</sup> YEAR 1706.

Phillip Kendall of Bulmer and Debora Bell, June 18.  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Harrison & Mary Ward of Sheriff Hutton, Aug<sup>st</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>.

MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1707.

Reynold Newstead of Wakefeild, gentleman, and Mary Graham of  
 Pighill, January y<sup>e</sup> 1.

Joseph Micklefield in the Parish of S<sup>t</sup>. Hellens and Mary Lee in  
 this Parish, february y<sup>e</sup> 3.

Will. Ramsdill of Raby and Elizabeth Cartt, April y<sup>e</sup> 15.

Will. Hutton of Kirkby & Mary Swaile of York, June y<sup>e</sup> 24.

Thomas Fawcit & Mary Brooksbanck of York, Septemb. 17<sup>th</sup>.

John Hawkswell of Allerston & Ann Baker, 17<sup>th</sup> October.

William Hick and Dorothy Gattes, both of this parish, December 14.

Thomas Jackson of S<sup>t</sup>. Margits Parish and Ann Thomson of this  
 parish, January y<sup>e</sup> 20.

Robert Thornton and Anne Walls, both of this parish, March 1.

MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1708.

Michael Cross and Anne Lund, both of this parish, May the 24.

Richard Routh of Hornby Castle and Hanna Gowland in Trinitys  
 in Micklegate, June the 2.

George Travis of Kingston super Hull and Ann Peacock, July the 7.

Edward Williams of Shroesbury and ffrancis Nawtson in Trinityes  
 in Micklegate, July 11<sup>th</sup>.

Adam Ibbotson of Horncastle in Lincolnshire and Dorothy Lucas of  
 Belfreys parsh, August 26.

Richard Scarife and Jann Haman, both in the parish bearnby,  
 (*Burnby*), September the 5.

Robeart Morret and Ann Shillito, both of this parish, October y<sup>e</sup> 21.

Richard Soaike and Jane Hammond, both of the parish of Barnby,  
 October y<sup>e</sup> 28.

Thomas Dickinson and Catherine Dixon, both of the parish of  
 Stillingfleet, November y<sup>e</sup> 17.

Robert Wade and Elizabeth Baldon, both of Christ parish, January  
 y<sup>e</sup> 22.

John Gray of Collam (*Cowlam*?) and Dorothey Preston of flaxton,  
 february the 3.

John Cryer, Kildwick. and Margaret Heline of Ealan, March y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.

Rich. Pennock of Pickering and Elizabeth Hood of Malton, March  
 y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>.

John Renison of Bilbrough and Margret Swaile of Copmanthorpe,  
March y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>.

MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1709.

Marck Mease and Mrs. Cartter, both of this parish, Aprill 24.

John Gilbuern and Eliz. Brogdon, May the 8.

William Layton, Barnby Moor, and Ellinor Comins, of Kendall,  
the 10<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Brian Towse of Watton and Ann Wilkinson of North Dalton, August  
the 10<sup>th</sup>.

Godfray Green and Elizabeth Marshall, both of York, the 11<sup>th</sup> day  
of August.

Thomas Robinson and Mary Reesbeck, both of York, the 3<sup>th</sup> day  
of Nouember.

Robeart Winn and Jane Bradley of Raskelf, Nouember the 4<sup>th</sup>.

Robeart Atkinson of Hornsea and Elizabeth Ward of Berefrido (St.  
*Michael le Belfrey, York*) Nouember the 12<sup>th</sup>.

Allan Roome and Epham (*Effame*) fozard, both of York, January  
the 8<sup>th</sup>.

MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1710.

Jonthan Halliday and Mary Jackson, march y<sup>e</sup> 30.

Bengeman Richardson and Mary Wilkisson, Aprill the 7<sup>th</sup>.

William ffoster and Tabathea Gill, Aprill the 17<sup>th</sup>.

Daniall fletcher and Catheran Dawson, June y<sup>e</sup> 3.

Donnogh Denouane and Isabill Banckes, June y<sup>e</sup> 21.

Robert Coupland of Easingwold and ffrancisces ffoster, July y<sup>e</sup> 28.  
ffranes Hutson of Belfreyes parish and Jane Smith of this parish,  
Nouember y<sup>e</sup> 7.

George Warwick of Stonegraue and Margaret Conset of Houingham,  
nouember y<sup>e</sup> 14.

Timothy Denton of fetherston and Elizabeth Birks, nouember y<sup>e</sup> 16.

Will. Watson and Rebecca Johnson, both of this parish, december  
y<sup>e</sup> 16.

Thomas Lister of Norton and Ann Lotherington of Westo, January  
y<sup>e</sup> 1.

Robert Beefforth and Hanna Waite, both of this parish, January  
y<sup>e</sup> 11.

Will. Knipe of Roeliffe (*Rawcliff?*) and Anne Pape of York,  
January y<sup>e</sup> 24.

John Waed of St<sup>t</sup> John's parish and Ann Johnson of this Parish,  
february y<sup>e</sup> 11.

MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1711.

John Gauforth of St<sup>t</sup> Morice parish and Saray Thirkell of St<sup>t</sup>  
Mickils parish, Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 24.

James Dale of St<sup>t</sup> Margarets parish and Judith Weatherill of this  
parish, Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 29.

ffrances Parker and Catheran Dodsworth, both of this parish, May  
y<sup>e</sup> 4.

John Moore of St<sup>t</sup> Sampson parish and Elizabeth Jackson of this  
parish, May y<sup>e</sup> 13.

Richard Caygill of Crux parish and Saray Swaine of this parish,  
May y<sup>e</sup> 22.

Thomas West of Newarke and Phebe Allott of this parish, June  
y<sup>e</sup> 10.

Richard Sharp in the parish of buckthrop (*Bugthorpe*) and Elizabeth  
Ward of St<sup>t</sup>. Moress parish, June y<sup>e</sup> 19.

John Williamson of St<sup>t</sup>. Margerits and Ann Hopkins of this parish,  
July the 29.

Thomas Hornsey of Sheriffe Hutton and Ellener Wright, August  
the 8.

Christopher Clarkson, Helmesley Blakamoore, and Anne Bland,  
September y<sup>e</sup> 9.

John Headlam of this parish and Margery Armistead of Gyslay,  
September y<sup>e</sup> 15.

William Hall and Mary Wass in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Whorlton, October  
y<sup>e</sup> 19.

James Smith and Ann Pick, both of this parish, march y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.

Robert Askwith of Thornton parish foston, Isabella Shaw of Yorcke,  
march y<sup>e</sup> 23.

#### MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1712.

John Stansby and Deborah Harding, both of St<sup>t</sup>. Moress parish,  
June the 30<sup>th</sup>.

John Rayson and Elizabeth Man, both of York, August the 16.

Thomas Topham and Mary Key, both of this parish, febr. y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>.

Will. Moon of the parish of Kirby misperton and Ellin Richardson  
of Pickering, febr. y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>.

#### MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1713.

William Redhead of Cayton and Jane Towse of Scaglethorp, march  
y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>.

Robt. Thompson of Aldbrough and Ann English of St<sup>t</sup>. Sauourgate,  
march y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>.

Robt. Read of Scauby and Mary Johnson of the same, march y<sup>e</sup>  
28<sup>th</sup>.

Will. Creyke of Cawood and Margerit Perkins of Stillingfleet, Aprill  
y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.

Simon Raper of Thirkleby, whitesmith, and Alice Cass of Coleton,  
June the 16<sup>th</sup>.

Will. Roshley and Anne Hunt of Stillingfleet parish, June the 16<sup>th</sup>.

William Kiuse of Hutton and Dorothy Surr of Langton, September  
y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.

Robt. Thompson of Nunington and Elizebeth Warriner of the same,  
September y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup>.

Christopher Wharton of Brayton, yeoman, and Elizabeth Whitaker  
of Tadcaster, spinster, october y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>.

Elisha Mace, tayler, and Elisabeth Low, spinster, both of St<sup>t</sup>  
Trinity's parish in Mickillgate, octob. 19<sup>th</sup>.

John Milfield, bricklayer, of St<sup>t</sup>. John's parish and Mary Browne of  
this parish, nouember y<sup>e</sup> 29.

Henery Warrick and Eliz. ffoxton, both of York, december y<sup>e</sup> 22.



Joseph Milner of Cenrington (*Settrington* ?) and Catherine Roper of Easton in the parish of Bridlington, december y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>.

Joseph Tayler of Wheldrak and Alice Sissons of Bubwith, January y<sup>e</sup> 1.

James Mannirs of Sledmer and Anne Goodrick of Garthrop, March y<sup>e</sup> 4.

#### MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1714.

Thomas Laverack of Hemsworth gent. and Elizabeth Farrar of y<sup>e</sup> same, spinster, March y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas Harrison and Faith Harrison of Water (? *Warter*) in the County of York, Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>.

Joseph Knubley of Knaresbrough, whitesmith, & Elizabeth Tompson of the City of Yorke, Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 21.

William Watson of Kilburne, yeoman, & Jane Peacock of Nunington, spinst: June the 1.

Robart Ghent & Sara Simison, both of Yorke, June 27<sup>th</sup>.

Samuel Coates of Bransby & Mary ffdling, October 12.

John Benson & Elizabeth Dawson, both of Yorke, October 17.

Timothy Turner & Jane Trowman, both of Yorke, Novem. 20.

James Cooke and Ellin Wadsworth in S<sup>t</sup>. John's parish, december y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas Walker and Jane Copland, both of S<sup>t</sup>. Mores parish, (S<sup>t</sup>. *Maurice*) January y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.

#### MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1715.

George Daggett and Mary Scauby, both of York, Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>.

William Coltart and Jane Bankus, both of Yorke, Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>.

Robirt Wood and Susanna Hartly, both of Yorke, Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>.

James Hoyrod and Rachill Aer, both of Yorke, June the 26<sup>th</sup>.

John Perritt & Elizabeth Bywater, both of this Parish, August y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas Loyde & Mary Wood, August y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup>.

Antony Tod of North Newbald & Elizabeth Birdass of All Saints, North Street, August 26<sup>th</sup>.

Richard Owett of S<sup>t</sup>. Dennise Parish and Mary Bentla in this Parish, November y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas Cammage and Mary Goodlade, both of York, ffebruary the 12<sup>th</sup>.

Timothy Watkinson and Elizabeth Wadman, both of York, ffebruary the 14<sup>th</sup>.

Clemen Webster of Byram and Anne Goodall of Kippax, ffebruary the 19<sup>th</sup>.

#### MARRY'D IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEAR 1716.

Rich'd Mac-Donnell Esq & Margaret Mountaigne, spinster, May y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>.

Henry Barfe of Carleton in Hustwait & Elizabeth Bland of Esingwould ..... May 21.

William Dawson and Eliz. Swann of Terrington ..... May 21.

William Watts of Hull & Marg: Newmarsh of N. Cave. June 21.

Will. Watt of Wighton & Ann Webster of y<sup>e</sup> same. July y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>.

John Smith of New building in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Sutton  
(near *Thirsk*) & Mary Dobson of S<sup>t</sup>. Martins  
Coney Street ..... — y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>.  
Edward Eler and Elizbeth Gibson, both of this Parish, Nouember  
the 6.  
ffrances Chadwick and Margaret Johnson, both of Yorke,  
Nouember y<sup>e</sup> 26.  
Richard ford of Wellburn and Ann Sunley of Ness in the Parish  
of Stonegrave, february y<sup>e</sup> 26.  
Gorge Atkinson and Dority Trueman, March y<sup>e</sup> 5.  
John Lyon of Pickering and Ann Arney of Yorck, March y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.

## MARRIED IN THE YEARE 1717.

Apr. 23. Robart Wist and Dority Bentlay, both of Yorck, by  
publishing Banns.  
May 21. John Craig of Kinginton in Middlesex County and  
Elizabeth Worsley of houingham by M<sup>r</sup>. Thomlinson.  
June 18. James Wilson of S<sup>t</sup>. Olive's parish and Mary Lumm of  
this parish by M<sup>r</sup>. Foster.  
July 1. William Law & Bridget White of Egton in Lyth Parish  
in y<sup>e</sup> County of York, by me W. K. Licence granted by M<sup>r</sup>.  
Senior.  
July y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. Boyes Ward & Ann Walsh of Whitby in Yorkshire,  
by M<sup>r</sup>. Thomlinson, Licence from John Audley, Chancell.  
July 28. John Waterhouse of Trin. par. in Micklegate & Eliz.  
Thomas of Trin. par. in Goodr. (Banns pub :) by W. Knight.  
October 17. John Clarkson of Wheldrake, Yorkshire & Mary  
Coates of Belfrys parish by M<sup>r</sup>. Thomlinson.  
October 20. With: Johnson of Elvington Yorkshire & Marv  
Shepperd of y<sup>e</sup> City of York by M<sup>r</sup>. Thomlinson. Licence  
from John Senior, Surr.  
Nov<sup>br</sup>. 3. Wilfred Johnson of Kelfield in Stillingfleet Par. & Sarah  
Carver of Trin. Goodram. by W. Knight. Banns publish'd.  
Nov<sup>br</sup>. 12. John Rishforth of Methly, & Mary Scoales of Good-  
ramgate, by With: Knight. Banns publish'd.  
Nov<sup>br</sup>. 23. David Starling & Sarah Hopson, both of Leeds  
Yorkshire, by M<sup>r</sup>. Thomlinson, licence from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley.  
Dec<sup>br</sup>. 16. With Joy of Trin. in Curia Regis & Diana Pick of S<sup>t</sup>.  
Maurice Parish by W. Knight, Licence from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley.  
Dec<sup>br</sup>. 18. Christopher Whitell of Glimanby in Bows Par.  
Yorkshire & Ann Lowe of Barningham Yorkshire, by M<sup>r</sup>.  
Thomlinson, Licence from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley, Chanc :  
March 10. With. Hudson of Wetherby Yorkshire & Ellen Snowden  
of North Deighton Yorkshire by M<sup>r</sup>. Thomlinson. Licence  
from M<sup>r</sup>. Hooke, Surr.

MARRIED IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEARE 1718.

Robert Thompson of Nabourn in S<sup>t</sup>. George's parish & Frances  
Lumm of Goodramgate, licence from Tho. Hook Aprill 15.  
William Horwood & Phillis Ellis (by Banns) ..... Aprill 15.  
Richard Brearey & Ann Moritt (by Banns) ..... — 22.

Barnard Armstrong of S <sup>t</sup> . Trin: Micklegate & Martha Harrison of S <sup>t</sup> . Martin's Micklegate. Lic. fr. John Senior, Surr. ....	April 28.
Michael Sarjeant of Whixley in Yorkshire & Ellen Pick of York (by licence from Joh. Audley) .....	May 4.
Luke Topham of Leeds & Dor. Symm of Delp. par (Banns) .....	June 2.
John Wright & Mary Lunn (Banns) .....	— 3.
Tho. Weightman & Eliz. Smith, lic. from John Senior, Surr. by M <sup>r</sup> . Lamplugh .....	July 6.
Tho. Seaton of S <sup>t</sup> . Mich. Spurriergate & Eliz. Pollard of Goodramgate by M <sup>r</sup> . Fuller by Lic from John Audley .....	July 13.
Matthew Pybus of Mawnby Yorkshire & Mary Yates of S <sup>t</sup> . Giles's in y <sup>e</sup> Fields Lond: Lic. by Ed. Bell, Surr. ....	Aug. 14.
William Prowde, Vicar of Middleton, & Ann Skelton of y <sup>e</sup> same Parish, licence from Tho. Hook, Surr. ...	Sept <sup>br</sup> . 23
Tho. Kettlewell of Green Hammerton & Jane Staveley of Pocklington, Lic. from John Audley .....	Sept <sup>br</sup> . 30.
John Hoyland of Pontefract, batch. & Eliz. Blackburn, widow, of y <sup>e</sup> same place, lic. from Joh. Audley ...	Dec <sup>br</sup> . 22.
Walter Brooks of Gateford & Catherine Hammond of Saxton, license from John Maude, Comm. ....	Aug. 1.
John Wilson, clerk, batch. & Ann Leng, spinst <sup>r</sup> . Both of Rippon, (Licence from John Audley, Chanc. ...	Dec <sup>br</sup> . 23.
Robert Darnbrook of Knaresbrough & Mary Frank, widow, of Goodr. by Banns. ....	Febr. 5.
Richard Hindsley of Green Oake in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Eastrington & Jane Bell of Everingham. Lic. fr. John Audley. ....	Febr. 9.
MARRIED IN Y <sup>E</sup> YEAR 1719.	
Thomas Verler & Martha Challoner by Banns .....	April 6.
Thomas Atkinson of Knaresborough & Susan Ludlam, ditto. Lic. fr. Tho. Hook, Surr. by Mr. Thomlinson .....	May 1.
John Harper and Mary Robinson (Banns pub:) Mr. Drake .....	— 5.
James Close & Eliz. Thompson of Leeds. Lic. from D <sup>r</sup> . Audley by M <sup>r</sup> . Drake .....	June 11.
John Freer of flaxton and Grace Wait of Thornton in le clay, (Lic. Hook) oy M <sup>r</sup> . Drake .....	Aug. 4.
Stephen Maxwell of y <sup>e</sup> Beddern & Ann Archer of Goodramgate (lic. Hook) by M <sup>r</sup> . Roberts .....	Sept <sup>br</sup> . 26.
Edward Goodall of Sheriff Hutton & Patience Turner of Skewsby, wid. (Lic Tho. Hook) .....	Sept. 27.
John Clint of Rippon, aged 88. and Susanna Webster of S <sup>t</sup> . Maurice, widow, ag'd 69. Lic. Tho. Hook)	October 13.
John Shillito of Purston Jackling in Fetherston par. & Katherine Short of this par. lic. Joh. Audley by	

M <sup>r</sup> . Will. Noble. ....	Nov. 15.
Will Horwood & Eliz. Ryeday (Banns pub <sup>d</sup> ) by Mr. Becket .....	„ 22.
With. Dale of Copmanthorpe & Ursula Jackson of Moorby. (lic. Tho. Hook) by M <sup>r</sup> . Herbert .....	Janu. 23.
John Thompson of Otley & Ann Berry of Weardley in Harwood parish (lic. Tho. Hook) by M <sup>r</sup> . Thomlinson .....	Febr. 2 <sup>d</sup> .
Samuel Pearson of Leeds & Rachel Barber of Burley in Leeds par. (Lic Joh. Audley) by M <sup>r</sup> . Thomlinson .....	Febr. 5.
MARRIED IN Y <sup>E</sup> YEAR 1720.	
John Newlove of Thwyng & Isabel Usher of Brigham in foston parish by M <sup>r</sup> . Herbert. Lic. fr. Joh. Audley. ....	March 31.
John Scarfe of Easingwoud & Judith Driffield, ditt. by M <sup>r</sup> . Herbert (Tho. Hook, surr.) .....	Apr. 2.
Tho. Rentforth of y <sup>e</sup> Mint yard & Ann Andrew of Goodramgate by Banns publish'd .....	Apr. 19.
Simon Kendro & Isabel Moor (Banns) .....	June 5.
Robert Brown & Eliz. Corney of Bubwith by their Vicar by a license .....	June 6.
Thomas Hutchinson, Brass-caster, and Barbara Keay by M <sup>r</sup> . Kirby (Tho. Hook, surr.) .....	June 12.
Rich <sup>d</sup> . Simpson & Mary Hill of Sutton in y <sup>e</sup> forrest of Bawtrey ( <i>Galtres</i> ) by M <sup>r</sup> . Thomlinson (lic. Tho. Hook) .....	June 28.
Sam Todd & Ruth Crossby of Leeds by M <sup>r</sup> . Herbert, Licens'd Joh. Audley .....	July 18.
Thomas Cockerill & Ann Cockerill of Scarbrough by M <sup>r</sup> . Herbert (Lic. Joh. Audley) .....	July 19.
Thomas Hutchinson & Eliz. Keay of this par. by banns .....	Aug. 9.
John ffranck of Kirby More Side & Mary Simpson of Stonegrave by M <sup>r</sup> . Herbert (lic. Hook) .....	ditto
Abraham Birch, clerk, & Mary Cocker of Selby (Lic. Tho. Hook, surr.) .....	Aug. 23.
Thomas Milner & Eliz. Haire of Tholthorp by M <sup>r</sup> . Thomlinson (lic. Tho. Hook) .....	October 19.
John Capstack & Barbara Cragg of Sedberg by M <sup>r</sup> . Thomlinson (lic. Tho. Hook) .....	Nov <sup>br</sup> 29.
John Tate & Jane Muncton by Banns, both Parishioners, .....	Jan 29.
Thomas Wood of Skipton & Sarah Spencer of S <sup>t</sup> . Martin's Coney st. by M <sup>r</sup> . Leake, Vicar of Warmfield (lic. Tho. Hook) .....	Febru. 25.
Will <sup>m</sup> . Cock of Kellington & Eliz. Shillitoe of Pontefract by M <sup>r</sup> . Teasdale, Minister, by Lic. from M <sup>r</sup> . Tho. Jubb. ....	March 17 <sup>th</sup> .

## WEDDINGS IN THE YEAR 1721.

Rob <sup>t</sup> . Webster of S <sup>t</sup> . Sampson & ffrances Wood of S <sup>t</sup> . Trinitys, by banns .....	Aprill 11 <sup>th</sup> .
Will <sup>m</sup> . Cunningham & Jane Cook, by banns .....	Aprill 30 <sup>th</sup> .



Samuell Healaugh of Birstall & Jane Wardle of York,  
 Lic. D<sup>r</sup>. Audley ..... June 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Peter Nortson of Coney street & Anne Leach of S<sup>t</sup>. John  
 Delpikes by banns ..... Sep<sup>t</sup>. 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Waterhouse of y<sup>e</sup> Castle & Mary Spencer by Banns Sept. 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Darley & Sarah Arlabay from Burlington, Lic. D<sup>r</sup>. Audley,  
 October 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Davyes of S<sup>t</sup>. Margarets, Walmgate & Anne Tripp  
 by banns ..... Nov. 19.  
 Tho. Marshall & Grace Stockhill of Scagilthorp y<sup>e</sup> Parish  
 of Settrington, Licence Thomas Hook, surr. ... December 22.  
 John Holderness & Susan Oliver both of Delpikes by banns. Dec. 26.  
 John ffrench & Grace Lookwood from Sherif Hutton,  
 Lic. Tho. Hook. .... Jan. 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 Benja. Guisley of Knaresbrough & Anne Baxter of  
 Goodramgate. Licence Thomas Hook, surr. .... ffebruary 11<sup>th</sup>.

## MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1722.

Robart Tayler of Huntington and Mary Bambrough of  
 S<sup>t</sup>. Trinitys. License, Thomas Hook, surr. .... May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Robart Pinkney of Barton and ffances Hick of Cramb, License,  
 Thomas Hook, surr. August y<sup>e</sup> 13.  
 ffancis Meggson of S<sup>t</sup> Olavs Parish and Mary Merrington of this  
 Parish, October y<sup>e</sup> 17 by bans.  
 Joshua Brecks of St. Martins Parish, Micklegate and Ann Webster  
 of this Parish, by banns October y<sup>e</sup> 30.  
 William Bulson of Thorpe and Jane Story of Street Apleton.  
 License John Audley. November y<sup>e</sup> 29.  
 John Jennings and Ann Thompson, both of this Parish, by banns  
 Nouember 30.  
 Robert Suckett of Kirby moreside and Mary Fenwick of Hemsley  
 Blackemore, License Thomas Hooke surr. January y<sup>e</sup> 2.  
 Thomas Dresser of Whenby and Thomasin Elwood, ffoston, Licenns  
 Thomas Hook, surr. July y<sup>e</sup> 23.  
 Stephen Goodwell of Stonegrau and Hanna Browne of Muston,  
 Licenns, September y<sup>e</sup> 28.  
 Beniaman Wilstrobe and Rachel Weatley, both of this Parish by  
 banns October y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Humphrey and Alice Geldard, both of Houingham, Licenns  
 John Audley, nouember y<sup>e</sup> 17.  
 William Johnson of Ellerton and Jane Brigham of y<sup>e</sup> same, Licenns  
 John Audley, nouember y<sup>e</sup> 17.  
 John Graues and Mary Scadlethorp, both of Delpikes Parish,  
 Licenns Thomas Hook, surr. nouember y<sup>e</sup> 28.  
 William Rowland of Morton and Margarit Atkinson, ditto. Licenns  
 Thomas Hook, January 8.  
 Alexander Spense and Agnes White wedded by M<sup>r</sup>. Walter Walsh,  
 Minister of ffoston, the Parish Minister. Lic. Tho. Hook.  
 ffebr. y<sup>e</sup> 10.  
 John Pearson and Mary Topham, both of this Parish, by banns,  
 ffebr. y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 Benjemin Killingbeck & Ann Thackerra, by bann, August y<sup>e</sup> 12.

WEDDINGS IN THE YEAR 1723.

- Samuel Wormley of Riccal and Ann Smith of Sutton-le-forrest  
(Lic. Tho. Hook) June y<sup>e</sup> 8.  
Nicholas Barker of Kirby moreside and Mary Grundall of Brauby in  
Salton parish (Lic. John Audley) July y<sup>e</sup> 23.  
Authony Batter of Sutton le forrest and Mary Crossby of this parish  
by banns, October y<sup>e</sup> 13.  
William Briggs and Joanna Inman (Lic. John Audley) Dec. y<sup>e</sup> 1.  
William Lambert and Ane Rhoades of Swinsty in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Otley  
(Lic. Tho. Hook) January y<sup>e</sup> 9.  
Daniel Preston of York and Mary Weddell of Newcastle (Lic. Tho.  
Hook) ffebru y<sup>e</sup> 16.  
Andrew Wood and Anne Styman by Banns, ffebruary y<sup>e</sup> 18.

WEDDINGS IN THE YEAR 1724.

- Robert Savil of Crouks Parish and Elizabeth ffrank of Coxwold,  
Lic. Tho. Hook, sur. Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 4.  
William Conyers of S<sup>t</sup> Lowrence parish in Walmgate and Grace  
Hallowell of this Parish by banns. Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 9.  
Matthew Simpson of Huntington Parish and Elizabeth Kirby of this  
Parish by banns, Apr y<sup>e</sup> 26.  
Henry Brabbs of Gribthorp in bubwith Parish and Madalen  
Stephenson of the same by Lic. Tho. Hook, sur. Sept y<sup>e</sup> 26.  
William Cooper of Knaresbrough and Hannah Butler of this  
Parish. Lic. by D<sup>r</sup> John Audley, nouember y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>.  
Phillop Stock of S<sup>t</sup> Mickaeles Parish and Mary Eneley of this  
Parish, by banns, December y<sup>e</sup> 24.  
John Wood and Sarah Hawson, both of Helmsley blackamoor by  
Lic. Tho. Hook, sur. ffebruary y<sup>e</sup> 6.

MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1725.

- Anthony Walker and Dorothy Gate by banns Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.  
Richard Room and Eliz. Smeaton by banns. May y<sup>e</sup> 9.  
John Graue of Xts Parish and Ann Stamper of Goodramgate by  
License D<sup>r</sup> Audley, May y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.  
William Ryley and Hannah Serieant by banns. June y<sup>e</sup> 3.  
George Bell and Mary Marshall by banns. July y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>.  
With Pratt of Kirk Hamerton and Elenor Wilson of the same, by  
License from D<sup>r</sup> Audley, between July y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> & y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>.  
Rob<sup>t</sup>. Wilstrop and Sarah Maxwell by banns. August y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>th</sup>.  
Mark Carter, shoumaker, and Alce Shippard by banns. ffebr y 3.  
Leannard Hunter of Wath and Ann Story, by License from D<sup>r</sup>.  
Audley. ffebruary the 9<sup>th</sup>.

MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1726.

- James Wood & ffrances Relfe by Banns published, April y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>.  
John Jennings, baker, & Esther Truman by Banns, June y<sup>e</sup> 27.  
Isaac Burnett & Grace Conyers by Banns ..... August y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>.  
John Scorer & Elizabeth Lunn by Banns ..... ,, y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup>.  
Hugo Linwood & Isabel Pickering, both of Malton, by  
License from D<sup>r</sup> Audley, Tho<sup>a</sup>. Hook, Surrogate.  
Septemb. y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>.

- Francis Burkill of St. Michael in New Malton & Ann  
Crooket of Goodramgate by Banns ..... October y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>.  
Thomas Gray & Penelope Bowes, both of Harome in the  
Diocese of Yorke, by License Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hook, Surrogate.  
October y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>.  
Theophilus Wait of Xts Church & Mary ffisher of  
Bedderam by Banns published ..... November y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>.  
Thomas Dufton of Richmon & Katherin Horsley of  
Goodramgate by License from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley, Tho<sup>s</sup>.  
Hook, surr. .... January y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>.  
Thomas Atkinson & Jane Marshall by banns ..... „ y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>.  
Thomas ffox of Belfrays & Elenor Addingdale of  
Goodramgate, License from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley, Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hook,  
surr. .... January the 29<sup>th</sup>.

## MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1727.

- John Story & Elizabeth Fletcher by Banns ..... October 29.  
William Williamson & Elizabeth Hick by Banns ..... — 29.  
John Robson & Elizabeth Mason by Banns ..... January 30.  
Richard Wilkinson of Walmgate & Ann Lelham of this Parish,  
widow, by Lic. from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley, Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hook, surr. Jan. 31.  
Henry Brooks & Jane Sunley, both of West Ness in  
Stonegrave, by Lic. frō D<sup>r</sup>. Audley, Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hook, surr.  
February 13.

- William Abbee & Christian Kitchingman, both of Moor  
Mounkton, by lic. frō D<sup>r</sup>. Audley, Tho. Hook, surr. Febr. 20.

## MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1728.

- Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hardwick & Ann Fox, both of the Parish of Kirby  
Misperton by Lics from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley, Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hook,  
surr. .... April the 30.  
William Hamersley of Loundsbrough & Mary Geldart of  
Seaton-Ross, by Lic. from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley, etc. .... May 14.  
John Sted of St. Maurice & Ann Hinchliff of Goodram-  
gate Parish by Banns ..... June 3<sup>d</sup>.  
James Gray & Elizabeth Wilson, both of Appleton, by  
License from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley, etc. .... June 10.  
William Baker of the Parish of Hemsley & Mary Oworm  
of St. Mary in Castlegate, York, by Lic. from D<sup>r</sup>.  
Audley. .... Aug. the 7<sup>th</sup>.  
Robert Jackson of the Par. of Kirkby in Broughton and Hannah  
Blakey, of the same, by Lic. from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley, Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hook, surr.  
by M<sup>r</sup>. Wharton, March the 18<sup>th</sup>.

## MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1729.

- Tho<sup>s</sup>. Mudd of St. Michael's Parish & Elizabeth Daggit  
of this Parish, by Banns ..... May 4.  
Tho<sup>s</sup>. Tate of Amotherby in the Par. of Appleton in y<sup>e</sup>  
Street & Katherine Pickering of the same by Lic. fr.  
D<sup>r</sup>. Audley etc. .... May 26.  
John Scorby & Elizabeth Matthews by Banns ..... Aug. 3.  
John Walkington & Margaret Eadon, both of Newton upon Owze,  
by Lic. frō D<sup>r</sup>. Audley etc. Aug. 25 by M<sup>r</sup>. Jackson.

- Hugo Wright of Pontefract & Elizabeth Beilby of Malton, by Lic. from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley etc. .... Aug. 28.
- Tho<sup>s</sup>. Wilson & Hannah Dunn, both of Beal in the Parish of Kellington by Lic. from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley etc. .... Sep<sup>r</sup>. 30.
- Joseph Burton of S<sup>t</sup>. Helen's Parish & Mary Dalton of S<sup>t</sup>. John Delpikes by Lic. from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley etc. October the 18.
- John Smallwood of Allerston & Mary Raine of Snainton by Lic. from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley, D<sup>r</sup>. Brathwait, surr. .... Nov. 2.
- Robert Clark of S<sup>t</sup>. Crux Parish & Margaret Arton of this Parish by Banns ..... Nov. 15.
- Marmaduke Brathwait of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Rufforth & Ann Barker of the Par. of Newton upon Owze, by Lic. from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley, Tho. Hooke, sur. by M<sup>r</sup>. Jackson.... Nov. 20.
- William Sugden & Mary Williamson, both of Pontefract, by Lic. frō D<sup>r</sup>. Audley etc. .... Dec. 6.
- John Cussan and Ann Weatherill, both of the Parish of Newton, by Banns, by M<sup>r</sup>. Jackson ..... Feb. 4.
- John Exilby of Cundell and Jane Dove of S<sup>t</sup>. John Delpikes Parish, by Banns ..... Feb. 10.
- William Wakefield of Leeds & Elizabeth Cocks of Bossall, by Lic. from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley etc. .... March 13.

## MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1730.

- George Joy & Elizabeth Richardson, by Banns ..... May 6.
- Thomas Appleyard and Hannah Frank, both of Wighill, Yorks., by Lic. from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley, Tho. Hooke surr. June 9.
- John Williams & Mary Pockley, by Banns ..... „ 23.
- Richardson Dent & Mary Wilkinson, by Banns ..... Aug. 24.
- William Grasby of Bubwith & Mary Atkinson, of Willitoft in the Par. of Bubwith, by Lic. fr. D<sup>r</sup>. Audley etc. by M<sup>r</sup>. Burton. .... Sep. 26.
- John Crosby of Ouston & Mary Bower of Newton upon Owze, by Banns, By M<sup>r</sup>. Jackson ..... Nov. 26.
- Thomas Hespe of West Heslerton in the Diocese of York & Elizabeth Wallice of East Heslerton, by Lic. fr. D<sup>r</sup>. Audley etc. .... Dec. 20.
- Rich<sup>d</sup>. Vary & Elizabeth Thwaits, by Banns ..... „ 27.
- Robert Parker & Hannah Cudworth, by Banns ..... Jan. 3.
- Christopher Carter of Newby Wisk in the Co. of York & Katherine Dowthwait of Rippon, by Lic. fr. D<sup>r</sup>. Audley etc. .... Jan. 5.
- John Burton of the Par. of Catton & Sarah Hide of Givendale in the Par. of Millenton, by Banns, by M<sup>r</sup>. Topham ..... March 1.

## MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1731.

- John Trant of Cartmell in the Co. of Lancaster & Ann Brookbank of York, by Lic. fr. D<sup>r</sup>. Audley, W<sup>m</sup>. Stables, surr. by M<sup>r</sup>. Trant. .... April 23.
- Joseph Brame of the Par. of Barwick in Elmet & Ellen Gale of the Par. of Horner (*Thorner*?), by Lic. fr. D<sup>r</sup>. Audley, Tho. Hooke, surr. .... Sept. 1.



Thomas Kettletrings and Elenor Webster of y<sup>e</sup> parish of  
 S<sup>t</sup>. Maurice, by banns ..... November 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Cotten and Mary Lucass, by Banns ..... Nov. 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joseph Hursey of Bristall in y<sup>e</sup> Diocess of York &  
 Catherine Smith of Kirk Smeaton, Lic. fr. D<sup>r</sup>.  
 Audley etc. .... January the 5.  
 Richard Simpson & Elizabeth Bane, by Banns ..... February y<sup>e</sup> 22.

## MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1732.

Miles Leach and Anabella Allin by Banns, ..... Aprill the 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Bryan Massey and Mary Boddy, both of this par. by  
 Banns. .... May 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Richard Williamson and Ann Gibson, by banns ..... May 15.  
 John Hebden and Mary Prestland of y<sup>e</sup> city of York,  
 by lic. from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley, D<sup>r</sup>. Brathwait, surr. .... June 17.  
 John Tindale and Jane Wharram of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Milling-  
 ton, by Banns published there, by M<sup>r</sup>. Topham ..... June 19.  
 Thomas Myers and Elizabeth Readall of y<sup>e</sup> City of York,  
 by Lic. from Dr. Audley, Tho. Hooke, surrogate. ... June 24.  
 John Barker of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Newton over Ouze & Jane Mills of  
 Tollerton par Alne, by lic. fr. D<sup>r</sup>. Audley etc. July 24 by M<sup>r</sup>.  
 Jackson.  
 Jonathan Saunderson and Sarah Hepwith, both of y<sup>e</sup> City  
 of York, by Lic. from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley etc. .... July y<sup>e</sup> 30.  
 William King and Ann Collison, by banns. .... August 14.  
 Thomas Welburn & Jane Ketlewell, both from Milling-  
 ton, by Banns. With Topham ..... Oct. 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Georg Harrison of S<sup>t</sup>. Sampson's par and Sarah Abba  
 of this par. by Lic. from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley etc. .... October 14.  
 Tho. Walkington & Ann Metcalf, both of Linton upon  
 Ouse, by Lic. from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley etc. p Chr. Jackson ... Nov. 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Francis Clough of Easingwold & Eliz. Walkinton of y<sup>e</sup>  
 Par. of Newton sup Ouse, by Banns p Chr. Jackson. Nov. 27.  
 William Alderson and Margaret Dewes, both of y<sup>e</sup> City  
 of York, by Lic. from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley etc. .... December y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Joshua Ambler of Spalding in y<sup>e</sup> Co. of Lincoln and Alice  
 Heater of this par. by Lic. from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley etc. December 17.  
 Thomas Johnson and Ann Jefferson, both of this parish,  
 by Lic. from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley etc. .... December y<sup>e</sup> 31.  
 Joseph Painter and Isabella Ibbotson of Rippon in y<sup>e</sup>  
 Co. of York, by Lic. from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley etc. .... November 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 John Leppington of Housham in Scrayingham par. &  
 Catharine Cordeux of Barnby in y<sup>e</sup> par. of Bossal,  
 by Lic. from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley, Sam. Johnson, Commiss.  
 by Jos. Slack ..... Feb. 16.

MARRIED IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEAR 1733.

William Greensides and Ann Conyers by bans. March 26.  
 William Cunningham and Elizabeth Pattrick by bans. Aprill 21.  
 Benjamin Boynton of the Par. of Barnby and Mary Staveley of the  
 Par. of Givendale Magna by Banns by With Topham. Apr. 10.  
 John Sowersby and Jane Burdsell by banns. May y<sup>e</sup> 16.

Jonathan Kitching of Hatfeild in y<sup>e</sup> Diocese of York and Ann Barwick of Coxwold, by Lic. fr. D<sup>r</sup>. Audley etc. August 22.  
John Ringrose of Fulsutton and Christiana Green of Givendale Magna, by Banns. Feb. 16 by With Topham.  
Thomas Steed of All Saints in North Street and Hannah Oaks of this Parish. February y<sup>e</sup> 26 by Banns.

MARRIED IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEAR 1734.

Michael Dagget and Faith Moysley, both of York, by Licence from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley etc. Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 28.  
Charles Tankerd of All Saints and Mary Wilson of this parish, by Lic. from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley etc. June the 17.  
Villiam Jefferson and Mary Ward, both of S<sup>t</sup>. Maurice, by Banns, July y<sup>e</sup> 31.  
Villiam Prestitley and Elizabeth Feilding, both of this parish, by Banns, October 28.  
Matthew Joye of Belfry's and Mary Jefferis of this parish, by Banns, November y<sup>e</sup> 9.  
Villiam Davidson of Davy Hall and Elizabeth Atkinson of this parish, by Banns, November 28.  
Robert Gibson and Elizabeth Horner, both of the parish of Newton upon Owze, by banns, Dec<sup>r</sup>. 21 by M<sup>r</sup>. Jackson.  
Thomas Mason and Mary Harrison, both of this parish, by Banns, December y<sup>e</sup> 26.  
Villiam Simpson of this Parish and Dorothy Wilis of the Beddern, by Banns, January 20<sup>th</sup>.

MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1735.

William Barwick of Belfrays & Eliz. Cash of y<sup>s</sup> Parish, by Banns ..... April y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.  
George Pitt (a Batchelor) & Barbara Hutchinson (a Widow) both of Goodramgate Parish, by Lic. fr. D<sup>r</sup>. Audley ..... April 27.  
Richard Wilson & Juliana Vitty (both of S<sup>t</sup>. John Delpike Parish) by Banns ..... July 6.  
Matthew Wharram & Margaret Bell, both of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Millington, were married (Banns published) by M<sup>r</sup>. Topham ..... Aug. 12.  
John Bell & Margaret Crabtree, both of S<sup>t</sup>. Trinity's in Goodramgate, by Licence from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley, September y<sup>e</sup> 3.  
John Shepherd, of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of S<sup>t</sup>. Peter y<sup>e</sup> Little, & Abigail Barwick of y<sup>e</sup> Beddern, by Banns, Nov. 9.  
John Routh, of S<sup>t</sup>. Hellens, & Ellen Robinson, of S<sup>t</sup>. Trinity's Goodramgate, by Licence from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley, February 29.

MARRIED IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEAR 1736.

John Skilbeck, of Askham Brian, & Sarah Cawood of the same, by Licence from Chancellour Audley, April 20.  
Thomas Giles, of S<sup>t</sup>. Olaves, & Dorothy Armistead of Goodramgate, by Banns, May 1.  
William Belby & Sarah Lucas, both of Scampston in the Diocese of York, by Licence from Chancellour Audley, May 5.

William Monckman & Everild Brown, both of Great Habton in y<sup>e</sup> Par. of Kirkby Misperton, by Lic. fr. Chanc. Audley, July 25.

John Pierson & Alice Robinson, both of Goodramgate Parish, by Banns, September 25.

William Vaux, of Wistow, & Ruth Wharry, of Ryther, by Licence from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley, January 3.

Joseph Cowper of y<sup>e</sup> Par. of Guisley, & Margaret Cowper of y<sup>e</sup> Par. of Harwood, by Licence from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley, Febr. y<sup>e</sup> 13.

Richard Marshall, of y<sup>e</sup> Par. of S<sup>t</sup>. Michael at y<sup>e</sup> Foot of Ouse-bridge, & Elizabeth Beckwith, of S<sup>t</sup>. Trinity's in Goodramgate, by Licence from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley, March 2.

#### MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1737.

John Powell & Hannah Moyers, both of y<sup>e</sup> Par. of Goodramgate, by Banns, May 2.

Matthias Bottrill, of y<sup>e</sup> Par. of Kilwick, & Margaret Wharram, of y<sup>e</sup> Par. of Millington, by Banns, May 16<sup>th</sup>; by M<sup>r</sup>. Will' Topham.

Charles Clark, of S<sup>t</sup>. Helens Par., & Elizabeth Crosby of Goodramgate Par. by Banns, June 26.

Matthew Joy & Eleanor Fox, both of Goodramgate Par. by Banns, July 18.

William Pearson, of y<sup>e</sup> Par. of All Saints in the Pavement, & Mary Thornley of S<sup>t</sup>. John Del pike's Par. by Lic. fr. D<sup>r</sup>. Ward. Oct. 23.

William Woodhill of Goodramgate & Ann Martin of the Beddern, by Banns, Novem' 14.

Paul Winterburn of S<sup>t</sup>. Sampson's Par. & Elizabeth Burrel of Goodramgate Par., by Banns, Nov' 21.

John Duckit & Elizabeth Read, both of Goodramgate Par., by Banns, Novem' 24.

Richard Todd, of Rise in y<sup>e</sup> Diocese of York, & Ann Hardcastle of y<sup>e</sup> same, by Lic. from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley, January 26.

#### MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1738.

William Addinal, of S<sup>t</sup>. Margarets in Walmgate, & Jane Bell of Goodramgate, by Banns, Aug' 13.

Peter Rocliffe of Belfray's Parish, & Hannah Fletcher of Goodramgate, by Banns, August 13.

John Elston of S<sup>t</sup>. Margaret's in Walmgate, and Jane Clarkson of Trinity in Goodramgate, by Banns, Septem' 17.

James Plummer & Eleanor Buckton, both of S<sup>t</sup>. Trinity's in Goodramgate, by Banns, Sept' 18.

#### MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1739.

Joseph Botterill of All Saints in y<sup>e</sup> Pavement, and Elizabeth Headlam, of St. Trin. Goodr. by Lic. from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley, April 15.

William Cook of the Par. of Christ Church, & Elizabeth Todd of S<sup>t</sup>. John Delpikes Par. by Banns, June 11.

Thomas Thompson & Deborah Headley, both of y<sup>e</sup> Par. of Newton upon Ouse, by Lic. from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley, Aug. 14 by Chr. Jackson.

George Sonley of Heptonstall in the Par. of Hallifax, & Catherine Jackson of Easingwold, by Lic. from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley, Aug. 16.  
Robert Cary & Elizabeth Brogden, both of Goodramgate, by Banns, October 23.  
George Moses & Mary Allen, by Banns, November 4.  
John Houseman of y<sup>e</sup> City of York, & Ann Jackson, of y<sup>e</sup> Par. of S<sup>t</sup>. Crux, by Lic. from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley, Nov' 28.  
Robert Waite, of the Par. of S<sup>t</sup>. John Dela Pike, & Margaret Welsh of y<sup>e</sup> same, by Lic. from D<sup>r</sup>. Ward, Decem' 16.  
Abraham Reeves, in Colonel Barrels Regiment of Foot, & Elizabeth Jackson of Goodramgate, by Banns, January 14.  
Michael Carter of y<sup>e</sup> Par. of Holy Trinity in King's Court, & Mary Thompson of y<sup>e</sup> Par. of S<sup>t</sup>. Maurice, by Lic. fr. D<sup>r</sup>. Audley. Jan. 22.

# MARRIED IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEAR 1740.

Hugh Boslam of the Par. of Christ church, & Frances Green of y<sup>e</sup> Par. of S<sup>t</sup>. John Delpike, by Banns, April 6.  
Philip Dove of Goodramgate & Mary Davison of the Beddern, by Banns, May 1.  
Thomas Welbury, of Lieut. Gen. Barrel's Regiment, & Ann Dobson of Goodramgate parish, by Banns, May 5.  
Thomas Medd of Hovingham, & Dorothy Fawcett of Scackleton in the same Par. by Lic. fr. D<sup>r</sup>. Audley, June 5; By M<sup>r</sup>. Bridges.  
Thomas Marwood of New Malton, & Isabel Linskil of y<sup>e</sup> City of York, by Lic. fr. D<sup>r</sup>. Audley, June 12; By M<sup>r</sup>. Bridges.  
William Mattison of y<sup>e</sup> City of York, & Sarah Fairweather of this Parish, by Lic. from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley, June 15.  
Vatt Myers of y<sup>e</sup> Par. of S<sup>t</sup>. Peter y<sup>e</sup> Little, & Jane Young of Goodramgate, by Banns, June 30.  
Edmund Hardman of S<sup>t</sup>. Maurice's Par. & Elizabeth Wilson of y<sup>e</sup> Beddern, by Banns, July 24.  
Benjamin Dawney, of Newton upon Ouze, Clerk, & Mary Holroid of y<sup>e</sup> City of York, by Lic. from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley, July 24.  
John Thompson of Seaton Ross, & Jane Walker of the same, by Lic. from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley, Sept. 20; By M<sup>r</sup>. Bridges.  
Michael Smith & Hannah Tuby, both of Goodramgate, by Banns, January 5.  
F<sup>r</sup>. Darwin Elwick of New Malton, & M<sup>rs</sup>. Mary Stephenson of this par. by Lic. from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley, February 8.  
William Bateman of Barks in y<sup>e</sup> Par. of Hallifax, & Deborah Burton of Hallifax afs<sup>d</sup>. by Lic. from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley, March 12.  
MARRIED AT S<sup>T</sup>. TRINITY'S, GOODRAMGATE, IN THE YEAR 1741.  
James Hepworth of Leeds & Rebecca Gibbs of S<sup>t</sup>. John Delpike's Parish, by Banns, August 2.  
Jonathan Cordukes of Sheriff Hutton, & Elizabeth Sergeant of y<sup>e</sup> same, by Lic. from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley, October 13.  
John Clapham of Leeds & Elanor Longfellow of y<sup>e</sup> same, by Lic. from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley, October 19.  
Joseph Redman of the Beddern, and Elizabeth Powell of S<sup>t</sup>. John Delpike's Parish, by Banns, Decem' 18.



William Lambert of Fulforth, & Mary Fligg of y<sup>e</sup> same, by Lic. from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley, Decem' 22.

Robert Dixon & Hannah Crossby, both of Goodramgate Parish, by Banns, February 15.

MARRIED AT S<sup>t</sup>. TRINITY'S GOODRAMGATE, IN THE YEAR 1742.

Charles Mann and Elizabeth Hood, both of y<sup>e</sup> Beddern, were married May 24 by me Will' Foster, by Banns.

Samuel Lumley of Begall in y<sup>e</sup> Par. of Kellington & Ann Crosby of this Par. July 29 by Will' Foster, by Lic. fr. D<sup>r</sup>. Audley.

Sidney Crickendale of Christ Church par. & Mary Holmes of this par. Sept. 15 by Will' Foster, by Banns.

Richard Blackburn & Elizabeth Martin, both of S<sup>t</sup>. John Delpike's Parish, October 7 by Will' Foster, by Banns.

John Huntsman, Soldier, & Mary Chambers, both of S<sup>t</sup>. John Delpike's Par. Decem' 12 by Will Foster, by Banns.

Francis Cowper of Welham in y<sup>e</sup> Par. of Norton, & Hannah Kitchin, of Rillington, Dec. 27 by W. F. by Lic. from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley.

Christopher Loft of New Malton to Isabella Graham of the same, March 6 by W. F. by Lic. from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley.

MARRIED AT S<sup>t</sup>. TRINITYS, GOODRAMGATE IN THE YEAR 1743.

Robert Bartliff & Elizabeth Thompson, both of S<sup>t</sup>. John Del pikes Par. April 3 by Will : Foster, by Banns.

William Gilson of Askham Richard to Ann Gell of this par. on May 2, by W. F. by Banns published, Certified by M<sup>r</sup>. Rich<sup>d</sup>. Sowray.

William Wrather of Ripon to Elizabeth Wilson of S<sup>t</sup>. John Del pikes Par. on May 29 by W F by Banns, Cert<sup>d</sup>. by John Watson.

John Loe & Elizabeth Crossby, both of this par. Oct<sup>r</sup>. 8 by Banns.

Thomas Swift & Ann Maxwell, both of S<sup>t</sup>. John Delpikes Par. Octob' 23, by M<sup>r</sup>. Suger, by Banns.

John Ford of y<sup>e</sup> Par. of Settrington, yeoman, & Jane Thompson of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Norton, spinster, by M<sup>r</sup>. Eccles, by Licence.

Robert Thompson & Hannah Burley, both of S<sup>t</sup>. John Delpikes Par. Nov<sup>r</sup>. 27, by Will Foster by Banns.

David Benson of Belfrays Par, & Elizabeth Story of S<sup>t</sup>. John Delpikes, Dec<sup>r</sup>. 26 by W. F. by Banns, Cert<sup>d</sup>. by M<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Bridges.

Michael Holmes of S<sup>t</sup>. John Delpikes Par. & Mary Northorp of this par. January 1 by W. F. by Banns.

John Leckonby of Spaldington par. Bubwith, & Elizabeth Barker of Middleton, March 9 by W. F. by Lic. from D<sup>r</sup>. Audley.

MARRIED AT S<sup>t</sup>. TRINITYS, GOODRAMGATE. IN THE YEAR 1744.

John Colverly & Hannah Routh, both of S<sup>t</sup>. John Delpikes par. April 9, by Will Foster, by Banns.

Thomas Fishcroft of Bridlington Par. & Clare Mitchel of this par. May 3, by W. F. by Banns, Certified by John Elleray, Curate.

John Bulmer & Ann Addinal, both of this par. July 30 by W. F. by Banns.

Thomas Martin & Eleanor Patterson, both of S<sup>t</sup>. John Delpikes par. Novem' 18 by M<sup>r</sup>. Eccles, by Licence.

Thomas Waite of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Holy Trinity, King's Court, & Grace Waddington of this par. Nov. 25 by W. F. by Lic. fr. D<sup>r</sup> Audley.

John Robinson of Belfray's Par. & Elizabeth Fox of this par. Dec. 23 by W. F. by Banns, cert<sup>d</sup> by M<sup>r</sup> Bridges.

Richard Blenkarn & Mary Webster, both of y<sup>e</sup> Par. of Terrington, January 1 by W. F. by Lic. from D<sup>r</sup> Audley.

MARRIED AT S<sup>t</sup>. TRINITY'S GOODRAMGATE, IN THE YEAR 1745.

Robert Garbutt & Ann Robinson, both of this Parish, May 28, by Will' Foster by Banns.

William Hardcastle of S<sup>t</sup>. Trinity's in Micklegate & Margaret Whitaker of this Par. June 25 by W. F. by Banns, cert. by M<sup>r</sup> Daville.

Samuel Parkinson & Margaret Harrison, both of S<sup>t</sup> John Delpikes Par. August 18 by W. F. by Banns.

Anthony Wightman of S<sup>t</sup>. Sampson's Par. & Sarah Varlow of this par. October 1 by W. F. by Banns, cert<sup>d</sup> by Jo' Boyes.

Archibald Forsayth of S<sup>t</sup>. Maurice's Par. & Mary Catton of S<sup>t</sup>. John Delpikes Par. Dec. 9 by W. F. by Banns.

William Gray of Belfray's Par. & Susanna Shann of S<sup>t</sup>. John Del Pikes Par. Feb. 2 by W. F. by Banns cert<sup>d</sup> by M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Bridges.

John Wike & Mary Ward, both of S<sup>t</sup>. John Delpikes Par. Feb. 10 by W. F. by Banns.

John Ellingworth & Hannah Dixon, both of this Par. Feb. 10 by W. F. by Banns.

Matthias Hornsby of y<sup>e</sup> Par. of S<sup>t</sup>. Martins in Coney st. & Isabella Anderson of y<sup>e</sup> Par. of S<sup>t</sup>. John Delpike, Febr. 17 by W.F. by Licence from D<sup>r</sup> Ward.

MARRIED AT S<sup>t</sup>. TRINITY'S, GOODRAMGATE, IN THE YEAR 1746.

William Brogden & Ann Lambert, both of this par. August 19, by Will' Foster, by Banns.

Samuel Severs of Christ's Par. & Dorothy Murgitroyd of S<sup>t</sup>. John Del pikes Par. Oct. 19 by W. F. by Banns cert<sup>d</sup> by Jn<sup>o</sup>. Willan.

John Prince of S<sup>t</sup>. Sampson's Par. & Alice Copeland of S<sup>t</sup>. John Delpike's Par. Jan. 18 by W. F. by Licence from D<sup>r</sup> Ward.

MARRIED AT S<sup>t</sup>. TRINITY'S, GOODRAMGATE, IN THE YEAR 1747.

Thomas Boulton of S<sup>t</sup>. Martins & Mary Rookless of S<sup>t</sup>. John Delpikes Par. March 31 by W. F. by Banns cert<sup>d</sup> by Philemon Marsh, Rect<sup>r</sup>.

John MacKenzie (a Soldier) & Elizabeth Topping, both of S<sup>t</sup>. John Delpikes Par. April 22 by virtue of Banns.

Thomas Chapman of Catton & Elizabeth Collyson of this par. July 24 by W. F. by Licence from D<sup>r</sup> Herring y<sup>e</sup> Chancellour.

William Amorous Jeffrey of y<sup>e</sup> City of York & Margaret Cowper of y<sup>e</sup> Par. of S<sup>t</sup>. Michael at Ouzé bridge end, Sept. 5 by W. F. by Lic. fr. D<sup>r</sup> Herring.

Thomas Blades & Mary Hutchinson, both of this par. Sept. 12 by W. F. by Banns.

MARRIED AT ST<sup>r</sup>. TRINITY'S GOODRAMGATE IN THE YEAR 1748.

William Calvert of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of S<sup>t</sup>. Magnus the Martyr, London Bridge, & Ann Richardson of the Par. of S<sup>t</sup>. John Delpike York, April 24, by Will' Foster by Licence from Matthew, Lord Abp. of York.

Thomas Blanshard of Bridlington, & Ann Cross of Thurnham in y<sup>e</sup> Par. of Agnes Burton, June 15 by W. F. by Lic. from D<sup>r</sup>. Herring.

Joseph Baron of y<sup>e</sup> Par. of S<sup>t</sup>. Michael at Ouze Bridge end, & Elizabeth Perrit of this par. Oct. 1 by W. F. by Lic. from D<sup>r</sup>. Herring.

William Widhouse of y<sup>e</sup> Par. of S<sup>t</sup>. Mary Bishophill the Elder, & Lucy Robinson of this par. Oct. 2 by W. F. by Lic. from D<sup>r</sup>. Herring.

Alexander Hamilton of Belfray's Par. & Elizabeth Hicks of this par. Dec. 29, by W. F. by Banns cert<sup>d</sup>. by Rich<sup>d</sup>. Barnard.

Charles Hayes of Bishop-hill y<sup>e</sup> Younger & Jane Mitchell of this par. Jan. 23 by W. F. by Banns cert<sup>d</sup>. by W<sup>m</sup>. Williamson.

MARRIED AT ST<sup>r</sup>. TRINITYS, GOODRAMGATE, IN THE YEAR 1749.

Stephen Simpson of Riccal, & Sarah Kemp of the same place, Aug. 12 by Will' Foster, by Licence from y<sup>e</sup> Lord Abp. of York.

James Wright of y<sup>e</sup> Par. of S<sup>t</sup>. Michael at Ouze Bridge end, & Mary Boyes of y<sup>e</sup> City of York, Aug. 18 by W. F. Lic. fr. D<sup>r</sup>. Herring.

David Benson & Grace Watson, both of S<sup>t</sup>. John Delpikes Par. Oct. 16 by W. F. by Banns.

John Headlam of this par. & Elizabeth Crowther of S<sup>t</sup>. John Delpike's Par. Oct. 19 by W. F. by Licence from D<sup>r</sup>. Herring.

Robert Birdsall of Fenton & Dorothy Gibson of Towton, par. Saxton, Dec. 4 by W. F. by Licence from D<sup>r</sup>. Herring.

Thomas Poulter of Marygate Par. & Hannah Thompson of this par. Jan. 8 by W. F. by Banns cert<sup>d</sup>. by W. Dodsworth.

MARRIED AT ST<sup>r</sup>. TRINITY'S, GOODRAMGATE, IN THE YEAR 1750.

Abraham Hamer & Mary Stott, both of this par., Aug. 25, by Will' Foster, by Licence from D<sup>r</sup>. Herring.

Joseph Gill & Ann Nutt, both of this par. Sept. 25, by W. F. by Banns.

William Thompson of y<sup>e</sup> Par. of Strensall, & Jane Pinder, of S<sup>t</sup>. John Delpike Par. Oct. 16, by M<sup>r</sup>. Suger, by Banns cert<sup>d</sup>. by Chris: Metcalf, Curate.

Richard Wardell of Scarbrough & Eleanor Bradley of Ganthorp, par. Terrington, Oct. 28, by W. F. Lic. from D<sup>r</sup>. Herring.

Christopher Foster of Belfray's Par. & Sarah Calvert of S<sup>t</sup>. John Delpike's Par. Nov. 26, by W. F. by Banns cert<sup>d</sup>. by Rich<sup>d</sup>. Barnard.

Richard Farr of Bagby, par. Kirkby Knowle, & Mary Hobson of y<sup>e</sup> same place, Dec. 21, by W. F. by Licence from D<sup>r</sup>. Herring.

William Lund of Lockington & Isabella Ackwith of Sledmere, Dec. 26, by W. F. by Licence from D<sup>r</sup>. Herring.

MARRIED AT ST. TRINITY'S, GOODRAMGATE, IN THE YEAR BEGINNING  
MARCH 25, 1751, & ENDING MARCH 24 FOLLOWING.

Timothy Turner and Jane Watson, both of this par. June 2. by Will.  
Foster, by Banns.

Thomas Green of this par. & Mary Smallwood of the same, Dec. 29,  
by W. F. by Licence from D<sup>r</sup>. Herring.

John Preston of S<sup>t</sup>. Mary's in Castlegate, & Elizabeth Adams of S<sup>t</sup>.  
John Delpike's Par. Jan. 13, 1752, by W. F. by Banns cert<sup>d</sup>.  
by L. Etty.

MEMORANDUM: The year 1752 began, by Act of Parliament, im-  
mediately after Decem' 31, 1751; that is, with January y<sup>e</sup> first.  
Here end y<sup>e</sup> Marriages contain'd in this Book.

MEMORANDUM: For BAPTISMS next before that of Decem' 9, 1750,  
look back into Page y<sup>e</sup> Forty fourth from hence (*see p.* ).

T' Thomas, bastard son of Sarah Warmsley, was baptized privately  
Decem' 9, 1750.

T' Michael, son of John Elston, weaver, by Elizabeth his wife,  
privately Decem' 30.

D' Mary, Daughter of John Lund, gardener, by Grace his wife,  
privately Janu' 6, 1750.

T' Charles, son of Charles Benson, joiner, by Elizabeth his wife,  
privately, Janu' 13.

D' William, son of Charles Clarke, tayler, by Elizabeth his wife,  
privately Febr. 1.

D' Jane, bastard daughter of Mary Flemming, by John Hooks,  
carver, priv. Febr. 6.

T' John, son of Benjamin Tayler, bricklayer, by Beatrice his wife,  
priv. Febr. 10.

Minster y<sup>d</sup>. Faith, Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Jonathan Hopwood, Habber-  
dasher of Small Wares, by Margaret his wife, priv. Febr.  
14.

W. Elizabeth, Daughter of Parents unknown, she being a Foundling  
Infant, left in y<sup>e</sup> Street of Goodramgate on y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of this  
Instant February, was baptized publickly Febr. 24.

W. Catherine, Daughter of Jeremiah Sutton, shoemaker, by  
Catherine his wife, privately March 18.

W. John y<sup>e</sup> son, & Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter, Twins, of John Fletcher,  
cobler, by Jane his wife, priv. March 22.

BAPTIZED IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEAR BEGINNING MARCH 25, 1751, AND ENDING  
MARCH 24<sup>th</sup> FOLLOWING.

W. Jonathan, son of William Brown, bricklayer, by Mary his wife,  
privately March 31.

D'. William, son of Thomas Walker, bricklayer, by Ann his wife,  
publickly April 7.

W. Rebecca, Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Ambrose Etherington, tayler, by  
Sarah his wife, publ. April 28.

D'. Ann, Daughter of William Briggs, carpenter, by Elizabeth  
his wife, priv. May 18.

D'. Richard, son of John Brown, whitesmith, by Sarah his wife,  
was born at Christmas last & bapt. publickly May 23.



- D'. Margaret, Daughter of Robert Waite, baker, by Margaret his wife, was bapt. privately June 10.
- T'. Mary, Daughter of James Rowe Esq<sup>r</sup>. Alderman, by Mary his wife, privately Aug' 7.
- T'. Ann, Daughter of John Kibblewhite, joiner, by Beatrix his wife, publickly August 18.
- Minster y<sup>d</sup>. Elizabeth, Daughter of John Goodwin, chairman, by Ann his wife, priv. Aug' 28.
- T'. Marmaduke, son of M<sup>r</sup>. Marmaduke Buckle, woolstapler, by Jane his wife, priv. Sept. 8.
- T'. Ann, Daughter of William Guiseley, paten-maker, by Catherine his wife, priv. Sept. 26.
- Mins' yard: Ann, Daughter of William Beckwith, cobbler, by Frances his wife, publ. Oct' 20.
- T'. Robert, son of John Powel, labourer, by Hannah his wife, publ. Octob' 20.
- D'. Robert, son of William Cook, butcher, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Novem' 8.
- D'. Faith, Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Michael Eastburn, Apothecary &c. by Faith his wife, priv. November 10.
- T'. Thomas, son of David Davis, by Mary his wife, priv. Decem' 22.
- D'. Christopher, son of Thomas Linton, barber, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. December 25.
- Minster y<sup>d</sup>. William, son of M<sup>r</sup>. Jonathan Hopwood, Haberdasher of Small Wares, by Margaret his wife, publ. Jan. 26, 1752.
- MEMORANDUM: The year 1752 began, by Act of Parliament, immediately after Decem' 31, 1751; that is, with January the first.
- T'. Thomas, son of Thomas Thompson, Basket maker, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Febr. 17.
- D'. John, son of John Hasselgrave, joiner, by Martha his wife, publickly Febr. 23.
- T'. James, son of William Pears, tayler, by Hannah his wife, priv. February 23.
- T'. Mary, Daughter of Andrew Gill, cobbler, by Ann his wife, priv. March 15.

*(Commencing at opposite end of Book.)*

BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1700.

- D.P. A Child of John Matthews, tanner, was buried the 26<sup>th</sup> day of March.
- T.P. John Firth, labourer, y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.
- T.P. John Green, translator, the 27<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.
- T.P. Benjamin Braithwaite (a poor Creature) the 29<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.
- D.P. James Clerk the 4<sup>th</sup> of May.
- T.P. John Bell (servant to M<sup>r</sup>. Bellingham) the 15<sup>th</sup> of May.
- M<sup>rs</sup>. Vessey (Widdow) the 17<sup>th</sup> of May.
- T.P. John, the son of Seth Lazonby, chandler, the 19<sup>th</sup> of May.
- D.P. Richard Johnson (who hanged himself) y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> of May.
- T.P. Mary Parke (servant to the Lady Mosley) y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> May.

- T.P. A Child of Thomas Walkers, y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 T.P. Mary Burton the 7<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 D.P. Jane Heward (a young girle) y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 D.P. ffrancis Orley (a<sup>s</sup> Moor) the 22<sup>d</sup> of July.  
 T.P. Margaret, the wife of John White (pewterer) the 26<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 T.P. Anne, the wife of Josias Maugham, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 T.P. James, the son of Henery Brogdon, y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of September.  
 D.P. Thomas Woodburne (taylor) y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 T.P. John Rawdon (who hanged himself) y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> October.  
 T.P. Robert Gill (servant to Richard Tireman) 27<sup>th</sup> October.  
 D.P. Mary Lund (a young woman very Poor) 29<sup>th</sup> October.  
 Francis, the son of M<sup>r</sup>. ffrancis Smith (Apothecary) the 17<sup>th</sup> of Nouember.  
 D.P.M. Elizabeth, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. John Browne (Linning Draper) the 12<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 T.P. Hugh Harland (servant to John Hutchinson) the 14<sup>th</sup> of Dec<sup>r</sup>.  
 D.P. Mary Crofts (a poor Creature) y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Decem<sup>br</sup>.  
 T.P. M<sup>r</sup>. Benjamin Bingley the 28<sup>th</sup> December.  
 T.P. William the son and Mary the daughter of John Dennise was buried the 22<sup>d</sup> of ffebruary.  
 T.P. William Tute (bricklayer) the 17<sup>th</sup> March.

BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1701.

- T.P. Isabell Hough (Widd) was buried the 20<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 T.P. Anne, the Daughter of John Addinall, the 20<sup>th</sup> June.  
 T.P. William Addinall (shoemaker) y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 D.P. Alice Austin (a poor Creature) the 6<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 T.P. A Male Child of William Rawdon, Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, the 25<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 T.P. George Blenkinshopp (Translator) the 6<sup>th</sup> ffebruary.  
 D.P. Mary Lund (a young woman) y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
 T.P. Christopher, the son of William Trewman, weaver, the 19<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
 T.P. Matthew, the son of William Story, Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylor, the 4<sup>th</sup> of March.

BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1702.

- T.P. Dorothy, the wife of Richard Breare (barber) the 8<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 D.P. John Bell, the 14<sup>th</sup> of Aprill, at S<sup>t</sup>. Olives.  
 D.P. Mary, the wife of Richard Harland, y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of May, at S<sup>t</sup>. Cutberts.  
 D.P. Richard Gill, bricklayer, y<sup>e</sup> 5 of May, S<sup>t</sup>. Cutbert.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. John Vessey the 29<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 T.P. Thomas Smith (the sexton) the 30<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 T.P. Joseph, the son of Leonard Sledmoore, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 T.P. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Dennise, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> of June.  
 T.P. Rosamond, the Daughter of John Dennise, y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 D.P. Jane, the daughter of Allan Roome, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Martha, the wife of John Ickringell, baker, y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> of July.  
 T.P. Charles, the son of Charles Kipling, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> of August, S<sup>t</sup> Sampson.

- T.P. Anne, the wife of William Trewman, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 T.P. Thomas Bolton, labourer, y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> of September.  
 T.P. A Child of Jacob Wattsons, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> October.  
 D.P. Anne, the wife of Mark Clarke, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 T.P. John Buckle y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 T.P. Mary Lund (Widdow) y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 T.P. M<sup>r</sup>. Francis Penington, a stranger, Decem<sup>br</sup>. 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 D.P. William, y<sup>e</sup> son of Jeremiah Parcebell, ffebruary. 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 T.P. John, the son of James Hallowell, ffebruary 18<sup>th</sup>.

## BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1703.

- T.P. Anne, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Seth Lazonby, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of April.  
 T.P. Elizabeth Scutt the 6 of May.  
 T.P. Elizabeth Tireman, spinster, y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 D.P. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Robert Day, y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 T.P. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Hutchinson, July y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 T.P. Margaret, wife of Marmā : Buckle, July y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 D.P. Mary, daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Rich : Brafitt, July y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 T.P. A Child of John Rawdon, the 2<sup>d</sup> of August.  
 T.P. Eleis Blinkinshop y<sup>e</sup> 16 of August.  
 D.P. Graes Santfford, y<sup>e</sup> 7 day of September.  
 D.P. Mary Willson y<sup>e</sup> 13 day of September.  
 T.P. Robart Acee y<sup>e</sup> 15 day of September.  
 T.P. James Lee y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> day of December.  
 D.P. Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James Wood, Dec. 27.  
 D.P. Edith, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Ralph Ludloe, Jan. 10.  
 T.P. John Gates, January y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 T.P. Thomas Walker, January y<sup>e</sup> 14.  
 T.P. Edward Gawforth, January y<sup>e</sup> 20.  
 D.P. Anne Knags, ffebruary the 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 D.P. Widdow Howthwaite, March y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>.

## BURIED IN THE YEAR 1704

- D.P. Ann Moor, widdow, April y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 T.P. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Benjamin Wilstrop, Apr : y<sup>e</sup> 16.  
 T.P. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Makin, May y<sup>e</sup> 18.  
 T.P. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Leiden, June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 M. Robert, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Smith, June y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 D.P. Hannah, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of John Dunnel, June y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 D.P. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Walter Weddell, June y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 D.P. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Todd, June 15  
 T.P. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Jinnings, June y<sup>e</sup> 19.  
 Henry, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Beeforth, June y<sup>e</sup> 23.  
 T.P. Mark, y<sup>e</sup> son of Elliner Walker, July y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 T.P. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Marmaduke Buckle, July y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 D.P. Elizabeth Swan, widdow, August y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 T.P. Lucy Haw, a stranger, September y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 T.P. John Brooksbank, September y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 D.P. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Mason, September y<sup>e</sup> 14.  
 D.P. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of John Trueman, December y<sup>e</sup> 22.  
 T.P. Frances Cooke, a Stranger, January y<sup>e</sup> 6.  
 T.P. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James Adinall, January y<sup>e</sup> 12.

- T.P. Bettrice Kirk, widdow, February y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.  
T.P. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of James Hallowell, February y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.  
M. Sythe Pearson, widdow.  
T.P. Elliener Adinal, widdow, February y<sup>e</sup> 28.

BURIED IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEAR 1705.

- T.P. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daugh. of William Storey, April y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.  
D.P. Marmaduke, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Saddler, April y<sup>e</sup> 22.  
T.P. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Cap<sup>t</sup>. Noel Barton, May y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>.  
D.P. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of W<sup>m</sup>. Walker, May y<sup>e</sup> 21.  
T.P. M<sup>r</sup>. Bellingham, June y<sup>e</sup> 18.  
D.P. M<sup>rs</sup>. Turner, July y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.  
D.P. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Willia Walker, August y<sup>e</sup> 25.  
T.P. Philip, y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho. Weatherill, August y<sup>e</sup> 26.  
T.P. William, y<sup>e</sup> son of Will : Johnson, Novemb. y<sup>e</sup> 22.  
T.P. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Ann Forth, December y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.  
T.P. Joseph, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Briggs, December y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>.  
T.P. Midlebrook, y<sup>e</sup> Daugh. of Tho. Green, January y<sup>e</sup> 16.  
T.P. William Atkinson, January the 20<sup>th</sup>.  
T.P. Francis Bulmer, January y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>.  
M.P. John Dodsworth, February y<sup>e</sup> 16.  
D.P. Jane Mathews, widdow, February y<sup>e</sup> 18.  
T.P. Faith Gawforth, widdow, February y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>.  
D.P. Alice Relf, widdow, March y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>.  
T.P. William, y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Jackson, March y<sup>e</sup> 24.

BURIED IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEAR 1706.

- D.P. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Francis Cook, March y<sup>e</sup> 27.  
T.P. Frances, the Wife of John Gleton, May y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.  
T.P. Ann, ye wife of John Swan, May y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.  
T.P. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daugh. of John Gleton, June y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>.  
D.P. Thomas Mason, a cobbler, June y<sup>e</sup> 22.  
T.P. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Hutchinson, August y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.  
T.P. William, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Gates, August y<sup>e</sup> 15.  
(Blank) Daugh. of Will<sup>m</sup>. Andrews, August y<sup>e</sup> 18.  
William Talor, of S<sup>t</sup>. Cuthb<sup>rt</sup> parish, September y<sup>e</sup> 22.  
M<sup>r</sup>. Vescy, of S<sup>t</sup>. Sav. Parish, October y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>rst</sup>.  
D.P. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daugh. of Henry Spinke, October y<sup>e</sup> 17.  
D.P. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daugh. of Isaac Johnson, November y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>rst</sup>.  
T.P. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daugh. of Robert Wharton, November y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>.  
T.P. Ann Buck, November the 12.  
T.P. John Joy, November y<sup>e</sup> 18.  
T.P. John Dunnill, November 25.  
T.P. Robart, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Briggs, december y<sup>e</sup> 19.  
D.P. Ester, y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Dean, december y<sup>e</sup> 26.  
D.P. Philip, y<sup>e</sup> son of Marke Clarke, January y<sup>e</sup> 20.  
D.P. Charles Mackdaniall, a seruant, february y<sup>e</sup> 13.  
T.P. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> dough. of Robt. Johnson, february y<sup>e</sup> 20.  
D.P. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of Francis Cook, March y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1707.

- D.P. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daugh. of Eliz. Ludloe, April y<sup>e</sup> 24.  
Grace Johnson, a widdow, April the 28<sup>th</sup>.



- D.P. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Headlam, May y<sup>e</sup> 15.  
 T.P. Richard Hart, a poor man, July the 19.  
     Ann Gibson, October y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 D.P. Thomas and Mary, children of Thomas Hayes, nouember y<sup>e</sup> 5.  
     M<sup>rs</sup>. Jane Vessey, December the 10.  
 D.P. Ann Sar, December the 16.  
 T.P. Henry Brogdon, february the 8.

## BURIED IN THE YEAR 1708.

- T.P. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Weddal, March y<sup>e</sup> 30.  
 T.P. Ann Tisdill, a widdo woman, April y<sup>e</sup> 15.  
 D.P. Katherine, the Daughe of George Rogers, May the 25.  
 T.P. Ann, the Wife of George Johnson, July the 18.  
 D.P. Ales Robinson, August the 12.  
 D.P. Christepher, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Headlam, September y<sup>e</sup> 14.  
 D.P. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of John Headlam, September y<sup>e</sup> 26.  
 T.P. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Lenard fforth, October y<sup>e</sup> 10.  
 T.P. Mary, the Daughter of Marmaduck Buckle, nouem<sup>ber</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 29.  
 T.P. Elizabeth, the Wife of Marmaduck Heboin, decem. y<sup>e</sup> 5.  
 T.P. ffrancis, the son of Gearg Plummer, december y<sup>e</sup> 20.  
 T.P. Dorothy, the Daughter of John Swann, december y<sup>e</sup> 20.  
     Mary, the Wife of M<sup>r</sup>. franklin, february the 21.

## BURIED IN THE YEAR 1709.

- D.P. Jane, the Wife of Allan Rome, Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 7.  
 D.P. Jerimie Parsibel, July the 7.  
 T.P. Joseph, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Briggs, July y<sup>e</sup> 14.  
 Minst. Martha, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Moritt, July y<sup>e</sup> 23.  
 D.P. William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Michael Cros, August y<sup>e</sup> 3.  
 T.P. M<sup>rs</sup>. Blackston, October y<sup>e</sup> 25.  
 T.P. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robert Marshall, december y<sup>e</sup> 5.  
 T.P. Prudence Peacock, January the 15.  
 D.P. John Browne, me Lord Mayor offiser, the 16<sup>th</sup> of february.  
 T.P. John, the son of Marmaduke Buckle, february the 18.  
 T.P. Isabell, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Charles Crosby, febr. y<sup>e</sup> 22.  
 T.P. Edwart Eues, a souldger, March the 23.

## BURIED IN THE YEAR 1710.

- D.P. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Mathues, the 26 of March.  
 D.P. Jos. Puckering, a souldger, the 27 of March.  
 T.P. Henery Richardson, a shoumacker, the 29 of March.  
 D.P. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Mary Lee, the 7<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 D.P. Isabell Pearsabill, widow, the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 T.P. James Sted, y<sup>e</sup> 2 day of Jun.  
 T.P. Sara, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Charles Chrosby, June y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 T.P. William Loftus, y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of Jouly.  
 T.P. Samuell, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Mason, August y<sup>e</sup> 11.  
 T.P. M<sup>rs</sup>. Ann Ridman, August y<sup>e</sup> 24.  
 D.P. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Hisill, Septem. y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Mins. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Moritt, September y<sup>e</sup> 5.  
 D.P. William, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Garland, october y<sup>e</sup> 2.  
 D.P. Elizabeth Bean, october y<sup>e</sup> 4.  
 T.P. William, y<sup>e</sup> son of Christepher Johnson, october y<sup>e</sup> 9.

- T.P. James, y<sup>e</sup> son of Marmaduke Buckle, January y<sup>e</sup> 1.  
 D.P. Will, y<sup>e</sup> son of Ed. Gale Baldero, January y<sup>e</sup> 25.  
 D.P. John Willimson, a laberer, January 28.  
 D.P. John Trowman, wachman, february y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 D.P. William Archer, brouer, february y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1711.

- T.P. Hannah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robeart Marshall, March y<sup>e</sup> 28.  
 T.P. William, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Usher, May y<sup>e</sup> 3.  
 D.P. Margeret Houwood, July the 7.  
 D.P. Mary Vessey, August y<sup>e</sup> 1.  
 D.P. Ann, the Daughter of Robt. Tompson, october the 8.  
 D.P. Ester Watson, nouember the 6.  
 T.P. James, y<sup>e</sup> son of James Hallowill, noum y<sup>e</sup> 10.  
 T.P. ffebe Dickinson, december y<sup>e</sup> 6.  
 T.P. James Pallard, december y<sup>e</sup> 17.  
 D.P. Walter Widill, december y<sup>e</sup> 19.  
 T.P. Mr. Marting, december y<sup>e</sup> 20.  
 D.P. Mr<sup>s</sup>. Blading, march y<sup>e</sup> 1.  
 T.P. William, y<sup>e</sup> son of James Adinall, march y<sup>e</sup> 16.  
 D.P. Mr. Jooe Johnson, march y<sup>e</sup> 20.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1712.

- Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of William Anderues, Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 1.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Mickilfeld, Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 4.  
 Robart Marshall, Aprill the 15.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> son of Adam ffranc, June y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 Michill Cross, June y<sup>e</sup> 26.  
 Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter and ffrancesse the wife of John Usher,  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Loucus, September y<sup>e</sup> 26.  
 Madam Amis, October y<sup>e</sup> 8.  
 T.P. Claer, y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Atkinson, December y<sup>e</sup> 9.  
 T.P. Joseph, y<sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Mickilfeld, decem. y<sup>e</sup> 18.  
 T.P. ffrances, y<sup>e</sup> son of Marmaduk Buckle, decem. y<sup>e</sup> 31.  
 T.P. Mr<sup>s</sup>. Danman, January y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 Minster yeard. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Briggs, febr. y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1713.

- T.P. Rebecca Lee, May the 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 T.P. William Kirk, cooke, August the 2<sup>th</sup>.  
 T.P. Elizabeth Marting, a pouer child, August y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>th</sup>.  
 T.P. Richard Tireman, shoumaker, September y<sup>e</sup> 4.  
 T.P. Thomas Greenlay, poouer man, nouember y<sup>e</sup> 15.  
 T.P. Elizabeth Key, nouember y<sup>e</sup> 26.  
 T.P. Ann ffrirth, december y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 T.P. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John White, february y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1714.

- T.P. Gorge Johnson, march the 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 D.P. Ann Pille, march the 31<sup>th</sup>.  
 D.P. William, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Beelus. joyner, May y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 T.P. William Johnson, cooke, June y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 T.P. Mr<sup>s</sup>. Dearluof, June 27<sup>th</sup>.

- T.P. John Richardson, Juuly 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 T.P. Thomas Backer, Juuly 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 T.P. Anne Barker, October 21<sup>th</sup>.  
 T.P. Michael, y<sup>e</sup> son of Michael Bastoe, October 22<sup>th</sup>.  
 Katherine, y<sup>e</sup> wife of M<sup>r</sup>. Robart Roodes, Norvember the 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. John Gill, December y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Luke, y<sup>e</sup> Joseph Mickilfeld, December y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Appilby (Widd) decem. y<sup>e</sup> 24.  
 Elizabeth Coller (Widd) Jenuary y<sup>e</sup> 4.  
 John Atkinson, January y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 Eliner Smith, Widd. february y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>th</sup>.  
 Gorge, y<sup>e</sup> son of Charles Crosby, february y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Morllay, february y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Weatherill, y<sup>e</sup> 12 of february.  
 John Bueis, a seruant, y<sup>e</sup> 8 of march.

## BURIED IN THE YEAR 1715.

- Jane Thorne May the 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Garland, May y<sup>e</sup> 29.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. John Selby July y<sup>e</sup> 10.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Webster, y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Margret, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Henry Tophan, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Hana, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Swann, y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Christ. y<sup>e</sup> son of Christ. Johnson, y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Dorothy, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Swann, y<sup>e</sup> 13 of August.  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Bradda, y<sup>e</sup> 18 of August.  
 Benjeman Smith October the 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 Margret, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Charles Smeton, Norvember 22<sup>th</sup>.  
 Will<sup>m</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> son of George ffranklin, Norvember y<sup>e</sup> 27.  
 Ann Swale, late of Sutton in Tadcaster Parish, from Cassel,  
 (? the Castle), Nov. 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 Will<sup>m</sup>. Trouman, weaver, December y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 Issebell, the Daughter of Charles Crossby, December 21<sup>th</sup>.  
 Adam ffrancs, laborer, January y<sup>e</sup> 14.  
 Hanna, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Bullmer, January y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Marmaduck Buckle, february y<sup>e</sup> 1.  
 T.P. Rob<sup>t</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> son of John Wilson, joyner, March y<sup>e</sup> 21.  
 D.P. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Headlam, joyner, March y<sup>e</sup> 22.

BURIED Y<sup>E</sup> YEAR 1716.

- T.P. Marmaduck, the son of Henery Bland, Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 D.P. Barbara, wife of Mark Foster, May y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 D.P. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Ed. Gale Boldero, May 23.  
 T.P. John Beeforth juneer, June y<sup>e</sup> 28.  
 D.P. Martha, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Coltton, July y<sup>e</sup> 5.  
 T.P. John Beeforth seneer, September y<sup>e</sup> 3.  
 T.P. John, the son of John Swann, September y<sup>e</sup> 21.  
 T.P. Samuell, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Mason, december y<sup>e</sup> 9.  
 T.P. Elisabeth, the wife of Loue Thompson, January 17.  
 T.P. Margerit, the Daughter of James Wood, Jan. the 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 T.P. John Addinall, January 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 Robart Roodes, upholdster, March y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1717.

Minster yard.	John Hansom	March y <sup>e</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup> .
D.P.	Charles, y <sup>e</sup> son of Charles Stuisson	May y <sup>e</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup> .
T.P.	Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> son of Marmaduk Buckle	May y <sup>e</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup> .
	Ann Richardson, widdu,	June y <sup>e</sup>	2.
	Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> son of Manuell Wheatherill	June	4.
	Mary Watson, a servant,	June y <sup>e</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup> .
	John, y <sup>e</sup> son of Robart Tomphson	June y <sup>e</sup>	28.
	Elisabeth, Daugh. of Robert Day	July y <sup>e</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup> .
	Barbara, Dau. of John Graves	—	12 <sup>th</sup> .
	Ann, Dau. of John Swann	—	17 <sup>th</sup> .
	Abigail, Dau. of Luke Goodall,	July y <sup>e</sup>	12 <sup>th</sup> .
	John, son of Richard Wright	August y <sup>e</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup> .
	Mary, wife of John Belhouse	—	21 <sup>st</sup> .
	John, son of Joseph Thwaits,	January	6.
	Martin, son of John Briggs,	—	7.
	Peter Fareweather of Normanby	—	24.
	Ann Wright, from y <sup>e</sup> Castle, servant	—	29.
	Witt, son of Ambrose Dinsdale	March	9.
	John, son of Godfrey Green, shoemaker,	—	22.

BURIED IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEAR 1718.

John Rimer	April y <sup>e</sup>	13 <sup>th</sup> .
Eliz. Daughter of Godfrey Green	—	16 <sup>th</sup> .
Margaret Williamson, widow,	—	26.
Joseph, son of James Stephenson of Sand-Hutton,	May	11.
Jane, Daugh. of Jane Askwith,	—	19.
Sarah, Daugh. of James Smith, Basket-maker,	June	7.
Samuel, son of Rob <sup>t</sup> . Wharton	August	3.
Eliz. Headlam, spinster, sister to John	October	19.
M <sup>rs</sup> . Elenor Addinall	Novem <sup>br</sup> .	5.
William, son of Witt Munsey	—	6.
John Graves of y <sup>e</sup> Minster yard	—	14.
Peter, son of Peter Brathwait, os Old Miles Wait	Janua	2.
John, son of Emanuel Weatherill	—	23.
Hannah, wife of Seth Lazonby	Febru	13.
Will: son of Witt: Horwood	March	5.
Ann, Daughter of John Swann	—	13.
Phillis, wife of W <sup>m</sup> . Horwood	—	15.

BURY'D IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEAR 1719.

Ellen, Daug. of Dorothy Hick	April	30.
Ann, Wife of Leonard firrh, shoemaker,	May	12.
Isabell Lofthouse, widow,	—	27.
Walter Grimston (drown'd)	July	13.
Place, son of Capt: William Wain	—	20.
Thomas Robinson (Cutler)	Aug.	22.
Thomas Hessel, a baker,	October	7.
Dorcas Johnson, widow,	Nov <sup>br</sup> .	18.
Stephen, son of William Inman,	—	26.
Jeremy, son of John Swann	December	6.
Mary Wiseman, a stranger	—	18.



Rachel, daug. of James Hoyrode .....	Febr :	12.
Sarah, dau. of Matth : Robinson Esq. ....	March	19.
Mary, Widow of Isaack Johnson .....	—	24.
BURY'D IN Y <sup>E</sup> YEAR 1720.		
Eliz. dau. of John Carter, joyner, .....	April	1.
ffrances, wife of Will <sup>m</sup> . Inman .....	—	30.
Thomas, son of James Smith, Basket maker .....	—	ditt.
John, son of Eliz. Ludlow .....	—	ditt.
Dorothy, dau. of Mary Wilson .....	July	5.
Hanna, dau. of Will <sup>m</sup> . Crow .....	—	24.
Eliz. Wife of Thomas Bulmer .....	August	12.
Ann, dau. of Thomas Keay .....	October	19.
Old Eliz. wife of Old John Johnson .....	Nov <sup>br</sup> .	10.
Thomas, son of Will <sup>m</sup> . Inman .....	—	15.
Old Katherine Jackson .....	—	27.
John, son of Abraham Matthews .....	Dec <sup>br</sup> .	15.
Jane Askwith .....	March	3.
A stranger at Eliz. Richardson .....	—	23.
Tho. son of Thomas Hutchinson, Brasscaster .....	—	24.

## BURIED IN THE YEAR 1721.

Mary, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter Rob <sup>t</sup> . Johnson, whitesmith, .....	Aprill	11 <sup>th</sup> .
John Johnson, Silkweaver & Old poor man .....	May	25.
Ralph Ludley, taylor, .....	July	2.
Will <sup>m</sup> . ffloud, ffenceing master .....	July	6.
Jane, y <sup>e</sup> wife of Will <sup>m</sup> . Innman, glover .....	July	9.
Bartholomew, y <sup>e</sup> son of Bartho <sup>w</sup> Weatherill, brickler.....	July	12.
John, y <sup>e</sup> son of John Carter, joyner, .....	July	18.
John Wilton, a poor man, .....	July	23.
Issabell Lunn, widdow .....	September	8.
Robart Day, taylor, .....	September	8.
Thomas Robinson, cordwainder, .....	September	14.
Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> son of Will <sup>m</sup> . Appleby, cordwainder, ...	September	15.
Jane, y <sup>e</sup> wife of ffran. Cook, whitesmith, .....	September	24.
Mary, y <sup>e</sup> wife of ffran. Ash, a poor man, .....	October	4.
Thomasin ffoster from Lincoln .....	October	11.
Ralph, y <sup>e</sup> son of Elizabeth Ludley, .....	November	16.
Alice, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Rob <sup>t</sup> . Thompson, millner, .....	November	20.
Anne Weddill, widdow, .....	November	29.
John, y <sup>e</sup> son of John Swann, wheelwright, .....	January	7.
Isabell, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of E <sup>d</sup> . Manwaring from Maxfeild ...	Jan.	28.
James Hoyrode, a poor man, .....	ffbruary	6.
Thomasin, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Tho. Styman, translator, .....	March	3.
Mary, y <sup>e</sup> Lady of S <sup>r</sup> Reginall Graham .....	March	9.
Anne, y <sup>e</sup> wife of Benja. Wilstrope, cooper, .....	March	17.
Anne, ye Daughter of Tho. Robinson, baker .....	March	18.

## BURIED IN THE YEAR 1722.

Ann, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Simon Bighill, May y <sup>e</sup> 15.	
Mary Cook, June y <sup>e</sup> 11.	
Mary, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Headlam, June y <sup>e</sup> 30.	
John, y <sup>e</sup> son of William Jennings, July y <sup>e</sup> 3.	

Elizabeth, the wife of Thomas Beckwith, July y° 21.  
 Thomas, y° son of Richard Webster, August y° 3.  
 Knightley, y° wife of M<sup>r</sup>. Michael Basto, October y° 25.  
 Marmaduke, y° son of Marmaduke Cantt, nouember y° 1.  
 Elizabeth, y° Daughter of William Crow, nouem. y° 22.  
 Mary, y° Daughter of Thomas Robinson, baker, decem. y° 25.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Stookeham from Bedderam, January y° 13.  
 Mary Lee, old woeman, Janury y° 22.  
 Margaret Clark, old woeman, february y° 2.  
 Jane Keay, a Widdow, february y° 6.  
 Mary, y° Daughter of (*blank*) Styon, widdow, ffebruary y° 24.  
 Beniaman, y° son of Benjeman Wilstrope, cooper, March y° 7.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1723.

John Carter, joyner, Aprill y° 16.  
 Henery, y° son of William Brogdon, strancelater, July y° 19.  
 William, the son of Marmaduke Buckle, stapler, August y° 10.  
 Elizabeth, y° Daughter of Thomas Hutchinson, Brascaster, August

21<sup>th</sup>.

Andrew, y° Son of Sed Crickingell, bucher, September y° 7.  
 Mary, y° Daughter of Thomas Medcalf, bucher, September y° 11.  
 Mary, y° Daughter of John Kirby, of Oldburgh, October y° 10.  
 William, y° son of Thomas Keay, Brascaster, October y° 20.  
 John, y° son of a Quacker Woeman by-feild, November y° 3.  
 Elizabeth, y° Daughter of Thomas Ellison, labourer, Dec. y° 4.  
 William Yarts, chanley, December y° 16.  
 Thomas, y° son of Peter Nortson, Decem. y° 31.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1724.

John, son of John Wright, baker, march y° 25.  
 Henry Topham, joyner, Aprill y° 10.  
 John, son of James Wilson, heckler, May y° 22.  
 William, son of Matthew Robinson Esq. Aug<sup>st</sup> y° 2.  
 Richard, son of Richard Hook, Linendraper, Augs. 5.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>, son of Thomas Mason, cook, August y° 25.  
 William Andrews, bricklayer, August y° 27.  
 William Scoufeild, a poor man, october y° 22.  
 Thomas, son of Thomas Richardson, September y° 18.  
 John, son of John Mason, october y° 28.  
 William, son of Thomas Keay, brascaster, october y° 31.  
 Rachell Hoyrode, nouember y° 5.  
 Peter, son of Peter Nortson, joyner, nouember y° 11.  
 John Hudson, December y° 8.  
 Barbara, daughter of George Johnson, tayler, Jan<sup>ry</sup> y° 1.  
 John Briggs, joyner, Will Rowden, tayler, Jan<sup>ry</sup> y° 13.  
 Thomas Richardson from fosgate, January y° 17.  
 John Wheelright, Lord Mayor offecer, January y° 26.  
 Margaret Assey, an old woman, ffebruary y° 4.  
 James, son of Will Conyers, weauer, ffebruary y° 4.  
 Francis, Wife of James Wood, baker, ffebruary y° 13.

BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1725.

Will, son of William Inman, ..... Aprill the 28.

Ann, daugh. of Richard Dauiies, .....	June the	7.
Ann, daugh. of John Milfield, .....	July y <sup>o</sup>	23.
John, son of John Swann, .....	August y <sup>o</sup>	8.
Ann, daugh. of Rob <sup>t</sup> . Webster, .....	September y <sup>o</sup>	29.
James, son of Simon Bedlan, .....	October y <sup>o</sup>	10.
John, son of Rob <sup>t</sup> . Webster, .....	nouember y <sup>o</sup>	10.
Alice, daugh. of Richard Crosby, .....	nouember y <sup>o</sup>	28.
Lenard, son of William Conyers, .....	December y <sup>o</sup>	12.
Sarah Smith, an old Woman, .....	December y <sup>o</sup>	21.
Thomas Hinchliff, .....	December y <sup>o</sup>	27.
ffrancis Ash, an old man, .....	January y <sup>o</sup>	17.
M <sup>rs</sup> . Baxter, an old woman, .....	January y <sup>o</sup>	25.
Sarah, wife of Old Tho. Bryan, bookbinder, .....	Febru.	14.
Matthew, son of John Swann, .....	March	2.
Jane, wife of John Story, cobbler .....	March	3.

BURY'D IN Y<sup>R</sup> YEAR 1726.

Elizabeth, y <sup>o</sup> Daugh. of Margaret Weatherill, widow, April	y <sup>o</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup>
Richard, son of Robert Conyers, .....	— y <sup>o</sup>	21 <sup>th</sup>
Mary, daugh. of Thomas Tesey, .....	May y <sup>o</sup>	3 <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth, daugh. of Ambrose Dinsdale junior .....	— y <sup>o</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup>
Charles, son of Abraham Matthews .....	— y <sup>o</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup>
George, son of M <sup>r</sup> . John Kirby, S <sup>r</sup> Roger Beckwith's steward, .....	— y <sup>o</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup>
John, son of Benjamin Killingbeck, .....	— y <sup>o</sup>	21 <sup>th</sup>
Jane, widow of William Yates, .....	— y <sup>o</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Wightman, .....	July y <sup>o</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup>
Mary, daugh. of John Briggs, carpenter, .....	August y <sup>o</sup>	13 <sup>th</sup>
Thomas, son of Benjamin Killingbeck, .....	September y <sup>o</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup>
Mary, daugh. of William Appleby, .....	— the	8 <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth Johnson, widow, .....	— the	11 <sup>th</sup>
Mary Nightingale, .....	— the	23 <sup>th</sup>
Mary Woodhouse, a poor Woman .....	October the	1 <sup>st</sup>
Thomas Robinson, taylor, .....	— the	4 <sup>th</sup>
Leonard, son of M <sup>r</sup> . James Wynne, .....	— the	25 <sup>th</sup>
John, son of Thomas Hutchinson, Brass caster, November	y <sup>o</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>
John, son of Robert Johnson, whitesmith, .....	— the	12 <sup>th</sup>
Sarah, daugh. of John Wright, coachman .....	— the	23 <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth, widow of Mr. Richard Stokeham ...	December the	1 <sup>st</sup>
Robert, son of Robert West, .....	— the	7 <sup>th</sup>
Richard, son of Ann Hinchliff .....	— the	16 <sup>th</sup>
John Rudsdill, servant to Lady Lawson, .....	— the	21 <sup>st</sup>
Mary, daugh. of Joshua Calvert, .....	January the	5 <sup>th</sup>
Sarah, daugh. of John Jennings, carpenter, .....	— the	10 <sup>th</sup>
Sarah, daugh. of ffrancis Richardson, .....	— the	10 <sup>th</sup>
Thomas, son of Thomas Rentforth, joyner, .....	— the	27 <sup>th</sup>
Margarett, widow of Old John Beeforth, from M <sup>rs</sup> . Wilson hsp. ( <i>hospital</i> ) .....	ffebru :	19.
Judith Massey, an Old Woman, .....	March the	7 <sup>th</sup>
Katherin, daugh. of Emanuel Weatherill, .....	— the	24 <sup>th</sup>

## BURIED IN THE YEAR 1727.

ary, wife of James Smith, Basket maker, .....	April	21.
annah Crossby, an old Woman, .....	May	17.
manuel Weatherill, Furrier, .....	—	22.
hn Haigue, .....	—	23.
ancis, son of Will <sup>m</sup> . Brogdon, translator, .....	June	6.
ary, dau. of James Smith, Basket maker, .....	—	9.
urence Thompson, an Old Man, .....	—	10.
omas, son of Tho. Tesiman, chairman, .....	July	6.
hn Hutchinson, Parish Clark, .....	June	13.
un Charter, an old Woman, .....	July	25.
un Ladenham, serv <sup>t</sup> to Lady Lawson, .....	—	29.
izabeth Richardson, an Old Woman, .....	August	20.
ne Marshall, an Old Woman, .....	—	24.
Edward Lealam, whitesmith, .....	September	19.
he Wife of an Unknown army Serjeant .....	—	29.
onard Firth, cordwainer, .....	October	8.
rothy, dau. of Antho. Walker, taylor, .....	—	12.
rah, dau. of John Swan, turner, .....	December	4.
ury, dau. of Rich <sup>d</sup> . Davis, sailour, .....	—	6.
rah, wife of Francis Richardson, .....	—	16.
ichael Newsham, .....	—	22.
emiah Hartley, an Old Man, .....	—	28.
omas, son of Richard Cass, sailour, .....	March	1.
nn Jackson, Apprentice to Rob <sup>t</sup> . Marshal, weaver, ...	—	2.

## BURIED IN THE YEAR 1728.

ary Brown, an Ancient Woman, .....	May	24.
William Donkin, a poor Cripple, .....	June	16.
thbert Pearson, book keeper to M <sup>r</sup> . Scourfield, .....	July	11.
n Kirk, widow, .....	August	30.
nn, son of Michael Cowburn, .....	Septem <sup>r</sup>	6.
ll <sup>m</sup> . Bains, Apprentice to Rob <sup>t</sup> . Marshall, weaver, .....	October	31.
James Willson, Flax-Dresser, .....	Novemb <sup>r</sup>	5.
nn, son of John Mason, smith, .....	—	17.
bert Keay, Brasscaster, .....	Decem <sup>r</sup>	13.
n, daug. of Katherine Weatherill, widow, .....	—	20.
n Dunn, sister to Mary Scarf, .....	Janua.	4.
therine Tute, an old Woman, .....	—	22.
izabeth, daug. of Barb. Hutchinson, widow, .....	—	26.
n, wife of Richard Breary, .....	Febru.	8.
izabeth, wife of Tho. Bryan, book binder, .....	—	23.
ius, son of John Hutton, brewer, .....	March	1.
o <sup>d</sup> . Todd, an old man, .....	—	17.

## BURIED IN THE YEAR 1729.

Elizabeth Stewart, widow, .....	April	9.
nn, son of George Spencer, .....	May	9.
n Noble, an Antient Woman, .....	—	14.
James, son of M <sup>r</sup> . James Wynne, .....	June	18.
z., wife of Rob <sup>t</sup> . Johnson, .....	July	12.
Wj. Wiltsrope, cooper, .....	August	10.



Mark, son of John Story, translator, .....  
 George, son of W<sup>m</sup>. Appleby, translator, ..... Septem<sup>r</sup>.  
 William, son of Will<sup>m</sup>. Briggs, carpenter, ..... October  
 John, son of Will<sup>m</sup>. Briggs, carpenter, ..... Novem<sup>r</sup>.  
 Mark Foster, carpenter, .....  
 John, son of Anthony Walker, taylor, ..... Jan :  
 Ann, daug. of Rob<sup>t</sup>. Kipplewhite, bricklayer, .....  
 George William, son of Quarter Master Leigh, .....  
 Alice, daug. of W<sup>m</sup>. Armistead, .....  
 Mary, daughter of Joseph Calvert, baker, ..... March  
 Will<sup>m</sup>. son of W<sup>m</sup>. Jennings, joyner, .....

## BURIED IN THE YEAR 1730.

William, son of John Mason, smith, ..... April  
 Mary, wife of Matthew Tuby, ..... May  
 Thomas, son of John Beeford, .....  
 Ann, daughter of John Jennings, carpenter, .....  
 John, son of Thomas Keay, Brasscaster, ..... July  
 Charles, son of George Woodward, cordwainer, ..... Aug.  
 Ann, wife of George Woodward, cordwainer, .....  
 Ann, wife of Robert Kibblewhite, bricklayer, .....  
 Thomas, son of Thomas Webster, ..... September  
 John Glenton, bricklayer, ..... November  
 Dorothy, daughter of George Spencer, ..... December  
 Anthony Walker, taylor, .....  
 Benjamin, son of Robert Kibblewhite, bricklayer, ..... Jan.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Gold, Corporal in Churchill's Regiment, ..... Feb.  
 Grace Dawson, .....  
 Ann, wife of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Mason, ..... March

## BURY'D IN THE YEAR 1731.

William Wayne, a poor man, ..... April  
 Daniel, son of William Williamson, .....  
 Thomas, son of Thomas Grainger, ..... May  
 Charles, son of Richard Foster, cooper, .....  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Seth Lazonbye sen<sup>r</sup>. .....  
 Thomas Mason, cook, .....  
 Ann, daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Seth Lazenbye, ..... June  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Seth Lazenbye, ..... August  
 Mary Lazenbye, .....  
 George, son of Matthew Tuby, .....  
 George, son of Joseph Barton, .....  
 Mary, daughter of John Buttery, ..... September  
 William Stevenson, joyner, ..... November  
 Mary, daughter of Thomas Keay, ..... December  
 Thomas Fox, Farrier, .....  
 John, son of Matthew Tuby, .....  
 Elizabeth, daughter of William Briggs, .....  
 Jane Thomson, .....  
 Ellen Strong, poor, ..... January  
 Peter. son of John Beeford, ..... Febuary  
 Ann, daughter of John Holsworth, ..... March y<sup>o</sup>

1732.

John Kibling, late a Servant to M <sup>r</sup> . Finch, .....	July 6.
Grace, daughter of Godfrey Green, translator, .....	August 1.
Richard Williamson, a stranger, .....	— 4.
Mary, daughter of John Wyrill .....	— 23.
Abraham Hallowell, .....	— 29.
Brotherly Briggs, widdow, .....	October 13.
Richard Wilstrop, .....	November 19.
Thomas, son of John Newstead, .....	— 25.
John, son of John Wilstrop, .....	— 29.
Joseph, son of Matthew Tuby, .....	December 12.
Benjamin Langwith, servant to M <sup>r</sup> . Malby Beckwith, .....	— 19.
Ann, daughter of Richard Wright, .....	— 21.
Catherine, wife of Robert Fisher, butcher, .....	— 30.
John Law, shoemaker, .....	February 6.
Abraham Keay, .....	— 11.
Mary Cook, .....	— 12.
Robert Houtham, .....	March 11.

BURIALS IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEAR 1733.

Abraham Whetherill, .....	April y <sup>e</sup> 15.
Stephen, son of Abraham Matthews, joyner, .....	May y <sup>e</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> .
Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham Matthews, joyner, ...	June y <sup>e</sup> 4.
John Wright, Coale Carrier, .....	July y <sup>e</sup> 26.
Margaret, daughter of John Abbey, .....	August y <sup>e</sup> 24.
Benjamin, son of Joseph Whiteoake, .....	— 29.
John, son of John Blythe, .....	September 18.
Abraham Matthews, joyner, .....	October 25.
Ambrose Dinsdale, .....	November 15.
Richard, son of Richard Topliff, .....	December 4.
William, son of M <sup>r</sup> . John Brown, .....	— 5.
James Hallowell, Cole Carrier, .....	January 3.
Mary, wife of M <sup>r</sup> . James Wynne, .....	— 18.
John, son of James Harrison, .....	— 21.
Mary, daughter of M <sup>r</sup> . Francis Hildyard, .....	March 13.

BURIALS IN THE YEAR 1734.

William, son of Rob <sup>t</sup> . Johnson, .....	June 2 <sup>d</sup> .
Ann, wife of William Jennings, .....	— 10.
Barbara Wilton, .....	— 22.
William Armistead, joyner, .....	— 27.
Mueller Spalding, Apothicary, .....	July 28.
Williamson Jennings, son of John Jennings, .....	— 30.
Thomas Rentforth, joyner, .....	August 6.
Annah, daughter of Ambrose Dinsdale, .....	— 11.
Eleanor Waite, .....	September 15.
William Jennings, .....	— 17.
George Gibson, grocer, .....	— 28.
John, son of Miles Leach, taylor, .....	— 29.
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Hutchingson, .....	— 29.
Charlotte, daughter of James Gibbs, comedian, .....	— 30.
William, son of Abraham Matthews, .....	October 17.

John, son of John Wright, .....	—	19.
Thomas Beckwith, .....	November	29.
John, son of Robert Maichell, .....	—	29.
Susannah Rymmer, .....	—	30.
George, son of Charles Dunnell, .....	December	6.
Hugh Lawrence, a soldier, .....	—	12.
William Chambers, a soldier, .....	—	13.
Ricd. son of Corneilious Barker, .....	—	16.
Jeremiah, son of Robert Parker, .....	—	24.
Joseph, son of Joseph Whiteoak, .....	—	27.
John, son of Thomas Lazenby, haberdasher, .....	—	30.
Mary Shepherd, .....	January y <sup>o</sup>	12.
Godfrey Green, .....	—	23.
William, son of Matthew Tuby, .....	February	24.
Richard Breary, .....	March	23.
Samuell Plumpton, .....	—	24.

## BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1735.

Andrew Wilson, serjant in Coll. Paggets Regiment of Foott,	April 3
Alice Andrews (an old Widdow), .....	— 9.
Michael, an Infant Son of Michael Williamson of this par. —	30.
John, an Infant Son of Immanuel Barton (bricklayer) of this par. ....	May 17.
Ann, daughter of Thomas Lund (a Tayler) of S <sup>t</sup> . J <sup>n</sup> Del pike's,	July 9.
John, a Child of W <sup>m</sup> . Maugham, of S <sup>t</sup> . Trinitys, July 25.	
Seth, a son of Thomas Lazenby, of y <sup>o</sup> Shambles, Aug' 8.	
Thomas, an Infant Son of Miles Leech, tayler, Sep' 23.	
Rebecca, a young child of M <sup>r</sup> . John (& M <sup>ra</sup> . Frances) Brown	Oct' 10.
Mary Wright, an Old Widdow, of S <sup>t</sup> . John Delpikes par., Oct' 12.	
Mary, y <sup>o</sup> Wife of John Pierson of Goodramgate, Oct' 16.	
Richard Crosby, a porter, of S <sup>t</sup> . Michaels, Spurriergate, Dec' 15.	
Robert Addenal of Goodramgate, painter, Dec' 16.	
Rebecca, a young Daughter of Franc' and Eliz' Hildyard, Febr' 1.	
Jane, a young Daughter of Rob <sup>t</sup> . & Marg <sup>t</sup> . Wilson, Feb. 18.	
George, son of George & Mary Williams, February 20.	
Effam, wife of Allen Room, blacksmith, Febr' 20.	
Matthew Tuby, a Day-labourer, March 7.	

## BURIED IN THE YEAR 1736.

Simon Beadland, labourer, of S <sup>t</sup> . Giles parish, April 2.	
Mary Henchcliff, an Old Widdow, April 12.	
Ann, a young Daugh' of Thomas Keay, Brass caster, Ap' 13.	
Ann, a young Daugh' of Franc' & Eliz' Hildyard, Apr' 26.	
John Riley, apprentice of John Saxton, joiner, April 26.	
Catharine Hodgson, widd', (Mother of Henry Weedlah's wife	May 26.
Elizabeth Bolton, an old Widdow, May 27.	
Martha, an Infant Daugh' of Joseph Woodhead, shoemaker, c	
Minster Yard, May 31.	

- Ann, the wife of Charles Smeaton, the Old Bookbinder, of Goodramgate, June 10.  
 Mary Matthews, daugh' of Jane Matthews, widdow, of Goodramgate, June 25.  
 Edward Holyday, a labourer, of Goodramgate, August 5.  
 Thomas, a young child of George Horsman, currier, by his wife Rose, October 7.  
 Eleanor Bradley, an Old Widdow, of Goodramgate, October 13.  
 Richard, a young child of John Wyeril, labourer, of Goodramgate, Octob' 27.  
 Ann, wife of George Raynolson, November 12.  
 Allen Room, blacksmith, of Goodramgate, Novem' 29.  
 Elizabeth, an Infant Daugh' of William Firth, cobbler, of Goodramgate, Decem' 9.  
 James Northrupe, Coal Carrier, of Goodramgate, Dec' 16.  
 Dorothy, a bastard Infant Daugh' of Dorothy Bradworth by Will' Lund, January 21.  
 Thomas Fearby, of Goodramgate, Janu' 23.  
 Mary, wife of Matthew Joy, whitesmith, February 6.  
 William, son of Richard Blenkarn, joiner, Febr. 26.  
 Richard, son of Peter Ireland, musician, of Goodramgate, March 2.  
 Mary Loft, an Old Widdow of Goodramgate, March 6.  
 Elizabeth, Infant daugh' of Matthew Joy, whitesmith, March 14.  
 Jane Matthews, widdow, March 24.

## BURIED IN THE YEAR 1737.

- Michael Hide, shoemaker, (Son of Ann Hide, widdow) of Thornhill, April 11.  
 Immanuel, son of Immanuel Barton, bricklayer, by his wife Jane, April 25.  
 Margaret, an Infant daugh' of Joseph Calvert, baker, the 7<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Richard, son of Richard Wilson, hostler, by's wife July, May 9.  
 M<sup>rs</sup>. Jane Walker, an Old Woman, May 10.  
 Ellen, daughter of James & Hannah Dove, June 24.  
 John, an Infant Son of Thomas & Mary Wilkinson, August 20.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Charles Smeaton, bookbinder, Septem' 22.  
 Thomas Hodgson, bricklayer, October 20.  
 Elizabeth Hartley, an old Widdow, October 31.  
 Alice, wife of John Runton, labourer, Novem' 9.  
 Joseph, son of Joseph Dorrington a Farrier in General Churchill's Regiment, December 6.  
 Martha, a Twin-Daughter of John Room, blacksmith, Dec<sup>r</sup> 8.  
 Charles Smeaton, bookbinder (Son of Charles Smeaton, bookbinder, who was buried last Sep' 22) buried Dec' 14.  
 David Smeaton, a young son of Elizabeth Smeaton, widdow, Dec' 17.  
 George, Infant Son of Robert Smith, labourer, Janu' 20.  
 Mary, a young Daughter of Richard Petch, a Dragoon, by his wife Ann, February 26.



James, Infant-Son of John Snow, painter, of y<sup>e</sup> Minster Yard, March 18.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1738.

William, Infant Son of Thomas Gascoign, cobbler, April 15.

John Headlam, joiner, April 30.

Hannah, daughter of Joshua Calvert, carpenter, May 22.

Mary, a young daughter of William Benson, Dragoon, by his wife Elizabeth, June 16.

John, a young son of Mary Lofthouse, widdow, June 25.

Charity, wife of Henry Atkinson, barber, July 2.

M<sup>r</sup>. Edward Bradley, surgeon, July 17.

John, a young son of M<sup>r</sup>. Francis Hildyard, July 19.

Jane, a bastard daughter of Hannah Crossby, Sep<sup>r</sup> 25.

Jane, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Parker Duffield, of Foorforth, Nov<sup>r</sup> 4.

Elizabeth, daughter of John Powel, labourer, Nov<sup>r</sup> 30.

Dorothy, wife of Thomas Bilton, from Walmgate, Dec<sup>r</sup> 4.

Mary, a young daughter of William Payler, baker, Dec<sup>r</sup> 6.

Mary Wilson, an old Widdow, Decem<sup>r</sup> 7.

Mary, daughter of Robert Johnson, jun<sup>r</sup>. whitesmith, Dec<sup>r</sup> 17.

Elizabeth Dinsdale, widdow, Poultry-woman, Jan. 29.

Jane, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Richard Johnson, tayler, of Belfray's par., Feb. 25.

Thomas, son of Thomas Metcalfe, labourer, March 17.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1739.

M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Shipton, Apothecary, April 1.

Dorothy Walker, an Old Widdow, from East Yatton, April 3.

M<sup>r</sup>. John Deacle, Gentleman, April 8.

Ralph Newton, May 24.

William, son of Laurence Rhodes, stay-maker, of the Minster yard, May 31.

Richard, Infant-Son of Richard Simson, whitesmith, June 13.

Catherine Baily, spinster, July 7.

Ann, daughter of M<sup>rs</sup>. Ann Plumpton, widdow, Septem<sup>r</sup> 5.

Ann Wilstrop, a poor Orphan, kept by y<sup>e</sup> Parish, October 13.

William, Infant-son of Robert Cary, barber, October 29.

John, son of John Wake, blacksmith, Decem<sup>r</sup> 1.

Joseph, son of Joseph Barton, carpenter, Decem<sup>r</sup> 31.

Mary, a young daughter of Ann Thompson, widdow, Janu<sup>r</sup> 29.

Jacob, Infant-son of Joseph Woodhead, shoemaker, Febr<sup>r</sup> 12.

Edward, a young son of Charles Clark, tayler, Febr<sup>r</sup> 21.

Jane, Infant-daughter of Charles Clark, tayler, Febr<sup>r</sup> 24.

Elizabeth Kilvington, an Old Widdow, Febr<sup>r</sup> 24.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Seaton, tayler, Febr<sup>r</sup> 26.

Frances, a young daughter of Thomas Dow, shoemaker, Febr<sup>r</sup> 29.

Hannah, daughter of John Powel, labourer, March 16.

BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S, GOODRAMGATE, IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEAR 1740.

Ann, daughter of Ann Thompson, widdow, May 6.

M<sup>r</sup>. Marmaduke Buckle sen<sup>r</sup>. June 23.

Mary Wike, a young woman, June 27.

John Wood, shoemaker, July 5.

Jane, wife of John Hutton, labourer, of Belfray's Par. Aug. 14.

Joseph, a young son of Emmanuel Barton, bricklayer, Sept. 1.  
 Arabella Todd, an Old Widdow, October 8.  
 Lydia, daughter of Mary Palmer, widow, October 15.  
 Thomas, Infant-son of Robert Waite, baker, Octob' 19.  
 Thomas, son of Henry Weedlay, baker, Novem' 10.  
 William, Infant-son of Joseph Calvert, baker, Novem' 23.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Gascoign, cobbler, Decem' 10.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of John Wyeril, labourer, Decem' 14.  
 Elizabeth Jellburn, a very aged Widow, Decem' 23.  
 Dorothy, daughter of Mary Myers, widow, Decem' 25.  
 Martin, son of Thomas Walker, bricklayer, Decem' 26.  
 John Story, an Ancient Cobbler, January 4.  
 Richard, son of Leonard Robinson, joyner, January 7.  
 Charles, son of Leonard Robinson, joyner, January 10.  
 Thomas, son of Thomas Walker, bricklayer, Janu' 15.  
 Cuthbert, son of Michael Williamson, Brass-caster, Janu' 16.  
 Margaret Wetherill, an Old Widow, February 6.  
 M<sup>rs</sup>. Margaret Stones, spinster, February 11.  
 Stephen, Infant son of Joseph Barton, carpenter, Febr' 19.  
 William Plummer, Writing master, March 1.  
 BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S, GOODRAMGATE, IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEAR 1741.  
 Mary Crabtree, spinster, March 29.  
 John, son of John Bainbridge, staymaker, April 1.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Francis Buckle, from St. Cuthbert's Parish, April 9.  
 John, son of M<sup>r</sup>. Francis Hildyard, May 31.  
 Jane, daughter of Richard Blinkhorn, carpenter, from St. Peter's  
 y<sup>e</sup> Little, June 14.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Paul Pennel, staymaker, by his wife Blanch,  
 June 29.  
 William, Son of William Payler, baker, July 11.  
 Ann Johnson, spinster, a stranger, Daughter of Thomas Johnson,  
 of Kilham, July 22.  
 Mary, daughter of George Headlam, labourer, Aug. 6.  
 John, son of Lawrence Rhodes, staymaker, Aug. 17.  
 Thomas, son of John Lazenby, cobbler, Aug. 22.  
 George, son of James Plummer, tayler, Aug. 23.  
 Joseph, son of Joseph Calvert, baker, Aug. 31.  
 Jane, daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. John Relph, Schoolmaster, Sep' 2.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of M<sup>rs</sup>. Elizabeth Hildyard, widow, Sep' 19.  
 Ann, daughter of Thomas Hudson, Sep' 25.  
 Hannah, daughter of John Webster, gardener, Sep' 25.  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Lund, taylor, October 6.  
 M<sup>rs</sup>. Isabella Vinter, an ancient Widow, October 12.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew Boomer, of Belfray's Par., Oct. 27.  
 William, Son of William Addenall, from Walmgate, Nov. 23.  
 Thomas. Son of Thomas Hardwick, tayler, Nov. 25.  
 Robert & James, Twin-Sons of Michael Williamson, Brass-caster,  
 Decem' 13.  
 Hannah, bastard daughter of Hannah Gilbert, of some other  
 Parish, February 15.

Hannah, daughter of Joseph Woodhead, shoemaker, Feb. 17.

Ann Buttery, a Poor old Woman, February 19.

Samuel, son of Samuel Allen, tayler, Febr' 26.

Esther Cash, an Old Widow, March 5.

Thomas, son of Emmanuel Barton, bricklayer, Mar' 15.

BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S GOODRAMGATE IN Y<sup>B</sup> YEAR 1742.

Jane Walton, an aged Widow, from Belfray's Par. April 23.

Mary Champney, spinster, May 19.

James, a young son of Thomas Walker, bricklayer, of y<sup>e</sup> Beddern, June 2.

John, son of Joseph Woodhead, shoemaker, of the Minster Yard, June 6.

Isaac, son of Joseph Woodhead, of the above, June 21.

Thomas Robinson, Tip-staff, July 29.

James Wilson, a youth, son of Charles Tankard's wife by her former Husband, was buried Aug' 4.

Jane, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Timothy Turner, Aug' 10.

John Chapman, Coachman to Lord Carlisle, Sept. 30.

John, son of Henry Weedlay, baker, October 17.

James Addenal, Ale house keeper, November 18.

Sarah, daughter of Joseph Calvert, baker, Nov' 19.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Robert Marshall, weaver, Decem' 2.

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> wife of James Howdye, labourer, of y<sup>e</sup> Beddern, Decem' 2.

M<sup>rs</sup>. Sarah Jackson, spinster, Janu' 1.

Robert, son of Robert Waite, Janu' 10.

Ann, daughter of Thomas Reed, tayler, of y<sup>e</sup> Beddern, Feb. 2.

Dorothy Parker, an Old Woman, March 24.

BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S GOODRAMGATE IN Y<sup>B</sup> YEAR 1743.

Elizabeth, daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. John Brown of Goodramgate, was buried April 5, 1743.

Margaret, daughter of Thomas Keay, Brass-caster, April 17.

Elizabeth West, spinster, April 20.

Richard, son of Richard Blinkhorn, joiner, April 24.

Margery Mason, an Old Widow, from Water-lane, April 24.

Christian Rawden, an Old Widow, April 27.

Thomas Hutchinson, labourer, June 23.

John, Infant son of William Bains, staymaker, July 10.

Thomas, Infant son of Timothy Turner, Cork-cutter, July 16.

Charles Tankard, staymaker, Aug' 6.

William Harwood, Septem' 11.

Michael, son of Michael Carter, shoemaker, Septem' 12.

Johanna, wife of William Briggs, carpentar, October 18.

James King, Coal-carrier, Octob' 25.

M<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Micklefield, staymaker, November 11.

Joseph, Infant son of Henry Weedlay, baker, Decem' 24.

Deborah Northorp, widow, Button maker, Decem' 27.

John Slack, Ale house keeper, of y<sup>e</sup> Beddern, January 22.

John White, pewterer, of Belfray's Parish, January 27.

Robert Parker, formerly a Brewer's servant, of the Minster yard, February 5.

Hannah, wife of Peter Routlass, labourer, February 23.

Thomas Metcalf, labourer & chees-monger, February 26.

Elizabeth, wife of John Boomer, tailer, March 2.

BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S, GOODRAMGATE, IN Y<sup>B</sup> YEAR 1744.

John, a young son of John Armstrong, tayler, was buried April 2, 1744.

Ann, daughter of Joseph Woodhead, shoemaker, of the Minster yard, April 9.

George Carter, wheelwright, April 22.

Lucy Conyers, a Nurse Child from Malton, June 6.

M<sup>r</sup>. John Smith, a Player, June 7.

Cornelius Barker, glazier, June 7.

Robert, son of y<sup>e</sup> late M<sup>r</sup>. John Smith, a Player, June 10.

Rebecca, daughter of M<sup>rs</sup>. Elizabeth Hildyard, widow, of Christ church Parish, June 15.

Sarah, daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Sledmore, July 2.

Charles, son of Leonard Robinson, joiner, August 11.

Martha, wife of Thomas Varley, labourer, August 21.

Jane, daughter of Robert Stephenson, tayler, August 27.

Eleanor, daughter of William Jolly, from y<sup>e</sup> Beddern, Aug. 29.

William, son of George Pibus, September 3.

Margaret, daughter of John Lund, gardener, Sept' 5.

Mary, daughter of William Jackson, brewer, Sept' 7.

George, son of Elizabeth Carter, widow, Sept' 11.

Elizabeth, daughter of John Lund, gardener, Sept' 13.

Thomas Percival, breeches maker, Sept' 16.

M<sup>rs</sup>. Grace Pease, Sept' 20.

Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Hardick, October 2.

William, son of John Armstrong, October 12.

Isabella, daughter of Thomas Smithson, October 13.

Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Lazenby, hatter, Oct' 14.

Mary, wife of Michael Carter, shoemaker, Nov' 4.

Ann Newsham, Nov' 9.

Michael, son of Michael Carter, Nov' 10.

Isabel, wife of James Howdye, from y<sup>e</sup> Beddern, Nov' 16.

Catherine, Infant daughter of Michael Holmes, soldier, Dec' 11.

M<sup>rs</sup>. Mary Rhodes, a poor Old Widow, Dec' 30.

Ann, daughter of Laurence Rhodes, staymaker, Dec' 31.

John, son of Laurence Rhodes, staymaker, Jan' 14.

James, son of Robert Thompson, whitesmith, Feb' 10.

Jane, daughter of Enoch Hick, shoemaker, Feb' 17.

Mary, daughter of William Bains, staymaker, March 11.

Martin, son of Richard Blackburn, chairman, March 11.

Henry, son of William Addenal, cooper, from Walmgate, March 14.

Lucy, daughter of Thomas Linton, barber, March 21.

BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S, GOODRAMGATE, IN Y<sup>B</sup> YEAR 1745.

Ann, daughter of Matthew Joy, whitesmith, from Belfray's Parish, was buried April 19, 1745.

Jane Hutchinson, an Old Widow, June 18.

Elizabeth, daughter of Mark Wilson, July 26.



- Abraham, son of John Burton, Brass-founder, Sept' 27.  
 Thomas, son of Matthew Tuby, shoemaker, October 3.  
 Robert Dixon, staymaker, Octob' 7.  
 Ann, bastard daughter of Hannah Ombler, a stranger, Oct' 11.  
 Elizabeth, wife of John Wike, blacksmith, Novem' 15.  
 Thomas, son of Samuel Daniel, Cork-cutter, Novem' 19.  
 Margaret, wife of William Brogdon, cobbler, Decem' 2.  
 Mary Calvert, a young virgin, Dec' 30.  
 Bridget, daughter of Timothy Turner, Cork-cutter, Jan. 27.  
 John, son of Christopher Barthrop, huntsman, Jan. 27.  
 Thomas, son of Mark Wilson, Jan' 30.  
 Margaret, wife of William Payler, baker, Feb. 6.  
 John, son of John Summerton, joiner, Feb. 12.  
 Richard Graham, Esq., of Whitwell, Feb. 28.  
 Alice, daughter of William Jolly, from y<sup>e</sup> Beddern, Feb. 28.  
 Jane, daughter of John Todd, Alehouse keeper, March 12.  
 BURIED AT ST<sup>r</sup> TRINITY'S, GOODRAMGATE, IN Y<sup>R</sup> YEAR 1746.  
 Matthew, son of Thomas Walker jun<sup>r</sup>, bricklayer, was buried  
 March 26, 1746.  
 John, son of John Todd, Alehouse keeper, April 2.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. William Coulthurst, late Key-turner at York Castle, April 8.  
 Thomas Smith, labourer, April 15.  
 Hannah, daughter of Thomas Gascoign, cobbler, April 18.  
 John, son of Elizabeth Smith, widow, April 21.  
 Anne, wife of Robert Garbutt, mason, April 26.  
 Christiana, daughter of Robert Garbutt, mason, May 1.  
 Martha Glenton, midwife, an Old Widow, from S<sup>t</sup>. Hellen's Parish,  
 May 2.  
 Mary, daughter of John Lund, gardener, May 11.  
 Frances, daughter of John Padgett, shoemaker, May 11.  
 Mary, daughter of Robert Johnson jun<sup>r</sup>, whitesmith, July 20.  
 James, son of Henry Weedlah, baker, July 23.  
 William, son of John Johnson, tayler, July 24.  
 M<sup>rs</sup>. Ann Wain, widow, from Micklegate, August 8.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Phipps, shoemaker, Sep' 4.  
 William Wrigglesworth, woolcomber, Sep' 4.  
 Anne Lucas, spinster, Sep' 22.  
 Mary Burton, widow, Novem' 2.  
 John Frankland, Novem' 11.  
 John, son of John Wike, blacksmith, Nov' 30.  
 Mary, daughter of Matthew Tuby, shoemaker, Dec' 10.  
 Elizabeth, wife of John Cattel, porter, Dec' 20.  
 William, son of James Marshall, joiner, Dec' 26.  
 M<sup>rs</sup>. Ann Plumpton, widow, Dec' 25.  
 Hester Percival, widow, Janu' 24.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Blades, cobbler, Feb. 6.  
 John, son of Thomas Lazenby, hatter, Feb. 6.  
 Robert, son of Robert Dove, shoemaker, from Beddern, March 24.  
 BURIED AT ST<sup>r</sup> TRINITY'S, GOODRAMGATE, IN Y<sup>R</sup> YEAR 1747.  
 John Catton, porter, was buried March 30, 1747.

Elizabeth, wife of William Gill, Flax dresser, April 3.  
 Robert & William, Twin sons of Robert Carey, barber, April 10.  
 John, son of M<sup>r</sup>. Keay, Brass-caster, April 16.  
 Mary, wife of George Spencer, from Belfray's Par. April 18.  
 James Smith, joiner, May 1.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. John Relph, Schoolmaster, from S<sup>t</sup>. Hellen's Par. May 25.  
 Robert Kibblewhite, bricklayer, June 2.  
 Mary, wife of Will<sup>m</sup>. Shields, watchman, June 13.  
 William Harrison, barber, June 26.  
 Elizabeth Hutchinson, spinster, July 11.  
 Mary, daughter of John Elston, weaver, Sep' 6.  
 Jane, wife of John Elston, weaver, Oct' 4.  
 John, son of John Lund, gardener, Oct' 8.  
 Thomas, son of Thomas Walker, soldier, Oct' 11.  
 John, son of Matthew Clarkson, Oct' 25.  
 George, bastard son of anonymous Parents, was buried from the  
 Beddern, Octob' 26.  
 William Walbank, aged about 7 years, Nov' 2.  
 Thomas, son of Matthew Bradshaw, brewer, from Beddern,  
 Novem' 28.  
 Richard Smalley, batchelour, Decem' 23.  
 Harriot Williamson, a Female Infant, Janu' 20.  
 M<sup>rs</sup>. Mary Harrison, widow, Febr' 5.  
 Mary Wright, an old woman, from Belfray's Par. Feb. 16.  
 Thomas Brown, servant of (*blank*) Worsley Esq<sup>r</sup>. March 14.  
 BURIED AT S<sup>t</sup>. TRINITY'S, GOODRAMGATE, IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEAR 1748.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Will<sup>m</sup>. Bains, staymaker, was buried April  
 19, 1748.  
 Catharine, daughter of Jeremiah Sutton, shoemaker, April 19.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Rushforth. coachman, May 13.  
 John Room, blacksmith, May 28.  
 Ann, daughter of Ann Rentforth, widow, June 3.  
 Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah Sutton, shoemaker, June 29.  
 M<sup>rs</sup>. Mary Temperton, an ancient Widow, July 3.  
 Richard, bastard son of Martha Thompson, July 4.  
 Robert, son of M<sup>r</sup>. Joshua Sowerby, July 12.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. John Kederam, mariner, of Hull, was  
 buried August 6.  
 Elizabeth Carter, widow, August 24.  
 Jane, wife of Richard Blinkhorn, carpentar, from Spurriergate  
 Parish, August 30.  
 Richard Wilson, labourer, Septem' 27.  
 Thomas Boomer, tayler, very Old, Nov' 10.  
 Ellen, wife of Will<sup>m</sup>. Mann, a stranger, Nov' 16.  
 George Daggit, dancing master, Old, Nov' 17.  
 James, son of Joseph Barton, joiner, Nov' 18.  
 Mary, daughter of George Barrow. baker, Dec' 3.  
 Hannah, daughter of James Lea, Writing-master. Dec' 11.  
 Ann, daughter of Richard Blinkhorn, carpentar, of another Parish,  
 Decem' 31.

William, Son of Enoch Hick, shoemaker, Febr' 3.

Alexander Hamilton, February 14.

William, Son of Thomas Linton, Mar' 19.

John Jennings, labourer, March 19.

Elizabeth, wife of David Benson, labourer, March 23.

BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S, GOODRAMGATE, IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEAR 1749.

Margaret, daughter of John Flemming, barber, was buried March 26, 1749.

Robert Carter, an old man, Apr' 2.

Mary, daughter of James Lea, Writing master, April 8.

Ann, daughter of Thomas Nicholson, of Little Alice Lane, April 13.

John, son of William Guiseley, patten maker, April 23.

William Randal Watson, (Bailiff) May 22.

M<sup>rs</sup>. Mary Micklefield, an Ancient Widow, May 27.

Robert, Twin son of Robert Carey, barber, June 6. N.B. The other Child dy'd unbaptized.

Mary, bastard daughter of Ann How, June 10.

Mary, daughter of John Elston, June 14.

Richard Whittington, tayler, Septem' 24.

Ann, wife of Thomas Fryer, joiner, Nov' 13.

Mary, daughter of Richard Rushforth, Decem' 7.

William Ward, a Stranger from y<sup>e</sup> Beddern, Decem' 10.

Grace Buckton, an Old Woman, Decem' 13.

Ann, daughter of Leonard Robinson, joiner, Jan. 10.

Elizabeth Waterworth, a young woman, a Stranger, Jan. 14.

Thomas Blades, cobbler, Jan. 15.

William Everett, coachman to M<sup>rs</sup>. Adams, Jan. 15.

Robert, son of John Moiser, brewer, Jan. 17.

Elizabeth, daughter of Jane Douglas, Jan. 17.

George Harland, tayler, Jan. 22.

John, son of Thomas Nicholson, Jan. 28.

William, Son of John Todd, Febr' 10.

Mary, bastard daughter of Elizabeth Wade, Feb. 17.

Margery Headlam, an Old Widow, Mar' 9.

Matthew Bradshaw, March 19.

Charles Stockhill, an ancient man, a Stranger, March 22.

BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S, GOODRAMGATE, IN THE YEAR 1750.

Robert, son of Jeremiah Sutton, shoemaker, was buried March 25.

Mary, daughter of Henry Weedlay, baker, March 29.

John, son of John Thompson, bricklayer, April 16.

Joseph, son of Joseph Barton, carpentar, April 29.

James, the son of Ann Rentforth, widow, May 16.

Francis Cooke, whitesmith, old, from All Saints Parish, May 22.

John, son of William Briggs, carpentar, June 1.

Ann, wife of Timothy Turner, June 17.

Thomas, son of Thomas Dove, shoemaker, from y<sup>e</sup> Beddern, July 3.

Mary, daughter of Charles Clark, tayler, July 11.

Maria, daughter of Richard Rushforth, coachman, July 15.

William, son of M<sup>rs</sup>. Ann Lazenby, widow, July 18.

M<sup>r</sup>. John Brown, Surveyor of Hawkers & Pedlars, July 23.

Mary Webster, an Old Woman, Aug' 2.  
 Jane, daughter of William Bains, staymaker, from y<sup>e</sup> Minster Yard, August 5.  
 Ann Robinson, a young woman, Aug' 11.  
 John Lander, a Stranger, August 21.  
 Enoch, son of Enoch Hick, shoemaker, of S<sup>t</sup>. Sampson's Parish, Aug' 24.  
 John Briggs, Servant to M<sup>r</sup>. Alderman Rowe, Aug' 24.  
 M<sup>rs</sup>. Catherine Tankard, spinster, aged, Septem' 30.  
 Timothy, son of Timothy Turner, Oct' 14.  
 Ann Jackson, servant to M<sup>rs</sup>. Adams, Nov' 24.  
 Sarah, wife of Joseph Woodhead, shoemaker, from Minster Yard, January 19.  
 John, son of Thomas Pool, cabinet maker, January 23.  
 Jane, bastard daughter of Mary Flemming, February 9.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Clifton, tayler, from y<sup>e</sup> Beddern, February 27.  
 Alexander Thompson, D<sup>r</sup>. Sterne's gardener, February 28.  
 Elizabeth, wife of Richard Simson, whitesmith, March 14.  
 Thomas Dove, shoemaker, from Beddern, March 17.  
 BURIED AT S<sup>t</sup>. TRINITY'S, GOODRAMGATE, in y<sup>e</sup> Year beginning March 25, 1751, and ending March 24 following.  
 John, Twin-son of John Fletcher, cobbler, was buried March 28.  
 Jane, wife of William Waind, shoemaker, May 6.  
 Hannah, daughter of Timothy Turner, Cork-cutter, May 12.  
 Mary, daughter of John Lund, gardener, May 27.  
 Ann Robinson, spinster, Daughter of Ann Robinson, widow, May 28.  
 William Cook, whitesmith, from All Saints in y<sup>e</sup> Pavement, June 13.  
 Elizabeth Ward, a poor old Widow, June 20.  
 Robert Waite, baker, June 30.  
 Ann, daughter of William Briggs, carpentar, November 10.  
 John, son of John Brown, whitesmith, Nov' 15.  
 Joseph Woodhead, shoemaker, dead by Drowning, Decem' 12.  
 Thomas Phipps, shoemaker, Decem' 18.  
 Mary Tankard, widow, Decem' 30, 1751.  
 Jane Jackson, spinster. Mantua woman, Decem' 30, 1751.  
 Ann Addenal, an old Widow, January 26, 1752.  
 MEMORANDUM. The Year 1752 began, by Act of Parliament, immediately after Decem' 31, 1751; that is, with January y<sup>e</sup> first.  
 Mary, daughter of Christopher Foster, barber, from y<sup>e</sup> Beddern, was buried February 15, 1752.  
 Rebecca, daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Ambrose Etherington, tayler, March 6.  
 Richardson Dent, staymaker, March 8.  
 Alice, daughter of John Moiser, brewer &c., March 16.  
 Thomas, son of Thomas Pool, carpentar, March 18.  
 Mary, daughter of Matthew Tuby, shoemaker, March 19.  
 Mary, daughter of Will<sup>m</sup>. Guiseley, patten maker, Mar' 20.  
 Mary, daughter of Andrew Gill, cobbler. March 21.

Here end y<sup>e</sup> Baptisms & y<sup>e</sup> Burials contained in this Book.



## BOOK IV.

January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1752. This Book new.

J<sup>N</sup><sup>O</sup> BENSON  
 AMB<sup>S</sup> ETHERINGTON  
 JACOB LEAYLAND  
 FRANCIS GAINFORD

Then Churchwardens.

THE REGISTER BOOK OF THE PARISHES OF HOLY TRINITY & S<sup>r</sup>.  
 JOHN DELPIKE IN GOODRAMGATE IN THE CITY OF YORK.

MEMORANDUM.—The last Register book of Goodramgate Parishes concluded with the Year that began March 25, 1751, & ended with y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> following March. And in that, as well as this New Register book, y<sup>e</sup> Abbreviations at y<sup>e</sup> Beginning of each Paragraph in y<sup>e</sup> Account of Baptisms, signify as follows, namely, T', or (which is usual at y<sup>e</sup> Beginning of y<sup>e</sup> Old Book) T.P. y<sup>e</sup> Child to be of S<sup>t</sup>. Trinity's Parish in Goodramgate: D', or D.P., y<sup>e</sup> Child to be of S<sup>t</sup>. John Delpike's Parish: Mins' Y<sup>d</sup> (sometimes M' Yard, & sometimes other Abbreviation for Minster Yard) signifies y<sup>e</sup> Child to be of the Part of y<sup>e</sup> Minster Yard belonging to Goodramgate Parishes.

BAPTIZED in Goodramgate Parishes between March 24, 1751-2, Old Stile, and January 1, 1753, New Stile.

- D'. George, Son of George Reynolds, Soldier, by Margery his Wife, was baptized privately April 23, 1752.
- D'. Ann Thomas. Daughter of Parents unknown, was bapt. privately April 24. Note, this Child is since dead, & was buried April 29.
- Mins' Y<sup>d</sup>. Thomas, son of Richard Dove, butcher, by Judith his wife, privately, April 28.
- T'. John, son of James Helmsley, weaver, by Hannah his wife, priv. May 4.
- D'. Edward, son of M<sup>r</sup>. Edward Heber, Proctor, by Margaret his wife, priv. May 7.
- T'. Henry, son of Thomas Baker, tayler, by Susanna his wife, priv. May 17.
- D'. Ann, Dau' of Thomas Walker, shoemaker, by Jane his wife, publ. May 26.
- T'. Mary, Dau' of Timothy Turner, cook &c. by Jane his wife, priv. June 10.
- D'. Sampson, son of Thomas Walker, jun<sup>r</sup>. bricklayer, by Ann his wife, publickly June 21.
- Minster Y<sup>d</sup>. William, Son of Thomas Clifton, tayler, by Rebecca his wife, publ. June 21.
- Minster Y<sup>d</sup>. William, Son of William Sleightholm, shoemaker, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. August 8.
- T'. Joseph, son of Henry Weedlay, baker, by Mary his wife, publ. Aug. 23.

- D'. John, posthumous son of John Lund, late a gardener, by Grace his wife, priv. Septem' 17.
- T'. George, son of George Marshall, day-toil man, by Ann his wife, priv. Sept. 22.
- T'. Edward, son of Joseph Barton, carpentar, by Elizabeth his wife, publ. Sept. 25.
- T'. John, Son of John Lund, baker, by Sarah his wife, publ. Oct. 1.
- T'. Alice, daughter of William Brown, bricklayer, by Mary his wife, privately Octob' 29.
- T'. Jane, daughter of John Thakkary, husbandman, by Eleanor his wife, priv. Novem' 16.
- T'. Ann, daughter of John Burrel, tayler, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Novem' 19.
- D'. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Calvert, cabinett maker, by Sarah his wife, priv. Novem' 23.
- D'. John, son of Matthew Clarkson, groom, by Dorothy his wife, publ. Novem' 23.
- T'. Thomas, son of Thomas Green, weaver, by Mary his wife, priv. Decem' 17.
- T'. Sarah, Daughter of Mr Ambrose Etherington, tayler, by Sarah his wife, priv. Decem' 18.

BAPTIZED IN Y<sup>B</sup> YEAR 1753.

- T'. Mary, Daughter of William Walsh, baker, by Ann his wife, was baptized privately January 20, 1753.
- D'. Henry, son of Mr Michael Eastburn, apothecary & grocer, by Faith his wife, priv. February 7.
- T'. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr Samuel Kirby, haberdasher, of Ouzegate, by Tabitha his wife, priv. Febr' 11.
- D'. Mary, daughter of William Briggs, carpentar, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. April 16.
- T'. John, bastard son of Ann Saville, publ. May 27.
- T'. Alice, daughter of Thomas Pool, carpentar, by Ann his wife, priv. June 16.
- T'. Thomas, son of Benjamin Tayler, bricklayer, by Beatrice his wife, priv. May 24.
- D'. Martha, daughter of Thomas Scaddlethorp, bookbinder, by Mary his wife, publ. June 24.
- Minster y<sup>d</sup> Richard, Son of John Goodwin, chairman, by Ann his wife, priv. July 1.
- T'. John, Son of John Burniston, staymaker, by Mary his wife, priv. July 4.
- D'. Sarah, daughter of Francis Watson, sailer, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. July 21.
- Minster yard. Ann, daughter of Mr Jonathan Hopwood, haberdasher of small wares, by Margaret his wife, priv. Aug. 9.
- D'. Ann, Daughter of Richard Waite, mason, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Aug 20.

- Minster y<sup>d</sup>. Mary, daughter of John Watson, joiner, by Ann his wife, priv. Septem' 21.
- Minster y<sup>d</sup>. John, son of Robert Padget, cobbler, by Mary his wife, priv. Septem' 22.
- T'. John, son of Joseph Hardum, Soldier in General Hawly's Regiment, by Margaret his wife, priv. Sep' 25.
- D'. Hannah, daughter of Charles Clark, tayler, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Novem' 1.
- D'. Ann, daughter of William Cook, butcher, by Elizabeth his wife, publickly Novem' 6.
- T'. William, Son of William Guiseley, patten maker, by Catherine his wife, priv. December 26.

BAPTIZED IN Y<sup>B</sup> YEAR 1754.

- D'. Richard, Son of M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Garland, cooper, by Mary his wife, was baptized privately January 23, 1754.
- Minst. y<sup>d</sup>. Isabella, daughter of Thomas Nicholson, chairman, by Isabella his wife, publickly Feb. 17.
- Mins' yard. Mary, daughter of John Newton, carpentar, by Ann his wife, publ. March 17.
- T'. Mary, daughter of John Kibblewhite, cabbinet maker, by Beatrix his wife, priv. April 4.
- T'. William, Son of William Hopkins, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. April 16.
- D'. Mary, daughter of John Haselgrave, carpentar, by Martha his wife, publ. May 5.
- T'. Ann, daughter of John Lund, baker, by Sarah his wife, priv. June 2.
- D'. Mary, dau. of John Wike, blacksmith, by Mary his wife, priv. June 3.
- T'. William, bastard son of Ann Richardson by Joseph Fletcher, priv. June 12.
- Mins' yard. Margaret, daughter of Thomas Clifton, tayler, by Rebecca his wife, publ. June 16.
- D'. Elizabeth, daughter of John Marfflet, joiner, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. July 24.
- T'. Jane, daughter of Thomas Thompson, basket maker, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Sept' 7.
- T'. Susanna, daughter of George Metcalf, comb maker, by Mary his wife, priv. Sept' 15.
- D'. Isabella, daughter of George Lockwood, joiner, by Mary his wife, priv. Sept' 16.
- D'. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Calvert, cabinet maker, by Sarah his wife, priv. Sept' 30.
- T'. John, Son of M<sup>r</sup>. Ambrose Etherington, tayler, by Sarah his wife, priv. October 21.
- T'. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Milnes, mason, by Ann his wife, priv. Novem' 5.

BAPTIZED IN Y<sup>B</sup> YEAR 1755.

- Minster yard. Sarah, daughter of Jonas Woodhead, shoemaker, by Elizabeth his wife, was bapt. priv. Jan' 25, 1755.
- D'. Charles, son of Charles Clark, tayler, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Jan. 26.
- T'. John, Son of Thomas Kilvington, tayler, by Alice his wife, publ. Feb. 2.
- T'. Thomas, son of William Welsh, baker, by Ann his wife, publ. Feb. 9.
- T'. Frances, daughter of John Saxton, shoemaker, by Martha his wife, priv. Feb. 28.
- D'. Michael, son of M<sup>r</sup>. Michael Eastburn, apothecary & grocer, by Faith his wife, priv. Mar' 13.
- D'. Alice, daughter of William Briggs, carpentar, by Elizabeth his wife, priv' Mar' 15.
- D'. William, Son of William Cook, butcher, by Elizabeth his wife, publ. April y<sup>e</sup> 6.
- T'. Robert & William, twin sons of Robert Cary, barber surgeon, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. April y<sup>e</sup> 9.
- D'. Charity, daughter of Thomas Walker, bricklayer, by Ann his wife, publ. April 13.
- T'. John, Son of Francis Spencer, wheelwright, by Margaret his wife, priv. May 2<sup>d</sup>.
- T'. Maria, daughter of William Brown, bricklayer, by Mary his wife, priv. May 2<sup>d</sup>.
- T'. Richard, Son of John Pibus, comb maker, by Mary his wife, publ. May 18.
- Mins. yard. Lucy, daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Jonathan Hopwood, haberdasher of small wares, by Margaret his wife, priv. June 13.
- D'. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Beeforth, patten-maker, by Sarah his wife, priv. June 26.
- D'. Sarah, twin daughter of Peter Jackson, butler to y<sup>e</sup> Lord Mayor, by Judith his wife, priv. July 26; and Peter, their twin son, was bapt. priv. July 27.
- T'. Mary, daughter of John Graves, breeches maker &c. by Susanna his wife, priv. Aug. 18.
- T'. Jane, daughter of Thomas Green, weaver, by Mary his wife, publickly Aug. 24.
- D'. Ann, daughter of Richard Warwick, brewer's servant, by Hannah his wife, priv. Sept. 19.
- T'. Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher Foster, barber, by Sarah his wife, priv. Sept. 23.
- D'. Ann, daughter of Robert Dilcock, brewer, by Jane his wife, priv. Oct' 8.
- D'. John, Son of John Brown, whitesmith, by Sarah his wife, priv. Oct. 14.
- D'. Frances, daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Edward Heber, Proctor, by Margaret his wife, priv. Oct. 14.



- D'. Francis, son of Francis Watson, mariner, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Oct. 16.  
 T'. Adam, bastard son of Ann Berry by Adam Saddler, priv. Oct. 20.  
 D'. Lewis, son of Thomas Gainford, gardener, by Ann his wife, publ. Nov. 2.  
 T'. Mary, daughter of Michael Blades, cobbler, by Margaret his wife, publ. Nov. 21.  
 Mins' y<sup>d</sup>. Jane, daughter of William Beckwith, cobbler, by Mary his wife, priv. Decem' 2.  
 D'. Betty, daughter of John Kibblewhite, cabbinet-maker, by Beatrix his wife, priv. Decem' 22.

BAPTIZED IN Y<sup>R</sup> YEAR 1756.

- Minster y<sup>d</sup>. John, bastard son of John Ward, shoemaker, by Elizabeth — was bapt. privately Feb. 3, 1756.  
 T'. William, Son of Thomas Pool, joiner, by Ann his wife, publickly Feb. 15.  
 T'. Mary, daughter of Robert Dale, staymaker, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. March 8.  
 Minster yard. John, son of John Watson, carpentar, by Ann his wife, priv. March 29.  
 T'. Elizabeth, daughter of William Hopkins, player, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Apr' 10.  
 T'. Mary, daughter of Ralph Campleman, shoemaker, by Ann his wife, priv. Apr' 7.  
 T'. Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Spencer, wheelwright, by Margaret his wife, priv. June 13.  
 T'. Ambrose, son of M<sup>r</sup> Ambrose Etherington, taylor, by Sarah his wife, publ. June 17.  
 T'. Catharine, daughter of Robert Taylor, carpentar, by Catherine his wife, priv. Sept. 7.  
 T'. Robert, son of Benjamin Taylor, bricklayer, by Beatrix his wife, priv. Novem' 14.  
 T'. Robert, son of John Hasselgrave, carpentar, by Martha his wife, publ. Novem' 21.

## BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1757.

- D'. Leonard, son of M<sup>r</sup> Leonard Watson, printer of paper hangings, by Eleanor his wife, publickly Janu' 4, 1757.  
 D'. Margaret, daughter of Christopher Gainford, gardener, by Margaret his wife, priv. Feb. 3.  
 D'. William, Son of M<sup>r</sup> Robinson Wortley, barber, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Feb. 7.  
 T'. Ann, daughter of Andrew Gill, cobbler, by Ann his wife, priv. Feb. 27.  
 Mins' Yard. Frances, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Hopwood, haberdasher of small wares, by Margaret his wife, priv. March 14.  
 T'. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Pool, carpentar, by Ann his wife, priv. Mar' 15.

- P'. Peter, son of M<sup>r</sup>. George Bulmer, silk weaver, by Sarah his wife, publ. April 3.  
 D'. Mary, daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Edward Heber, proctor, by Margaret his wife, priv. April 9.  
 P'. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Green, weaver, by Mary his wife, publ. April 24.  
 Mins' yard. Elizabeth, daughter of James Yeoman, coachman to M<sup>r</sup>. Palmes, by Ann his wife, priv. Ap' 25.  
 Minster y<sup>d</sup>. William, Son of William Beckwith, cobbler, by Mary his wife, priv. April 29.  
 P'. Christopher, son of Thomas Kilvington, tayler, by Alice his wife, priv. June 18.  
 D'. William, Son of Thomas Calvert, joiner, by Sarah his wife, priv. June 21.  
 D'. Mary, daughter (bastard, as it seems) of one Smith, was bapt. privately (at Matt' Clarkson's) June 28.  
 P'. Moses, son of George Brown, shoemaker, by Elizabeth his wife, publickly July 10.  
 P'. Mary, daughter of Thomas Bell, labourer, by Hannah his wife, priv. July 28.  
 P'. William, Son of William Cresk, cordwainer, by Sarah his wife, publ. Aug' 9.

N.B. I think good, in my recording hereafter the Baptisms of Children, to mention the Places of y<sup>e</sup> Habitation of their Parents in Words at Length, instead of y<sup>e</sup> Old way (which I have hitherto used) of Signifying them by Abbreviations. Accordingly instead of prefixing [T'.] to a Paragraph, I shall insert these words [of Frinity Parish]: instead of [D'.], the words [of Delpike Parish]: and instead of [Mins' Y<sup>d</sup>.], these words [of the Minster Yard].  
 Will' Foster, Rector.

- Mary, daughter of Richard Rushforth of y<sup>e</sup> Minster yard, coachman, by Mary his wife, was bapt. priv. Aug. 14, 1757.  
 Isabella, dau. of Andrew Armstrong of Delpike Parish, Esq<sup>r</sup>. by Constantia Maria his wife, publ. Aug. 30.  
 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Froud of Trinity Parish, cobbler, by Ann his wife, priv. Sept. 4.  
 Jane, dau. of M<sup>r</sup>. Ambrose Etherington of Trin. par. Merchant Taylor, by Sarah his wife, priv. Sept. 12.  
 Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac Lea of Trin. par. shoemaker, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Oct' 14.  
 Richard, son of Robert Dilcock of Delpike par. Ale-draper, by Jane his wife, publ. Oct. 23.  
 Mary, dau. of William Roberts of y<sup>e</sup> Minster yard, cabinet maker, by Grace his wife, priv. Nov. 14.  
 Hannah, daughter of Joshua Lea of Delpike par. blacksmith, by Mary his wife, priv. Decem' 24.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1758.

- James, son of John Kibblewhite, of Delpike Par. cabinet maker, by Beatrix his wife, privately Janu' 10.

- William, Son of Alexander Kingcorn of Delpike par. translator, by Ann his wife, priv. Janu' 29.
- Thomas, Son of Thomas Feeny by Mary his wife (both Servants of Andrew Armstrong of Delpike par. Esq) publ. March 5.
- Ann, dau of John Watson of y<sup>e</sup> Minster Yard, joiner, by Ann his wife, priv. March 10.
- Ann, dau. of Andrew Gill of Trinity par. translator, by Ann his wife, priv. March 12.
- Samuel, son of William Sleightholme of y<sup>e</sup> Minster yard, shoemaker, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Mar' 12.
- William, Son of James Barwick of Trinity par. baker, by Catherine his wife, publ. March 19.
- Charles, son of Charles Busfield of Trinity par. combmaker, by Martha his wife, publ. April 9.
- Mary, dau. of John Pybus of Trinity par. combmaker, by Mary his wife, priv. April 27.
- Mary, dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Leonard Watson, of Delpike par. Printer of paper hangings, by Eleanor his wife, priv. May 28.
- Jane, dau. of Robert Taylor of Trinity par. carpenter, by Catherine his wife, priv. June 22.
- John, son of William Cook of Delpike par. butcher, by Elizabeth his wife, publ. June 22.
- Thomas, son of Thomas Whitehead of Trinity par. breeches maker, by Ann his wife, priv. August 18.
- Richard, son of Richard Warwick of Delpike par. labourer, by Hannah his wife, priv. Aug<sup>t</sup> 19.
- Ann, dau. of Francis Spenser, of Trinity par. wheelwright, by Margaret his wife, publ. Aug. 20.
- James, son of Benjamin Taylor of Trinity par. bricklayer, by Beatrix his wife, priv. Aug. 20.
- Robert, son of Robinson Wortley of Delpike par. barber, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Aug. 28.
- Ann, dau. of Christopher Gainford of Delpike par. gardiner, by Margaret his wife, priv. Septem<sup>r</sup> 7.
- Ann, dau of Francis Watson of Delpike par. mariner, by Elizabeth his wife, publ. Septem<sup>r</sup> 17.
- William, Son of William Beckwith of the Minster yard, Cobler or Shoemaker, by Mary his wife, priv. Oct<sup>r</sup> 2.
- John, Son of Andrew Armstrong, Esq<sup>r</sup> of Delpike par. by Constantia Maria his wife, publ. Oct<sup>r</sup> 15.
- John, Son of John Chambers of Delpike par. bricklayer, by Ann his wife, priv<sup>r</sup> Oct. 22.

## BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1759.

- Maria, dau. of Richard Rushforth of the Minster Yard, coachman, by Mary his wife, priv. Feb. 3, 1759.
- Michael, son of Thomas Stodhart of Delpike par. taylor, by Elizabeth his wife, publ. Feb. 11.

- Ann, dau. of Richard Dove of the Minster Yard, butcher, by Mary his wife, priv. Feb. 22.
- Mary and Isaac, twin daughter and son of Isaac Lea of Trinity par. shoemaker, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Feb. 28.
- Mary, dau. of M<sup>r</sup>. Ambrose Etherington of Trinity par. Merchant-Taylor, by Sarah his wife, priv. March 13.
- John, son of James Joy of Trinity par. labourer, by Sarah his wife, priv. March 16.
- Dorothy, dau. of John Dobson of Delpike par. Tile-maker, by Dorothy his wife, priv. May 12.
- Ann, dau. of Thomas Pool of Trinity par. silk weaver, by Ann his wife, priv. by M<sup>r</sup>. Cautley sometime in May (having been born as y<sup>e</sup> Mother affirms, on April 18).
- John, son of M<sup>r</sup>. George Bulmer of Trinity par. silk weaver, by Sarah his wife, publ. June 10.
- Jonathan, son of M<sup>r</sup>. Jonathan Hopwood of y<sup>e</sup> Minster y<sup>d</sup>. haberdasher of small wares, by Margaret his wife, publ. June 17.
- Christiana, dau. of M<sup>r</sup>. Leonard Watson of Delpike par. Printer of paper hangings by Helen his wife, priv. July 23.
- Ann, dau. of Thomas Lightfoot of Trinity par. husbandman, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Aug. 15.
- John, bastard son of Rachel Thompson of Trin : par. priv. Sep. 23.
- John, Son of John Barwick of Trinity par. baker, by Catherine his wife, publ. Sep' 30.
- Thomas, son of Thomas Whitehead of Trinity par. breeches maker, by Ann his wife, publ. Oct. 14.
- William, Son of Richard Dalton of Delpike par. bricklayer, by Mary his wife, priv. Oct. 16.
- William, Son of Thomas Green of Trinity par. weaver, by Mary his wife, priv. Novem' 25.
- Mary, dau. of John Wilson, soldier, by Elizabeth his wife, as she calls herself, having been lately born in Trinity parish, was bapt. publicly Decem' 2. Note, some believe this Child to be a bastard. The maiden name of her mother, y<sup>e</sup> said Elizabeth, was Bewlay.
- Thomas, son of Thomas Kilvington of Trinity par. taylor, by Alice his wife, was bapt. publicly Dec' 9.

BAPTIZED IN Y<sup>B</sup> YEAR 1760.

- William, Son of Richard Craythorn of Delpike Par. carpentar, by Ann his wife, was bapt. privately Janu' 12, 1760.
- William, Son of M<sup>r</sup>. William Coton of Trinity par. by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Janu' 20.
- Francis, Son of Francis Spencer of Trinity par. wheelwright, by Margaret his wife, priv. Janu' 23.
- Francis, Son of Francis Littlewood of Delpike par. taylor, by Mary his wife, priv. Febr' 7.
- William, Son of William Roberts of Delpike par. cabinet-maker, by Grace his wife, priv. March 3.



- Edward, son of Edward Beacham of Delpike par. a poor blind man, by Rachel his wife, priv. March 17.
- Charles, son of Robinson Wortley of Delpike par, barber, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. May 18.
- Mary and Ann, twin daughters of John Hoddy, of y<sup>e</sup> Minster Yard, day-toil man, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. June 1.
- Thomas, son of William Beckwith of the Minster Yard, cobbler, by Mary his wife, priv. June 8.
- Mary, dau. of Robert Dilcock of Delpike par. brewer, by Jane his wife, priv. June 13.
- Mary, dau. of William Nicholson of Delpike par. by Ann his wife, priv. June 15.
- Mary, dau. of Robert Scruton of Delpike par. Tile-maker, by Jane his wife, priv. July 4.
- Ambrose, son of M<sup>r</sup>. Ambrose Etherington, merchant-taylor, of Trinity par. by Sarah his wife, priv. Aug. 16.
- Mary, dau. of Thomas Hutchinson, taylor, of Trinity par. by Ann his wife, priv. Sept. 11.
- Richard, Son of Jane Seeker, widow, of Trinity par. by her husband (who was lately drowned) priv. Oct. 19.
- Jane, dau. of John Carter, labourer, of Trinity par. by Jane his wife, priv. Oct. 19.
- Thomas, son of John Archer, joiner of Delpike par. by Hannah his wife, priv. Oct. 23.
- Mary, dau. of Samuel Brooke of Trinity par. labourer, by Ann his wife, priv. Nov. 25.
- John, Son of M<sup>r</sup>. John Camidge, Organist, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Dec. 22.
- Christopher, son of M<sup>r</sup>. Leonard Watson of Delpike par. Printer of paper hangings, by Helen his wife, priv. Dec. 24.
- William, Son of John Chambers, bricklayer, of Delpike par. by Ann his wife, publ. Dec. 28.

## BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1761.

- Elizabeth, dau. of James Barwick, baker, of Trinity par. by Catharine his wife, was bapt. privately Feb. 16, 1761.
- Mary, bastard dau. of Margaret Cunningham, priv. Feb. 21.
- Catherine, dau. of Andrew Gill, cobler, of Trinity par. by Ann his wife, priv. March 22.
- Mark & William, twin sons of William Firth, gent. of Trinity par. by Mary his wife, priv. April 13.
- Edmond, son of M<sup>r</sup>. Jonathan Hopwood, of y<sup>e</sup> Minster Yard, by Margaret his wife, priv. May 23.
- [Post-script, scil' April 24, 1763: viz] John, Son of Thomas Horton of Trinity par. weaver, by - - - his wife, priv. May 4, 1761.
- William, Son of John Hoddy, Printer of paper hangings, of Delpike par. by Elizabeth his wife, priv. May 30.

- Nancy, dau. of James Slater, innkeeper, of Delpike par. by Elizabeth his wife, priv. June 1.
- Helen, dau. of Joshua Lea, blacksmith, of Delpike par. by Mary his wife, publ. June 10.
- John, Son of John Holmes, sailor, of Delpike par. by Sarah his wife, priv. June 21.
- Ann, dau. of Richard Rushforth, coachman, of y<sup>e</sup> Minster Yard, by Mary his wife, priv. June 25.
- William, son of Joseph Graves of Trinity par. Ale draper, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. June 28.
- Jane, bastard dau. of Mary Blyth, was bapt. privately in y<sup>e</sup> Minster Yard, July 6.
- Mary, dau. of Benjamin Taylor, bricklayer, of Trinity par. by Beatrix his wife, priv. July 15.
- Alice, dau. of Richard Dove, butcher, of y<sup>e</sup> Minster Yard, by Mary his wife, publ. July 19.
- Frances, dau. of William Beckwith, cobbler, of Little Alice Lane, priv. August 25.
- Elizabeth, dau. of y<sup>e</sup> late M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Clapham, surgeon, publ. Sep. 3.
- Mary, dau. of Thomas Lightfoot of Trinity par. labourer, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Sep' 6.
- William, Son of John Fletcher, cooper, of Trinity par. by Ann his wife, priv. Sep. 18.
- Mary, dau. of Edward Beacham, a blind man of Delpike par. priv. Nov. 10.
- Hannah, dau. of Thomas Whitehead of Trinity par. priv. Dec. 7.
- Francis, son of Francis Watson of Delpike par. priv. Dec 13.
- William, Son of William Jackson, staymaker, of Trinity par. by Frances his wife, publ. Dec. 13.
- Ann, dau. of Isaac Lea, shoemaker, of Delpike par. priv. Dec. 17.
- William, Son of M<sup>r</sup>. Ambrose Etherington, merchant taylor, of Trinity par. priv. Dec. 27.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1762.

- John, Son of Thomas Firth of Trinity par. was baptized publicly January 24, 1762.
- Christopher Harrison, a bastard child in the Par. of S<sup>t</sup>. John Delpike, priv. Mar. 8.
- Jane, dau. of William Fawbert of Delpike par. priv. March 16.
- Thomas, Son of Thomas Greiswood, chareman, of the Minster Yard, by Jane his wife, was bapt. May 20.
- George, Son of Richard Catten, of Trinity par. by Sarah his wife, June 7.
- Catherine, dau. of Robert Joye, labourer, of Trinity par. by Sarah his wife, June 13.
- Marmaduke, son of James Barwick, baker, of Trinity par. by Catharine his wife, June 15.

- John, Son of Robert Dilcock, Aledraper, of Delpike par. by Jane his wife, August 10.  
 William, Son of Robert Lamb of Trinity par. by Jane his wife, August 16.  
 Richard, Son of Richard Dalton, bricklayer, of Delpike par. by Mary his wife, August 26.  
 Isabella, dau. of John Acomb of Delpike par. by Elizabeth his wife, August 28.  
 Ann, dau. of Matthias Dale, harness maker, of Trinity par. by Eleanor his wife, November 14.  
 John, Son of John Fletcher, cooper, of Trinity par. by Ann his wife, November 24.  
 Thomas, Son of John Byewater, dyer, of the Minster Yard, by Jane his wife, December 12.

## BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1763.

- William, Son of William Morgan of Delpike par. by Elizabeth his wife, was bapt. January 20, 1763.  
 Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Littlewood, taylor, of Delpike par. by Mary his wife, January 27.  
 Thomas, son of Thomas Green, weaver, of Trinity par. by Mary his wife, March 6.  
 Thomas, son of William Jackson, taylor, of Trinity par. by Frances his wife, March 20.  
 Thomas, son of the Reverend Leonard Watson of Delpike par. by Helen his wife, March 20.  
 Robert, son of John Camidge, Organist, of Trinity par. by Elizabeth his wife, April 24.  
 Rebecca, dau. of Isaac Lea, shoemaker, of Delpike par. by Elizabeth his wife, May 17.  
 Thomas, Son of Thomas Lightfoot, labourer, of Trinity par. by Elizabeth his wife, May 22.  
 Lawrence, son of John Chambers, bricklayer, of Delpike par. by Ann his wife, June 1.  
 William, Son of Thomas Forth of Trinity par. by Mary his wife, July 1.  
 Mary, dau. of Matthew Buckle, cobbler, of Trinity par. by Margaret his wife, July 3.  
 Elizabeth, bastard dau. of Mary Beckwith of the Minster Yard, August 12.  
 Mary, dau. of Robert Taylor, joiner, of Trinity par. by Catherine his wife, August 31.  
 Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Wright, druggist, of Trinity par. by Issabella his wife, Sept. 5.  
 Richard, Son of Richard Dove, butcher, of the Minster Yard, by Mary his wife, Sept. 11.  
 Thomas, Son of Ambrose Etherington, merchant taylor, of Trinity par. by Sarah his wife, Sept. 19.  
 James, Son of Joshua Lea, blacksmith, of Trinity par. by Mary his wife, October 18.

Hannah, dau. of Stapleton Slingsby, combmaker, of Delpike par. by Issabella his wife, Dec. 27.

# BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1764.

Sarah, dau. of Christopher Romans, basket maker, of Trinity par. by Ellenor his wife, was bapt. Jan. 8, 1764.

Margaret, dau. of Richard Bean of Delpike par. by Grace his wife, February 19.

Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Lamb of Trinity par. by Jane his wife, March 29.

John, Son of John Hoddy of Delpike par. by Elizabeth his wife, April 14.

Elizabeth, dau. of Leonard Robinson of Trinity par. by Sarah his wife, May 13.

Matthew, son of M<sup>r</sup>. John Camidge of Trinity par. by Elizabeth his wife, May 25.

Sarah, dau. of John Thompson of Delpike par. a soldier in the Earl of Cholmondeley's Regiment, by Mary his wife, May 27.

Isabel, dau. of William Proud (now dead) of Trinity par. by Rachel his wife, May 27.

Thomas, son of Francis Watson of Delpike par. by Elizabeth his wife, July 29.

Thomas, Son of Thomas Orton of Trinity par. by Elizabeth his wife, August 17.

John, Son of M<sup>r</sup>. Henry Pierson, grocer, of Delpike par. by Elizabeth his wife, August 28.

John, Son of John Acomb of the Minster Yard, by Elizabeth his wife, August 29.

Mary, dau. of John Lorryman of Trinity par. by Mary his wife, September 6.

Richard, Son of Jonas Tootel of Trinity par. by Jane his wife, September 9.

Mary, dau. of Walter Potter of Delpike par. by Ann his wife, September 23.

Ann, dau. of M<sup>r</sup>. Matthew Wright, druggist, of Trinity par. by Isabella his wife, October 28.

Thomas, son of John Ostler of Trinity par. by Mary his wife, December 6.

John, Son of John Turpin of Trinity par. by Elizabeth his wife, December 6.

Richard, Son of Joseph Stobert of Trinity par. by Hannah his wife, December 23.

# BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1765.

Isabel, dau. of Robert Story of Trinity par. tayler, by Mary his wife, was bapt. January 6, 1765.

John, Son of William Shepherd of Trinity par. by Ann his wife, January 9.

Mary, dau. of Francis Spencer of Trinity par. by Margaret his wife, February 3.



- Ann, dau. of Mr. Ambrose Etherington of Trinity par. by Sarah his wife, March 2.  
John, Son of William Walsh of Trinity par. by Mary his wife, March 24.  
Thomas, Son of John Chambers of Delpike par. by Ann his wife, June 9.  
Richard, Son of Richard Bean of the Minster Yard, by Grace his wife, June 17.  
James, Son of James Reed of Delpike par. by Elizabeth his wife, June 23.  
John, Son of Thomas Whitehead of Trinity par. by Ann his wife, July 28.  
Mary, bastard dau. of Grace Joy of Trinity par. July 28.  
Thomas, son of Thomas Relph of Delpike par. by Mary his wife, September 22.  
Hannah-Ann, dau. of Francis Watson of Delpike par. by Elizabeth his wife, Septem' 26.  
James, Son of John Lauton of Delpike par. by Ann his wife, October 29.  
John, Son of John Sagar of Trinity par. by Elizabeth his wife, Novem' 10.  
Jane, dau. of William Miller of Trinity par. by Ann his wife, Novem' 15.  
Thomas, son of Christopher Romans of Trinity par. by Frances his wife, Novem' 17.  
Elizabeth, dau. of John Fletcher of Trinity par. by Jane his wife, Novem' 24.

## BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1766.

- Ann, dau. of Henry Pierson of Delpike par. by Elizabeth his wife, was bapt. January 13, 1766.  
Mary, dau. of William Beasley, a Dragoon in General Mostyn's Regiment, of Delpike par. by Elizabeth his wife, Jan. 16.  
Mary, dau. of Richard Dalton of Delpike par. by Mary his wife, Jan. 26.  
James, son of Mr. John Camidge of Trinity par. by Elizabeth his wife, March 27.  
Robert, son of Thomas Green of Delpike par. by Mary his wife, April 8.  
Christopher, son of Christopher Hall of Delpike par. by Hannah his wife, May 23.  
William, Son of John Preston of Delpike par. by Elizabeth his wife, May 24.  
Richard, Son of Matthew Lyon of Trinity par. by Elizabeth his wife, May 25.  
Elizabeth, dau. of John Jackson of Trinity par. by Grace his wife, May 26.  
William, Son of Richard Flawith of Trinity par. by Isabel his wife, June 8.

Isabella, dau. of Mr. Matthew Wright, druggist, of Trinity par.  
by Isabella his wife, July 6.  
James, son of James Plummer of Delpike par. by Ann his wife,  
July 13.  
Ambrose, son of Mr. Ambrose Etherington of Trinity par. by Sarah  
his wife, August 12.  
Martha and Thomas, twin Children of Richard Dove of the Minster  
Yard, by Mary his wife, Sept. 3.  
Margaret, dau. of Ishmael Smith of the Minster Yard, by Elizabeth  
his wife, October 7.  
Richard, Son of Richard Sledmore of Delpike par. by Ann his  
wife, November 22.  
Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Taylor of Trinity par. by Catherine his  
wife, November 23.  
Mary, dau. of Jonas Tootel of Trinity par. by Jane his wife,  
December 20.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1767.

John, Son of James Jackson of Trinity par. by Mary his wife,  
was bapt. January 26, 1767.  
Elizabeth, dau. of John Sagar of Trinity par. by Elizabeth his  
wife, March 16.  
William, Son of Thomas Whitehead of Trinity par. by Ann his  
wife, March 27.  
Mary, dau. of William Powell of Delpike par. by Mary his wife,  
April 13.  
Susannah, dau. of John Hudson, Esq<sup>r</sup> of Bessinby in the E.R.  
of this Co., of Delpike par. by Susannah his wife, April 24.  
Sally, dau. of John Hardy, a Soldier in the Royal Regiment of  
Horse Gards Blue, of Trinity par. by Ann his wife, April 26.  
Catherine, dau. of Thomas Bentley, a Soldier in the Royal  
Regiment of Horse Gards Blue, of Trinity par. by Ann his  
wife, May 9.  
Sarah, dau. of Christopher Romans of Trinity par. by Ellenour  
his wife, May 10.  
Ann, dau. of Thomas Lyon of Delpike par. by Elizabeth his wife,  
August 21.  
Issaac, Son of Isaac Lea of Delpike par. by Elizabeth his wife,  
August 30.  
Robert, Son of Henry Kay of Trinity par. by Ann his wife,  
September 9.  
Ellenour, dau. of John Jackson of Trinity par. by Grace his wife,  
Septem 16.  
Rosy, dau. of Richard Kidd of Delpike par. by Mary his wife,  
Septem 20.  
Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Pierson of Delpike par. by Elizabeth his  
wife, Octo. 26.  
Peter, Son of Peter Hume of Delpike par. by Mary his wife,  
Nov 3.

- Robert, Son of William Elsworth of the Minster Yard, by Alathra his wife, Dec<sup>r</sup> 18.  
 Ann, dau. of William Jelfs, a Dragoon in General Howards Regiment, of Trinity par. by Sarah his wife, Dec<sup>r</sup> 19.  
 John, Son of George Middleton of Delpike par. by Catherine his wife, Dec<sup>r</sup> 27.

## BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1768.

- Alice, dau. of George Harrison of Trinity par. by Alice his wife, was baptized January 10, 1768.  
 Amelia, dau. of Francis Hembrough of the Minster yard, by Ann his wife, February 3.  
 Martha, dau. of Edward Powell, of Trinity par. by Miriam his wife, April 17.  
 Betty, dau. of William Toft of Trinity par. by Isabella his wife, May 11.  
 Ann, dau. of Matthew Wright of Trinity par. by Isabella his wife, May 15.  
 George, Son of Thomas Chapel of Trinity par. by Esther his wife, May 23.  
 Hannah, dau. of Joseph Senior of Delpike par. June 19.  
 Sarah, dau. of John Skilbeck of Trinity par. July 1.  
 John, Son of Thomas Green of Trinity par. July 24.  
 Walter, Son of Thomas Richardson of Trinity par. Sept. 4.  
 Ann, dau. of John Dilcock of Delpike par. Sept. 10.  
 Ann, dau. of Richard Dalton of Delpike par. by Mary his wife, Sept. 11.  
 Margaret, dau. of Henry Driffeld of Delpike par. Sept. 14.  
 Robert, Son of Robert Marshall of Trinity par. Oct. 5.  
 Clayrah, dau. of Captain (*blank*) Brice of Delpike par. Nov. 26.  
 John, Son of Thomas Foster of Delpike par. Dec. 10.  
 William, Son of Richard Dove of the Minster Yard, Dec. 10.

## BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1769.

- Mary, dau. of Richard Romans of Trinity par. January 2, 1769.  
 Elizabeth, dau. of John Wriglesworth of Delpike par. Jan. 9.  
 John, Son of M<sup>r</sup> Ambrose Etherington of Trinity par. Feb. 16.  
 Thomas, Son of Thomas Wheadley of Trinity par. Feb. 19.  
 George, Son of William Plaxton of Delpike par. March 5.  
 Dorathy, dau. of John Jackson of Trinity par. March 11.  
 Thomas, son of Thomas Penistone of Delpike par. April 10.  
 Mary, daughter of John Sager of Trinity par. April 23.  
 Mary, daughter of Joshua Lea of Delpike par. June 11.  
 Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Knowls of the Minster y<sup>d</sup>. Sept. 24.  
 Ann, dau. of John Powel of Trinity parish, October 1.  
 Ann, dau. of Lionel Place Esq. of Delpike par. October 4.  
 James, Son of Robert Joy of Delpike par. October 4.  
 Dorathy, dau. of Thomas York of the Minster Yard, October 14.  
 William, Son of John Walker of Delpike par. November 3.

## BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1770.

- Robert, Son of John Fletcher, of Delpike par. January 4, 1770.

Ellin, dau. of John Jackson of Delpike par. February 9.  
 John, Son of Thomas Horton of Trinity par. February 10.  
 Frances, dau. of Robert Taylor of Trinity par. February 19.  
 Fanny Anson, a bastard child of Trinity par. February 19.  
 William, Son of William Hinderson of Delpike par. March 25.  
 John Sowry Bacon Morrit, son of John Sowry Morrit Esq. of the  
 Minster Yard, April 14.

Mary, dau. of M<sup>r</sup>. Henry Peirson of Delpike par. April 15.  
 Henry, son of the Rev. John Peacock of the Minster y<sup>d</sup>. April 18.  
 John, Son of Thomas Whithead of Delpike par. April 29.  
 Mary, dau. of John Jackson of Trinity par. May 14.  
 Thomas, son of Thomas Chappel of Trinity par. May 22.  
 Henry, son of Thomas Wheadley of Trinity par. June 5.  
 Sarah, dau. of Robert Marshall of Trinity par. June 25.  
 James, son of Thomas Lyon of Delpike par. July 8.  
 Mary, dau. of George Middleton of Delpike par. July 15.  
 Edward, son of Edward Powel of Trinity par. July 28.  
 Alice, dau. of Richard Popleton of Delpike par. August 11.  
 Elizabeth, dau. of William Baumbrough of Trinity par. Aug. 11.  
 John, Son of Thomas Bowen of Trinity par. Sept. 2.  
 Elen, dau. of Christopher Romans of Trinity par. Sept. 14.  
 David, son of M<sup>r</sup>. Ambrose Etherington of Trinity par. Sept. 25.  
 Elizabeth, dau. of John Deighton of Trinity par. October 14.  
 Elizabeth, dau. of the late Richard Dove of Delpike par. Nov. 9.  
 Mary, dau of William Foster, of Delpike par. Nov. 25.  
 Sarah, dau of Thomas Foster of the Minster Yard, Dec. 2.  
 Jonathan, son of William Steel of Delpike par. Dec. 4.  
 William, Son of Joseph Senior of Delpike par. Dec. 29.

# BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1771.

Mary, daughter of John Powel of Trinity parish, January 20, 1771.  
 Sarah, dau. of Richard Baker of Delpike par. February 26.  
 George, bastard son of Mary Meek of Trinity par. April 4.  
 July 25, 1771. Baptized James, Son of the Rev. John Peacock,  
 Curate of St<sup>t</sup>. Michaels, Spurriergate, by Jane his wife, was  
 Born June 27 ult.  
 Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Edith Longley of the Minster y<sup>d</sup>.  
 Aug. 18.

Ann, dau. of Thomas and Ann Wheadley of Trinity par. Aug. 26.  
 John, Son of John Sagar of Trinity par. Sept. 22.  
 Jane, dau. of Richard Tombs, Farrier in the Prince of Wales  
 Regiment, was bapt. at Brearley in Yorks. Sept. 19 priv. and  
 Christened Oct. 27.

Frederick, son of William Burnet of Delpike par. Nov. 6.  
 Ann, dau. of Thomas Richardson of Trinity par. Dec. 9.  
 Nicholas, son of Robert Thompson of the Minster Yard, Dec. 16.  
 Hannah, dau. of William Sedgewick of Delpike par. Dec. 22.

# BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1772.

Susannah, dau. of Richard Baker of Trinity par. February 13, 1772.  
 Robert, Son of William Hinderson of Delpike par. February 28.



William, Son of William Foster of Delpike par. March 15.  
 Anna Louisa, dau. of Wilmer Gossip Esq. of Delpike par. by Ann  
 his wife dau. of the late Randall Wilmer Esq. born Mar. 30,  
 bapt. 31<sup>st</sup>.  
 Sarah, dau. of John and Frances Dickinson of Delpike par.  
 April 6.  
 Sarah, dau. of John and Mary Powel of Trinity par. April 20.  
 John, Son of John and Alice Dilcock, of Delpike par. June 1.  
 Thomas, Son of John and Grace Bradley of Delpike par. June 25.  
 Jane, dau. of Richard and Mary Dalton of Delpike par. July 12.  
 Catherine, dau. of John and Eleanor Jackson of Trinity par.  
 July 22.  
 Ann, dau. of Thomas and Ann Bowen of Trinity par. July 30.  
 Hannah, dau. of Christopher and Ellenor Romans of Trin. par.  
 Aug. 9.  
 Mary, dau. of William and Jane Brown of the Minster y<sup>d</sup>. Sept. 10.  
 Esther, dau. of Thomas and Esther Chapel of Trinity par. Sept. 13.  
 Mary, dau. of Christopher and Hannah Noble of the Minster y<sup>d</sup>.  
 Sept. 30.  
 Ann, dau. of Thomas and Ann Whitehead of Delpike par. Nov. 5.  
 John, Son of John and Jane Deighton of Trinity par. Nov. 6.  
 Rose, dau. of Richard and Mary Brown of Trinity par. Nov. 6.  
 Jane, dau. of John and Jane Jackson of Trinity par. Dec. 4.

## BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1773.

James, Son of Matthew and (*blank*) Greensides of Trinity par.  
 Jan. 18.  
 Ruth, dau. of Edward and Merriam Powel of Trinity par. Jan. 24.  
 Mary, dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Braint of Delpike par. Feb. 12.  
 Robert, Son of John and Frances Bollans of Delpike par. Feb. 13.  
 Jane, dau. of John and Mary Powel of Trinity par. March 31.  
 William, Son of Will<sup>m</sup> and Ann Schoolcroft of Hovingham, April 16.  
 Elizabeth, dau. of William and Mary Thompson of Trinity par.  
 May 2.  
 John, Son of Robert and Ann Lamb of Trinity par. May 22.  
 William, Son of Thomas and Ann Wheadley of Trinity par. May 27.  
 Thomas, bastard son of Helen Taylor of Delpike par. June 13.  
 James, Son of John Fawcet of Delpike par. June 16.  
 Ann, dau. of Alexander and Ann Kinghorn of Trinity par. July 3.  
 Sarah, dau. of John and Elianor Jackson of Trinity par. July 24.  
 Richard, son of Richard and Ann Popleton of Delpike par. July 27.  
 Mary, dau. of John and Mary Lund of Trinity par. Aug. 1.  
 John, Son of William and Ann Simpson of Trinity par. Aug. 12.  
 Margaret, bastard dau. of Hannah Jewitt of Delpike par. Aug. 20.  
 Ann, dau. of John and Ann Wriglesworth of Delpike par. Aug. 22.  
 Thomas, Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Lyon of Trinity par. Sept. 5.  
 Jane, dau. of Robert and Mary Marshall of Trinity par. Sept. 29.  
 James, Son of James and Mary Ragmal of Trinity par. October 5.  
 William, Son of George and Grace Wright of Delpike par. Oct. 17.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1774.

- Helen, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Creasure of Trinity par.  
Jan. 8.
- Sarah, dau. of John and Frances Dickinson of Delpike par. Jan. 11.
- Benjamin, Son of John and Sarah Taylor of Trinity par. Jan. 12.
- Thomas, son of George and Catherine Middleton of Delpike par.  
Jan. 20.
- Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary Foster of the Minster yard,  
Jan. 20.
- Margaret, dau. of John and Margaret Ruddock of Trinity par.  
Feb. 15.
- Jane, dau. of Edward and Ann Robinson of Trinity par. March 21.
- Joseph, son of M<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Braint of Delpike par. by Susannah his  
wife, April 2.
- Mary, dau. of Richard and Mary Brown of Trinity par. April 4.
- Ann, dau. of Christopher and Elianor Romans of Trinity par.  
April 15.
- Thomas, son of Lionel Place Esq. of Delpike par. by Dorothy  
his wife, April 16.
- Elizabeth, dau. of William and Elizabeth Hinderson of Delpike  
par. April 18.
- John, Son of William and Ann Barker of Trinity par. May 1.
- Ann, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Grimshaw of Delpike par.  
May 23.
- Elizabeth, dau. of Elizabeth Blades of Delpike par. May 23.
- James, Son of James and Ann Greenwood of Delpike par. May 24.
- Hellen, dau. of John and Grace Jackson of Trinity par, June 5.
- John, Son of John and Sarah Taylor of Trinity par. June 18.
- Mary, dau. of Jude and Sarah Webster of Trinity par. July 6.
- Mary, dau. of George and Eleanor Brown of Trinity par. July 31.
- Ann, dau. of William and Mary Simpson of the Minster y<sup>d</sup>. July 2.
- Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew and Elizabeth Little of Delpike par.  
Aug. 19.
- John, Son of Francis and Mary Benson of Trinity par. Aug. 24.
- Ann, dau. of William and Diana Foster of Delpike par. Sept. 18.
- Mary, dau. of Thomas and Ann Wheadley of Trinity par. Sept. 24.
- William, Son of John and Mary Powel of Trinity par. Oct. 16.
- John, Son of William and Mary Thompson of Trinity par. Nov. 23.
- Mary, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Moor of Trinity par.  
Nov. 26.
- Faith, dau. of Alexander and Ann Kinghorn of Trinity par.  
Dec. 20.
- Thomas, Son of William and Jane Brown of the Minster y<sup>d</sup>.  
Dec. 24.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1775.

- John, Son of John and Mary Lund of Trinity parish, was baptized  
January 8, 1775; born Decem 27, 1774.
- William, Son of John and Frances Bollans of Delpike par. bapt.  
Jan. 12.

- Ann, dau. of Samuel and (*blank*) Wilkinson of Trinity par. Jan. 24.  
 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Esther Chapel of Trinity par.  
 Feb. 5.  
 Christopher Hawke, son of Christopher and Hannah Noble of the  
 Minster Yard, Feb. 8.  
 Ann, dau. of Richard and Hellen Baker of Trinity par. Feb. 12.  
 Elizabeth, dau. of William and Mary Powel of Trinity par.  
 Feb. 13.  
 Mary, dau. of John and Jane Jackson of Trinity par. Feb. 13.  
 Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and Ann Lamb of Trinity par. Feb. 19.  
 Kershaw, son of Edward and Merriam Powel of Trinity par.  
 March 12.  
 Elizabeth, dau. of Peter and Isabella Whip of Trinity par. May 21.  
 Martha, dau. of Joseph and Dorothy Brogden of Delpike par.  
 July 2.  
 Martha, dau. of John Grimwood, a soldier in the 4th Regiment of  
 Dragoons, by Elizabeth his wife, July 23.  
 John Wilmer, Son of Joshua Field Esq. of Heaton in the West  
 Riding of this County by Mary his wife (late Wilmer) Aug. 21.  
 Perceval, Son of George and Martha Watson of Delpike par.  
 Sept. 10.  
 Frances, dau. of John and Frances Dickinson of Delpike par.  
 Sept. 24.  
 Thomas, Son of Francis and Mary Benson of Trinity par.  
 October 8.  
 Richard Garland Braint, son of Joseph and Susannah Braint of  
 Delpike par. October 12.  
 Mary, dau. of John and Grace Wright of Trinity par. Nov. 13.  
 Sarah, dau. of Ralph and Frances Westerman of Trin. par.  
 Nov. 19.  
 Hannah, dau. of Matthew and Martha Buckle of Trin. par. Dec. 24.

## BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1776.

- Richard, Son of Richard and Ann Garland of Delpike par. Jan. 5.  
 William, Son of John and Hannah Edwards, of Delpike par.  
 Jan. 18.  
 John, Son of John and Mary Powel of Trinity par. Jan. 28.  
 Henry, Son of Richard and Mary Dalton of Trinity par. March 3.  
 James, Son of Martin and Diana Etock of Trinity par. March 17.  
 Harriot, dau. of Robert and Mary Marshall of Trinity par.  
 March 24.  
 William, Son of Thomas and Ann Wheadley of Trinity p.  
 March 25.  
 Margaret, dau. of Francis and Margaret Pennyston of Delpike p.  
 Mar. 31.  
 Richard, Son of John and Frances Bollans of Delpike p. Mar. 31.  
 Esther Mary, dau. of Matthew and Elizabeth Hodgson of Trinity  
 p., Mar. 31.  
 Jane, dau. of Walter and Ann Scot of Trinity p. April 21.

William, Son of Christopher and Hannah Noble of Minster y<sup>d</sup>.  
April 24.

William, Son of John and Mary Ruddock of Trinity p. April 28.

William, Son of George and Hannah Barker of Delpike p. May 7.

William, illegit<sup>e</sup> dau. of Jane Waud of Trinity p. May 19.

William, Son of Matthew and Elizabeth Little of Delpike p.  
July 21.

William, dau. of Thomas and Jane Wright of Delpike p. July 28.

William, Son of Francis and Mary Benson of Trinity p. Aug. 20.

William, dau. of Alexander and Ann Kinghorn of Trinity p. Sept. 15.

William, Son of John and Grace Jackson of Trinity p. Sept. 16.

William, Son of Peter and Issabella Whip of Trinity p. Sept. 22.

William, Son of Henry and Sarah Smith of Delpike p. Sept. 23.

William, Son of William and Margaret Pool of Delpike p. Sept. 26.

William, dau. of William and Mary Simpson of Minster y<sup>d</sup>. Oct. 19.

William, dau. of James and Ann Greenwood of Delpike p. Oct. 29.

George Faceby, son of John and Mary Lund of Trinity p. Nov. 4.

Margaret, dau. of Peter Plummer, Off<sup>r</sup> of Excise of Trinity p.  
by Dorothy his wife, Nov. 20.

William, dau. of Thomas and Mary Foster of Delpike p. Nov. 23.

William, dau. of William and Elizabeth Hinderson of Delpike p.  
Dec. 15.

#### BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1777.

William, Son of Joshua Field Esq. of Eaton Hall, by Mary his  
wife, late Wilmer, was baptized January 6, 1777.

Frances, dau. of John and Mary Powel of Trinity par. Feb. 23.

Margaret, dau. of Thomas and Ann Wheadley of Trinity p.  
March 2.

William, dau. of William and Elizabeth Batty of Delpike p. Mar. 27.

Sarah, dau. of John and Jane Jackson of Delpike p. May 24.

William, dau. of William and Christiana Whip of Delpike p. June 8.

Sarah, dau. of Joseph Buckle of Trinity p. Proctor of the Eccle-  
siastical Court of York by Sarah his wife, Dau. of William  
Whitaker of Howden, gent<sup>n</sup> born on Saturday the 21 of June,  
and bapt. the 22<sup>d</sup>.

Martha, dau. of George and Martha Watson of Delpike p. July 1.

Sarah, dau. of John and Hannah Edwards of Delpike p. July 2.

Richard, Son of Richard and Ann Peirson of Delpike p. July 12.

James, Son of Thomas and Jane Wright of Delpike p. July 13.

Joseph, Son of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Braint of Delpike p. by Susannah his  
wife, July 20.

Edward, Son of Edward and Merriam Powel of Delpike p. Aug. 17.

George, Son of Francis and Mary Benson of Trinity p. Aug. 24.

William, dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Garland of Delpike p. by Ann his wife,  
Aug. 31.

Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Esther Chapel of Trinity p. October 13.

Mary, dau. of John and Mary Graves of Delpike p. Nov. 10.

Thomas, Son of Thomas and Ann Dinsdale of Trinity p. Nov. 18.



William, Son of Robert and Mary Marshall of Trinity p. Dec. 1.  
 Frances and Tabitha, twin daughters of John and Frances Bolla  
 of Delpike p. Dec. 14.

## BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1778.

Mark, son of Mark and (*blank*) Brown of Trinity par. Jan. 15.  
 Robert, bastard son of Jane Liddle of Delpike par. March 8.  
 Elizabeth, dau. of John and Ann Robinson of Delpike p. May 1.  
 Michael, son of Michael and Mary Gelson of Trinity p. May 3.  
 Elizabeth, dau. of Francis and Mary Linfoot of Delpike p. May 1.  
 Joshua, Son of Joshua Field Esq. of Eaton Hall by Mary his wi  
 May 13.

Ann, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Moor of Trinity p. May 1.  
 George, son of George and Hannah Parker of Delpike p. May 2.  
 Thomas, son of John and Mary Lund of Trinity p. June 15.  
 John, son of John and Rebecca Skilbeck of Trinity p. July 5.  
 James, son of Matthew and Elizabeth Little of Minster y<sup>d</sup>. July 2.  
 Mary, dau. of John and Mary Powel of Trinity p. Aug. 2.  
 Richard, Son of Richard and Ann Boynton of Trinity p. Aug 25.  
 Richard, Son of Thomas and Mary Longthorn of Trinity p. Aug. 3.  
 Francis, Son of Samuel and Mary Gatcliffe of Trinity p. Sept. 1.  
 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Waite of Delpike  
 Sept. 18.

Mary, dau. of William and Mary Hinderson of Delpike p. Sept. 2.  
 Sarah, dau. of Christopher and Hannah Noble of Minster  
 Sept. 23.

Niah, dau. of Francis and Mary Benson of Trinity p. October 2.  
 William, Son of William and Rebecca Mellum of Delpike  
 Nov. 21.

Hannah, dau. of George and Martha Watson of Delpike p. Nov. 2.  
 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Ann Wheadley of Trinity  
 Dec. 11.

Thomas, son of Thomas and Jane Wright of Trinity p. Dec. 27.  
 Ann, dau. of Thomas and Margaret Pennyston of Delpike  
 Dec. 27.

## BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1779.

Hannah, dau. of Richard and Ann Pearson of Delpike p. Jan. 8.  
 Mary, dau. of M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Garland of Delpike p. by Ann his wi  
 Feb. 4.

John, Son of George and Grace Wright of Delpike p. Feb. 22.  
 Michael, Son of John and Mary Mortimer of Delpike p. Feb. 2.  
 John, Son of John and Elizabeth Williamson of Trinity p. March  
 Isabella, dau. of Peter and Isabella Whip of Trinity p. March  
 Thomas, Son of John Bollans, brickmaker, of Delpike p.

Frances his wife, maiden name Thompson, bapt. April 1.  
 Ann, bastard dau. of Ann Johnson of Trinity p. April 2.  
 William, Son of William Crossley, taylor, of Trinity p. by Hann  
 his wife, maiden name Pearson, April 8.

ry Ann, dau. of Joshua Field Esq. of Eaton Hall by Mary his wife, late Wilmer, May 8.  
 John, Son of John Jackson, silkweaver, of Trinity p. by Grace his wife, late Plummer, June 13, but born May 10.  
 John, Son of John Jackson, taylor, of Delpike p. by Jane his wife, late Leedle, June 7.  
 Sarah, dau. of Thomas Foster, bricklayer, of Delpike p. by Mary his wife, late Dunn, bapt. June 20 but born May 19.  
 Elizabeth, dau. of John Edwards, servant, of Delpike p. by Hannah his wife, late Roundill, bapt. June 27.  
 George William, Son of George Wilkinson, broker, of Trinity p. by Sarah his wife, late Loup, July 3.  
 Shelia, dau. of Alexandrew Poinclou, pastry cook, of Delpike, p. by Ann his wife, late Smeaton, July 3.  
 James, Son of Miles Pool, joiner, of Delpike p. by Margaret his wife, late Wray, August 12.  
 Nathan, son of M<sup>r</sup>. William Gray, Attorney at Law, of Trinity p. by Faith his wife, late Hopwood, August 30.  
 Robert, Son of Martin Ettock, tapster, of Delpike p. by Dinah his wife, late Forington, Sept. 4.  
 Abraham, Son of William Clegg, whitesmith, of Delpike p. by Mary his wife, late Metcalf, Sept. 19.  
 Thomas, Son of Edward Powel, painter, of Delpike p. by Meriam his wife, October 18.  
 Mary, dau. of George Park, peruke maker, of Delpike p. by Hannah his wife, late White, October 31.  
 Mary, bastard dau. of Jane Alcock of Trinity p. Nov. 1.  
 Mary, dau. of Thomas Wheadley, baker, of Trinity p. by Ann his wife, Nov. 19.  
 Joseph, son of Joseph Buckle of Trinity p. Proctor of the Eccl. Court of York by Sarah his wife, late Whitaker, Nov. 25.  
 Robert, Son of Francis Benson, Chandler, of Trinity p. by Mary his wife, Nov. 26.  
 Mary, dau. of John Ewar, gardener, of Delpike p. by Catharine his wife, late Cowan, Dec. 6.  
 Sarah, dau. of Michael Gill, joiner, of Trinity p. by Mary his wife, late Richardson, Dec. 15.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1780.

John, Son of John Crossland, publican, of Delpike p. by Eleanor his wife, late Taylor, January 5, 1780.  
 Robert, dau. of Robert Marshall, mason, of Trinity p. by Mary his wife, late Greateon, January 9.  
 Elizabeth, dau. of George Watson, cooper, of Delpike p. by Martha his wife, late Linley, Janu. 16.  
 William, Son of John Williamson, combmaker, of Trinity p. by Elizabeth his wife, late Wright, Jan. 30.  
 John, Son of William Hutchinson, taylor, of Trinity p. by Jane his wife, late Dale, February 4.

- Robert, Son of William Wallace, shoemaker, of Delpike p. b.  
Elizabeth his wife, late Bossall, Feb. 11.
- Ann, dau. of John Wyrill, gardener, of Delpike p. by Mary his  
wife, late Lee, Feb. 24.
- Margaret, dau. of Stephen Colthart, servant, of Delpike p. by Ann  
his wife, late Barker, Feb. 25.
- Valentine, Son of John Nicholson, cork-cutter, of Trinity p. b.  
Ann his wife, late Coton, March 19.
- Mary, dau. of Richard Johnson, comedian, of Trinity p. by Mar  
his wife, late Grosvener, March 26.
- Jane, dau. of John Bollans, brickmaker, of Delpike p. by Franco  
his wife, late Thompson, April 2<sup>d</sup>.
- Ann, dau. of Thomas Chapel, meal seller, of Trinity p. by Esthe  
his wife, late Ripley, April 3<sup>d</sup>.
- George, son of Thomas Dinsdale, shoemaker, of Trinity p. by An  
his wife, late Eccles, April 21.
- Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Kinghorn, translator, of Trinity P  
by Ann his wife, late Brown, April 23.
- Samuel, son of Samuel Silcock, barber, of Trinity P. by Ann h  
wife, late Edwards, May 22.
- John, Son of John Swales, taylor, of Delpike p. by Elizabeth h  
wife, late Thompson, May 30.
- Elizabeth, dau. of William Millan, bricklayer labourer, of Delpik  
p. by Rebecca his wife, late Allan, June 9.
- James, Son of Richard Pearson, Innkeeper, of Delpike p. b.  
Hannah his wife, late Buxton, June 19<sup>th</sup> and born y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.
- Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Wright, whitesmith, of Trinity p. b.  
Jane his wife, late Coton, July 16.
- Delia, dau. of Joshua Field Esq. of Eaton Hall in the parish o  
Bradford, by Mary his wife, late Wilmer, July 15.
- Ann, dau. of John Wood, day-labourer, of Trinity p. by Mar  
his wife, late (*blank*), July 16.
- Thomas and Hannah, twin daughter and son of Thomas Whitfelo  
joiner, of Trinity p. by Ann his wife, late Hill, July 21.
- Mary, dau. of John Robinson, militia man, of Trinity p. by An  
his wife, late (*blank*), Sept. 19.
- Jane, dau. of William Askwith, hatter, of Trinity p. by Julian  
his wife, late Robens, October 30.
- Thomas and Jonas, twin sons of Christopher Noble, gardener, o  
the Minster yard, by Hannah his wife, late Smith, Nov. 21.
- Michael, son of Francis Benson, tallow chandler, of Trinity p. b.  
Mary his wife, late Williamson, Nov. 24.
- Francis, son of Thomas Ward, labourer, of Delpike p. by Elizabet  
his wife, late (*blank*), Dec. 2.
- Jane, dau. of M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Garland of Delpike p. by Ann his wife  
late Clifton, Dec. 18.

## BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1781.

- Mary, dau. of George Doughty, labourer, of Trinity p. by Eleano  
his wife, late Wood, was baptized Jan. 15, 1781.

- Ann, dau. of Richard Hunter, taylor, of Delpike p. by Mary his wife, late Baumbrough, Feb. 4<sup>th</sup>.
- John, Son of John Williamson, combmaker, of Trinity p. by Elizabeth his wife, late (*blank*), Feb. 9.
- John, Son of George Priestley, tallow chandler, of Trinity p. by Ann his wife, late Veary, Feb. 13.
- William, Son of M<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Buckle of Trinity p. Procter of the Eccl. Court of York by Sarah his wife, Dau. of M<sup>r</sup>. William Whitaker of Howden, gent<sup>n</sup>. Feb. 19.
- Thomas, Son of John Jackson, taylor, of Delpike p. by Jane his wife, late Leedle, March 2.
- Edward, bastard son of Mary Hawke of Delpike p. March 20.
- Richard, Son of John Powel, bricklayer, of Trinity p. by Mary his wife, late Wilson, Sept. 17, 1780.
- N.B.—This should have been placed in above.
- Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Greensides, turner, of Trinity p. by Ann his wife, late Waite, March 26, 1781.
- William, Son of John Lund, turner, of Trinity p. by Mary his wife, late Ettles, March 27.
- Thomas, Son of William Hinderson, translater, of Delpike p. by Elizabeth his wife, late Coates, April 15.
- William, Son of William Clegg, whitesmith, of Delpike p. by Mary his wife, late Metcalf, April 21.
- James, Son of Edward Powel, painter, of Delpike p. by Miriam his wife, late Kershaw, May 20.
- Elizabeth, dau. of John Bainbridge, shoemaker, of Delpike p. by Isabella his wife, late Morgan, May 23.
- Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Pearson, Innkeeper, of Delpike p. by Hannah his wife, late Buxton, June 29.
- Martin, son of John Richardson, taylor, of the Minster Yard, by Ann his wife, late Appleby, Sept. 18.
- Mary, dau. of George Watson, cooper, of Delpike p. by Martha his wife, late Lindley, October 14.
- Isabella, dau. of Thomas Penniston, bricklayer, of Delpike p. by Margaret his wife, late Lund, October 27.
- Sally, dau. of Thomas Whitby, joiner, of Trinity p. by Ann his wife, late Hill, Nov. 2.
- Elizabeth, dau. of John Gelling, labourer, of Trinity p. by Frances his wife, late Hudson, Nov. 5.
- Robert, Son of Thomas Wheadley, baker, of Trinity p. by Ann his wife, late Cussans, Nov. 15.
- Sarah, dau. of Peter Whip, miller, of Trinity p. by Isabella his wife, late Hawcroft, Nov. 21.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1782.

- Francis, son of John Bollans, brickmaker, of Delpike p. by Frances his wife, late Thompson, bapt. Jan. 25, 1782.
- Sarah, dau. of William Bell, baker, of Delpike p. by Frances his wife, late Newell, March 10.



- George, son of Michael Gill, joiner, of Trinity p. by Mary his wife, late Richardson, March 31.
- William, Son of John Swales, taylor, of Delpike p. by Elizabeth his wife, late Thompson, April 29.
- John, Son of John Jackson, taylor, of Delpike p. by Jane his wife, late Leedle, was born and bapt. April 29.
- John, Son of James Kibblewhite, cabinet maker, of Trinity p. by Sarah his wife, late Kestin, was born and bapt. May 24.
- Thomas, Son of Daniel Lundy, taylor, of Trinity p. by Eleanor his wife, late Smith, was born 24<sup>th</sup> and bapt. 25 May.
- John, Son of Thomas Wright, whitesmith, of Trinity p. by Jane his wife, late Cotton, was born 16 and bapt. 26 May.
- Henry, Son of Thomas Spink, cabinet maker, of Little Alice Lane, by Mary his wife, late Foster, was born 1<sup>st</sup> and bapt. 3<sup>d</sup> July.
- Mary, dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Green, weaver, of Trinity p. by Grace his wife, late Bumby, was born 8<sup>th</sup> and bapt. 9<sup>th</sup> of Sept.
- Richard, 2<sup>d</sup> son of Richard Hunter, taylor, of Delpike p. by Mary his wife, late Bambrough, was born 26<sup>th</sup> and bapt 29<sup>th</sup> Sept.
- James, 2<sup>d</sup> son and 5<sup>th</sup> born of M<sup>r</sup>. William Schoolcroft of Hovingham near Malton, of Trinity p. by Ann his wife, late Rusling, was born Sept. 26<sup>th</sup> and bapt. October 6<sup>th</sup>.
- William, 3<sup>d</sup> son and 7<sup>th</sup> born of John Jackson, livery lace weaver, of Trinity p. by Grace his wife, late Plummer, was born 20<sup>th</sup> and bapt. 31<sup>st</sup> October.
- Thomas Domingo, 1<sup>st</sup> son and 2<sup>d</sup> born of Thomas Fawcet, turner, of Trinity p. by Mary his wife, late Snarr, was born 28<sup>th</sup> and bapt. 31<sup>st</sup> October.
- Hannah, 5<sup>th</sup> dau. of William Hargil, chairman, of Trinity p. by Jane his wife, late Robinson, was born 25<sup>th</sup> Nov. and bapt. 1 Dec.

## BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1783.

- Alexander, 2<sup>d</sup> son and 12<sup>th</sup> born of Alexander Kinghorn, shoemaker, of Trinity p. by Ann his wife, late Brown, born and bapt. 4<sup>th</sup> Jan.
- Catherine, 6<sup>th</sup> dau. and 11<sup>th</sup> born of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Wheadly, baker, of Trinity p. by Ann his wife, late Cussans, born & bapt. 8<sup>th</sup> Jan.
- James, 4<sup>th</sup> son and 7<sup>th</sup> born of John Armitage, labourer, of Trinity p. by Elizabeth his wife, late Nicholson, born Oct. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1782, bapt. Feb. 3, 1783.
- James, 2<sup>d</sup> son and 4<sup>th</sup> born of James Parker, bricklayer, of Trinity p. by Margaret his wife, late Nodder, born & bapt. 21 Feb.
- John, 3<sup>d</sup> son and 5<sup>th</sup> born of Richard Pearson, Innkeeper, of Delpike p. by Hannah his wife, late Buxton, born 25<sup>th</sup>, bapt 27<sup>th</sup> March.
- John, 3<sup>d</sup> son and 5<sup>th</sup> born of John Pierse, barber, of Trinity p. by Mary his wife, late Bradley, born 24<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 28 March.
- Sarah Fasby, 2<sup>d</sup> dau. and 7<sup>th</sup> born of John Lund, turner, of Trinity p. by Mary his wife, late Ettles, born & bapt. 18<sup>th</sup> April.

- Elizabeth, 1<sup>st</sup> dau. and 2<sup>d</sup> born of William Ward, chandler, of Trinity p. by Elizabeth his wife, late Cattle, born 6<sup>th</sup>. bapt. 26<sup>th</sup> April.
- John, 2<sup>d</sup> son of Thomas Jones, blacksmith, of Delpike p. by Martha his wife, late Aconbottom, born & bapt. May 17.
- Ann, 2<sup>d</sup> dau. and 7<sup>th</sup> born of Matthew Greensides, turner, of Trinity p. by Ann his wife, late Waite, born 15<sup>th</sup>. bapt. 18 May.
- Hannah, dau. of William Harrison, labourer, of Delpike p. by Mary his wife, late Law, born 14<sup>th</sup>. bapt. 19 May.
- John, 3<sup>d</sup> son and 4<sup>th</sup> born of John Whiteley, labourer, of Trinity p. by Ann his wife, late Capes, born & bapt. June 15.
- William, Son of John Wood, labourer, of Trinity p. by Mary his wife, late (*blank*), born & bapt. June 17.
- William, 3<sup>d</sup> son and 4 born of John Bainbridge, shoemaker, of Delpike p. by Isabella his wife, late Morgan, born & bapt. June 29.
- Mary, 2<sup>d</sup> dau. of William Bell, baker, of Delpike p. by Frances his wife, late Newel, born 31<sup>st</sup> July, bapt. 3<sup>d</sup> August.
- William, 3<sup>d</sup> son of George Priestley, tallow chandler, of Trinity p. by Ann his wife, late (*blank*), born 5<sup>th</sup>. bapt. 6<sup>th</sup> Aug.
- John, 3<sup>d</sup> son of William Clegg, whitesmith, of Delpike p. by Mary his Wife, late Metcalte, born 30<sup>th</sup> July, bapt. 10<sup>th</sup> Aug.
- Joseph, 1<sup>st</sup> son of Joseph Stokes, breeches maker, of Trinity p. by Hannah his wife, late Oddy, born 14<sup>th</sup> April 1777, bapt. 14<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1783.
- Mary Ann, 1<sup>st</sup> dau. and 2<sup>d</sup> born of Joseph Stokes, as above, born 20<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1779 and bapt. 14<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1783.
- James, 3<sup>d</sup> son and 4<sup>th</sup> born of Thomas Dinsdale, shoemaker, of Trinity p. by Ann his wife, late Eckler, born 31<sup>st</sup> Aug. bapt. 15<sup>th</sup> Sept.
- John, 2<sup>d</sup> son of James Kibblewhite, cabinet maker, of Trinity p. by Sarah his wife, late Kestin, born & bapt. 23 Sept.
- John, 3<sup>d</sup> son of James Buck, maltster, of Trinity p. by Mary his wife, late Topham, born 5<sup>th</sup>. bapt. 16<sup>th</sup> Nov.
- Mark, 4<sup>th</sup> son and 8<sup>th</sup> born of William Henderson, shoemaker, of Delpike p. by Elizabeth his wife, late Coates, born 26<sup>th</sup> Oct. bapt. 1 Dec.

## BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1784.

- Jane, bastard dau. of Jane Dixon of Trinity p. was born 1<sup>st</sup> of January and bapt. 3 of January 1784.
- Thomas, bastard son of Elizabeth Orange of Delpike p. was born 4<sup>th</sup> and bapt. 5<sup>th</sup> January.
- Jane, 3<sup>d</sup> dau. of William Oliver, joiner, of Delpike p. by Jane his wife, late Wainman, born 5<sup>th</sup>. bapt. 23<sup>d</sup> March.
- Elizabeth, 5<sup>th</sup> dau. and 6<sup>th</sup> born of George Watson, cooper, by Martha his wife (late Lindley), born 9<sup>th</sup>. bapt. 16<sup>th</sup> May. Parish, S<sup>t</sup>. J. Delpike.

- John, 4<sup>th</sup> son and 5<sup>th</sup> born of Robert Taylor, Farrier in the 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Dragoons, by Mary his wife, born 13<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 23<sup>d</sup> May.
- Elizabeth, dau. of John Swales, taylor, by Elizabeth his wife, late Thompson, born 22<sup>d</sup> May, bapt. 4<sup>th</sup> June. Par. S<sup>t</sup>. J. Delpike.
- Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Scoffing, cordwainer, by Elizabeth his wife, late French, born 4<sup>th</sup> & bapt. 6<sup>th</sup> June. Par. S<sup>t</sup>. Trinity.
- George, 5<sup>th</sup> son of John Matthew, Innkeeper, by Faith his wife, was born 5<sup>th</sup> and bapt. 8<sup>th</sup> July. Min<sup>r</sup>. yard.
- Maria, 7<sup>th</sup> dau. and 15<sup>th</sup> born of Christopher Noble, gardener, by Hannah his wife, born 23<sup>d</sup> June, bapt. 8<sup>th</sup> July, poor, Min<sup>r</sup>. yard (exempt).
- Henry, 2<sup>d</sup> son and 5<sup>th</sup> born of M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Garland, butter factor, by Ann his wife (late Clifton), born & bapt. July 19<sup>th</sup>. Par. S<sup>t</sup>. J. Delpike.
- Jane, 3<sup>d</sup> dau. of William Watson, combmaker, by Susannah his wife, (late Surr), born July 31<sup>st</sup>, bapt. 3<sup>d</sup> Aug. Par. S<sup>t</sup>. Trin.
- John, 1<sup>st</sup> son and 3<sup>d</sup> born of Benjamin Moore, joiner, by Elizabeth his wife (late Lindford), born & bapt. Aug. 15<sup>th</sup>. Par. S<sup>t</sup>. Trinity.
- Richard, 2<sup>d</sup> son and 4<sup>th</sup> born of M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Favell, surgeon, by Martha his wife (late Weedon), born 28<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 29<sup>th</sup> Aug. Par. S<sup>t</sup>. Trinity.
- Sarah, 4<sup>th</sup> dau. and 9<sup>th</sup> born of William Williams, labourer, by Eleanor his wife (late Scruton) born 13<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 15<sup>th</sup> Sept. Parish S<sup>t</sup>. J. Delpike (exempt).
- Joseph, 6<sup>th</sup> son and 12<sup>th</sup> born of Thomas Weadley, baker, by Ann his wife, (late Cousans), born & bapt. Sept. 27. Par. S<sup>t</sup>. Trinity.
- rec<sup>d</sup>. Duty thus far for M<sup>r</sup>. John Clough, Coll. Chris<sup>r</sup> Newstead j<sup>r</sup>.
- Eleanor, 3<sup>d</sup> dau. and 6<sup>th</sup> born of Andrew Steel, bar-keeper, by Rachel his wife (late Hartley) born & bapt. Oct. 6<sup>th</sup>. Par. S<sup>t</sup>. J. Delpike.
- Joseph, son of Joseph Buckle, translator, by Margaret his wife (late Reaston), born Sept. 19<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Oct. 17. Par. S<sup>t</sup>. J. Delpike.
- John, 4<sup>th</sup> son and 7<sup>th</sup> born of Thomas Wood, G. baker, by Ann his wife (late Luckup), born 2<sup>d</sup>, bapt. 22<sup>d</sup> Oct. Par. S<sup>t</sup>. J. Delpike.
- Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Weadley, translator, by Ann his wife (late Mason), born Aug. 28, bapt. Sept. 19<sup>th</sup>. Par. S<sup>t</sup>. Trinity.
- Cornelius, son of Joseph Stokes, breeches maker, by Elizabeth his wife (late Varey), born 8<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 12<sup>th</sup> September.
- John Ferry, bastard son of Grace Sleightholme of College Street, born 20<sup>th</sup> and bapt. 23<sup>d</sup> November.
- Mary, dau. and 2<sup>d</sup> born of Will<sup>m</sup> Lea, tallow-chandler, of Trinity p. by Jane his wife (late Scrafton), born 10<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 24<sup>th</sup> Nov.
- James, 3<sup>d</sup> son of Matthew Brown, wheelwright, of Delpike p. by Mary his wife (late Elmor), born Oct. 7<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 19<sup>th</sup> Dec.

## BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1785.

- Robert, 1<sup>st</sup> born Son of John Botterill, paper stainer, of Delpike p. by Ann his wife (late Kibblewhite), born 10<sup>th</sup>. bapt. 11<sup>th</sup> January.
- Sarah, 3<sup>d</sup> dau. and 5<sup>th</sup> born of James Parker, bricklayer, of Trinity p. by Mary his wife (late Nodder), born 5<sup>th</sup>. bapt. 13 Jan.
- Mary, 6<sup>th</sup> dau. of William Hargil, chairman, by Jane his wife (late Robinson), born 19<sup>th</sup>. bapt. 23 Jan. T.P. (exempt).
- Mary Ann, 2<sup>d</sup> dau. & 6<sup>th</sup> born of Michael Gill, joiner & carpenter, born Dec. 21<sup>st</sup>. 1784, bapt. 23<sup>d</sup> Jan. 1785. Par. St. Trinity.
- Tabitha, dau. of Thomas Harplay, taylor, of Trinity p. by Susannah his wife (late Bell), born 20<sup>th</sup>. bapt. 30<sup>th</sup> Jan. (exempt).
- Ann, 2<sup>d</sup> dau. & 6<sup>th</sup> born of John Whiteley of Trinity p. labourer, by Ann his wife (late Capes), born & bapt. Feb. 11<sup>th</sup>.
- Elizabeth, dau. of John Thacker of Trinity p. silk dyer, by Sarah his wife (late Cooper), born Jan. 18<sup>th</sup>. bapt. Feb. 2.
- James, 3<sup>d</sup> son of Jeremiah French of Trinity p. cordwainer, by Ann his wife (late Gibson), born 1<sup>st</sup>. bapt. 6<sup>th</sup> Feb. (exempt).
- Ann, 5<sup>th</sup> dau. & 10<sup>th</sup> born of John Jackson of St. John Delpike p. taylor, by Jane his wife (late Leedley), born 2<sup>d</sup>. bapt. 20<sup>th</sup> February.
- Jane, 3<sup>d</sup> dau. & 4<sup>th</sup> born of John Taylor, of St. Trinity P. joiner, by Jane his wife, late Stokes, born 2<sup>d</sup>. bapt. 7<sup>th</sup> March.
- John, Son of Robert Scott, Attorney at Law, by Mary his wife, late Turner, born 19<sup>th</sup> March, bapt. the 20<sup>th</sup>. St. Trinity.
- Ann, dau. of John Lund, toy-man, by Mary his wife (late Eccles), born & bapt. 30<sup>th</sup> March. St. Trinity.
- Grace, dau. of John Jackson, lace weaver, by Grace his wife (late Plumer), born 1<sup>st</sup> April, bapt. the 9<sup>th</sup>.
- William, Son of Walter Scott, cabinet maker, by Ann his wife, late Sanderson, born 15<sup>th</sup> April, bapt. the 17<sup>th</sup>. St. Trinity.
- Thomas, Son of Thomas Askham, taylor, by Mary his wife (late Sawyer), born 13<sup>th</sup> April, bapt. the 15<sup>th</sup>.
- Benjamin, son of Benjamin Mosley, taylor, by Mary his wife (late Dunn), first son, 2<sup>d</sup> child, born 4<sup>th</sup> April, bapt. 9<sup>th</sup> May.
- John, Son of James Robinson, comb-maker, by Ann his wife (late Collier), born May 20, bapt. May 22, 2<sup>d</sup> child & 2<sup>d</sup> son. St. Trinity.
- Thomas and John, twin Sons of Thomas Wright, whitesmith, by Jane his wife (late Cotton), born & bapt. June 6<sup>th</sup>. 7 & 8<sup>th</sup> Children, 4<sup>th</sup> & 5<sup>th</sup> Sons. St. Trinity Parish.
- Memorandum. a name belonging to St. Maurice's parish was scratch'd out next the above.
- William Bell, son of William Bell by Francis his wife (late Newell), born 13<sup>th</sup> April, bapt. 17<sup>th</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup> Son & 3<sup>d</sup> Child. St. Delpike.
- Margaret, dau. of Thomas Jackson (husbandman) by Mary his wife (late Spencer), born & bapt. June 19<sup>th</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup> Child. St. Trinity.



- Mary, dau. of Richard Pearson (Innkeeper) by Hannah his wife (late Buxton), born July 1<sup>st</sup>, bapt. 2<sup>d</sup>. 8<sup>th</sup> Child & 6<sup>th</sup> D. S<sup>t</sup>. John Delpike.
- Matthew, son of Matthew Barker, upholsterer, by Elizabeth his wife (late Brabs), born June 26<sup>th</sup>, bapt. July 3<sup>d</sup>. 4 child 2<sup>d</sup> son. S<sup>t</sup>. Trinity.
- Robert, son of William Warrington (butcher) by Frances his wife (late Towns), born July 30<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 31<sup>st</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup> child 2<sup>d</sup> marriage. S<sup>t</sup>. John Delpike.
- William, son of George Savage (labourer) by Elizabeth his wife (late Hurst), born July 31<sup>st</sup>, bapt. Aug. 2<sup>d</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup> son & 2<sup>d</sup> child.
- Sarah, dau. of James Kibblewhite, cabinet maker, by Sarah his wife (late Keston), born Aug. 28<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 29<sup>th</sup>. 3<sup>d</sup> child & 1<sup>st</sup> D. Holy Trinity.
- Mary, dau. of Francis Benson, tallow chandler, by Mary his wife (late Williamson), born Sept. 4<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 5<sup>th</sup>. 11 child & 4<sup>th</sup> D. S<sup>t</sup>. Trinity.
- Mary Ann, 2<sup>d</sup> D. of William Harrison, labourer, by Mary his wife, late Law, born 30<sup>th</sup> Sept., bapt. 3<sup>d</sup> Oct. from Spuriergate. S<sup>t</sup>. J. Delpike.
- Sarah, dau. of George Watson, cooper, by Martha his wife (late Linley), born & bapt. 22<sup>d</sup> Oct. 6<sup>th</sup> D. 7 child. S<sup>t</sup>. John Delpike.
- Mary Clegg, dau. of William Clegg, whitesmith, by Mary his wife (late Medcalf), born 25<sup>th</sup> Oct. bapt. Nov. 12<sup>th</sup>. 4<sup>th</sup> d. 7 child. Delpike.
- John Green, son of Thomas Green, born Nov. 27, bapt. the 30<sup>th</sup> (by Grace his wife, late Bumby), 1<sup>st</sup> son & second child.  
BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1786.
- William Kayne, son of Quintin Kayne, player, by Maria his wife, (late Lenge), born Feb. 3<sup>d</sup>, bapt. 5<sup>th</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup> son 2<sup>d</sup> child. Holy Trinity.
- Sarah Parrott, dau. of William Parrott, cochman, (by Jane his wife, late Skelton), born Feb. 3<sup>d</sup>, bapt. 5<sup>th</sup>. 3<sup>d</sup> D. 4<sup>th</sup> child. S<sup>t</sup>. J. Delpike.
- Isabellah Medd, dau. of William Medd, by Mary his wife (late Snowden), born Jan. 20<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 25<sup>th</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup> D. 2<sup>d</sup> child. Trinity.
- Thomas Greensides, son of Matthew Greensides, turner, (by Ann his wife, late Waite), born Feb. 12<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 15<sup>th</sup>. 6 son & 8 child. S<sup>t</sup>. Trinity.
- James Richardson, son of Richard Richardson, hairdresser, by Ann his wife (late Walker), born Feb. 5<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 18<sup>th</sup>.
- John Layton, son of John Layton, labourer, by Mary his wife (late Ward), born Feb. 6<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 19<sup>th</sup>. Delpike.
- William Paylor, son of Robert Paylor, translator, (by Ann his wife, late White), born 2<sup>d</sup> Feb. bapt. 21<sup>st</sup>.
- Richard Lund, son of John Lund, toy-man, by Mary his wife (late Eccles), born Jan. 5<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 5<sup>th</sup>. 5 Son & 9<sup>th</sup> child. Holy Trinity.

- Catherine Elizabeth Pollard, dau. of John Pollard, painter, by Catherine his wife (late Shillito), born Feb. 27, bapt. March 28. Holy Treenity.
- Mary Hinderson, dau. of William Hinderson, translator, by Elizabeth his wife, late Coats, born March 7<sup>th</sup>, bapt. May 7<sup>th</sup>. 5 D. 9 child. Delpike.
- George Priestley, son of George Priestley, tallow chandler, by Ann his wife (late Varey), born Feb. 10, bapt. the 10<sup>th</sup>. 5<sup>th</sup> son & 6<sup>th</sup> child. Treenity.
- Mary Pickring, dau. of Thomas Pickring, husbandman, by Mary his wife (late Wilkinson), born May 6<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 12. Treenity.
- Isabellah, bastard child of Richard Catterton, translator, by Ann Chaplin, born 5<sup>th</sup> April, bapt. 7<sup>th</sup>. Holy Trinity.
- Robert Lea, son of George Lea, bricklayer, (by Easter his wife, late Brogdin), born 30 July, bapt. 10<sup>th</sup> September.
- John, son of William Watson of Trinity p. combmaker, by Susannah his wife, late Sur, born Tuesday May 9<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Tuesday the 23<sup>d</sup>. 4<sup>th</sup> child & 1<sup>st</sup> Son.
- Ann, dau. of John Robinson, paver, by Mary his wife, late Aldrige, born Friday, May 19, bapt. Sunday the 21<sup>st</sup>. St. Trinity. 1<sup>st</sup> Child.
- Ann, dau. of John Furniss, Innholder, of Delpike p. by Jane his wife, late Bonwell, born Sunday May 28, bapt. Wed. the 31<sup>st</sup>. 4<sup>th</sup> child, 3<sup>d</sup> D.
- William. Son of John Wood, labourer, of Trinity p. by Mary his wife, late Bickerton, born Friday June 2, bapt. Sat. the 10<sup>th</sup>. 4<sup>th</sup> child, 2<sup>d</sup> son.
- William, Son of William Richardson, gardener, of Trinity p. by Elizabeth his wife, late Colebeck, born Sat. June 17, bapt. Sun. the 18<sup>th</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup> son, 2<sup>d</sup> child.
- Robert, son of William Williams, of Delpike p. labourer, by Elliner his wife, late Scruton, born Friday, July 14, bapt. Mon. 17<sup>th</sup>. 10<sup>th</sup> child, 4<sup>th</sup> son.
- Mary, dau. of William Argill, chairman, of Trinity p. by Jane his wife, late Robinson, born Fri. July 21<sup>st</sup>, bapt. Wed. 26<sup>th</sup>. 7<sup>th</sup> child & 7<sup>th</sup> D.
- Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Norman, writer to an Attorney, of Delpike p. by Jane his wife, late Morfield, born Wed. July 26, bapt. d<sup>o</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup> Child.
- Joseph, son of John Brooks, coachman, of Trinity p. by Elizabeth his wife, late Robinson, born & bapt. Fri. July 26<sup>th</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup> Child.
- William, Son of Thomas Penniston, bricklayer, of Delpike p. by Margaret his wife, late Lund, born Mon. July 24<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Sun. Aug. 6<sup>th</sup>. 7<sup>th</sup> Child & 2<sup>d</sup> son.
- William, Son of Richard Wellfoot, brush maker, of Trinity p. by Sarah his wife, late Garnet, born Thurs. Aug. 17, bapt. Sat. 19<sup>th</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup> child & 2<sup>d</sup> son.

- John, Son of Matthew Barker, upholder, of Trinity p. by Elizabeth his wife, late Brabbs, born Fri. Oct. 13, bapt. Sun. 22<sup>d</sup>. 5<sup>th</sup> child, 3<sup>d</sup> son.
- Elizabeth, dau. of John Botteril, paper staner, of Delpike p. by Ann his wife, late Kibblewhite, born Wed. Nov. 8, bapt. Thurs. 9<sup>th</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup> child, 1<sup>st</sup> D.
- Ellen, dau. of Alexander Harper, glass grinder, of Delpike p. by Mary his wife, late Lea, born Tues. Nov. 7<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Sun. 19<sup>th</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup> Child.
- Mary, dau. of Matthew Greveson by Grace his wife (late Taswell), born Thurs. Nov. 16, bapt. Sun. Dec. 24. Delpike.

## BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1787.

- Mary, dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Richardson, labourer, of Trinity p. by Jane his wife, late Littlewood, born Mon. Dec. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1786, bapt. Mon. Jan 1, 1787. 1<sup>st</sup> child.
- Mary, dau. of John Wilsha, taylor, by Elizabeth his wife, late Simpson, born Wed. Jan. 10, bapt. Sund. 21<sup>st</sup>. Delpike p. 1<sup>st</sup> child.
- Robert, Son of Robert Purdy, carver, by Elizabeth his wife, late Bagley, born Frid. Jan. 16, bapt. Mon. Jan. 29. Trinity p. 3<sup>d</sup> child & 3<sup>d</sup> son.
- Ann, dau. of Michael Gill, carpenter & joiner, by Mary his wife, late Richardson, born Wed. Jan. 24, bapt. Mon. Feb. 26. Trinity p. 7<sup>th</sup> child, 3<sup>d</sup> D.
- John, bastard son of John Whitby, labourer, by Martha Smith, spinster, born Tues. Feb. 6, bapt. Fri. Feb. 23. 1<sup>st</sup> child. Delpike p.
- Thomas, Son of John Jackson, taylor, by Jane his wife, late Leedle, born Tues. Feb. 27, bapt. March 4<sup>th</sup>. 10<sup>th</sup> child, 6<sup>th</sup> son. Delpike p.
- Sarah, dau. of Henry Weadley, translater, of Trinity p. by Ann his wife, late Mason, born Jan. 16, bapt. March 13. 2<sup>d</sup> child & 2<sup>d</sup> D.
- Valentine, Son of Daniel Jones of Trinity p. Serjeant in the West riding Militia, by Jemima his wife, late Barksworth, born March 13<sup>th</sup>. & bapt. 17<sup>th</sup>. 6<sup>th</sup> child & 5<sup>th</sup> son.
- Ann, dau. of Quintin Kayne, player, of Trin. p. by Maria his wife, late Leng, born Apr 21<sup>st</sup>, & bapt. the 26<sup>th</sup>. 3<sup>d</sup> Child & 2<sup>d</sup> D.
- Frances & Ann, twin daughters of W<sup>m</sup>. Bell of Delpike p. baker, by Frances his wife, (late Newell), born & bapt. May 1<sup>st</sup>. 2 & 3<sup>d</sup> Daughters.
- Elizabeth, dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Jackson of Trinity p. labourer, by Mary his wife (late Spencer), born July 17, bapt. 23<sup>d</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup> D.
- Elizabeth, first dau. of William Battersby (Currier) by Sarah his wife (late Blenkhorn), born Aug. 9<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 23<sup>d</sup>. Delpike.
- Ann, 5<sup>th</sup> dau. & 16 child of John Bollans, brickmaker, by Frances his wife (late Thompson), born July 30, bapt. 3<sup>d</sup> of August. Delpike,

- William, 1<sup>st</sup> son & 2<sup>d</sup> child of William Bean, Farmer, by Sarah his wife (late Godfrey), born July 4<sup>th</sup>. bapt. the 8<sup>th</sup>. Trinity.
- William, Son of Thomas Flasker by Mary his wife (late Barrett), born May 17<sup>th</sup>. bapt. June 8<sup>th</sup>. Delpike.
- Mary Ann, 2<sup>d</sup> dau. of Thomas Norman, writer to an Attorney, of Delpike p. by Jane his wife, late Morfield, born 4<sup>th</sup> Nov. bapt. 11<sup>th</sup>.
- Elizabeth, 8<sup>th</sup> child & 7<sup>th</sup> D. of Richard Pearson, Innkeeper, of Delpike p. by Hannah his wife, late Buxton, born Aug. 31<sup>st</sup>. bapt. Oct. 18<sup>th</sup>.
- Mary, dau. of Richard Brown, flax dresser, by Ann his wife, late Sollett, born Aug. 6<sup>th</sup>. bapt. Nov. 11<sup>th</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup> D., 4 child. Trinity p.
- Joseph, son of William Clegg, whitesmith, by Mary his wife (late Metcalf), born Aug. 2<sup>d</sup>. bapt. 20<sup>th</sup>. 4 son & 5<sup>th</sup> child. Delpike.
- Jane, 2<sup>d</sup> dau. 4 child of William Ward, tallow chandler, by Jane his wife (late Cattle), born Nov. 30<sup>th</sup>. bapt. Dec. 23<sup>d</sup>. Trinity.
- William, 2<sup>d</sup> son of Francis Fox, coachman, by Elizabeth his wife, late Tompson, born Nov. 8. bapt. Dec. 30. Trinity.
- Richard, 4<sup>th</sup> son 11<sup>th</sup> child of John Jackson, silk weaver, by Grace his wife, late Plummer, born Oct. 8<sup>th</sup>. bapt. the 12<sup>th</sup>. H. Trinity.

## BAPTIZ'D IN THE YEAR 1788.

- John, Son of Richard and Ann Richardson of Delpike p. (by Ann his wife, late Walker), born Feb. 3<sup>d</sup>. bapt. 3<sup>d</sup> of March. 2<sup>d</sup> son & 2<sup>d</sup> child.
- Mary Ann, 2<sup>d</sup> dau. of Thomas Norman, Writer to an Attorney, of Delpike p. by Jane his wife (late Morfield), born Nov. 4<sup>th</sup>. bapt. 11<sup>th</sup> of Feb.
- Mary, 1<sup>st</sup> dau. & 2<sup>d</sup> child of Robert Paylor, translator, by Ann his wife (late White), born Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>. bapt. March 30<sup>th</sup>. Delpike.
- Joseph, 3<sup>d</sup> son of Richard Wellfutt, brush maker, by Sarah his wife, late Garnet, born Jan. 27<sup>th</sup>. bapt. 27<sup>th</sup>. Trinity.
- William, 1<sup>st</sup> son of Mr. Thomas Hornby, chymist druggist and colourman, by Mary his wife, late Clark, born March 4<sup>th</sup>. bapt. April 1<sup>st</sup>. Trinity.
- Ann, 2<sup>d</sup> dau. & 4<sup>th</sup> child of James Kibblewhite, cabinet maker, by Sarah his wife (late Kestin), born 13<sup>th</sup> Feb., bapt. 15<sup>th</sup>. Trinity.
- Thomas, 2<sup>d</sup> son & 5<sup>th</sup> child of John Furniss, ale draper, by Jane his wife, late Bonwell, born March 18<sup>th</sup>. bapt. 21<sup>st</sup>. St. John Delpike.
- Mary, an illeg. child of Jane Whitehouse, born Apl 10<sup>th</sup>. bapt. May 4<sup>th</sup>. Trinity.
- James Banks, an illeg. child of Mary Fairburn, born May 18<sup>th</sup>. bapt. 26<sup>th</sup>. Delpike.
- Ann Ellen Flintham, an illeg. child of Ellen Flintham, born March 4<sup>th</sup>. bapt. 5<sup>th</sup>. Delpike.



- Fannev, 10<sup>th</sup> D. & 12 child of John Waud, millner, by Elizabeth his wife, late Kirlew, born May 14<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 20<sup>th</sup>. Delpike.
- Thomas, 1<sup>st</sup> son of Mr. Thomas Walker, sadler, by Margaret his wife, late Champney, born March 23<sup>d</sup>, bapt. April 6<sup>th</sup>. Holy Trinity.
- James, 1<sup>st</sup> son of Mr. James Daniell, cordwainer, by Elizabeth his wife (late Palmer), born May 15<sup>th</sup>, bapt. June 16<sup>th</sup>. Delpike.
- Richard, 4<sup>th</sup> son & 6<sup>th</sup> child of Mr. Mathew Barker, upholsterer, by Elizabeth his wife (late Brabs), born Feb. 4<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 5<sup>th</sup>. Holy Trinity.
- Thomas, 1<sup>st</sup> son & 2<sup>d</sup> child of John Robinson, paver, by Mary his wife, late Holdrede, born June 1<sup>st</sup>, bapt. the 5<sup>th</sup>. H. Trinity.
- Frances, 3<sup>d</sup> D. & 9<sup>th</sup> child of Mathew Greensides, turner, by Ann his wife, late Wate, born June 24<sup>th</sup>, bapt. July 1<sup>st</sup>. St. Trinity.
- Charles, 1<sup>st</sup> son & 10<sup>th</sup> child of Mr. John Lund, turner, & the 1<sup>st</sup> son by Jinney his wife, late Sugden, born April 26<sup>th</sup>, bapt. May 14<sup>th</sup>.
- Elizabeth, 4<sup>th</sup> D. & 10<sup>th</sup> child of William Hinderson, translater, by Elizabeth his wife, late Coats, born July 20<sup>th</sup>, bapt. same day. Delpike.
- Robert, the 4<sup>th</sup> son & 5<sup>th</sup> child of Rob<sup>t</sup> Scott (Attorney) by Mary his wife (late Mary Turner), of the par. of Holy Trinity, born 13<sup>th</sup> & bapt. 17<sup>th</sup> February.
- George, the 2<sup>d</sup> son & 5<sup>th</sup> child of William Watson, comb maker, by Susannah his wife, late Sur, born Aug. 7<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 17<sup>th</sup>. Holy Trinity.
- Jane, the 2<sup>d</sup> D. & 3<sup>d</sup> child of Thomas Burton, cordwainer, by Jane his wife (late Borneston), born Aug. 15<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>. Trinity.
- John, 2<sup>d</sup> son & 3<sup>d</sup> child of Mr. John Botterill, paper staner, by Ann his wife (late Kibblewhite), born Sept. 2<sup>d</sup>, bapt. 5<sup>th</sup>. St. John Delpike.
- John, 2<sup>d</sup> son & 6<sup>th</sup> child of Mr. William Bell, baker, by Frances his wife (late Newell), born Aug. 10<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Sept. 16<sup>th</sup>. Delpike.
- Margaret, 1<sup>st</sup> dau. of Willfera Fawdington, taylor, by Anna his wife (late Daniel), born July 25<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 5<sup>th</sup> Oct. Delpike.
- Catherine & Mary, twin daughters of William Dalton, bricklayer, by Mary his wife, late Taylor, born Nov. 27<sup>th</sup>, bapt. same day. Trinity.

## BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1789.

- Edward, 5<sup>th</sup> son & 2<sup>d</sup> child of Edward Bennington, musician, by Jane his wife (late Barker), born Jan. 12<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 15<sup>th</sup> (St. John Delpike).
- John, 3<sup>d</sup> son & 4 child of John Stead, bricklayer, by Mary his wife (late Penneyston), born Jan. 20, bapt. 21<sup>st</sup>. St. Delpike.

- Frances Ann, 2<sup>d</sup> D. & 6<sup>th</sup> child of Daniel Dodgin, Quarter master of the Second Regiment of Queen's Dragoon's guards, born Feb. 26, bapt. March 2<sup>d</sup>. Delpike.
- William, 2<sup>d</sup> son of Richard Foster, taylor, by Elizabeth his wife (late Wilson), born Feb. 26, bapt. March 2<sup>d</sup>. Delpike.
- Joseph, 1<sup>st</sup> son of John Richardson, taylor, by Ruth his wife, late Hall, born Feb. 27<sup>th</sup>, bapt. March 5<sup>th</sup>. Holy Trinity.
- George, 2<sup>d</sup> son & 8 child of Mr. George Watson, butter factor, by Martha his wife, late Lindley, born March 1<sup>st</sup>, bapt. 8<sup>th</sup>. Delpike.
- Ann, 4<sup>th</sup> D. & 11<sup>th</sup> child of Thomas Wright, whitesmith, by Jane his wife, late Cotton, born March 8<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 15<sup>th</sup>. Holy Trinity.
- Sarah, 1<sup>st</sup> D. of John Galtress, shoemaker, by Mary his wife, late Righton, born March 15, bapt. April 12. Delpike.
- Sarah, a bastard child of Thomas Clint, hairdresser, by Elizabeth Yeamen, born Feb. 18<sup>th</sup>, bapt. May 3<sup>d</sup>. Minster yard.
- Elizabeth, 1<sup>st</sup> D. & 4<sup>th</sup> child of Robert Purdy, carver, by Elizabeth his wife, late Bagley, born March 9<sup>th</sup>, bapt. April 27. Holy Trinity.
- Mary & Ann, bastard children of Thomas Smith, gentleman, by Susannah Dunn, born May 19, bapt. 23<sup>d</sup>. Holy Trinity.
- Ellenour, 1<sup>st</sup> D. & 4<sup>th</sup> child of Richard Wellfoot, brush maker, by Sarah his wife, late Gearnett, born April 27, bapt. 29<sup>th</sup>. Holy Trinity.
- Thomas, 1<sup>st</sup> son of Joseph Lightfoot, labour, by Elizabeth his wife, late Leedle, born April 27, bapt. May 10<sup>th</sup>. St. J. Delpike.
- Ann, 6<sup>th</sup> D. & 8 child of Peter Thornton, reet, by Margaret his wife, late Jackson, born May 6, bapt. 7<sup>th</sup>. Holy Trinity.
- Susanna, a bastard child of Richard Abbay, bricklayer, by Mary Gray, born May 15, bapt. June 8. Delpike.
- Anna, 2<sup>d</sup> D. & 2<sup>d</sup> child of William Brockenbow, soilder, by Rosanna his wife (late Autycott), born July 3<sup>d</sup>, bapt. 5<sup>th</sup>. Delpike.
- Villiam, 1<sup>st</sup> son & 2<sup>d</sup> child of George Jackson, cartwright, by Elizabeth, his wife, late Wilson, born June 12, bapt. 21<sup>st</sup>. Delpike.
- Elizabeth, 4 d. & 8 child of Michael Gill, joiner, by Mary his wife (late Richardson), born June 19, bapt. July 9. Trinity.
- Thomas, 2<sup>d</sup> son & 2<sup>d</sup> child of Thomas Watson (sawyer) by Ann his wife, late Stanley, born June 22<sup>d</sup>, bapt. 30. Delpike.
- James, 3<sup>d</sup> son & 5 child of James Wood, labourer, by Mary his wife (late Bickerton), born July 3<sup>d</sup>, bapt. 12<sup>th</sup>. Trinity.
- Mary Spencer Jackson, 3<sup>d</sup> D. of Thomas Jackson, farmer, by Mary his wife (late Spencer), born 20 July, bapt. 24<sup>th</sup>. Trinity.
- Elizabeth, 1<sup>st</sup> D. & 4 child of David Finlay, bookbinder, by Jane his wife, (late Thompson), born July 29<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Aug. 6. Trinity.

- Elizabeth, 1<sup>st</sup> D. & 1<sup>st</sup> child of James Richardson, bricklayer, by  
Mary his wife (late Scott), born Aug. 13<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 15<sup>th</sup>. Delpike
- Thomas, 1<sup>st</sup> son of Thomas Meynell, taylor, (by Mary his wife la  
Dugleby), born Aug. 19<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 23<sup>d</sup>. Trinity.
- Pheabe Catterton, a bastard child of Richard Catterton by An  
Chaplin, born Aug. 23<sup>d</sup>, bapt. 28. Trinity.
- John Thomas Polard, son of John Polard, painter, by (*blank*  
born Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 29<sup>th</sup>. Trinity (Duty p<sup>d</sup> thus far).
- Sarah, 3<sup>d</sup> D. & 4<sup>th</sup> child of Henry Weadley, cordwainer, by Ar  
his wife (late Mayson), born Oct. 6<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>. Trinit
- William, 4<sup>th</sup> son & 8<sup>th</sup> child of Richard Pierson, Innkeeper, b  
Hannah, his wife (late Buxton), born Oct. 7<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 23<sup>d</sup>.  
Delpike.
- Elizabeth, 4<sup>th</sup> D. & 7<sup>th</sup> child of William Bell, baker, by Frances h  
wife (late Newell), born Oct. 27, bapt. same day. Delpike
- Frances, 7<sup>th</sup> D. & 13<sup>th</sup> child of John Jackson, taylor, by Jane h  
wife (late Leedle), born Nov. 3<sup>d</sup>, bapt. Nov. 9. Delpike.
- Mary, 1<sup>st</sup> D. of John Bean, carpenter, by Martha his wife (la  
Dove), born Nov. 11<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 11<sup>th</sup>. Delpike.
- Sarah, 1<sup>st</sup> D. & 3<sup>d</sup> child of Francis Fox, coachman, by Elizabeth  
his wife, late Thompson, born Nov. 15<sup>th</sup>, bapt 23<sup>d</sup>. Ho  
Trinity.
- Elizabeth, 1<sup>st</sup> D. of William Daeker, labourer, by Elizabeth h  
wife (late Kilvington), born Aug. 25<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Nov. 23<sup>d</sup>. Delpik
- Thomas, 3<sup>d</sup> son & 5<sup>th</sup> child of William Ward, tallow chandler, b  
Jane his wife (late Cattle), born Nov. 30, bapt. Dec. 20  
Holy Trinity.
- Jinney, 11 D. & 13 child of John Waud, miller, by Elizabeth h  
wife, late Kirlew, born Aug. 19, bapt. the 20. St. Joh  
Delpike.
- John, 2<sup>d</sup> son & 4<sup>th</sup> child of William Tattham, linnen draper, (l  
Elizabeth his wife, late Nicholson), born Sep. 27, 1789, bap  
Feb. 9, 1790. H. Trinity.
- Anne, 1<sup>st</sup> D. & 2<sup>d</sup> child of Thomas Hornby, chemist & druggist, l  
Mary his wife (late Clark), born Dec. 30<sup>th</sup>, 1789, bapt. Ja  
26<sup>th</sup>, 1790. Holy Trinity.

## BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1790.

- John, 3<sup>d</sup> son & 6<sup>th</sup> child of John Furness, publican, by Jane h  
wife, late Bonwell, born Feb. 6<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 7<sup>th</sup>. St. Joh  
Delpike.
- Elizabeth, 1<sup>st</sup> D. of Thomas Tanfield, shoemaker, by Hannah h  
wife, late Lambert, born Jan. 21<sup>st</sup>, bapt. 25<sup>th</sup>. Trinity.
- Elizabeth, 2<sup>d</sup> D. & 2<sup>d</sup> child of William Smith, whitesmith, l  
Margaret his wife (late Abbey), born Jan. 13<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 25<sup>th</sup>  
Trinity.
- Mary, 2<sup>d</sup> D. of John Galtress, cordwainer, by Mary his wife, la  
Righton, born April 3<sup>d</sup>, bapt. same day. Delpike.
- Richard, 1<sup>st</sup> son a bastard child of Rebecca Skilbeck by Richa  
Mountayne, staymaker, born March 27, bapt. 29. Trinity.

- Sarah, 1<sup>st</sup> D. & 3<sup>d</sup> child of Alexander Grant, labourer, by Grace his wife, late MacNaughton, born April 18, bapt. May 18. Trinity.
- Joseph, 5<sup>th</sup> son & 6<sup>th</sup> child of Robert Scott, Attorney at Law, by Mary his wife, late Turner, born April 28, bapt. 29<sup>th</sup>. Trinity.
- George, 2<sup>d</sup> son of Thomas Walker, sadler, by Margaret his wife, late Champlay, born May 11<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 18<sup>th</sup>. Trinity.
- Elizabeth, 3<sup>d</sup> D. & 4 child of John Stockton, cordwainer, by Hannah his wife (late Dagget), born May 14<sup>th</sup>, bapt. June 7. Trinity.
- Jane, 2<sup>d</sup> D. & 3<sup>d</sup> child of John Robinson, paver, by Mary his wife, late Holdred, born July 25, bapt. same day. Trinity.
- Thomas, 2<sup>d</sup> son & 2<sup>d</sup> child of James Danniell, cordwainer, by Elizabeth his wife (late Palmer), born July 15<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 20<sup>th</sup>. St. John Delpike.
- James, 3<sup>d</sup> son & 5<sup>th</sup> child of James Kibblewhite, cabinet maker, by Sarah his wife (late Kestin), born Aug. 1, bapt. Sep. 21<sup>st</sup>. Holy Trinity.
- Mary, a bastard child of William Oyland by Rebecca Oyland, born Aug. 16, bapt. 8<sup>th</sup> (*Sept.*). Holy Trinity.
- James, 6 son & 8<sup>th</sup> child of Charles Mackdonild, hawker, by Alspet his wife, late Raper, born Sept. 24, bapt. Oct. 1. H. Trinity.
- Rebecca, 1<sup>st</sup> D. of M<sup>r</sup>. James Nicholson by Elizabeth his wife, late Wainman, born Oct. 6<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 6. St. J. Delpike.
- Ann, 2<sup>d</sup> D. & 5<sup>th</sup> child of Richard Wellfoot, brush maker, by Sarah his wife (late Garnett), born Oct. 23<sup>d</sup>, bapt. 27<sup>th</sup>. H. Trinity.
- Elizabeth, 1<sup>st</sup> D. & 2<sup>d</sup> child of John Stead, bricklayer, by Mary his wife (late Penneyston), born Nov. 6, bapt. 7<sup>th</sup>. St. J. Delpike.
- John, 1<sup>st</sup> son & 3<sup>d</sup> child of John Johnson, staymaker, by Mary his wife (late Holiday), born Nov. 9<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 10<sup>th</sup>. St. John Delpike.
- Harriot, 2<sup>d</sup> D. & 3<sup>d</sup> child of William Sedgwick by Sarah his wife (late Tyrill), born Nov. 20, bapt. 21<sup>st</sup>. St. John Delpike.
- William, 4 son & 8 child of Walter Scott, cabinet maker, by Ann his wife (late Sanderson), born Dec. 7, bapt. 10<sup>th</sup>. Holy Trinity.
- Mary, 1<sup>st</sup> child of John Barker, salor, by Francies his wife, late Shepherd, born Dec. 19, bapt. 26. St. John Delpike.

## BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1791.

- Joseph, 3<sup>d</sup> son & 4<sup>th</sup> child of John Botterill, paper stainer, by Ann his wife, late Kibblewhite, born Oct. 27, 1790, bapt. Jan. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1791. St. John Delpike.
- George, 7<sup>th</sup> son & 10<sup>th</sup> child of Mathew Greensides, turner, by Ann his wife, late Waite, born Jan. 26, bapt. 30<sup>th</sup>. Trinity.
- Ann, 1<sup>st</sup> D. & 3<sup>d</sup> child of Richard Foster, taylor, by Elizabeth his wife, late Wilson, born April 23<sup>d</sup>, bapt. 26<sup>th</sup>. Holy Trinity.
- Thomas, 1<sup>st</sup> son of John Hodgson by Dorothy his wife, late Johnson, born April 24, bapt. May 2<sup>d</sup>. Holy Trinity.



- John, 2<sup>d</sup> son & 3<sup>d</sup> child of William Bean, farmer, by Sarah his wife, late Godfray, born April 26, bapt. 29<sup>th</sup>. Holy Trinity.
- Charlotte, 4<sup>th</sup> D. & 7<sup>th</sup> child of Thomas Abbott, horse breaker, by Ann his wife, late Carter, born May 4<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 23<sup>d</sup>. H. Trinity.
- George, 3<sup>d</sup> son & 8<sup>th</sup> child of Mr. William Bell, baker, by Frances his wife, late Newell, born May 10<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 18<sup>th</sup>. St. J. Delpike.
- (*erased*) 1<sup>st</sup> son of John Hodgson by Dorothy his wife, late Johnson, born April 24, bapt. May 2. Holy Trinity.
- Martha, 4 D. & 8 child of John Deighton, farmer, by Rachell his wife, late Duckworth, born May 27, bapt. June 4<sup>th</sup>. Delpike.
- Catharine, 2<sup>d</sup> D. & 3<sup>d</sup> child of John Pollard, painter, by Catharine his wife, late Shillito, born June 29, bapt. July 10. H. Trinity.
- Thomas, 1<sup>st</sup> son of Alexander Dannel, blacksmith, by Mary his wife, late Ripley, born Aug. 21, bapt. 28. Delpike.
- Thomas Agar Hanson, 2<sup>d</sup> son & 4<sup>th</sup> child of Thomas Hanson, chemist & druggist by Jemima his wife, late Cawley, born July 28, bapt. Aug. 28. H. Trinity (lost at Sea Dec. 6<sup>th</sup>. 1808, *margin*.)
- Thomas, 3<sup>d</sup> son & 3<sup>d</sup> child of Richard Richardson, hairdresser, by Ann his wife, late Walker, born Aug. 8, bapt. Sep. 2<sup>d</sup>. St. J. Delpike (Duty p<sup>d</sup>. thus far).
- Ann, 1<sup>st</sup> D. & 2<sup>d</sup> child of Thomas Penneyston, bricklay<sup>r</sup>, by Elizabeth his wife, late Scruton, born Nov. 2<sup>d</sup>, bapt. 17<sup>th</sup>. St. J. Delpike.
- William, 4 son & 7 child of John Furness, ale draper, by Jane his wife, late Boswell, born Nov. 29, bapt. Dec. 4<sup>th</sup>. St. J. Delpike.
- Susannah, 1<sup>st</sup> D. & 1<sup>st</sup> child of William Lockwood, combmaker, by Hannah his wife, late Barker, born Dec. 29, bapt. 30<sup>th</sup>. St. J. Delpike.
- George, 2<sup>d</sup> bastard son of Jane Powell by John Bouth, millner, born Nov. 19, bapt. Dec. 18. Holy Trinity.
- John, 3<sup>d</sup> son & 4<sup>th</sup> child of Edward Bennington, musician, by Jane his wife, late Barker, born Dec. 26, bapt. 5<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1792. St. J. Delpike.
- Jane, 4<sup>th</sup> D. of Thomas Norman, writer to an Attorney, by Jane his wife, late Morfield, born Dec. 19, bapt Jan. 5, 1792. St. J. Delpike.
- John, 1<sup>st</sup> son of Samuel Smith, whitesmith, by Jane his wife, late Hodgson, born Dec. 26, bapt. same day. Holy Trinity.
- 1792 commences over the leaf.
- MARRIED AT ST. TRINITYS, GOODRAMGATE, March 24, 1751-2, Old Stile & January 1, 1753, New Stile.
- Thomas Houston, a Dragoon, and Margaret Silversides, both of this parish, were married April 27, 1752, by Will' Foster, by virtue of Banns published.

Jerom Sturdy of Kirkby Moorside, and Ann Thurnam of the same place, July 12, 1752, by Will' Foster, by vertue of a Licence from D<sup>r</sup>. Herring.

William Fentiman of y<sup>e</sup> Par. of All Saints in North Street, York, & Ann Smith of y<sup>e</sup> same Par., Nov. 13, 1752, by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Richard Cordukes, by Licence from D<sup>r</sup> Herring.

MARRIED AT S<sup>t</sup>. TRINITY'S GOODRAMGATE IN THE YEAR 1753.

Robert Cammidge of the City of York & Christiana Coopland of this parish were married March 22, 1753, by Will' Foster, by vertue of a Licence from D<sup>r</sup>. Herring.

Robert Hodgson & Sarah Steed, both of this par. May 21, by M<sup>r</sup>. Willan by vertue of Banns published.

Michael Blades & Margaret Gascoign, both of this par. May 25, by M<sup>r</sup>. Willan, by Banns published.

Samuel Holdred & Mary Gell, both of this par. Aug. 5, by Will' Foster, by Banns.

Thomas Wright & Hannah Mapelback, both of S<sup>t</sup>. John Delpike Par. Septem' 2 by Will' Foster by Banns.

Peter Ellames of y<sup>e</sup> City of Chester, gentleman, & Miss Grace Rowe of this par. Sept. 6 by W. F. by Licence from D<sup>r</sup>. Herring.

Christopher Romans & Eleanor Sledmer, both of this par. Dec. 3 by W. F. by Banns.

MARRIED AT S<sup>t</sup>. TRINITY'S GOODRAMGATE IN THE YEAR 1754.

George Kendrew & Elizabeth Walker, both of S<sup>t</sup>. John Delpike's Par. were married on January 24, by Will' Foster by Banns.

Thomas Kilvington & Alice Cammidge, both of this parish, Feb. 14 by W. F. by Banns.

Thomas Wilkinson & Jane Barton, both of this par. March 3, by W. F. by Banns.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1792.

Benjamin, 1<sup>st</sup> son & 3<sup>d</sup> child of Benjamin Welburn, heel maker, by Catharine his wife, late Hurton, born Jan. 9, bapt. 18. J. Delpike.

Jane, 1<sup>st</sup> D. & 1<sup>st</sup> child of Richard Geldard, comb maker, by Hannah his wife (late Carter) born Jan. 22<sup>d</sup>. bapt. 25<sup>th</sup>. Holy Trinity.

George, 3<sup>d</sup> son & 5<sup>th</sup> ch. of William Tatham, linen draper, by Elizabeth his wife (late Nicholson), born Dec. 23, 1791, bapt. Feb. 10, 1792. H. Trin.

William, 1<sup>st</sup> son of Robert Hinderson, groom, by Virtue his wife, late Talor, born Jan. 17<sup>th</sup>. bapt. Feb. 23<sup>d</sup>. S<sup>t</sup>. Delpike.

Susannah, 1<sup>st</sup> D. of Charles Betts, currier, by Ann his wife, late Dilcock, born Jan. 26, bapt. Feb. 26. Holy Trinity.

Overn Jackson, a bastard child of Dorathy Jackson, born Aug. 17<sup>th</sup>. 1791, bapt. Jan. 28, 1792. S<sup>t</sup>. Delpike.

Elizabeth, 3<sup>d</sup> D. & 5 ch. of Thomas Ward, chemist & druggist, by Ann his wife, late Hunt, born Feb. 27, bapt. 29<sup>th</sup>. S<sup>t</sup>. J. Delpike.

- Mary Ann, 1<sup>st</sup> D. of Robert Wilson, coachman, by Ann his wife, late Bucktrout, born March 11, bapt. 19<sup>th</sup>. Delpike.
- Thomas, 1<sup>st</sup> son of Thomas Burton, shoemaker, by Ann his wife, late Wray, born March 24, bapt. 25. Trinity.
- Elizabeth, 4<sup>th</sup> D. of Henry Weadley, waterman, by Ann his wife, late Mason, born Feb. 8, bapt. April 3<sup>d</sup>. Delpike.
- Mary, 3<sup>d</sup> D. & 6 ch. of Richard Wellfutt, brushmaker, by Sarah his wife (late Garnett), born April 3<sup>d</sup>, bapt. 7<sup>th</sup>. H. Trinity.
- Sarah, 1<sup>st</sup> child of John Reuler, whitesmith, by Sarah his wife, late Nicholson, born April 24, bapt. 25. Trinity.
- Mary, 1<sup>st</sup> D. & 4 ch. of Benjamin Burton, shoemaker, by Mary his wife, late Rudd, born May 3<sup>d</sup>, bapt. 17. Holy Trinity.
- Joseph, 10 son of George Priestley, tallow chandler, by Ann his wife (late Varey), born July 12, bapt. 27. Trinity.
- Robert, 1<sup>st</sup> son of William Stephenson, sawer, born at Hull, christened at this Church, by Ann his wife (late Speed), born July 3<sup>d</sup>, bapt. the 5.
- Sarah, 6 D. & 11 ch. of William Hinderson, translator, by Elizabeth his wife, late Coats, born Sept. 4, bapt. the 6. Delpike.
- Mary, 1<sup>st</sup> D. of John Mitchell, coachman, by Susannah his wife, late Swails, born Sept. 9, bapt. the 10. Delpike.
- Mary, 4<sup>th</sup> D. & 5 ch. of John Stockton, cordwainer, by Hannah his wife, late Daggit, born Sept. 15, bapt. Oct. 14. Trinity.
- Sarah, 2<sup>d</sup> D. & 7 ch. of William Clegg, whitesmith, by Mary his wife, late Metcalf, born July 26, bapt. Nov. 4. St. John Delpike.
- William, 1<sup>st</sup> son & 4 ch. of Thomas Kelley by Alice his wife, late Gibson, born Oct 8, bapt. 18. Delpike.
- James, 4 son & 5 ch. of John Botterill, paper stainer, by Ann his wife, late Kibblewhite, born Oct. 25, bapt. 28. Delpike.
- Seath Alexander Hanson, 3<sup>d</sup> son & 5 ch. of Thomas Hanson, chemist & druggist, by Jemima his wife, late Cawley; born Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, bapt. the 20<sup>th</sup>. H. Trinity.
- Margaret, 2<sup>d</sup> D. & 3<sup>d</sup> ch. of John Stead, bricklayer, by Mary his wife, late Penneyston, born Dec. 11<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 15<sup>th</sup>. St. J. Delpike.
- Mary, 1<sup>st</sup> D. & 3<sup>d</sup> ch. of John Hields, publican, by Jane his wife, late Holt, born Dec. 3<sup>d</sup>, bapt. 29. H. Trinity.

## BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1793.

- Thomas, 3<sup>d</sup> Son of Thomas Walker, Saddler, by Margaret his wife, late Champlay, was born Jan. 16<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 20<sup>th</sup>. Trinity.
- Mary, 3<sup>d</sup> D. and 6<sup>th</sup> ch. of John Wood, labourer, by Mary his wife (late Bickerton), born Feb. 7, bapt. 25. Trinity.
- Ann, 1<sup>st</sup> D. of Henry Brownbill pipe maker, by Hannah his wife (late Warrington) born March 4<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 8. Delpike.
- Ellen Pamela Lee, 3<sup>d</sup> D. & 5 ch. of James Lee, labourer, by Elizabeth his wife, late Parker, born Jan. 17<sup>th</sup>, bapt. March 25. H. Trinity.

- John, 8<sup>th</sup> son & 11<sup>th</sup> child of Mathew Greensides, turner, by Ann his wife, late Whate, born March 18<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 26. H. Trinity.
- Mary, 1<sup>st</sup> D. & 2<sup>d</sup> ch. of Thomas Burton, cordwainer, by Ann his wife, late Wray, born April 4<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 14<sup>th</sup>. H. Trinity.
- John, 1<sup>st</sup> son of Susan Stout, bastard, born May 2<sup>d</sup>, bapt. 29<sup>th</sup>. Trinity.
- Hannah, 1<sup>st</sup> D. & 4<sup>th</sup> ch. of Richard Richardson, hairdresser, by Ann his wife (late Walker), born April 10<sup>th</sup>, bapt. May 10<sup>th</sup>. Delpike.
- William, 1<sup>st</sup> son of William Wain, tailor, by Jane his wife, late Holdred, born April 30<sup>th</sup>, bapt. May 7<sup>th</sup>. Trinity.
- Ann, 2<sup>d</sup> D. & 5<sup>th</sup> ch. of Edward Bennington, musician, by Jane his wife, late Barker, born June 29<sup>th</sup>, bapt. July 7<sup>th</sup>. Delpike.
- Richard, 1<sup>st</sup> son & 2<sup>d</sup> ch. of James Nicholson, gent. by Elizabeth his wife, late Wainman, born July 17<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 19<sup>th</sup>. Delpike.
- Mary Ann, 1<sup>st</sup> D. & 1<sup>st</sup> ch. of M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Farrow, spirit merchant, by Ann his wife, late Stubbs, born Aug. 2<sup>d</sup>, bapt. 2<sup>d</sup>. Trinity.
- John, 3<sup>d</sup> son of James Daniell, cordwainer, by Elizabeth his wife, late Palmer, born July 8<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 16<sup>th</sup>. Delpike.
- Ann, 2<sup>d</sup> D. & 3<sup>d</sup> ch. of Thomas Mason, weaver, by Ann his wife, late Ellis, born July 30<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 25<sup>th</sup> of Aug. Delpike.
- Ann, 3<sup>d</sup> D. & 4 ch. of Robert Lamb, taylor, by Mary his wife, late White, born Sept. 12<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 15<sup>th</sup>. Trinity.
- John, 1<sup>st</sup> son of John Hick, labour, by Ann his wife (late Amos), born Sept. 20<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 22<sup>d</sup>. Holy Trinity.
- John, 2<sup>d</sup> son & 3<sup>d</sup> ch. of Samuel Smith, whitesmith, by Jane his wife, late Hodgson, born Oct. 18<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 20<sup>th</sup>. Trinity.
- Mary, 1<sup>st</sup> D. & 2<sup>d</sup> ch. of William Stephenson, sawyer, by Ann his wife, late Speed, born Dec. 15<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 22<sup>d</sup>. H. Trinity.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1794.

- Edward, 4<sup>th</sup> son & 9<sup>th</sup> child of William Bell, baker, by Frances his wife, late Newell, born Jan. 6<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 12<sup>th</sup>. Delpike.
- Thomas, 2<sup>d</sup> son & 3<sup>d</sup> ch. of Thomas Penneyston, bricklayer, by Elizabeth his wife, late Scruton, born Jan. 8<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Feb. 4<sup>th</sup>.
- Elizabeth, 1<sup>st</sup> D. & 2<sup>d</sup> ch. of Robert Hinderson, groom, by Virtue his wife, late Tailor, born Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>, bapt. the first.
- Samuell, 4<sup>th</sup> son & 6<sup>th</sup> ch. of Thomas Hanson, chemist & druggist, by Jemima his wife (late Cawley), born Feb. 8, bapt. March 7<sup>th</sup>. Trinity.
- Mary Elizabeth, 1<sup>st</sup> D. of Charles Dodeson, painter, by Sarah his wife, late Benson, born March 13<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 16<sup>th</sup>. Trinity.
- Eliza Sarah, 4<sup>th</sup> D. & 9<sup>th</sup> ch. of Charles Wood, comediant, by Mary his wife (late Mucklew), born March 30<sup>th</sup>, bapt. April 16. (Trinity par.)
- John, 1<sup>st</sup> son & 2<sup>d</sup> child of Charles Betts, currier, by Ann his wife (late Dilcock), born April 14<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 17<sup>th</sup>. Trinity.
- Thomas, 1<sup>st</sup> son of Thomas Orton, taylor, by Ann his wife, late Lockwood, born March 21<sup>st</sup>, bapt. same day. Trinity.



- Ann, 3<sup>d</sup> D. of William Dalton, bricklayer, by Mary his wife, late Talor, born April 16<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 20. Trinity.
- Francis, 2<sup>d</sup> son & 3<sup>d</sup> ch. of John Barker, labourer, by Margaret his Wife, late Bruce, born May 1<sup>st</sup>, bapt. 19<sup>th</sup>. Delpike.
- Eleanor, 4<sup>th</sup> D. & 6<sup>th</sup> ch. of Thomas Ward, chimist & druggist by Ann his wife, late Hunt, born May 22<sup>d</sup>, bapt. 23<sup>d</sup>. Delpike.
- George, 1<sup>st</sup> son of Benjamin Stout, labourer, by Hannah his wife, late Coats, born June 26, bapt. 28<sup>th</sup>. Delpike.
- Joseph, 5<sup>th</sup> son & 6<sup>th</sup> ch. of John Botterill, paper stainer, by Ann his wife, late Kibblewhite, born July 22<sup>d</sup>, bapt. 25<sup>th</sup>. Delpike.
- James, 2<sup>d</sup> son & 3<sup>d</sup> ch. of John Plummer, shoemaker, by Mary his wife, late Shawe, born Aug. 4<sup>th</sup>, bapt. same day. Delpike.
- Thomas, 1<sup>st</sup> son of Charles Beall, taylor, by Elliener his wife, late Romans, born Sept. 12<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 14<sup>th</sup>. Holy Trinity.
- Harriot, 3<sup>d</sup> D. & 9<sup>th</sup> ch. of John Jaques, woll comber, by Rebecca his wife (late Wolstenholme) born (*blank*) 6<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 9<sup>th</sup>.
- William, 1<sup>st</sup> son of Henry Weadley, labourer, by Ann his wife, late Mayson, born Oct. 8, bapt. 29<sup>th</sup>. Trinity.
- William Thompson, bastard child of Mary Thompson, born October 19<sup>th</sup>, baptized November the 2<sup>d</sup>. Delpike.
- James, 1<sup>st</sup> son of James Fenteman, taylor, by Mary his wife, late Romans, born Nov. 9<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Nov. 30<sup>th</sup>.

## BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1795.

- Nancy, 1<sup>st</sup> D. of William Long, wollen draper, by Faith his wife, late Kinghorn, born Feb. 9<sup>th</sup>, bapt. same day. Trinity.
- Ralph, 3<sup>d</sup> son & 4<sup>th</sup> ch. of William Bean, farmer, by Sarah his wife (late Godfrey), born Feb. 7<sup>th</sup>, bapt. March 10<sup>th</sup>. Trinity.
- Robert, 3<sup>d</sup> son of Henry Campbell, shoemaker, by Hannah his wife, late Dobson, born Feb. 3<sup>d</sup>, bapt. 5<sup>th</sup>. Delpike.
- Joseph, 2<sup>d</sup> son & 4<sup>th</sup> ch. of John Stead bricklayer, by Mary his wife, late Penneyston, born March 2<sup>d</sup>, bapt. 21<sup>st</sup>. Delpike.
- Elizabeth, 2<sup>d</sup> D. & 3<sup>d</sup> ch. of James Nicholson, by Elizabeth his wife, late Wainman, born Oct. 16, bapt the 25. Delpike.
- Sarah, 2<sup>d</sup> D. & 4<sup>th</sup> ch. of John Hields, cordwainer, by Jane his wife (late Jinnings), born April 2<sup>d</sup>, bapt. May 11<sup>th</sup>. St. Trinity.
- John, 2<sup>d</sup> son of John Comins, whitesmith, by Jane his wife (late Thompson), born April 8, bapt. June 2<sup>d</sup>. Delpike.
- Mary, 2<sup>d</sup> D. & 5<sup>th</sup> ch. of John Day, labourer, by Mary his wife, born July 1<sup>st</sup>, bapt. July 26. Delpike.
- Bethel, 4 son & 7<sup>th</sup> ch. of John Furness, publican, by Jane his wife, late Bonwell, born Sept. 11<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 24<sup>th</sup>. Delpike.
- Mariah, 3<sup>d</sup> D. & 4<sup>th</sup> ch. of Thomas Mason, weaver, by Ann his wife, late Ellis, born Oct. 6<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 15<sup>th</sup>. Delpike.
- Richard, 2<sup>d</sup> son & 5<sup>th</sup> ch. of Bartholomew Smith, bricklayer, by Elenor his wife, late Foster, born Oct. 18<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 24. Trinity.
- Thomas, 2<sup>d</sup> son of William Coats, sawyer, by Hannah his wife, late Bell, born July 19<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 26. Delpike.
- Charlot, 2<sup>d</sup> D. & 4<sup>th</sup> ch. of Peter White, labourer, by Susannah his wife, late Walker, born Nov. 15<sup>th</sup>, bapt. same day. Trinity.

John Thomas Pollard, 2<sup>d</sup> son & 4<sup>th</sup> ch. of John Pollard, painter, by Catherine his wife, late Shilleto, born Nov. 15<sup>th</sup>, bapt. same day. Trinity.

John, 2<sup>d</sup> son & 2<sup>d</sup> ch. of John Iveson, cordwainer, by Mary his wife, late Foster, born Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Oct. 4<sup>th</sup>. Trinity.

Isabella, 2<sup>d</sup> D. of William Limbart, wip maker, by Margaret his wife, late Bland, born Nov. 8, bapt. Dec. 6. Delpike.

Eliza Jane Chamberlain, 1<sup>st</sup> D. of William Chamberlain, soilder, by Elizabeth his wife, late Hammond, born Nov. 18, bapt. Dec. 30. Delpike.

Jemima, 3<sup>d</sup> D. and 7 ch. of Thomas Hanson, chemist & druggist, by Jemima his wife, late Cawley, born Aug. 25, bapt. Dec. 31. Trinity.

John, 1<sup>st</sup> son & 1<sup>st</sup> ch. of Joseph Hoyland, taylor, by Mary his wife, late Cork, born Oct. 3<sup>d</sup>, bapt. the 4<sup>th</sup>. Trinity.

Elizabeth, 3<sup>d</sup> D. & 8 ch. of William Clegg, whitesmith, by Mary his wife, late Metcalf, born Dec. 30<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Jan. 30<sup>th</sup>, 1796. Delpike.

#### BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1796.

Robert Dolman Dalton, 1<sup>st</sup> son & 4<sup>th</sup> ch. of William Dalton, bricklayer, by Mary his wife, late Taylor, born Jan. 2, bapt. same day. Trinity.

Sofiah Hartley, 2<sup>d</sup> D. & 3<sup>d</sup> ch. of Charles Hartley, solder, by Elizabeth his wife, late Fodirey, born Jan. 12, bapt. Feb. 4. Trinity.

Jane, the D. of Edward Howgarth, cordwainer, by Mary his wife, late Bewley, born Dec. 28, 1774, bapt. Feb. 1, 1796. Delpike.

Charles, 2<sup>d</sup> son & 3<sup>d</sup> ch. of Charles Betts, currier, by Ann his wife, late Dilcock, born Jan. 31, bapt. Feb. 5. Trinity.

Elizabeth, a bastard ch. of Thomas Buckle, farmer, by Elizabeth Cook, born at Haswell n<sup>r</sup> Market Weighton, Sept. 29, 1795, bapt. May 22<sup>d</sup>, 1796. Trinity.

Richard, a bastard ch. of John Holderness, a soilder, by Susannah Lazenby, born at Barnby n<sup>r</sup> Pocklington (*blank*), bapt. May 22<sup>d</sup>. Holy Trinity, Goodramgate. Delpike.

Elizabeth, 2<sup>d</sup> D. & 4 ch. of John Walsha, taylor, by Elizabeth his wife, late Simpson, born Jan. 30, bapt. March 2. Delpike.

Thomas, 2<sup>d</sup> son of John Wood, labourer, by Ann his wife, late Amos, born April 9, bapt. May 1<sup>st</sup>. Trinity.

Ann, 1<sup>st</sup> D. & 2<sup>d</sup> ch. of Thomas Richardson, brazier, by Elizabeth his wife, late Johnson, born May 3<sup>d</sup>, bapt. 29<sup>th</sup>. Trinity.

Mary Ann, 1<sup>st</sup> ch. of Robert Bake, joiner, by Catharine his wife, late Simpson, born June 25<sup>th</sup>, bapt. (*blank*).

Mary, 1<sup>st</sup> ch. of John Stead, bricklayer, by Mary his wife, late Penneyston, born July 5<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 12<sup>th</sup>.

John, Son of John Wood, labourer, by Mary, late (*blank*) born July 8<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 12<sup>th</sup>.

Richard, Son of Richard Wellfoot and 9<sup>th</sup> child, by Sarah his wife, late Garnet, born 20 July, bapt. 26<sup>th</sup>.

- Jane, Daughter of James Fentiman, by Mary his wife (late Roamans), born 30<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t.</sup>, bapt. 15 Sept<sup>r</sup>.
- William, Son of John Harrison by Elizabeth his wife (late Nogget), born Sept. 29<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 30<sup>th</sup>.
- Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas Orton, taylor, by Ann his wife (late Lockwood), born Aug. 7<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Oct. 4<sup>th</sup>.
- Gertrude, 3<sup>d</sup> D. of Robert Gibson by Mary his wife (late Fisher), born Sept. 26<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Oct. 16<sup>th</sup>.
- Ann, Daughter of Thomas Ryder by Jane his wife (late Powell), born Sept. 27<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Oct. 16<sup>th</sup>.
- Benjamin, Son of Thomas Penneystone by Elizabeth his wife (late Scruton), born June 4<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Oct. 30<sup>th</sup>.
- John, Son of Thomas Lofthouse by Elizabeth his wife (late Palester), bapt. Nov. 25<sup>th</sup>.
- Thomas, Son of Thomas Field by Jane his wife (late Wall), born Nov. 23<sup>d</sup>, bapt. 25<sup>th</sup>.
- Hannah, Daughter of Thomas Bradwith by Mary his wife (late Anderson), born Nov. 28<sup>r</sup>, bapt. Dec. 4<sup>th</sup>.
- John, Son of Thomas West by Susannah his wife (late Walker), born Dec<sup>r</sup>. 12<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Dec<sup>r</sup>. 18<sup>th</sup>.
- Sarah, Daughter of William Long by Faith his wife (late Kinghorn), born Dec<sup>r</sup>. 25<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the same day.

## BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1797.

- William, Son of William Wain and Jane his wife (late Aldridge), born Dec<sup>r</sup>. 28, 1796, bapt<sup>d</sup>. January 15<sup>th</sup>.
- Mary Catherine, dau. of William Dalton by Mary his wife (late Taylor), born Nov. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1796, bapt. January 23<sup>d</sup>.
- Mary Margaret, dau. of Charles Smith by Mary his wife (late Spanton), bapt<sup>d</sup>. April 28<sup>th</sup>, born March 31<sup>st</sup>.
- Mary, dau. of John Comins by Jane his wife (late Thompson), born Jan 6<sup>th</sup>, bapt May 7<sup>th</sup>.
- Fanny, dau. of William Groom by Jane his wife (late Morris), born May 11<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 17<sup>th</sup>.
- Richard, Son of Francis Walters by Ruth his wife (late Walker), born Feb. 13<sup>th</sup>, bapt<sup>d</sup>. 17<sup>th</sup>.
- A Register omitted here may be found in the year 1808.
- William, Son of William Hudson by Mary his wife (late Jaques), born April 5<sup>th</sup>, bapt<sup>d</sup>. June 7<sup>th</sup>.
- Susannah, dau. of John Parkinson by Ann his wife (late Grime), born May 28<sup>th</sup>, bapt. June 16<sup>th</sup>. Delpike.
- Dorothy, 1<sup>st</sup> D. & 3<sup>d</sup> ch. of William Wilkinson by Phillis his wife (late Dawson), born April 9<sup>th</sup>, bapt. June 25<sup>th</sup>.
- Sarah, 2<sup>d</sup> D. & 5<sup>th</sup> ch. of W<sup>m</sup>. Bean, gardener, by Sarah his wife, late Godfrey, born Jan. 30<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 16<sup>th</sup> July.
- Richard, 3<sup>d</sup> son & 4<sup>th</sup> ch. of John Barker, labourer, by Margaret his wife, late Bruce, born Aug. 20<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Sept. 10<sup>th</sup>.
- John, Son of Henry Sadler & Rachel his wife, born June 26<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 27<sup>th</sup>.

- William, Son of John Thompson & Elenor his wife, born June 8<sup>th</sup>.  
bapt. 11<sup>th</sup>.
- William, Son of James Roberts & Ann his wife, born Oct. 9<sup>th</sup>. bapt.  
18<sup>th</sup>.
- Harriott Pollard, dau. of John Pollard in Holy Trinity, painter,  
born Sept. 21<sup>st</sup>. bapt. 24<sup>th</sup>.
- Thomas Hick, son of John Hick, born July 14<sup>th</sup>. bapt. 18<sup>th</sup>.
- William, 2<sup>d</sup> son & 3<sup>d</sup> ch. of Robert Gibson by Mary his wife (late  
Fisher), of Trinity par. born Oct. 17<sup>th</sup>. bapt. Nov. 26.
- Elizabeth, dau. of John Gibbin by Ann his wife (late Williams),  
of Trinity par., born Oct. 13<sup>th</sup>. bapt. 15<sup>th</sup>.
- John, Son of John Hields, cordwainer, by Jane his wife (late  
Holt), born Aug. 24<sup>th</sup>. bapt. Dec. 18. Trinity.
- Elizabeth, dau. of James Lion by Susana his wife (late Thorpe), of  
Trinity par., born Nov. 5<sup>th</sup>. bapt. 20<sup>th</sup>.
- William, son of Thomas Fargison by Grace his wife (late Warr),  
of Trinity par., born Dec. 4<sup>th</sup>. bapt. 9<sup>th</sup>.
- Henry, son of James Pick by Rebecca his wife (late Day), of  
Trinity par., born Sept. 3<sup>d</sup>. bapt. 10<sup>th</sup>.
- Mary, dau. of John Iveson, shoemaker, by Mary his wife, late  
Foster, born Nov. 6<sup>th</sup>. 1797, bapt. Jan. 29<sup>th</sup> following.  
1798.
- Anna, 1<sup>st</sup> D. of John Harrison, joiner, by Elizabeth his wife, late  
Hogget, born Jan. 21<sup>st</sup>. bapt. Feb. 25<sup>th</sup>. Delpike.
- Robert, 5 ch. & 2<sup>d</sup> son of Robert Henderson, groom, by Virtue his  
wife, late Taylor, born Jan. 2<sup>d</sup>. bapt. Feb. 27<sup>th</sup>.
- Mary, 1<sup>st</sup> child of W<sup>m</sup>. Bollans by Ann his wife, late Foster, born  
Feb. 21<sup>st</sup>. bapt. March 18<sup>th</sup>.
- Elisabeth, dau. and 3<sup>d</sup> ch. of Robert Wilson, chairman, by Ann  
his wife, late Bucktrout, dau. of John Bucktrout, born Feb.  
19<sup>th</sup>. bapt. April 10<sup>th</sup>.
- Thomas, 4<sup>th</sup> ch. & 2<sup>d</sup> son of Thomas Mason, weaver, by Ann his  
wife, late Ellis, born March 30<sup>th</sup>. bapt. Apr. 29<sup>th</sup>.
- Elizabeth, 7<sup>th</sup> ch. and 4<sup>th</sup> D. of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Lofthouse, taylor, by Elizabeth  
his wife, late Pallister, born Jan. 27<sup>th</sup>. bapt. April 29<sup>th</sup>.
- William, son of George Fery, farmer, by Elizabeth Swales, born  
April 30<sup>th</sup>. bapt. May 20<sup>th</sup>.
- Matthew Stainton West, son of Thomas West, soilder, by Susannah  
West his wife, born May 15, bapt. June 12. Trinity.
- Sarah, 1<sup>st</sup> D. & child of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Howard, whitesmith, by Catherine  
his wife, late Rowley, born May 7<sup>th</sup>. bapt. July 15<sup>th</sup>.
- Ann, 1<sup>st</sup> D. & 1<sup>st</sup> ch. of Peeter Mason, servant, by Elizabeth his  
wife, late Lawton, born July 16, bapt. 6<sup>th</sup> of August. Trinity.
- Jane, dau. of John Sikes, waterman, by Alice Thompson, born  
April 29<sup>th</sup> and publicly baptized June 17<sup>th</sup>.
- William, Son of John Cooke, husbandman, by Elizabeth his wife,  
late Lewly, born Aug. 25, bapt. Sept. 23.
- Jane, dau. of John Comins, whitesmith, by Jane his wife, late  
Thompson, born Sept. 4<sup>th</sup>. bapt. 30<sup>th</sup>.



William, son of James Daniel, shoemaker, by Elizabeth his wife, late Palmer, born July 25<sup>th</sup>, bapt. publ. Oct. 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas, son of George Knowles, shoemaker, by Isabella his wife, late Barra, born Aug. 22<sup>d</sup> & publ. bapt. Oct. 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah, dau. of John Stead, bricklayer, by Mary his wife, late Penneystone, born 28<sup>th</sup> Sept. & publ. bapt. Nov. 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Dolman, 2<sup>d</sup> son & 6<sup>th</sup> ch. of William Dalton, bricklayer, by Mary his wife, late Taylor, born July 15<sup>th</sup> & bapt. publ. Dec. 14.

Mary, 3 D. & ch. of Charles Smith, shoemaker, by Margaret his wife, late Leng, born April 29<sup>th</sup> & publ. bapt. Dec. 30<sup>th</sup>.

## BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1799.

William Francis Charles, 3 child & 1<sup>st</sup> son of Charles Dodgson, weaver, by Sarah his wife, late Benson, born July 29, 1798, & bapt. Jan. 3<sup>d</sup>.

Marian, 1<sup>st</sup> child of William Ezaert, taylor, by Mary his wife, late Hassell, born Oct. 30, 1798, & bapt. publickly Jan. 7<sup>th</sup>.

William, 1<sup>st</sup> son & 2<sup>d</sup> ch. of John Gibbons, translator, by Ann his wife, late Williams, born Dec. 22, 1798, & publ. bapt. Jan. 14<sup>th</sup>.

Ann, dau. & 1<sup>st</sup> ch. of John Merrell, combmaker, by Dorothy his wife, late Bolton, born Sept. 26, 1798, & bapt. Feb. 14<sup>th</sup> publ.

Richard, 4 ch. & 4 son of Thomas Kilner, confectioner, by Jane his wife, late Andrew, born Jan. 14<sup>th</sup>, bapt. March 12.

Mary, 6 ch. & 2<sup>d</sup> D. of James Fentiman, taylor, by Mary his wife, late Romans, born Nov. 17<sup>th</sup>, 1798, & publ. bapt. March 27.

Gertrude, 2 D. & 4<sup>th</sup> ch. of Robert Gibson by Mary his wife, late Fisher, born Feb. 15<sup>th</sup> & bapt. April 14<sup>th</sup>.

Martha, 5<sup>th</sup> ch. & 3<sup>d</sup> D. of William Bean, gardener, by Sarah his wife, late Godfrey, born April 8<sup>th</sup> & bapt. publ. Apr. 15<sup>th</sup>.

Emmanuel, 2<sup>d</sup> ch. & 1<sup>st</sup> son of Emmanuel Rylah, labourer, by Ann his wife, late Wheadley, born Jan. 20 & publ. bapt. April 22<sup>d</sup>.

Elizabeth, 4<sup>th</sup> D. & 8<sup>th</sup> ch. of Thomas Hanson, chimist & druggist, by Jemima his wife, late Cawley, born 23<sup>d</sup> March, bapt. publ. 17<sup>th</sup> May.

W<sup>m</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup> ch. & 1<sup>st</sup> son of Adam Hawthorn, weaver, by Ann his wife, late Hargill, born 24<sup>th</sup> April & publ. bapt. May 19<sup>th</sup>.

Ann, 3<sup>d</sup> D. & child of William March, shoemaker, by Ann his wife, late Durham, born Feb. 21<sup>st</sup> & bapt. June 30<sup>th</sup>.

Matthew, 3<sup>d</sup> ch. & 2<sup>d</sup> son of William Brown, shoemaker, by Grace his wife, late Lazenby, born March 2<sup>d</sup>, publ. bapt. June 23<sup>d</sup>.

George, 1<sup>st</sup> ch. & son of William Harrison, late an Exciseman, by Hannah his wife, late Sowrey, born & bapt. privately June 12.

Ann, 4<sup>th</sup> ch. & 3<sup>d</sup> D. of W<sup>m</sup>. Hudson, taylor, by Mary his wife, late Jaques, born Feb. 26, bapt. July 17<sup>th</sup>.

Joseph, 3<sup>d</sup> son & 4<sup>th</sup> ch. of John Harrison, joiner, by Elizabeth his wife, late Hogget, born June 30<sup>th</sup> & publ. bapt. July 28<sup>th</sup>.

John, 5 ch. & 5<sup>th</sup> son of Joseph Stead, sadler, by Sarah his wife, late Wade, born Feb. 11<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Aug. 18<sup>th</sup>.

- Mary, 1<sup>st</sup> ch. & D. of William Street, a private in the Sussex Fencible Cavalry, by Little his wife, late Dixon, born Aug. 2, bapt. Oct. 6.
- William, 1<sup>st</sup> ch. & son of Henry Barnard, musician, by Sarah Elizabeth his wife, late Pell, born Aug. 17, bapt. Nov. 7<sup>th</sup>.
- Mary Beatrix, 2<sup>d</sup> ch. & 1<sup>st</sup> D. of Matthew Potter, currier, by Mary his wife, late Thompson, born Oct. 14<sup>th</sup> & publ. bapt. Dec. 26<sup>th</sup>.

## BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1800.

- William, 1<sup>st</sup> son & ch. of William Preston, labourer, by Elizabeth his wife, late Littlewood, born Nov. 23, 1799 & publ. bapt. Jan. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1800.
- Marian, 3 ch. & 1<sup>st</sup> D. of James Pick, bricklayer, by Rebecca his wife, late Day, born Aug. 15, 1799, bapt. Feb. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1800.
- Elizabeth, 1<sup>st</sup> D. & 3<sup>d</sup> ch. of John Webster, labourer, by Elizabeth his wife, late Hunter, born Dec. 30<sup>th</sup>, 1799, bapt. Jan. 26<sup>th</sup>, 1800.
- Francis, 14<sup>th</sup> child & 6<sup>th</sup> son of Francis Waters, Flax dresser, by Ruth his wife, late Walker, born July 3<sup>d</sup>, 1799, & publ. bapt. March 16<sup>th</sup>, 1800.
- Mary, 4 ch. & 3<sup>d</sup> D. of George Kitson, taylor, by Mary his wife, late Giles, born 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1799 & publ. bapt. April 27<sup>th</sup>, 1800.
- Elizabeth, 2<sup>d</sup> ch. & D. of Peter Brownridge, chaise driver, by Elizabeth his wife, late Batty, born Dec. 19, 1799, & publ. bapt. May 18<sup>th</sup>, 1800.
- William, 3<sup>d</sup> son & 4<sup>th</sup> ch. of John Iveson, boot closer, by Mary his wife, late Foster, born May 30<sup>th</sup> & bapt. publ. June 1<sup>st</sup>.
- Elizabeth, 1<sup>st</sup> child of George Linton, silk lace weaver, by Ann his wife, late Clint, born April 18<sup>th</sup> & publ. bapt. July 6<sup>th</sup>.
- Robert Dolman, 1<sup>st</sup> child & son of Francis Willison, taylor, by Catherine his wife, late Taylor, born June 27<sup>th</sup> & publ. bapt. July 27<sup>th</sup>.
- Lucy, bastard dau. of Thomas Hewardine by Elizabeth Cotham, was born July 11<sup>th</sup> & publ. bapt. August 10<sup>th</sup>.
- Jane Dolman, 7<sup>th</sup> ch. & 5<sup>th</sup> D. of W<sup>m</sup>. Dalton, bricklayer, by Mary his wife, late Taylor, born June 15<sup>th</sup> & publ. bapt. Aug. 12<sup>th</sup>.
- William, 4<sup>th</sup> ch. & son of John Hick, labourer, by Mary his wife, late Amus, born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Feb<sup>ry</sup> 16.
- Jane, 1<sup>st</sup> D. & 2<sup>d</sup> ch. of Henry Sadler, lamplighter, by Rachel his wife, late Steel, born June 2<sup>d</sup>, bapt. June 21<sup>st</sup>.
- Frederick, 1<sup>st</sup> son & 2<sup>d</sup> ch. of Thomas Howard, whitesmith, by Catherine his wife, late Rowley, born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>. & publ. bapt. Aug<sup>t</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup>.
- William, 4 ch. & 3<sup>d</sup> son of John Iveson, cordwainer, by Mary his wife, late Foster, born May 30<sup>th</sup>, publ. bapt. Aug. 27<sup>th</sup>.
- Joseph, 6<sup>th</sup> ch. & 4<sup>th</sup> son of John Fields, Innkeeper, by Jane his wife, late Holt, born March 18<sup>th</sup>, publ. bapt. Aug. 28<sup>th</sup>.
- Thomas, 2<sup>d</sup> Son & ch. of James Browne, gardener, by Ann his wife, late Kelet, born March 30<sup>th</sup>, publ. bapt. June 1<sup>st</sup>.

- John Nugent, 1<sup>st</sup> child & son of Clough Binns, Inlayer, by Elizabeth his wife, late Fossett, born June 14<sup>th</sup>, publ. bapt. Sept. 7<sup>th</sup>.
- Thomas, 2<sup>d</sup> son & 3<sup>d</sup> ch. of Thomas Orton, taylor, by Ann his wife, late Lockwood, born June 21<sup>st</sup>, publ. bapt. Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>.
- Ellener, 4<sup>th</sup> D. & 6<sup>th</sup> ch. of Thomas Mason, weaver, by Ann his wife, late Ellis, born Aug. 14<sup>th</sup>, publ. bapt. Sept. 14<sup>th</sup>.
- George Smith, bastard son of Marmaduke Lund, confectioner, by Sarah Smith, spinster, born Sept. 11<sup>th</sup>, publ. bapt. Oct<sup>r</sup>. 5<sup>th</sup>.
- John, 2<sup>d</sup> ch. & 1<sup>st</sup> Son of William Ezart, taylor, by Mary his wife, late Hessele, born July 22<sup>d</sup>, publ. bapt. Oct. 6<sup>th</sup>.
- Frances Mary, 5<sup>th</sup> D. & 9<sup>th</sup> ch. of Thomas Hanson, chemist & druggist, by Jemima his wife, late Cawley, born Sept. 6, publ. bapt. Oct. 16<sup>th</sup>.
- Mary Ann, 1<sup>st</sup> D. & ch. of Henry Douglass, taylor, by Mary his wife, late Wilkinson, born Aug. 9<sup>th</sup>, bapt. publ. Nov. 17<sup>th</sup>.
- Maria, 4<sup>th</sup> ch. & 3<sup>d</sup> D. of Robert Wilson, coachman, by Ann his wife, late Bucktrout, born 1<sup>st</sup> Nov., publ. bapt. Nov. 23<sup>d</sup>.
- John, 1<sup>st</sup> ch. & son of William Sharp, labourer, by Marth his wife, late Bean, born Sept. 29<sup>th</sup>, publ. bapt. Dec. 21<sup>st</sup>.
- Elizabeth, 3<sup>d</sup> D. & 5<sup>th</sup> ch. of Robert Gibson, mustard maker, by Mary his wife, late Fisher, born Nov. 25<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Dec. 21<sup>st</sup>.

## BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1801.

- George Gill, bastard son of William Moxon, sadler, by Elizabeth Gill, born Dec. 20<sup>th</sup>. 1800, and publicly bapt. Jan. 18<sup>th</sup>.
- Henry, 5<sup>th</sup> son & ch. of Thomas Kilner, confectioner, by Jane his wife, late Andrew, born July 3<sup>d</sup>. 1800, publ. bapt. Jan. 18<sup>th</sup>.
- Isabella, 3<sup>d</sup> D. of William Long, woollen draper, by Faith his wife, late Kinghorn, born Nov. 20<sup>th</sup>. 1800, bapt. Jan. 19<sup>th</sup>.
- John, 1<sup>st</sup> son & ch. of John Ellis by Mary his wife, late Robinson, born Jan. 18<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>.
- Robert, 6<sup>th</sup> ch. & 5<sup>th</sup> son of John Harrison, joiner, by Elizabeth his wife, late Hogget, born Dec. 4<sup>th</sup>. 1800, publ. bapt. March 29<sup>th</sup>.
- Robert, 4 ch. & 2 son of Joseph Bingley, butcher, by Jane his wife, late Parrott, born 28 Sep. 1800, publ. bapt. 31 March 1801.
- Luisa, 2<sup>d</sup> D. & 4<sup>th</sup> ch. of Timothee Morine, dancing master, by Lois his wife, late the dau. of George Harland Esq. born Aug. 29, 1800, bapt. April 10.
- Elizabeth Ann, 1<sup>st</sup> D. & 5<sup>th</sup> ch. of James Daniell, cordwainer, by Elizabeth his wife, late Palmer, born Feb. 28, bapt. May 11. Delpike.
- Hannah, 3<sup>d</sup> ch. & 2<sup>d</sup> D. of John Gibbins, shoemaker, by Ann his wife, late Williams, born May 5<sup>th</sup>, bapt. May 7<sup>th</sup>.
- George, 3<sup>d</sup> ch. & 2<sup>d</sup> son of George Dale, painter, by Sarah his wife, late Jennings, born April 24, bapt. publ. May 25<sup>th</sup>.
- Charles Whiter, 3<sup>d</sup> ch. & 2<sup>d</sup> son of James White, gentleman, by Catherine his wife, late Butler, born Oct. 16<sup>th</sup>. 1800, publ. bapt. June 2<sup>d</sup>. 1801.

Thomas, 5<sup>th</sup> ch. & 3<sup>d</sup> son of John Comins, blacksmith, by Jane his wife, late Thompson, born May 13<sup>th</sup> & publ. bapt. June 14<sup>th</sup>.

George Shephard Hudson, 2<sup>d</sup> son & 5<sup>th</sup> ch. of William Hudson, taylor, by Mary his wife, late Jaques, born Nov. 20<sup>th</sup>. bapt. Aug. 24.

William Barra, 1<sup>st</sup> son of George barra, plumer & glaizer, by Mary his wife (late Barr), born Oct. 4, bapt. Dec. 16. St. John Delpike.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1802.

Margaret, 3<sup>d</sup> D. & 4<sup>th</sup> ch. of John Birch, hair dresser, by Mary his wife, late Hartley, born Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>. bapt. Jan. 17<sup>th</sup>. T.

Mary, 2<sup>d</sup> D. & 4<sup>th</sup> ch. of James Pick, bricklayer, by Rebecca his wife, late Day, born Aug. 6<sup>th</sup>. 1801, bapt. Jan. 17<sup>th</sup>. 1802.

John, 1<sup>st</sup> son of John Dawson, gentleman, by Elizabeth his wife, late Eliz. Fewsdale, sp<sup>r</sup>. born 10<sup>th</sup> July 1801, bapt. 28th Jan 1802.

Hannah, 2<sup>d</sup> D. & 4<sup>th</sup> ch. of Thomas Brown, cordwainer, by Grace his wife, late Lazenby, born Dec. 10<sup>th</sup>. 1801, bapt. Feb. 7<sup>th</sup>. 1802.

Elizabeth, 3<sup>d</sup> D. & 7<sup>th</sup> ch. of William Wells, taylor, by Hannah his wife, late Walker, born Dec. 9<sup>th</sup>. 1801, bapt. Feb. 8<sup>th</sup>. 1802. Trinity.

Thomas, 2<sup>d</sup> son of Clough Binns, cabnit inlayer, by Elizabeth his wife, late Fossett, born 14 March, bapt. April 12.

Richard, 3<sup>d</sup> son & 4<sup>th</sup> ch. of Christopher Rawdon, brush maker, by Elizabeth his wife, late Exley, born at Newcastle in the year 1798, Sept. 16<sup>th</sup>. bapt. at this church April 20<sup>th</sup>. 1802. Holy Trinity.

Mary, 2<sup>d</sup> D. & 6<sup>th</sup> ch. of Robert Swann, joiner, by Jane his wife, late Taylor, born Dec. 25<sup>th</sup>. 1801, bapt. April 21, 1802. Trinity.

BIRTHS IN 1802.

John Swalwell Williams, 1<sup>st</sup> son of John Williams, comedian, by Martha his wife, late Southgate, born April 2<sup>d</sup>. bapt. the 24<sup>th</sup>.

John, 3<sup>d</sup> son & 4<sup>th</sup> ch. of Thomas Orton, taylor, by Ann his wife, late Lockwood, born Feb. 6<sup>th</sup>. bapt. 9<sup>th</sup>. Trenity.

Joseph, 3<sup>d</sup> son & 6<sup>th</sup> ch. of William Robinson, labourer, by Patience his wife, late Harrison, born April 30<sup>th</sup>. bapt. May 6. Delpike.

Elizabeth, 3<sup>d</sup> D. & 5<sup>th</sup> ch. of William Robinson, labourer, by Patience his wife, late Harrison, born April 30<sup>th</sup>. bapt. May 6. Delpike.

Mary, 1<sup>st</sup> ch. of Thomas Turner, farmer, by Jane his wife, late Wilson, born May 9<sup>th</sup>. bapt. May 30<sup>th</sup>. Delpike.

William, 5<sup>th</sup> son & 6<sup>th</sup> ch. of Edward Blake, cordwainer, by Margaret his wife, late Lessley, born May 7<sup>th</sup>. bapt. 27<sup>th</sup>. Trinity.

Robert, 3<sup>d</sup> son & 3<sup>d</sup> ch. of James Brown, gardener, by Ann his wife, late Kellet, born May 28<sup>th</sup>. bapt. June 20. Delpike.

Elizabeth, 2<sup>d</sup> D. & 2<sup>d</sup> ch. of Patrick Culin, servant, by Elizabeth his wife, late Cuthbert, born May 25, bapt. June 24. Trinity.



- Mary Ann, 1<sup>st</sup> D. & 6<sup>th</sup> ch. of Joseph Stead, sadler, by Sarah his wife, late Wade, born March 2<sup>d</sup>, bapt. the 3<sup>d</sup>. Trinity.
- Richard Dolman Dalton, 3<sup>d</sup> son & 8 ch. of William Dalton, bricklayer, by Mary his wife, late Taylor, born April 7<sup>th</sup>, bapt. same day. Trinity.
- William, 1<sup>st</sup> son 4<sup>th</sup> ch. of William Long, wollen draper, by Faith his wife, late Kinghorn, born Aug. 11<sup>th</sup>, bapt. same day. Trinity.
- Mary, 1<sup>st</sup> D. & 2<sup>d</sup> ch. of James Mortemer, labourer, by Mary his wife, late Watson, born Aug. 8<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 29<sup>th</sup>. Trinity.
- Frances, 2<sup>d</sup> D. of George Levick, weelwright, by Frances his wife, late Barker, born Aug. 25, bapt. Sep<sup>r</sup>. 3<sup>d</sup>.
- Charles, 2<sup>d</sup> son & 5 ch. of Charles Smith, cordwainer, by Margaret his wife, late Leng, born May 10<sup>th</sup>, 1800, bapt. Sep<sup>r</sup>. 12, 1802. Delpike.
- Margaret, 4 D. & 6 ch. of Charles Smith, cordwainer, by Margaret his wife, late Leng, born Aug. 16<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Sep<sup>r</sup>. 12. Delpike.
- Ann, 1<sup>st</sup> D. & 5<sup>th</sup> ch. of John Hick, labourer, by Ann his wife, late Amos, was born Nov. 27<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Dec. 19<sup>th</sup>. Holy Trinity.
- Richard Barr Barra, 2<sup>d</sup> son of George Barra, plumber & glaizer, by Mary his wife, late Barr, born Oct. 10<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 25 Dec<sup>r</sup>.
- Jane, 1<sup>st</sup> D. & 1<sup>st</sup> ch. of Richard Whitwell, baker, by Elizabeth his wife, late Wright, born Aug. 29<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Dec. 27. Trinity.
- Richard, 3<sup>d</sup> son & 6 ch. of John Archer, servant, by Mary his wife, late Kew, born Jan. 1, 1799, bapt. Dec. 30<sup>th</sup>, 1802.
- Joseph, 8<sup>th</sup> ch. & 6<sup>th</sup> son of John Archer, servant, by Mary his wife, late Kew, born Aug. 11<sup>th</sup>, 1802, bapt. Feb. 3<sup>d</sup>, 1803. Delpike.
- James, 1<sup>st</sup> son of Richard Kilner, confectioner, by Elizabeth his wife, late Braint, born Sep. 26, 1802, bapt. March 3, 1803.
- BIRTHS IN 1803.
- Jane, 5<sup>th</sup> ch. & 4<sup>th</sup> D. of Robert Wilson, coachman, by Ann his wife, late Bucktrout, born Feb. 4<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 3<sup>d</sup> March. Delpike.
- John, 1<sup>st</sup> son of Thomas Hinderson, cordwainer, by Ann his wife, late Witworth, born Jan. 9<sup>th</sup>, bapt. May 3<sup>d</sup>. Delp.
- Mary, 4<sup>th</sup> D. & 5<sup>th</sup> ch. of Jeremiah Thompson, cabnet maker, by Mary his wife, late Prest, born Jan. 30<sup>th</sup>, bapt. May 23<sup>d</sup>.
- John, 1<sup>st</sup> son & 3<sup>d</sup> ch. of John Smith, labourer, by Hannah his wife, late Ryley, born March 29<sup>th</sup>, bapt. May 29<sup>th</sup>. Trinity.
- Mary, 2<sup>d</sup> D. & 2<sup>d</sup> ch. of George Linton, silk lace weaver, by Ann his wife, late Clint, born May 1<sup>st</sup>, bapt. May 30<sup>th</sup>. Trinity.
- William, 2<sup>d</sup> son & 2<sup>d</sup> ch. of John Dawson, by Elizabeth his wife, late Fewsdale, born Oct. 8<sup>th</sup>, privately bapt. Oct. 10<sup>th</sup>, and received publicly into this Church June 26. Trinity.
- John, 1<sup>st</sup> son of John Wilson, Fishmunger, by Elizabeth his wife, late Pendleton, born May 24<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Oct. 3<sup>d</sup>. Trinity.
- William Matthew Thompson, 1<sup>st</sup> son & 2<sup>d</sup> ch. of Matthew Potter by Mary his wife (late Thompson), born June 16<sup>th</sup>, publ. bapt. 17 July. Trinity.

Robert, 1<sup>st</sup> son & 2<sup>d</sup> ch. of Robert Robson by Hannah his wife,  
late White, born June 20<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 28 of July.  
Joseph Whitehouse, 1<sup>st</sup> son of Joseph Milner, taylor, by Sarah his  
wife, late Whitehouse, born July 28<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 7<sup>th</sup> of August.  
Mary Ann, 1<sup>st</sup> D. of George Barker, whitesmith, by Sarah his wife,  
late Gill, born May 30<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Sep<sup>r</sup>. 18, 1803. Trinity.  
Ann, 4<sup>th</sup> ch. of Peter Brownridge, coachman, by Elizabeth his wife  
(late Batty), born July 10<sup>th</sup>, bapt. publ. October 23<sup>d</sup>. Del.  
Mary, 3<sup>d</sup> D. & 5<sup>th</sup> ch. of Thomas Brown, cordwainer, by Grace his  
wife, late Lazenby, born July 23<sup>d</sup>, bapt. October 30<sup>th</sup>. T.  
Mary, 1<sup>st</sup> D. of John Briskham, groom, by Hannah his wife, late  
Straton, born October 1<sup>st</sup>, bapt. 30<sup>th</sup>. T.  
Mary, 2<sup>d</sup> D. of Richard Whitwell, baker, by Elizabeth his wife,  
late Wright, born Oct. 29, bapt. Nov. 20. Trin.  
Jane, 2<sup>d</sup> D. & 2<sup>d</sup> ch. of Charles Teseyman, weaver, by Ann his  
wife, late Smith, born Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>, bapt. Nov. 27. Trinity.  
Patience, 1 D. 3 ch. of John Dawson, writer & Elizabeth his wife,  
late Fewsdale, born November, bapt. Dec<sup>r</sup>. 25. Trinity.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1804.

John, 2 son & 5 ch. William Long, woollen draper, by Faith (late  
Kinghorn) was born Dec<sup>r</sup>. 12, bapt. 24 Jan.  
Mary, 1 d. & 1 ch. of Volantine Sissols, cordwainer, by Elizabeth  
(late Rex), born Dec<sup>r</sup>. 18<sup>th</sup>, 1803, bapt. Jan. 29.  
Sarah, 3<sup>d</sup> D. of George Levick, carpenter, by Frances his wife,  
late Barker, born Feb. 8, bapt. March 4. Delpike.  
William Luckadaw, 1 ch. of John Nicholson by Elizabeth his wife,  
late Cook, born Feb. 7, bapt. 8.  
Ann, 3<sup>d</sup> D. of Patrick Collin, servant, by Elizabeth his wife, late  
Cuthbert, born Feb. 27<sup>th</sup>, bapt. March 25.  
Jane, 1<sup>st</sup> D. & 1 ch. of John Jackson by Ann his wife (late Smith),  
born March 5<sup>th</sup>, bapt. April 1<sup>st</sup>.  
Sarah Martha, 3 ch. & 1 D. of John Williams by Martha, his  
wife (late Southgate), born April 28, bapt. May 9.  
William, 1<sup>st</sup> ch. & 1 son of Thomas Smith, joiner, by Hannah his  
wife (late Foster), born April 9<sup>th</sup>, bapt. June 10<sup>th</sup>.  
Elizabeth, 1 ch. of Isaac Young, whitesmith, by Mary his wife  
(late Gill), born Feb. 22, bapt. June 17<sup>th</sup>.  
Catharine, 3 d. & 4 ch. of James Brown, cordwainer, by Elizabeth,  
his wife (late Steel), born Feb. 25, bapt. June 24<sup>th</sup>.  
John, 3 ch. & 2 son of Peter Young Stead, turner, by Hannah,  
his wife (late Wood), born April 7<sup>th</sup>, bapt. July 1<sup>st</sup>.  
Ann, 3 ch. & 3 d. of William Wright, sailor by Mary his wife  
(late Pool), born June 5, bapt. July 8<sup>th</sup>.  
Frances, 2 ch. & 2 d. of William Wright, sailor, by Mary his wife  
(late Pool), born June 5, bapt. July 8<sup>th</sup>.  
Giles Joseph, 2 ch. & 2 son of Joseph Munby, Attorney, by Jane  
his wife (late Pearson), born July 7, bapt. 22<sup>d</sup>.  
Elizabeth, 3 ch. & 1 d. of John Baxter, stonemason, by Margaret  
his wife (late Turner), born June 27, bapt. Aug. 12<sup>th</sup>.

George, 1<sup>st</sup> son & 1<sup>st</sup> ch. of William Anelay by Fanny his wife late Furness, born July 5<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Aug. 19<sup>th</sup>. D.

John, 7<sup>th</sup> ch. & 6<sup>th</sup> son of John Harrison, joiner, by Elizabeth his wife (late Hogget), born July 26<sup>th</sup>. 1802, bapt. Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>. 1804.

## BAPTISMS.

Aug. 26. Joseph, 8 ch. & 7 son of John Harrison, joiner, Elizabeth his wife (late Hogget), born Dec. 22<sup>nd</sup>. 1803.

Sept. 10. Rachel, 5 ch. & 5 d. of Christopher Canby, stockmaker, by Rachel his wife (late Water), born June 11<sup>th</sup>. 1804.

— 13. Elizabeth, 3 ch. & 1 d. of Clough Binns, cabinet inlayer, by Elizabeth his wife (late Fossett), born July 13<sup>th</sup>. 1804.

Oct. 7. Ann, 3<sup>d</sup> D. & 4<sup>th</sup> ch. of John Harrison, labourer, Hannah his wife, late Ryley, born July 2, bapt. Oct. 7<sup>th</sup>. 1804.

— 9. John, 1 son & 1<sup>st</sup> ch. of Thomas Abbey, servant, by Ann his wife (late Wood), born July 16<sup>th</sup> last.

Nov. 18. Ann, 1 ch. of Edward Robinson, printer, by Mary Ann his wife (late Hasselgrave), born May 25<sup>th</sup> last.

— 25. William, 2 son & 5 ch. of James Alon, labourer, Elizabeth his wife (late Hewitt), born July 29<sup>th</sup>. 1803.

— 25. James, 2 son & 2 ch. of John Wilson, Fishmonger, Elizabeth his wife (late Pennelton), born Nov. 4 last.

Dec. 16. William, 1 ch. of William Routledge, cordwainer, Elizabeth his wife (late Gray), born Aug. 3, 1804.

1805.

## BAPTISMS.

Jan. 7. Christiana, 3 ch. & 1 d. of George Barra, glazier, by Mary Ann his wife (late Barr), was born Dec<sup>r</sup>. 25, 1803.

— 30. Elizabeth, 2 ch. & 1 d. of Thomas Hinderson, cordwainer, by Ann his wife (late Whitworth), born 1<sup>st</sup> inst.

Feb. 3. Mary Ann, 1 ch. Charles Edwards, cordwainer, by Hannah his wife (late Burnsides), born Jan. 8 last.

— 11. Ann, 3 ch. & 2 d. of George Thompson, servant, by Ann (late Tessyman) his wife, born Jan. 12<sup>th</sup>.

Jan. 9. Peter, 4 ch. & 2 son of Hall Browne by Elizabeth his wife (late Coldwell), born Jan. 7<sup>th</sup>.

April 21. James Danby, 4<sup>th</sup> ch. & 3 son of John Dawson, writer, by Elizabeth his wife (late Fuesdill), born March 23<sup>rd</sup>.

— 21. Ann, 1 ch. of Joseph Marsh, joiner, by Tamar his wife (late Kerton), born March 23<sup>rd</sup>.

May 20. Caroline Scruton, 2<sup>d</sup> d. & 3<sup>d</sup> ch. of James Scruton, musician, by Charlotte his wife, late Clough, born Feb.

June 16. Sophia, 2<sup>d</sup> D. & ch. of John Fawdington by Ann his wife (late Gawthrop), born May 18.

— 23. William Thomas, 1<sup>st</sup> son & ch. of John Clark by Elizabeth his wife (late Pick), born April 30<sup>th</sup>.

— 23. Sarah, 5<sup>th</sup> D. & 6<sup>th</sup> ch. of Robert Wilson by Ann his wife (late Bucktrout), born May 10<sup>th</sup>.

July 6. Richard, 1 ch. of John Precious, cordwainer, by Elizabeth his wife (late Dudley), born May 6<sup>th</sup>.

— 28. Thomas, 2 ch. & 1 son of John Wales, waterman, by Ann his wife (late Faithweight), born 4<sup>th</sup> of this month.

- Aug. 12. Marmaduke Lund, natural son of Ellen Walker, servant, in the par. of Goodramgate, born March 29<sup>th</sup> last.
- 18. Henry, 2 ch. & 2 son of John Todd, translator, by Bridget his wife (late Stabler), born July 24<sup>th</sup> last.
- 18. Alice, 5 ch. & 2 d. of John Hick, labourer, by Ann his wife (late Amos), born May 27<sup>th</sup> last.
- 22. Edward Even, 1 ch. of William Bumbey, bricklayer, by Charlotte his wife (late Evens), born June 18<sup>th</sup> last.
- 22. John, 1 ch. of Richard Powell, bricklayer, by Frances his wife (late Keld), born May 30<sup>th</sup> last.
- 23. Mary, 4 ch. & 2 d. of George Dale, painter, by Sarah his wife (late Jennings), born March 24<sup>th</sup>, 1803.
- 23. John Frederick, 5 ch. & 3 son of George Dale, painter, by Sarah his wife (late Jennings), born Feb. 17<sup>th</sup> last.
- 25. Hannah, 14 ch. & 6 d. of William Hinderson, cordwainer, by Elizabeth his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife (late Burton), born 5<sup>th</sup> inst.
- Sept. 12. Edward, 6 ch. & 5 son of James Daniel, cordwainer, by Eliz<sup>h</sup> his wife (late Palmer), born 25 April last.
- 12. Jane, 7 ch. & 2 d. of James Daniel, cordwainer, by Elizabeth his wife (late Palmer), born 25 April last.
- 15. Elizabeth, 7 ch. & 5 d. of Thomas Mason, gardener, by Ann his wife (late Ellis), born Feb. 4<sup>th</sup> last.
- 26. Ann, 2 ch. & 1 d. of M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Kilner, confectioner, by Elizabeth his wife (late Braint), born May 4<sup>th</sup> last.
- Oct. 14<sup>th</sup>. Mary, 7 ch. & 5 d. of John Varney, weaver, by Alice his wife (late Popleton), born July 24<sup>th</sup> last.
- 20. Sarah, 1 ch. of William Hodgson, staymaker, by Ann his wife (late Swales), born Sept. 22 last. S<sup>t</sup>. John Delp.
- 21. John, 1 ch. of Benj<sup>n</sup>. Walker, pot maker, by Ann his wife (late Bollins), born Sept. 11<sup>th</sup> last. S<sup>t</sup>. John Delp.
- Nov. 24. Jane, 1 ch. of John Clapham, Farmer, by Alice his wife (late Amos), born Oct. 20<sup>th</sup> last. Holy Tr<sup>y</sup>. Parish.
- 26. William, 2 ch. & 1 son of John Briskham, groom, by Hannah his wife (late Stratton), born April 10<sup>th</sup> last. S<sup>t</sup>. John Delp.
- Dec. 25. Sarah, 5 ch. & 3 d. of James Stephenson Gair, pipe maker, by Sarah his wife (late Purvis), born June 23<sup>d</sup> last. S<sup>t</sup>. John Delp.
- 27. Emma, 4 ch. & 2 d. of George Barra, plumber & glazier, by Mary his wife (late Barr), born Sept. 30<sup>th</sup> last. Holy Tr<sup>y</sup>.
- 30. William, 7 ch. & 1 son of William Hornshew, labourer, by Mary his wife (late Otley), born Nov. 13<sup>th</sup> last. S<sup>t</sup>. John Delp.

1806. BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1806.

- Jan. 19. Sarah, 5 ch. & 5 d. of Peter Brownridge, coachman, by Elizabeth his wife (late Battey), was born Aug. 9<sup>th</sup> last.
- March 17. William Dickinson, 5 ch. & 1 son of John Wedgwood, taylor, by Mary his wife (late Dickinson), born Feb. 12<sup>th</sup> last.
- May 4. Isaac, 2 ch. & 1 son of Isaac Young, whitesmith, by Mary his wife (late Gill), born March 23<sup>d</sup>.



- 9. Elizabeth Ann, 5<sup>th</sup> ch. & 4<sup>th</sup> d. of Matthew Potter, currier, by Mary his wife (late Thompson), born the 5<sup>th</sup> of last March.
- 12. John, 1 ch. of John Jackson, malster, by Elizabeth his wife (late Giles), born the 16 of last Feb<sup>r</sup>.
- May 25. John, 2 ch. & 1 son of John Whip, baker, by Elizabeth his wife (late Mush), born the 4 of last Feb<sup>r</sup>.
- May 29. Mary Ann, 1 ch. of Richard Browne, upholsterer, by Ann his wife (late Barber), born the 9<sup>th</sup> of last December.
- June 8. Rachel, 7 ch. & 7 d. Christopher Canby, hosier, by Rachel his wife (late Waiters), born the 5<sup>th</sup> of last May.
- July 4. William, 7<sup>th</sup> ch. & 5<sup>th</sup> son of John Hields, publican, by Jane his wife (late Holt), born on 29<sup>th</sup> of last January.
- 6. Mary, 5<sup>th</sup> ch. & 3<sup>d</sup> d. of Hall Brown, confectioner, by Elizabeth his wife (late Coldwell), born the 28 of last April.
- 21. Richard, 3<sup>d</sup> ch. & 3<sup>d</sup> son of Charles Beall, taylor, by Eleanor his wife (late Romans), born the 29<sup>th</sup> of last June.
- Aug. 3. Henry, 2 ch. & 2 son of John Hemsley, whitesmith, by Ann his wife, (late Johnson), born the 25 of last Aug<sup>t</sup>.
- 10. Mary, natural child of Mary Shouter, born 7 May, 1798.
- 20. James, 2 ch. & 1 son of Joseph Marsh, joiner, by Tamar his wife (late Kerton), born 28 of last June.
- Sept. 25. Hannah, 5<sup>th</sup> d. & 7<sup>th</sup> ch. of John Glover, whitesmith, by Hannah his wife (late Martin of Sandall Magna near Wakefield), born the 27<sup>th</sup> of last Aug<sup>t</sup>.
- 28. Anna, 5<sup>th</sup> ch. & 2<sup>d</sup> d. of Richard Burdsall, hardwareman, by Mary his second wife (late Stables), born Oct. 20<sup>th</sup>, 1801.
- Oct. 6. Mary Ann, 2 ch. & 1 d. of Richard Powell, bricklayer, by Frances his wife (late Keld), born 10 of July last.
- 12. Hannah, 1 ch. of Thomas Robinson, joiner, by Rosamond his wife (late Ayrton), born 15<sup>th</sup> of last Sept<sup>r</sup>.
- 13. William, 6 ch. & 3 son of William Long, mercer, by Faith his wife (late Kinghorn), born 2 of last August.
- 27. Christopher, 7<sup>th</sup> ch. & 6<sup>th</sup> son of Joseph Stead, sadler, by Sarah his wife (late Wade), born Aug<sup>t</sup>. 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1804.
- — Charles, 8<sup>th</sup> ch. & 7 son of Joseph Stead, sadler, by Sarah his wife (late Wade), born 25<sup>th</sup> of last August.
- Nov. 2. Henry, 7<sup>th</sup> ch. & 3 son of Charles Smith, cordwainer, by Margaret his wife (late Laing), born 27<sup>th</sup> of Feb<sup>r</sup>. 1804.
- — Francis, 6 ch. & 2 son of Christopher Dent, cordwainer, by Mary his wife (late Randerson), born Sept. 10 last.
- 11. Catherine, 4<sup>th</sup> ch. & 4<sup>th</sup> d. of William March, cordwainer, by Mary his second wife (late Ormorod), born 26<sup>th</sup> of last Sept.
- 23. Henry Robert Dolman, 9<sup>th</sup> ch. & 4<sup>th</sup> son of William Dalton, bricklayer, by Mary his wife (late Taylor), born 5<sup>th</sup> of last May.
- 25. Henry, 5<sup>th</sup> ch. & 4<sup>th</sup> son of John Dawson, writer, by Elizabeth his wife (late Fuesdill), born 24<sup>th</sup> of last Sept<sup>r</sup>.
- 25. John, 3<sup>d</sup> ch. & 1<sup>st</sup> son of Richard Savill, butcher, by Mary his wife (late Nicholson), born 12<sup>th</sup> of last May.

- Dec. 28. Ann, 1<sup>st</sup> D. & 2<sup>d</sup> ch. of William Routledge, cordwainer, by Elizabeth his wife (late Gray), born Sept. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1806.  
 — 31. Joseph, 1<sup>st</sup> ch. of John Poole, book-binder, by Margaret his wife (late Kaye), born 23<sup>d</sup> of last August.

REGISTER OF MONIES COLLECTED UPON BRIEFS IN THIS CHURCH.

1804.

- July 8. 1<sup>s</sup>. 5<sup>d</sup> upon the brief for the repairs of Wetton Church, co. Stafford.  
 — 15. — 9<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>d</sup>. for the repairs of Newton Chapel, co. Lancashire.  
 — 22. — 9<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>d</sup>. for Haughton Barn fire, co. Stafford.  
 — 29. 1<sup>s</sup>. 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>d</sup>. for Cheswardine Church, co. Salop.  
 Aug. 12. 1<sup>s</sup>. 3<sup>d</sup>. for Ince fire, co. Lancashire.  
 Dec. 9. 1<sup>s</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup>. for Hinstock fire, co. Salop.  
 — 16. 2<sup>s</sup>. 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>d</sup>. for Grindleton Chapel, co. York.  
 — 23. 2<sup>s</sup>. 1<sup>d</sup>. for Marsden Chapel, co. Lancashire.

1805.

- Jan. 13. — 9<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>d</sup>. for Bloxwich Chapel, co. Stafford.  
 Feb. 24. 1<sup>s</sup>. 10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>d</sup>. for Adderley Church, co. Salop.

13<sup>s</sup>. 5<sup>d</sup>. The whole sum collected this year.

(1805-6) No account taken this year.

Collected upon briefs from the visitation 1806 to the visitation on the 21<sup>st</sup> of May 1807.

For Ranton Church 1<sup>s</sup>. 11<sup>d</sup>. For Follifoot fire 1<sup>s</sup>. 8<sup>d</sup>. For Elton Church 1<sup>s</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup>. Luddenden Church 7<sup>d</sup>. For Church Kirk Chapel 1<sup>s</sup>. 8<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>d</sup>. For Northwood fire 10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>d</sup>. For Burton Chapel 1<sup>s</sup>. 8<sup>d</sup>. For Childs Ercall Church 1<sup>s</sup>. 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>d</sup>. For Thornthwaite Chapel 1<sup>s</sup>. 10<sup>d</sup>. = 13<sup>s</sup>. 0<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>d</sup>.

Collected upon Briefs from the Visit<sup>n</sup>. 1807 to the Vis<sup>n</sup>. May 31, 1808.

	s.	d.
For St. Andrews church, Worcester <sup>r</sup> . on July 26 <sup>th</sup> ...	—	11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Oldbury Chapel, com. Salop, on Sep <sup>r</sup> . 13 ...	1	6
Darlaston Church in Com. Stafford on Oct <sup>r</sup> . 11 ...	2	2
Codrall Church in Com. Stafford on Nov. 8 ...	1	8
Baldre fire in Com. Southampton on Feb. 21 ...	1	1
Woodseaves fire in Com. Salop on March 27 ...	2	0
Shirsides Chapel in Com. Lanc. on May 15 <sup>th</sup> ...		8
Longnor Chapel in Com. Stafford on May 8... ...	2	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Littleborough Chapel in Com. Lanc. on May 22 ...	2	2
Bishopton Chapel & Brinton Church in Com. War. & Heref <sup>d</sup> . April 24 ...	—	10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Cold Hatton fire in Com. Salop on April 10 ...	2	7
	17	9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>

Collect<sup>d</sup> upon Briefs from the Visit<sup>n</sup> 1808 to the Visit 1809 Aug. 7.

		s.	d.
For Pudsey Mill fire in Com York.	July 17, 1808	2	4½
Ellet fire in Com. Lancaster	Aug. 14	2	4
S <sup>t</sup> . Helens Church in the City of Worc <sup>r</sup> .	Aug. 28	1	11
Sutton Mill fire in com. Lancaster	Oct. 23	1	5
Fewston Church in co. York	Nov. 29	2	2
Middlewick Church in com Chester	Dec. 11	2	1
Ragnal Church in com. Nottingham	April 23, 1809	1	3½
Newton Chapel in com. Lancaster	May 14	1	1
Hilton fire in com. Salop	May 21	1	4
Derrington fire in com. Stafford	July 9	2	0
Hindon Chapel in com. Wilts	July 23	2	3

---

£1 0 3

Collect<sup>d</sup> upon Briefs from the Visit<sup>n</sup> 1809 to the Visit<sup>n</sup> May 16, 1810.

		s.	d.
For Warslow Chapel in com. Stafford	Aug. 27, 1809	—	8½
Wibsey Chapel, in com. York	Sept. 10	—	8
Audlem Church in com. Chester	Nov. 19	2	2
Haworth fire in com. York	Dec. 10	2	5½
Edale Chapel, in com. Derby	April 8, 1810	2	9½
Wrockwardine Church in com. Salop	April 15	10	
Openshaw & Hanley fires in com. Lan <sup>r</sup> . & Staf <sup>d</sup> .	April 29	1	6
Swaffham S <sup>t</sup> . Cyriac & S <sup>t</sup> . Mary in com Camb.	May 13	1	4½
Baddeley Church in com. Chester	May 13	1	—
Cheswardine Church in com. Salop	May 13	1	—
Trinity Hospital, New Sarum, in com. Wilts	May 13	1	—

---

15 6

The Collections upon briefs from 1810 to 1811 omitted.

Collected upon Briefs from the Visit<sup>n</sup> 1811 to the Vis<sup>n</sup> 1812.

		s.	d.
For Hatherton fire in Com. Stafford	July 28	1	11½
Radford Church in Com. Notting <sup>h</sup> .	Aug. 11	1	11
S <sup>t</sup> . Paul Church in Com. Wilts	Sep. 22	1	—
Kemberton fire in Com. Salop	Oct. 27	2	—½
Luddenden Chapel in Com. York	Nov. 24	1	8
Elton Church in Com. Derby	Dec. 29	1	5½
Kingston Church in Com. Stafford	Jan. 19	2	1½
Fewston Church in Com. York	Feb. 16	1	10
Brainton Church in Com. Heref <sup>d</sup> .	March 12	2	3

		s.	d.
Wroxall fire in Com. Southampton	April 12	3	1½
Childs Ercall Church in Com. Salop	May 10	1	6
		<hr/>	
		1	0 10½

*Commencing opposite end of Book.)*

BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S GOODRAMGATE, between March 24, 1751-2

Old Stile, and January 1, 1753, New Stile.

Ann Thomas, Daughter of Parents unknown, was buried April 29, 1752.

John Lund, gardener, May 4.

Mary Blades, widow, May 10.

Edith, wife of Richard Dove, butcher, May 24.

Ann, Daughter of John Bulmer, tayler, July 3.

William Relph, schoolmaster, from St. Michaels Spurriergate, July 22.

John Abba, labourer, Septem' 22.

George, infant son of George Marshall, day-toil man, Sept. 29.

Elizabeth, dau. of Grace Lund, widow, Oct. 2.

John Dugdale, Dragoon in L<sup>d</sup>. Ancram's Regiment, Nov. 13.

Mary, wife of Richard Rushforth, coachman, Dec. 17.

William Lealand, formerly of Otley, Dec. 26.

BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S GOODRAMGATE IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEAR 1753.

George, son of George Reynolds, soldier, of Delpike p. January 3.

Thomas, son of Richard Dove, butcher, from Little Alice Lane, Febr' 7.

Elizabeth, wife of John Elston, weaver, Febr' 11.

Thompson, son of Thomas Walker, bricklayer, Feb' 14.

Thomas Webb, formerly a butcher, April 1.

Frances, dau. of Robert Padgett, shoemaker, April 16.

Ann, wife of William Brogdon, cobbler, May 7.

Ann, wife of Thomas Walker senior, May 14.

Thomas, son of Richard Rushforth, coachman, June 2.

Robert Thompson, coal carrier, very old, April 23.

Robert, son of Benjamin Tayler, bricklayer, April 23.

William Brogdon, cobbler, July 15.

Mary, dau. of Timothy Turner, Aug' 14.

William, son of Hannah Phipps, Aug' 24.

Mary, bastard dau. of Maria Webb, Aug' 27.

William Jackson, from y<sup>e</sup> Infirmary, Octob' 9.

Hannah, dau. of Charles Clark, tayler, Novem' 3.

Edward Battersby, seaman, Novem' 6.

Jeremiah Sutton, shoemaker, Decem' 30.

BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S, GOODRAMGATE, IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEAR 1754.

Dorothy, wife of John Swan, wheelwright, was buried Janu' 31.

Rachel Graves, an ancient Widow, Febr' 6.

Dorothy Hick, an ancient Widow, Febr' 15.

Ann Thompson, Widow, ancient, March 8.

Philip, son of M<sup>rs</sup>. Frances Brown, widow, May 11.

James, son of M<sup>r</sup>. Joshua Sowerby, from Grape Lane, May 20.



- Richard, son of Richard Rushforth, coachman, June 17.  
 Thomas, son of Thomas Green, weaver, June 20.  
 William Guiseley, patten maker, June 24.  
 Jane Carter, an ancient Widow, July 18.  
 Timothy Turner, cook & cork cutter, Aug' 4.  
 Mr. Thomas Lawson, from y<sup>e</sup> Minster Yard, Sept' 15.  
 Bridget Thompson, infant child of a stranger, Novem' 21.  
 BURIED AT ST<sup>r</sup> TRINITY'S GOODRAMGATE, IN Y<sup>B</sup> YEAR 1755.  
 Elizabeth, wife of Richard Blackburn, was buried Febr' 11, 1755.  
 Sarah, dau. of Jonas Woodhead, shoemaker, Febr' 13.  
 William, son of Catharine Guiseley, widow, Febr' 17.  
 William, son of John Moiser, Ale draper, from Christ Church pa  
 Febr' 27.  
 Richard Simpson, whitesmith, Febr' 28.  
 Thomas, son of Laurence Rhodes, staymaker, from the Minster y  
 March 2.  
 Bethia Hanbury, spinster, March 12.  
 James Mills, shoemaker, March 13.  
 Joseph Calvert, baker, March 16.  
 Ambrose Brownlace, Organ builder, Mar' 16.  
 Elizabeth, wife of William Appleby, March 20.  
 Jane, dau. of Thomas Thompson, of X<sup>ts</sup> Parish, April 6.  
 Ann, dau. of Richard Dove, butcher, from Little Alice Lan  
 April 10.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Inman, April 13.  
 William, son of Thomas Walker, bricklayer, April 19.  
 Margaret, dau. of Thomas Clifton, sayler, from M. yard, May 6.  
 Ann, wife of Thomas Row, baker, of Belfray's par. May 14.  
 John, infant son of Francis Spencer, wheelwright, May 24.  
 Ann, wife of Abraham Woodhead, shoemaker, June 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, wife of Edward Nailer, shoemaker, June 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Francis, son of Robert Padget, June 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann, dau. of John Watson, joiner, July 3.  
 Jane Clarkson, an ancient Widow, July 13.  
 Benjamin Guiseley, yeoman, August 4.  
 Peter, twin son of Peter Jackson, Aug' 10.  
 Isabella, wife of John Wheelhouse, from Marygate par. Aug' 19.  
 James, son of William Hopkins, player, Sep. 1.  
 Thomas Mountsir, a poor man, Sep' 17.  
 Ann, wife of William Jennings, carpentar, Sep' 18.  
 William Brown, bricklayer, Sep' 20.  
 William Briggs, carpentar, Sep' 26.  
 Robert, twin son of Robert Carey, barber, Sep' 28.  
 Ambrose Dinsdale, shoemaker, Octob' 7.  
 Henry Harker, shoemaker, Oct' 29.  
 Jane, wife of Enoch Hick, shoemaker, Nov' 1.  
 Elizabeth, dau. of Elizabeth Briggs, widow, Nov' 13.  
 Esther Jennings, widow, Novem' 13.  
 John Gouthwait, an Old man, Novem' 13.  
 M<sup>rs</sup>. Mary Stephenson, an ancient Widow, Nov' 20.

Sarah, dau. of Joseph Barton, joiner, Dec' 3.

Alice, wife of John Todd, labourer, Decem' 11.

John Jennings, sawyer, Decem' 14.

BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S, GOODRAMGATE, IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEAR 1756.

Thomas Calvert, staymaker, was buried January 6, 1756.

Mary, dau. of John Graves, breeches maker & Ale draper, Jan. 12.

William Jennings, carpenter, Janu' 13.

Ann Slack, widow, of y<sup>e</sup> Bedern, Janu' 27.

Christopher Gibbons, an old day toil man, Apr' 13.

Joanna, wife of George Pybus, combmaker, Apr' 24.

Robert Carey, barber, May 20.

Thomas Clifton, taylor, June 2.

Isabella, wife of Laurence Rhodes, staymaker, June 17.

Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Spencer, wheelwright, June 25.

Hannah Reedhill, spinster, Aug' 23.

James Cunningham, an old labourer, Aug' 26.

Charity, dau. of Thomas Walker, bricklayer, Aug' 29.

Ambrose, son of M<sup>r</sup>. Ambrose Etherington, taylor, Sept' 7.

William, son of Thomas Pool, joiner, Oct' 27.

Matthew Crowder, shoemaker, Novem' 18.

Ellen Room, widow of y<sup>e</sup> late John Room, blacksmith, Dec' 4.

Mary White, an ancient Widow, Decem' 28.

BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S, GOODRAMGATE, IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEAR 1757.

John Hollingsworth, a Soldier, was buried Feb' 1, 1757.

Christopher Barthrop y<sup>e</sup> Elder, March 2.

Mary, dau. of Michael Blades, Mar' 5.

Ann, dau' of Andrew Gill, cobbler, Mar' 6.

Hannah Phipps, widow, Mar' 15.

Susanna, dau. of George Metcalf, Mar' 16.

Mary, dau. of John Kibblewhite, Mar' 23.

Ann, wife of James Yeoman, coachman to M<sup>r</sup>. Palmes, May 6.

Elizabeth, infant dau. of Thomas Green, weaver, May 16.

William, son of John Powell, June 24.

M<sup>rs</sup>. Frances Brown, widow, July 4.

William, son of John Brown, whitesmith, Aug' 14.

Elizabeth Kibblewhite, widow, Sept' 17.

John Appleby, shoemaker, Octob' 3.

Ann Weatherhill, spinster, Octob' 7.

Thomas Varley, labourer, Novem' 18.

Mary Key, an ancient Widow, Decem' 8.

BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S, GOODRAMGATE, IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEAR 1758.

Hannah, dau. of Joshua Lea, blacksmith, was buried Feb' 6, 1758.

Richard Blackburn, chairman, March 11.

Matthew Clarkson, an Horse Jockey, April 20.

John Lund (son of the late John Lund, gardener), April 23.

Ellen, wife of John Matthews, cooper, May 8.

John Swan, wheelwright, ancient, May 24.

Edward Lumley, servant to Captain Lee, May 29.

Robert, son of John Powel the Sexton, July 4.

Thomas Linton, barber, July 24.

- Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac Lea, shoemaker, Sept. 21.  
 Ann, dau. of Francis Spenser, wheelwright, Oct. 29.  
 John, son of John Brown, whitesmith, Novem' 11.  
 William Bussy, sawyer, from Peter lane little, Decem' 26.  
 BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S GOODRAMGATE, IN THE YEAR 1759.  
 Margaret, wife of Michael Blades, soldier, was buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 14.  
 Mary, dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Ambrose Etherington, taylor, March 28.  
 Mary, twin dau. of Isaac Lea, shoemaker, April 9.  
 Isaac, twin son of Isaac Lea, shoemaker, April 26.  
 Julian Wilson, widow, May 7.  
 Emm Johnson, y<sup>e</sup> Sexton, an ancient Widow, May 22.  
 Thomas, son of (*blank*) Thompson, widow, May 23.  
 Barbara Nightingale, widow, May 30.  
 Alice, dau. of John Moiser, of Christchurch par. Alehouse keeper,  
 June 21.  
 John Hardy, tallow chandler, July 4.  
 Mary, wife of George Metcalf, August 1.  
 James, son of Benjamin Taylor, August 31.  
 Sarah, wife of John Brown, whitesmith, Oct' 26.  
 John, son of John Blenkhorn, Oct' 31.  
 Alice, dau. of Thomas Frude, Novem' 1.  
 (*blank*) Barthorp, an ancient Widow, Nov' 20.  
 Sarah, dau. of Francis Littlewood, Nov' 28.  
 Jane Douglas, widow, Decem' 4.  
 Robert, son of Benjamin Taylor, Decem' 9.  
 BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S GOODRAMGATE, IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEAR 1760.  
 John, son of William Cook, butcher, was buried Janu' 18, 1760.  
 Margery, wife of George Reynolds, soldier, Jan' 29.  
 Susanna Metcalf, an ancient Widow, Mar' 5.  
 Robert Johnson, patten maker, ancient, May 31.  
 Ann, dau. of Thomas Pool, June 14.  
 Mary, infant dau. of Robert Scruton, July 14.  
 Mary, infant dau. of Elisabeth Bewlay, August 31.  
 Barbara Pitt, widow, October 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann Bradwith, widow, November 23.  
 John, infant son of John Wilkinson, December 1.  
 William Butler, December 24.  
 BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S, GOODRAMGATE, IN THE YEAR 1761.  
 William Inman was buried January 8, 1761.  
 Mary, infant dau. of Samuel Fairborn, of Christ Parish, Jan. 25.  
 Ann, dau. of Richard Batman, Feb. 16.  
 Mary, bastard dau. of Margaret Cunningham, March 8.  
 John Driffield, staymaker, March 17.  
 Elizabeth Thompson, March 29.  
 Ann, dau. of Francis Littlewood, March 29.  
 William Firth, cobbler, April 13.  
 Elizabeth Tate, widow, April 15.  
 Christopher, infant son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Kilvington, May 7.  
 Samuel Swarbrook, June 10.  
 Elizabeth, infant dau. of James Barwick, July 15.

M<sup>r</sup>. John Waud, August 30.

Margaret Cary, October 15.

John, infant son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Horton, Decem. 30.

BURIED AT ST<sup>r</sup>. TRINITY'S GOODRAMGATE, IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEAR 1762.

Jane Blyth, an Infant, was buried February 12, 1762.

William Paul, February 16.

John Todd, February 26.

John, Son of M<sup>r</sup>. Ambrose Etherington, Merchant Taylor, March 7.

Ambrose, Son of M<sup>r</sup>. Ambrose Etherington, March 11.

Leonard Firth, March 19.

Christopher Foster, barber, April 11.

Grace, wife of James Lea, June 7.

Jane, daughter of Thomas Horton, June 11.

M<sup>rs</sup>. Margaret Smith, a stranger, June 18.

Elizabeth, wife of John Greensides, June 23.

M<sup>rs</sup>. Mary Temperton, spinster, July 1.

Elizabeth Hall, widow, July 16.

Elizabeth Bussey, widow, July 27.

Jefrey Linton, barber, August 29.

Isabella Acomb, an infant, September 6.

Mary, infant dau. of Thomas Lightfoot, October 14.

Andrew Gill, October 15.

Ann, wife of Thomas Hutchinson, October 29.

John Pearson, weaver, November 8.

Jane, wife of Robert Scruton, November 19.

Ann Notton, widow, December 13.

BURIED AT ST<sup>r</sup>. TRINITY'S GOODRAMGATE IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEAR 1763.

William, bastard son of Ann Richardson, January 19, 1763.

Elizabeth, infant dau. of Thomas Pool, January 30.

John, Son of Abraham Woodhead, February 10.

M<sup>rs</sup>. Graham, widow, of Whitwell on y<sup>e</sup> Hill, February 12.

John Hall, February 28.

Ann Johnson, widow, April 2.

Hannah, wife of Henry Risedale, April 15.

Ann, wife of William Greensides, May 25.

James Smith, June 24.

M<sup>rs</sup>. Gould, widow, August 18.

William Appleby, September 28.

George, son of John Wilkinson, October 7.

Elizabeth Cook, November 25.

BURIED AT ST<sup>r</sup>. TRINITY'S GOODRAMGATE IN THE YEAR 1764.

Robert Marshall was buried January 18.

Francis Richardson, February 6.

Alice Briggs, February 10.

William Proud, a Stranger, February 12.

Margaret Bean, an Infant, March 6.

Benjamin Killingbeck, March 12.

Thomas Lund, March 14.

Jane, wife of Robert Dilcock, March 28.

Mary Cunningham, widow, June 23.



Rebecca, daughter of Isaac Lea, June 25.  
George Robinson, November 8.  
Ann, infant Daughter of John Sager, Novem. 27.  
Agnes Sowerby, widow, Novem. 28.  
Richard Sledmore, December 2.  
John Wright, December 24.

BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S, GOODRAMGATE, IN THE YEAR 1765.

Thomas Kersheaw was buried January 26, 1765.  
Sarah Romans, a Child, January 27.  
Richard Rushforth, February 5.  
Daniel Mac Kay, February 13.  
Mary Padgit, April 29.  
Elen, wife of James Plummer, May 16.  
John Bell, a Child, August 6.  
Mary Wilkinson, August 7.  
Isabella Story, a Child, October 30.  
Elizabeth Wainman, widow, Decem. 3.  
Thomas Matthew, a Child, Decem. 9.  
Mary Brown, a Child, Decem. 29.

BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S, GOODRAMGATE, IN THE YEAR 1766.

Laurence Rodes was buried January 1, 1766.  
Jane Matthew, a Child, January 7.  
Elizabeth Hick, January 15.  
Ann Walsh, a Child, January 30.  
John Sagar, a Child, February 7.  
John Borroughs, a Child, February 16.  
Thomas Kaye, Brass-caster, February 23.  
John Hutton, March 7.  
Ann Cowley, March 28.  
Isabel Proud, a Child, March 29.  
John Fairburn, a Child, July 4.  
Margaret, wife of Francis Spence, July 18.  
Robert Padget, August 11.  
Thomas Dove, a Child, September 25.  
Ann Wright, a Child, September 27.  
Elizabeth Jackson, a Child, October 3.  
Thomas Gascoign, October 14.  
James Lea, a Child, October 16.  
Margaret Hanbury, October 28.  
Ann Smith, a Widow, November 13.  
Hannah Howden, a Child, November 23.  
Margaret Cunningham, November 26.  
Elizabeth Taylor, a Child, December 3.  
Jane Sollet, December 18.

BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S, GOODRAMGATE, IN THE YEAR 1767.

Edith Dale was buried January 22, 1767.  
Mary Joy, a Child, March 9.  
George Pybus, a Child, March 18.  
Richard Baynes, a Child, April 26.  
Thomas Bentley, a Child, May 4.

Robert Story, May 28.  
 Mary Thorp, a Child, June 24.  
 John Robinson, June 30.  
 Sarah Dent, July 17.  
 Isaac Lea, a Child, September 1.  
 John Turnbull, a Stranger, October 9.  
 Elizabeth Romans, a Child, October 25.  
 Margaret Kaye, a Child, October 26.  
 Ann Mountain, November 29.

BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S GOODRAMGATE IN THE YEAR 1768.

Jane Jackson was buried January 4, 1768.  
 Elizabeth Relph, a Child, February 1.  
 Mary Ballby, February 16.  
 William Ballby, a Child, February 22.  
 George Ballby, a Child, February 22.  
 Michael Williamson, February 28.  
 Mary Relph, a Child, March 29.  
 Frances Hall, a Widow, April 11.  
 Elizabeth Reed, April 26.  
 Sarah, wife of Matthew Nodding, May 1.  
 Elizabeth Wilson, June 30.  
 Ann Littlewood, a Child, July 7.  
 Richard Metcalf, August 14.  
 John Moyser, August 20.  
 William Cook, Septem' 14.  
 William Cordukes, Septem' 26.  
 Elen Sledman, a Widow, October 5.  
 Robert Elsworth, a Child, October 9.  
 Ann Lea, a Child, Novem' 5.  
 Sarah Romans, a Child, Novem' 27.  
 Mary Bromly, a Stranger, Decem' 15.  
 Mary Walker, a Child, Decem' 18.  
 Richard Romans, a Child, Decem' 19.

BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S GOODRAMGATE IN THE YEAR 1769.

Elizabeth Sager, a Child, was buried January 14, 1769.  
 Mary Daggit, a Widow, February 12.  
 Grace Wilson, February 23.  
 Margaret Pearson, February 24.  
 John Green, a Child, February 26.  
 George Chappel, a Child, April 6.  
 Mary Cattle, June 12.  
 Ann Gill, June 22.

Susanah Howard, June 24.  
 Robert Marshall, a Child, August 11.  
 M<sup>rs</sup>. Sarah Dodgson, August 22.  
 William Hoggard, a Child, August 31.  
 Isabel, wife of M<sup>r</sup>. Matthew Wright, November 5.  
 Sarah Whitiker, a Stranger, December 17.

BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S GOODRAMGATE IN THE YEAR 1770.

Isaac Lea was buried January 27, 1770.

Margaret Lee, March 13.  
Mary Medcalf, April 15.  
Ann Rentforth, May 10.  
Peter Walsh, a Child, May 16.  
Archibald Forsyth, July 15.  
James Joy, a Child, July 23.  
Ann Dalton, a Child, September 10.  
Leonard Robinson, September 19.  
Ann Crake, September 20.  
Richard Dove, September 26.  
Ann Dove, a Child, October 4.  
Catherine, wife of James Barwick, October 19.  
William Salmon, October 31.  
Ann Robinson, old, December 22.  
Hannah Todd, a Widow, December 23.

BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S GOODRAMGATE IN THE YEAR 1771.

Elizabeth, infant dau. of William Baumbrough, January 21, 1771.  
Margaret Kaye, widow, March 2.  
Joseph Barton, March 3.  
Mary Smith, March 6.  
Ann Gill, March 10.  
William Walker, a Child, March 21.  
John, Son of M<sup>r</sup>. Ambrose Etherington, April 10.  
Margaret Lacy, a Child, May 3.  
John Lacy, May 19.  
James Peirson, from the Beddern, June 11.  
Mary, wife of Thomas Green, June 23.  
Hannah Hotchon, a Child, July 2.  
Elin Jackson, a Child, July 11.  
Ann, wife of William Matthews, August 25.  
Ann Elinway, September 19.  
Mary, wife of John Graves, October 11.  
Elizabeth Taylor, October 16.  
Elizabeth Deighton, a Child, November 19.  
Richard Midgley, November 26.  
M<sup>rs</sup>. Ann Lazenby, widow, November 28.  
Thomas Lee, November 28.  
John Dickinson, a Child, December 8.  
Mary Thorp, a Child, December 11.  
Ann, wife of George Marshall, December 15.  
Ann Thorp, a Child, December 16.  
Laurence Thorp, a Child, December 17.  
Patrick Young, a Child, December 29.

BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S GOODRAMGATE IN THE YEAR 1772.

Bridget Routh was buried January 2, 1772.  
M<sup>r</sup>. George Crawforth, February 13.  
Elizabeth, wife of John Greensides, February 13.  
Catherine Thorp, a Child, February 25.  
Margaret West, March 6.  
Sarah Pool, March 29.

George Marshall, April 22.  
 William Greensides, May 16.  
 M<sup>rs</sup>. Catherine Lazenby, July 23.  
 Alice Fairburn, a Child, July 29.  
 Mary Harrison, a Child, August 8.  
 Ann Bowen, a Child, October 23.  
 George Meek, a Child, November 21.  
 George Waite, December 4.  
 Thomas Topham, December 30.  
 William Burley, December 31.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1773.

Ann Wilkinson, a Widow, was buried January 1, 1773.  
 Elizabeth Thompson, March 27.  
 Ann Ward, a Child, April 4.  
 Elizabeth Hinderson, a Child, April 10.  
 Martha Young, a Child, April 23.  
 Margaret Abba, April 23.  
 Jane Dalton, a Child, May 14.  
 Mary Brown, a Child, May 15.  
 Mary Murgatroyd, May 29.  
 James Lea, May 30.  
 Mary Wilks, a Child, June 4.  
 Thomas Bradley, a Child, June 6.  
 Ann Pooll, June 16.  
 James Fawcet, a Child, June 17.  
 Sarah Dickinson, a Child, June 27.  
 Ann Guisley, June 30.  
 John Hawksly, July 20.  
 Jane Smith, September 1.  
 Sarah Foster, September 3.  
 Sarah Powel, a Child, November 18.  
 Martha Moyser, November 19.  
 James Ragmal, a Child, November 19.  
 William Wheadley, a Child, November 24.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1774.

Harriot Wilks, a Child, was buried February 3, 1774.  
 Sarah Calvert, February 28.  
 Sarah, wife of M<sup>r</sup>. Ambrose Etherington, March 14.  
 Francis Littlewood, May 22.  
 Ann, wife of John Powel, Saxton, May 30.  
 Elizabeth Blades, a Child, June 14.  
 Richard Prince, June 29.  
 Elizabeth Burley, a Child, September 23.  
 John Dixon, October 26.  
 M<sup>rs</sup>. Catherine S<sup>t</sup>. Eloy, widow of the Rev. Moses S<sup>t</sup>. Eloy, Rector  
 of Marston Mortain and Vicar of Langford, Bedfordshire,  
 October 27.

John Wilson, a Soldiers Child, December 20.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1775.

James Walker, a Child, was buried January 12, 1775.



Mary Powel, a Child, January 27.  
 Ann Powel, a Child, January 29.  
 Edward Powel, a Child, February 10.  
 Thomas Horton, March 14.  
 Mary Benson, March 29.  
 Jane Mason, April 15.  
 Mrs. Isabella Wright, April 28.  
 Ann Kilingbeck, an old Widow, May 8.  
 Rebecca Harrison, October 11.  
 Joseph Robinson, October 17.  
 Elizabeth Grimage, a Child, November 6.  
 Jane Wilson, November 10.  
 Mary Walker, a Child, November 27.

## BURIED IN THE YEAR 1776.

James Wyrill, a Stranger, was buried February 22, 1776.  
 William Wheadley, an Infant, March 27.  
 John Batley, April 16.  
 Susan Topham, May 4.  
 Mr. William Brookes, July 25.  
 Elizabeth Dove, a Child, July 28.  
 Elizabeth Hinderson, a Child, September 23.  
 John Dealer, October 31.  
 Harriot Marshall, a Child, November 28.  
 Jane Turner, November 29.  
 Ann James, a Stranger from the Beddern, December 6.

## BURIED IN THE YEAR 1777.

Mrs. Elizabeth Budford was buried January 21, 1777.  
 Thomas Child, February 23.  
 Betty Kibblewhite, February 28.  
 Michael Gill, a Child, March 22.  
 Ann Greenwood, a Child, March 30.  
 Isabella Gray, April 5.  
 John Wright, April 9.  
 Ann Robinson, a Child, May 22.  
 Mary Webster, a Child, June 19.  
 Frances Powel, a Child, August 5.  
 Leonard Robinson, August 11.  
 Ralph Dodgson, August 13.  
 Thomas Deighton, a Child, September 2.  
 Ann, dau. of John and Ann Dealtry, Sept. 23.  
 John Deighton, a Child, October 10.  
 Thomas Bilton, December 5.

## BURIED IN THE YEAR 1778.

Jane Dove was buried January 13, 1778.  
 Hannah Romans, a Child, January 31.  
 Ann Romans, a Child, January 31.  
 Edward Raper, February 7.  
 Elizabeth Preston, March 8.  
 Elizabeth Lea, March 13.  
 John Ellston, March 23.

Benjamin Taylor, March 30.  
 John Moyse, June 5.  
 George Parker, a Child, June 9.  
 Frances Dickinson, a Child, July 8.  
 Patrick Young, August 19.  
 John Dickinson, an Infant, September 5.  
 Mary Topham, an Old Woman, September 18.  
 Edward Powell, a Child, October 4.  
 Ann Topcliff, October 7.  
 William Hopwood, from Little Alice Lane, October 20.  
 Martha Watson, a Child, November 8.  
 Benjamin Taylor, a Child, November 13.  
 Sarah Wood, a Child, November 24.  
 John Clifford, December 20.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1779.

Elizabeth Wheadley, an Infant, was buried January 5, 1779.  
 Henry Wheadley, January 18.  
 John Hawden, a Child, March 1.  
 Ann, illeg. dau. of Ann Johnson, April 5.  
 William, infant son of William Crossley, April 12.  
 Catherine, infant dau. of John Hanson, April 20.  
 Mary, dau. of Thomas Wheadley, May 5.  
 Ruth, dau. of Thomas Chapel, May 31.  
 Sarah Wright, an Old Widow, June 26.  
 Mary Teasdale, an Old Maid, July 3.  
 Hellen, dau. of Joshua Lea, July 18.  
 Mary Hutchinson, a Child, August 7.  
 William, son of Robert Marshall, Aug. 28.  
 Elizabeth Hinderson, September 15.  
 Mary Powel, a Child, September 23.  
 Jane Wright, a Child, October 2.  
 Timothy Barnby, an Old Man, October 25.  
 Robert Leadley, a Child, December 2.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1780.

Mary Thompson was buried January 1, 1780.  
 John Topham from High Petergate, January 24.  
 Alice Pearson, a Widow, February 6.  
 Jonathan, son of John Meriel from the Beddern, Feb. 20.  
 Jane, wife of John Brown, a Stranger, March 9.  
 Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Whip, March 26.  
 Elizabeth Fisher, April 9.  
 Sarah, wife of Michael Firth, April 21.  
 John, Son of John Jackson, May 14.  
 Henry George Darling, from the Beddern, June 20.  
 Thomas, son of Edward Powell, a Child, July 1.  
 Hannah, infant dau. of Thomas Whitfield, July 23.  
 Thomas, infant son of Thomas Whitfield, July 28.  
 Jane, bastard dau. of Jane Alcock, August 8.  
 Dorothy Midgley, a Widow, October 2.  
 Ann Pinchin, from the Beddern, December 16.

## BURIED IN THE YEAR 1781.

Matthew Walker was buried January 30, 1781.  
 Ann Jennings, an Old Widow, February 15.  
 John Walker, from the Beddern, February 24.  
 Hannah, wife of Thomas Wright, March 25.  
 Dorothy, wife of William Paylor, March 29.  
 Dorothy, dau. of Lemuel Lumley, from Girdlergate, May 11.  
 George Keith, a Soldier, May 12.  
 John Brown, a Poor Man, May 20.  
 John Powel, June 17.  
 William Myler, a Scotchman, June 23.  
 Thomas, son of John Jackson, June 23.  
 William, son of William Myler, July 23.  
 Elizabeth, dau. of William Myler, August 6.  
 Mary, wife of James Leslie, August 24.  
 Jane, dau. of John Varsey, from the Beddern, August 28.  
 Mary Crowder, an Old Widow, September 16.  
 Margaret Robinson, a Child, September 28.  
 Hannah, wife of Matthew Buckle, October 1.  
 Ann, dau. of Richard Hunter, October 24.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Marmaduke Buckle, December 21.  
 Charles Holden, December 26.

## BURIED IN THE YEAR 1782.

Jane, dau. of George Parkes, was buried Janua<sup>r</sup>. 2, 1782.  
 William, Son of M<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Buckle, January 13.  
 Robert, son of Thomas Wheadley, a Child, February 5.  
 Elizabeth Wheelhouse, February 13.  
 Ellen, wife of George Doughty, February 19.  
 Nicholas Smith, from the Beddern, March 26.  
 Dorothy Johnson, April 6.  
 Mary Doughty, a Child, April 16.  
 William, son of John and Ann Prince, of the Tenth Regiment of  
 Dragoons, May 25.  
 John Kibblewhite, a Child, May 27.  
 Elianor, the wife of Robert Lundy, June 13.  
 Sarah Kershaw, an Old Widow, July 2.  
 Michael Carter, July 2.  
 Margaret Hutton, July 10.  
 Beatrix, wife of John Kibblewhite, Septem<sup>r</sup>. 5.  
 Francis, son of Thomas Ward, November 22.  
 Charles Watson, December 30.

## BURIED IN THE YEAR 1783.

Sarah Whip, a Child, was buried May 14, 1783.  
 William, Son of John Wood, June 27.  
 Elizabeth Cooke, August 4.  
 Ann Firth, a Widow, October 7.  
 Mark Brown, October 7. Exempt from Duty.  
 Mary Bell, a Child, October 14.  
 Jane Burley, November 6.  
 John Powel, Sexton of this parish, December 6. exempt.

## BURIED IN THE YEAR 1784.

Mary Lorriman was buried January 4, 1784. Exempt.  
Richard Scarth, January 9.  
Mary Dickenson, January 20. Exempt.  
Richard Pickering from Petergate, January 24. Exempt.  
Sarah Bell, a Child, February 12.  
Robert Marshall, February 17.  
John Matthews, February 24. Exempt.  
Thomas Harrison, March 16.  
John Bulmer, aged 78, May 11.  
John Taylor, aged 33, April 3.  
Margaret Settle, aged 102, May 4. Exempt.  
Thomas Freude, from Petergate, June 10.  
Fanny Baumbrough, June 16.  
Joseph, son of Henry Kaye, August 5.  
Abraham, son of William Clegg, August 5.  
Ann, wife of Mr. William Appleby, from Petergate, Sept. 2.  
Margaret Merrell, from the Beddern, Sept. 13.  
Margaret, wife of William Graves in Fossgate, Sept. 27.  
Joseph, son of Thomas Weadley, baker, Sept. 28.  
rec<sup>d</sup>. Duty thus far for Mr. Jn<sup>c</sup>. Clough, Coll<sup>r</sup>. Chris<sup>r</sup>. Newstead jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Robert, son of William Graves, joiner in Fossgate, Nov. 9.  
Mary Armstrong, an old Widow, December 10. Exempt.

## BURIED IN THE YEAR 1785.

M<sup>rs</sup>. Catherine Adam, aged 81, was buried Feb. 3<sup>d</sup>.  
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Chapel, Feb. 18.  
Ann, daughter of John Lund, April 8.  
George Savage, the son of George Savage, April 8.  
Mary Bell, dau. of John Bell in Petergate, April 15.  
Mary Eccles, April the 17<sup>th</sup>, aged 63.  
George Gill, son of Michael Gill, May 10<sup>th</sup>, aged 3 years.  
George Gill, son of Michael or Richard Gill, May 10<sup>th</sup>.  
Robert Moyser, June the 6<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary Nicholson, dau. of James Nicholson, June 6<sup>th</sup>.  
George Bravener, son of George Bravener, June 21<sup>st</sup>.  
Robert Lawrance, July the 9<sup>th</sup>. Exempt.  
Mark Hinderson, son of William Hinderson, July 10<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary Watson, July 17<sup>th</sup>.  
Bessey Benson, August 6<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary Hargill, August 8<sup>th</sup>.  
Robert Smithson, August 7<sup>th</sup>. (Exempt).  
Jane Deighton, a young child, August 14<sup>th</sup>.  
John Courton, August the 13<sup>th</sup>.  
Elizabeth Freude from Petergate, October 2<sup>d</sup>.  
William Smith, October 14<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary Wheadley, an Old Woman, October 16<sup>th</sup>.  
Grace Jackson, a young Child, December 4<sup>th</sup>.

## BURIED IN THE YEAR 1786.

William Jackson was buried January the 24<sup>th</sup>, 1786.  
John Auther, February 11<sup>th</sup>.



William Robson, February the 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Watson, February the 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 Ann Peck, February the 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 James Daniel, February the 26.  
 Richard Lund, March the 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann Whitehill, March 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Gill, March 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 John Fountayne, March 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 Lydia Richardson, April 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Richardson, April 10.  
 William Savage, April 26.  
 Thomas Lundy, May the 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Mary Bambrough, June the 19.  
 John Elsworth, July the 10.  
 Thomas Varey, July the 29.  
 Joshua Robinson, August 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Clegg, September 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 John Bell from Petergate, September 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 Charles Hutton, October 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 Honor Myers, September 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 George Myrill, December 26<sup>th</sup>.

## BURIED IN THE YEAR 1787.

Elizabeth Watson was buried January 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Young, February 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Ellen Buckle from Petergate, February 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Barnard Dickinson, March 11<sup>th</sup>. Exempt.  
 John Jackson, March 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Merrill, March 31<sup>st</sup> Beddern.  
 Mary Lund, April 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Isabella Whip, May 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Kibblewhite, May 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Savage, May 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Carlton, June 7.  
 Elizabeth Adam, June 7.  
 Bryan Pick, July 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Mary Burton, July 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann Bell, July 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Barton, July 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann Bartendale, September 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Martha Moyser of Skeldergate, September 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 Catherine Breary, October 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Jane Barker, October 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Scott, December 23<sup>d</sup>.

## BURIED IN THE YEAR 1788.

Walter Scott was buried January 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 Margaret Lockwood, January 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Wheelhouse from Lop lane, January 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Agar, February 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Jackson, March 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Coupland, March 22<sup>d</sup>.

Ellioner Flintham, May 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Whitley, May 24<sup>th</sup>. Exempt.  
 John Sivers, May 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ellionor Flintham, May 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 James Banks, June 27.  
 Sarah Weadley, July 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 Charles Lund, July 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Hinderson, August 9<sup>th</sup>  
 John Paylor, March 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann Appleby, August 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 Villiam Mathews, August 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 Martha Hodgson, September 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Mary Gatliff, September 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Gray, September 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Rachel Field, October 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jane Nelson, October 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Prince, October 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann Thornton, October 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Fox, November 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Chapman, December 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Wellfutt, December 28<sup>th</sup>.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1789.

Mary Littlewood was buried February 6<sup>th</sup>, 1789.  
 Elizabeth Tatham, February 26.  
 Mary Whitehill, March 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann Robson, March 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Kibblewhite, March 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Jackson, April 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Meynell, June 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann Chapel, June 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 George Plummer, June 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Ward, July 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Thomas Robinson, July 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Wellfoot, July 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Susannah Robinson, July 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann Frude, July 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Bailey, August 18.  
 Robert Swinbank, Sep<sup>r</sup>. 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Bruce, Sep<sup>r</sup>. 13<sup>th</sup>. Duty p<sup>d</sup>. thus far.  
 Joseph Fairburn, October 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 Catherine Dalton, November 8.  
 Mary Dove, November 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 Frances Norman, November 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann Bulmer, December 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Romans, December 17.  
 Joseph Barker, December 26.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1790.

John Robinson was buried January 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Bambrough, January 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah White, February 17<sup>th</sup>.

Ann Mack-beal, February 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Tanfield, February 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard Wellfutt, February 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Dalton, March 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Beal, March 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 Charles Wheelhouse, March 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 Susan Gray, March 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 Alice Brown, April 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Frankish, May 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Grace Hindley, May 4.  
 Mary Jackson, June 8.  
 Richard Prince, July 26.  
 Elizabeth Smith, July 29.  
 Danniell Robins, August 25.  
 Jane Burton, August 31<sup>st</sup>. Delpike.  
 Ann Chaplin, September 26. H. Trinity. Duty p<sup>d</sup> thus far.  
 Michael Blades, October 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 John Hutton, November 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 Lucy Grimston, November 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Bell, December 15.

## BURIED IN THE YEAR 1791.

George Watson was buried January 2<sup>d</sup>. St. J. Delpike.  
 Ann Singleton, January 11<sup>th</sup>. H. Trinity.  
 Ann Porter, January 19<sup>th</sup>. Delpike.  
 William Field, February 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard Hunter, February 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Hornby, March 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Powill, March 20.  
 Billah Nicholson, April 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Prest, April 21.  
 Ann Curdicke, May 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Isabella Greensides, May 29.  
 Ann Robinson, June 12.  
 (*blank*) Spencer, June 26.  
 Robert Sleightenholme, 21<sup>st</sup> of July.  
 Ann Kibblewhite, August the 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 James Nicholson, August 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Wadman, August 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 David Hartley, August 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann Appley, September 3<sup>d</sup>. P<sup>d</sup> thus far.  
 Sarah Fox, October 16.  
 Grace Grant, November 2.  
 Jane Mathews, November 9.  
 William Benson, December 1<sup>st</sup>. Exempt.

## BURIED IN THE YEAR 1792.

Jane Norman was buried February 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Esther Atkinson, March 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 Alexander Dodgson, March 25.  
 Margaret Wadman, April 12.  
 Elizabeth Earl, April 25.

Sarah Coats, May 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Thomas Singleton, May 8.  
 Catherine Taylor, May 10.  
 Benjamin Burton, May 17.  
 Thomas Bambrough, May 27.  
 Thomas Burton, June 3.  
 Sarah Wainman, June 18.  
 Elizabeth Curdicke, June 20.  
 Thomas Singleton, July 14. P<sup>d</sup>. thus far.  
 John Dickinson, October 11.  
 Joseph Botterill, October 21.  
 Joseph Woodhead, October 29.  
 James Bottrill, November 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 John Kirlew, December 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Robert Stephenson, December 13<sup>th</sup>.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1793.

Margaret Webster was buried January 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Sarah Whiteley, February 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Seath Alexander Hanson, March 16.  
 John Hutton, April 15.  
 Hannah Snow, April 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 Eanock Hick, April 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 Edward Hartley, May 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Barned Watson, May 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Spence, May 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 Margaret Frude, May 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah Wessley, June 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Smith, June 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Saul, July 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Benson, July 15.  
 William Shaw, June 15.  
 Ann Halfpenny, August 22<sup>d</sup>. duty p<sup>d</sup>. thus far.  
 Mary Burton, October 24<sup>th</sup>. Trinity.  
 Catharine Orton, December 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Brown, December 28.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1794.

James Lashley was buried January 26.  
 Ann Wellfoot, February 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Watson, February the 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 James Fentiman, February 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Fentiman, February 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah Wellfoot, February 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann Thompson, March 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Margaret Mathews, March 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann Weatley, April 26.  
 Harry Resteaux, June 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Appleby, July 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Wike, August the 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Catharine Hall, August 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 Thomas Lamb, August 31<sup>st</sup>.



Sarah Mayson, September 3<sup>d</sup>.

Grace Roberts, September 24<sup>th</sup>.

John Summers, a Soilder, September 25<sup>th</sup>.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1795.

Elizabeth Laycock was buried January 8<sup>th</sup>.

Eleanor Bell, February 4<sup>th</sup>.

John Plumer, February 28.

Elizabeth Preston, March 1<sup>st</sup>.

Mary Weadley, March 2<sup>d</sup>.

Thomas Earl, May 8<sup>th</sup>.

Rachel Hall, May 11<sup>th</sup>.

Richard Smith, June 7<sup>th</sup>.

Jane Watson, June 12.

Frances Clowes, July 12<sup>th</sup>.

Ann Hemsley, July 24<sup>th</sup>.

Ann Watson, Sep<sup>r</sup> 4.

Thomas Arthur, Sep<sup>r</sup> 4.

Ann Kinghorn, October 18<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth Henderson, Oct<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>.

George Bell, November 1<sup>st</sup>.

John Palmer, Nove<sup>r</sup> the 4.

John Dunn, Nove<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.

Ralph Bean, November 29<sup>th</sup>.

John Harrison, December 22<sup>d</sup>.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1796.

John Carpinter was buried January 16.

Benjamin Swineard, collector, February the 7<sup>th</sup>.

John Hall, February the 9<sup>th</sup>.

Samuel Aldridge, April 16.

Else Prest, April 24.

John Harrison, April 29.

John Winley, a Soilder, May 19.

William Barber May 20, a Soilder.

Joanna Leng, May 23.

Thomas Hick, May 28.

Mary Woodhead, June 2.

Elizabeth Cook, July 12.

Alexander Kinghorn, July 14.

John Hoylond, June 7<sup>th</sup>.

Christopher Pavett, August 9.

Elizabeth Graves, August 28<sup>th</sup>.

George Hare, Oct<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.

Elizabeth Carr, Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.

Gertrude Gibson, Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>.

Dinah Douglas, Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.

James Plummer, Nov<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>.

John Lofthouse, Dec<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.

William Amas, Dec<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1797.

Robert Dolman Dalton was buried Jan<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>.

Mary Dove, January 31<sup>st</sup>.  
 Margaret Smith, Feb<sup>y</sup>. 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 James Plummer, Feb<sup>y</sup>. 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Hare, Feb<sup>y</sup>. 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Brown, Feb<sup>y</sup>. 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Taylor, March 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Mary Marshall, March 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Richard Lowther, March 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Carter, March 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Thornham, April 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Land, May 25.  
 Sarah Hall, July 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anne Johnson, July 26.  
 Sarah Webster, August 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Beatrix Taylor, December 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 Edward Bell, December 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 Hanah Brown, December 27<sup>th</sup>.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1798.

Elizabeth Jinnings was buried Jan<sup>y</sup>. 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Thomas Orton, Jan<sup>y</sup>. 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Sturdy, Jan<sup>y</sup>. 22<sup>nd</sup>.  
 William Bell, Jan<sup>y</sup>. 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 Mary Simpson, Jan<sup>y</sup>. 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Hield, Feb<sup>y</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Edward Hare, February 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 Mary Spence, February 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 Thomas Wright, March 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah Blaydes, March 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 Martha Watson, May 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Elizab: Simpson, May 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Elizab: Raper, May 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Nicholson, May 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Hare, May 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Wain, May 30<sup>th</sup>, aged 1 year & 2.  
 John Prest, June 5<sup>th</sup>, aged 60.  
 Elizabeth Wain, June 9<sup>th</sup>, aged 28.  
 John Kirkby, June 18<sup>th</sup>, aged 2 years.  
 Mary Lea, July 29, aged 63.  
 Bryan Stainton, Aug<sup>st</sup>. 10<sup>th</sup>, aged 55.  
 Hannah Harrison, Aug<sup>st</sup>. 29<sup>th</sup>, aged 7 months.  
 Thomas Chapel, Sept. 12, aged 59.  
 Susannah Parkinson, Sept. 29<sup>th</sup>, aged 1 year.  
 Elizabeth Giblons, Dec<sup>r</sup>. 15<sup>th</sup>, aged 1 year.  
 Mary Dalton, Dec<sup>r</sup>. 21<sup>st</sup>, aged 2.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1799.

Marian Bake was buried Jan<sup>ry</sup>. 5<sup>th</sup>, aged 2 years & 2.  
 George Johnson, Jan<sup>ry</sup>. 16<sup>th</sup>, aged 89.  
 William Hawkswell, March 7<sup>th</sup>, aged 56.  
 Ann Atkinson, March 11<sup>th</sup>, aged 2 years.  
 Ann Plummer, March 28<sup>th</sup>, aged 70.

Sarah Bean, April 15<sup>th</sup>, aged 40.  
 Mary Gill, June 9<sup>th</sup>, aged 14.  
 Catharine Pick, June 27<sup>th</sup>, aged 70.  
 Mary Waite, August 28<sup>th</sup>, aged 53.  
 Hannah Pickering, Oct<sup>r</sup>. 5<sup>th</sup>, aged 67.  
 Hannah Cooper, Oct<sup>r</sup>. 7<sup>th</sup>, aged 29.  
 Jonathan Field, Oct<sup>r</sup>. 11<sup>th</sup>, aged 55.  
 Thomas Weadley, Oct<sup>r</sup>. 16<sup>th</sup>, aged 50.  
 Ann Weadley, Oct. 30<sup>th</sup>, aged 5 yrs.

## BURIED IN THE YEAR 1800.

Nancy Byrin was buried Jan<sup>ry</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup>, aged 31.  
 Joseph Durham, Jan<sup>ry</sup>. 5<sup>th</sup>, aged 59.  
 Mary Richardson, Febr<sup>ry</sup>. 12<sup>th</sup>, aged 4 days.  
 William Langdale, Febr<sup>ry</sup>. 15<sup>th</sup>, aged 64.  
 Emanuel Ryley, Febr<sup>ry</sup>. 22, aged 1 year.  
 Ann Parker, March 10<sup>th</sup>, aged 3 years.  
 Joseph Harrison, March 12<sup>th</sup>, aged 8 months.  
 William Guest, April 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Orton, June 1<sup>st</sup>, aged 73 years.  
 Ann Buckle, May 16, aged 83.  
 Ann Metcalfe, June 4<sup>th</sup>, aged 86.  
 John Johnson, July 26<sup>th</sup>, aged 41.  
 William Linton, July 31<sup>st</sup>, aged 83.  
 George Faceby Lund, Aug<sup>st</sup>. 12<sup>th</sup>, aged 23.  
 Elizabeth Appleby, Aug<sup>st</sup>. 28<sup>th</sup>, aged 89.  
 Frances Carter, Sept<sup>r</sup>. 10<sup>th</sup>, aged 59.  
 Frances Lee, Sept. 11<sup>th</sup>, aged 40.  
 Mary Hill, Sept<sup>r</sup>. 25<sup>th</sup>, aged 73.  
 Margaret Robinson, Sept<sup>r</sup>. 27<sup>th</sup>, aged 1 month.  
 Elizabeth Swan, Sept<sup>r</sup>. 28<sup>th</sup>, aged 2 months.  
 William Farrell, Nov<sup>r</sup>. 11<sup>th</sup>, aged 2 years.  
 Joseph Hield, Nov<sup>r</sup>. 21<sup>st</sup>, aged 8 months.  
 George Dale, Dec<sup>r</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup>, aged 1 year.  
 William Swales, Dec<sup>r</sup>. 3<sup>d</sup>, aged 3 years.  
 William Smith, Dec<sup>r</sup>. 10<sup>th</sup>, aged 1 year.

## BURIED IN THE YEAR 1801.

Jane Clarke was buried Jan<sup>ry</sup>. 15<sup>th</sup>, aged 58.  
 John Ezaert, Jan<sup>ry</sup>. 25<sup>th</sup>, aged 6 months.  
 Elizabeth Lockey, Febr<sup>ry</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup>, aged 3 years & 9 months.  
 Elizabeth Norman, Febr<sup>ry</sup>. 9<sup>th</sup>, aged 4 days.  
 Mary Kinghorn, Febr<sup>ry</sup>. 15<sup>th</sup>, aged 23 years.  
 Edward Bearpark, Febr<sup>ry</sup>. 17<sup>th</sup>, aged 37.  
 Thomas Pool, Febr<sup>ry</sup>. 20<sup>th</sup>, aged 88.  
 Sarah Wainman, Febr<sup>ry</sup>. 24<sup>th</sup>, aged 60.  
 William Smith, Febr<sup>ry</sup>. 24, aged 24.  
 Ann Atkinson, March 8<sup>th</sup>, aged 1 year.  
 Sarah Norman, March 22<sup>d</sup>, aged 3 years.  
 Frances Mary Hanson, March 25<sup>th</sup>, aged 7 months.  
 Jane Orton, April 21<sup>st</sup>, aged 69.  
 John Binns, April 30<sup>th</sup>, aged 10 months.

William Blake, June 1<sup>st</sup>, aged 9 weeks.  
 Joseph Powell, June 25<sup>th</sup>, aged 2 years.  
 Sarah Walker, July 15<sup>th</sup>, aged 63.  
 Thomas Orton, July 16<sup>th</sup>, aged 1 year.  
 Jane Smith, August 4<sup>th</sup>, aged 8 days.  
 John Clegg, August 15, aged 18 years.  
 Mary Allinson, Sep<sup>r</sup>. 9<sup>th</sup>, aged 56.  
 John James Smith, December 9<sup>th</sup>, aged 1 year & half.  
 Joseph Reynoldson, December 31, aged 7 years.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1802.

Thomas Clark was buried January 6<sup>th</sup>, aged 58.  
 Jane Harriot Smith, February 16, aged 3 weeks.  
 Martha Thwaites, May 9<sup>th</sup>, aged 83.  
 Mark Underwood, May 11<sup>th</sup>, aged 1 month.  
 William Burnitt, May 21, aged 1 month.  
 Elizabeth Orton, July 13, aged 6 years.  
 Jane Buckle, July 27<sup>th</sup>, aged 55.  
 George Gill, August 15, aged 1 year 8 months.  
 Mary Wike, August 31, aged 85.  
 Mary Hields, Sep<sup>r</sup>. 5, aged five months.  
 Thomas Dalton, Sep<sup>r</sup>. 17<sup>th</sup>, aged 24 years.  
 Francis Spencer, Sep<sup>r</sup>. 22<sup>d</sup>, aged 70.  
 Mary Hartley, Sep<sup>r</sup>. 28, aged 9 years.  
 William Blake, Sep<sup>r</sup>. 28, aged 4 months.  
 Thomas Green, the Sexton of this parish, Oct<sup>r</sup>. 14, aged 81.  
 Mary Wolstenholme, Nov<sup>r</sup>. 4<sup>th</sup>, aged 32.  
 Sarah Hall, Nov<sup>r</sup>. 10<sup>th</sup>, aged 27.  
 Ann Harrowsmith, Dec<sup>r</sup>. 9<sup>th</sup>, aged 3 years.  
 Elizabeth Carpenter, Dec<sup>r</sup>. 25<sup>th</sup>, aged 60.  
 Mary Swann, Dec<sup>r</sup>. 26<sup>th</sup>, aged 1 year.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1803.

Joseph Richardson was buried January 28, aged 17 months.  
 Mary Potter, February, aged 47 years.  
 David Edrington, February 22<sup>d</sup>, aged 32.  
 James Savill, March 1<sup>st</sup>, aged 2 years.  
 Mary Cook, March 3<sup>d</sup>, aged 6 weeks.  
 Mary Wakefield, March 19<sup>th</sup>, aged 60 years.  
 Thomas Wood, April 9<sup>th</sup>, aged 55.  
 Thomas Potter, April 24<sup>th</sup>, aged 53.  
 Richard Key, April 30, aged 62.  
 Hannah Rannie, widow, June 24<sup>th</sup>, aged 68.  
 Mary Wheelhouse, July 31<sup>st</sup>, aged 60.  
 Henry Parkinson, December 22, aged 4 years.  
 Thomas Oakley, taylor, died Thursday, December 22, & buried  
 24<sup>th</sup>, aged 58 years.

BURIALS IN THE YEAR 1804.

Elizabeth Inderson was buried January 1<sup>st</sup>, aged 59.  
 George Newlove, January 4<sup>th</sup>, aged 9 years.  
 Thomas Mason, Jan<sup>r</sup>. 12, aged 4 months.  
 Henry Kay, January 13, aged 77.



William Weadley, February 1<sup>st</sup>, aged 7 years.  
 Hannah Brown, February 10<sup>th</sup>, aged 2 years.  
 William Thompson, April 7<sup>th</sup>, aged 14 years.  
 Jonathan Williams, April 12, aged 70.  
 Mary Dalton, April 15<sup>th</sup>, aged 76.  
 John Dilcock, August 13<sup>th</sup>, aged 77.  
 Joseph, son of W<sup>m</sup>. & Mary Clegg, August 20<sup>th</sup>, aged 17.  
 Joseph Buckle, translator, died Sept. 27, aged 62, buried Sept. 30.  
 Joseph Harrison, son of John Harrison, joiner, died Nov. 23, aged 11 months, & was buried Nov. 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 Henry Weadley, son of Henry Weadley, schoolmaster, died Dec<sup>r</sup>. 22<sup>nd</sup>, aged 6 weeks, & was buried Dec<sup>r</sup>. 24<sup>th</sup>.

1805.

## BURIALS.

Jan<sup>r</sup>. 3. Ellis Dilcock, widow of John Dilcock, aged 75 years, died Dec<sup>r</sup>. 31.  
 — 8. Martha Cook, daughter of Robert & Jane Cook, dated 6<sup>th</sup> inst. aged 24 years.  
 — 11. Elizabeth Banner, single woman, died 7<sup>th</sup> inst. aged 56.  
 — 12. Mary, dau. of John & Elizabeth Lampley, died 10<sup>th</sup>, aged 3 years.  
 — 12. Thomas Coupland, labourer, died 10<sup>th</sup> inst. aged 60.  
 — 30. John, son of John & Elizabeth Rowlandson, died 28 inst. aged 22 weeks.  
 Mar. 5. Elizabeth Relph, single woman, died 1<sup>st</sup> inst. aged 19.  
 — 18. Elizabeth Wakefield, wife of Robert Wakefield, printer, died 15<sup>th</sup> inst. aged 70.  
 — 20. John, 6 child of Robert & Ann Land, died 17<sup>th</sup> inst. aged 9 months.  
 — 29. Ann Parrot, single woman, died 28<sup>th</sup> inst. aged 46.  
 April 14. Elizabeth Binns, wife of Clough Binns, died 11<sup>th</sup>, aged 24.  
 — 16. John, son of John & Elizabeth Harrison, died 14<sup>th</sup>, aged 3 years.  
 May 6. Eliza, daughter of William & Ann Norman, died on the 2<sup>nd</sup> inst. aged 5 years & 6 months.  
 — 23. Evan Evans, engraver, died 19<sup>th</sup> inst. aged 70.  
 June 15. Amelia Kirk, widow, died 13<sup>th</sup> inst. aged 64.  
 Aug. 5. Thomas Hick, butcher, died 3<sup>rd</sup> inst. aged 64.  
 — 30. Ann Kay, widow of Henry Kay, joiner & cabinet maker, died 28<sup>th</sup> inst. aged 84.  
 Sept. 19. Rachel, daughter of Caster & Rachel Canby, died 18<sup>th</sup> inst. aged 15 months.  
 Oct. 28. Robert Land, cordwainer, died 26<sup>th</sup> inst. aged 42.  
 1806.  
 Jan. 5. Bessy Charlotte, natural child of Bessy Watkinson, died on the 2<sup>nd</sup> inst. aged one year.  
 — 29. Elizabeth, widow of William Linton, died 27<sup>th</sup> inst. aged 66.  
 Feb. 5. Robert Thompson, coachman, died 1<sup>st</sup> inst. aged 57.  
 Mar. 19. James Summerwell, labourer, died 17<sup>th</sup> inst. aged 59.  
 — 22. William, 2 child of John & Hannah Briscom, died 20<sup>th</sup> inst. aged 11 months.

- 24. Matthew, son of Peter Young Stead & of Hannah his wife, died 23<sup>rd</sup> inst<sup>t</sup>. aged 2 days.
- May 2. Grace Joy, single woman, died April 30<sup>th</sup>. aged 70.
- 9. David, son of David & Elizabeth Ward, died 7<sup>th</sup> inst<sup>t</sup>. aged 11.
- 11. Mary, dau. of David & Elizabeth Ward, died 9<sup>th</sup> inst<sup>t</sup>. aged 17.
- 15. Jane, dau. of John & Alice Clapham, died 12<sup>th</sup> inst<sup>t</sup>. aged 8 months.
- June 29. Elizabeth, widow of John Chapman, barber, died on the 27<sup>th</sup> inst<sup>t</sup>. aged 68.
- July 8. Maria, daughter of William & Mary Middleton, died on the 7<sup>th</sup> inst<sup>t</sup>. aged 7 years.
- 15. Mary, daughter of Jeremiah & Mary Thompson, died on the 13<sup>th</sup> inst<sup>t</sup>. aged 3½ years.
- 24. Mary Ann, daughter of Thomas & Jane Norman, died on the 23<sup>rd</sup> inst<sup>t</sup>. aged 18 years.
- Aug. 6. Thomas, son of John & Catherine Whip, died on the 4<sup>th</sup> inst<sup>t</sup>. aged 9 months.
- Sep. 6. Catherine Scott, wife of William Scott, joiner, died on the 6<sup>th</sup> inst<sup>t</sup>. aged 77 years.
- Oct. 10. Thomas, son of George & Margaret Wales, died on the 8<sup>th</sup> inst<sup>t</sup>. aged 16 years.
- 22. William Dodds, son of John & Sarah Dodds, born at Sunderland near the sea, afterwards a Mariner, and died at the City of York, aged 49 years, who was Heir at Law to the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Plaxton Dickinson of Scarbrough, died 20<sup>th</sup> October 1806.
- Nov. 23. Ann Evans, widow of Evan Evans, engraver, died on the 19<sup>th</sup> inst<sup>t</sup>. aged 53.
- Dec. 4. Ann Clough, widow of William Clough, died on the 2<sup>nd</sup> inst<sup>t</sup>. aged 75.
- 12. Richard, son of Charles & Eleanor Beall, died on the 10<sup>th</sup> inst<sup>t</sup>. aged 5 months.

---

BOOK V

A MARRIAGE REGISTER BOOK

ACCORDING TO ACT OF PARLIAMENT.

LONDON

Printed for THO<sup>s</sup>. LOWNDES, Bookseller, near Exeter Exchange.

MDCCLIV.

THIS BOOK belongeth the Parishes of

HOLY TRINITY AND ST<sup>r</sup>. JOHN DELPIKE IN GOODRAMGATE, YORK.

WILLIAM WOODELL	}	CHURCHWARDENS
HENRY WEEDLAH		FOR HOLY TRINITY PARISH.
THOMAS LUND	}	CHURCHWARDENS
THOMAS LINTON		FOR ST <sup>r</sup> . JOHN DELPIKE PARISH.

- Banns of Marriage between John Smith of S<sup>t</sup>. John Delpike's Parish & Eleanor Preston of S<sup>t</sup>. Mary's in Castlegate were publish'd on Apr' 21, 28, & May 5, 1754 by me Will' Foster, Rector, & M<sup>r</sup>. Williamson.
- John Graves of this par. & Susannah Green of the par. of S<sup>t</sup>. John Delpike were married in this Church by Licence from D<sup>r</sup>. Herring the 15<sup>th</sup> June 1754 by Will' Foster. Witns. Thomas Calvert, John Elston.
- Banns of Marriage between William Knipe of S<sup>t</sup>. John Delpikes par. & Sarah Brooks of S<sup>t</sup>. Olaves par. were publish'd on y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>th</sup>, & 16<sup>th</sup> June, 1754 by me Will' Foster, Rector.
- Charles Hill of the Beddern & Elizabeth Tottingham of the same were married by Licence from W<sup>m</sup>. Stables the 18<sup>th</sup> August 1754, by Will' Foster, Rector. Witns. John Graves, John Elston.
- Thomas Stephenson of Thirsk & Sarah Haw of this par. by Banns the 24<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>. 1754 by W. F. Witns. Thomas Meek, Jane Milner.
- Edward Kell & Elizabeth King, both of this par. by Banns the 24<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>. 1754 by W. F. Witns. John Staveley, John Fisher.
- Thomas Bell of S<sup>t</sup>. Sampson's par. & Hannah Cross of this par. by Banns, 19<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1755 by W. F. Witns. W<sup>m</sup>. Brown, Hannah Wright.
- Banns of Marriage between William Beckwith of Little Alice Lane & Mary Holtgate of S<sup>t</sup>. Olave's par. were publish'd Feb. 2<sup>d</sup> by W. F. and 9<sup>th</sup> and 16<sup>th</sup>. 1755 by J<sup>n</sup> Willan.
- William Carlin of the Bedern & Sarah Hewison of Stoxley in Cleveland were married by Banns. 1<sup>st</sup> April 1755 by John Willan, Curate for M<sup>r</sup>. Foster. Witns. Tho. Stodhart, John Fisher.
- Thomas Moodev & Jane Tayler. both of S<sup>t</sup>. John Delpike's par. by Banns, 30<sup>th</sup> March 1755, by W<sup>m</sup>. Williamson, Offg. Minister. Witns. John Cooper, John Elston.
- Banns of Marriage between John Ward of this par. & Elizabeth Simpson of S<sup>t</sup>. Saviour's par. were publish'd March 30<sup>th</sup> by Tho<sup>s</sup>. Comber, April 6 & 13 by J. Willan, Curate.
- Robert Taylor & Catherine Guiseley, widow, both of this par. were married by Licence 16<sup>th</sup> July 1755, by Will' Foster, Rector. Witns. Tho. Hammond, Mary Hall.
- John Johnson, plaisterer, of the Beddern & Dinah Wright of the par. of Thorp Arch, spinster, by Licence, 17<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1755 by J. Blake, Min<sup>r</sup>. Witns. John Wright, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- James Thompson & Mary Davidson, both of S<sup>t</sup>. John Delpikes par. by Banns, 26 Jan. 1756 by Z. Suger, Min<sup>r</sup>. Witns. Thomas Walker, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Richard Rushforth of the City of York, yeoman, & Mary Bulmer of this par. by Licence from D<sup>r</sup>. Herring, 21<sup>st</sup> April 1756 by Will Foster, Rector. Witns. Thos. Nicholson, Jos. Wolstenholme.

- Robinson Wortley of the Par. of S<sup>t</sup>. John Delpike, barber, & Elizabeth Wilton of the Par. of S<sup>t</sup>. Wilfred in the City of London, by Licence from M<sup>r</sup>. Stables, 5<sup>th</sup> May 1756 by W. F. Witns. Michael Eastburn, Mary Spooner.
- Thomas Metcalfe of S<sup>t</sup>. Michael le Belfrey's par. & Frances Brown of this par. by Banns 20<sup>th</sup> May 1756 by W. F. Witns. Margaret Brown, Thomas Norfolk.
- James Barwick, widower, of this par. & Catherine Appleby, spinster, of Holy Trinity, Micklegate, by Licence from D<sup>r</sup>. Herring, 1<sup>st</sup> June 1756 by W. F. Witns. Tho. Heath, Sarah Senyard.
- William Roberts & Grace Lund, both of S<sup>t</sup>. John Delpike's par. by Banns 10<sup>th</sup> June 1756 by W. F. Witns. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Lund, Ellin Knawlsion.
- Banns of Marriage between Edward Barefoot of the Bedern & Elizabeth Pawlet of S<sup>t</sup>. Mary's, in Castlegate, were publ<sup>d</sup> May 30 & June 6 & 13 by W. F.
- Banns of Marriage between John Todd of Delpike's & Hannah Tire of S<sup>t</sup>. Sampson's par. were publ<sup>d</sup>. July 11, 1756 by J. Blake, & July 18 & 25 by W. F.
- Isaac Lea & Elizabeth Cary, both of this par. were married by Banns, 4 Oct. 1756 by W. F. Witns. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Allan, John Munsey.
- Abraham Woodhead of the par. of S<sup>t</sup>. John Delpike, cordwainer, & Mary Green of the Bedern, spinster, by Licence from D<sup>r</sup>. Herring, 8<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1756 by W. F. Witns. John Varlew, Frances Ellis.
- Thomas Frude & Ann Jennings, both of this par. by Banns, 8<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1756 by W. F. Witns: Will<sup>m</sup> Appleby, Ann Allan.
- Banns of Marriage between George Johnston of All Hallows par. Pavement & Jean Campbell of y<sup>e</sup> Minster Yard were published Oct. 31, 1756, by J. Blake, & Nov. 7 & 14 by W. F.
- William Pennalton, bach<sup>r</sup>. & Mary Ramsden, widow, both of this par. were married by Licence from D<sup>r</sup>. Herring 22 Nov. 1756 by W. F. Witns. William Pears, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Banns of Marriage betw<sup>n</sup> Thomas Walker of Delpike's & Ann Watson of S<sup>t</sup>. Sampson's par. were publ<sup>d</sup> Nov. 21 & 28 & Dec. 5, 1756 by W. F.
- Banns of Marriage betw<sup>n</sup> William Richardson & Frances Gregory, both of this par. Feb. 20 & 27 & Mar' 6, 1757 by W. F.
- Banns of Marriage betw<sup>n</sup> Joshua Lea of Delpike's & Mary Roome of Aldborough Parish, Mar. 6 & 13 by W. F. & Mar. 20, 1757 by J. Blake.
- Banns of Marriage betw<sup>n</sup> John Pearson of S<sup>t</sup>. Sampson's par. & Mary Atly of y<sup>e</sup> Bedern, Mar. 20, 1757 by J. Blake, & Mar. 27 & Ap. 3 by W. F.
- David Emmerson of the Par. of South Kirkby, yeoman, & Margaret Morris of this par. sp<sup>r</sup>. were married by Licence from D<sup>r</sup>. Herring 12 April 1757 by W. F. Witns. Marmaduke Shann, Thomas Widowson.



- Charles Busfield of this par. & Martha Pears of the Minster Yard, by Banns 21<sup>st</sup> May 1757 by W. F. Witns. Will<sup>m</sup> Pears, Isabella Fisher.
- William Woodell of this par. shoemaker, & Judith Fletcher of the par of S<sup>t</sup>. Martin, Coney Street, sp<sup>r</sup>. by Licence from D<sup>r</sup>. Herring, 27<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1757 by W. F. Witns. Jeremiah Smith, Mary Green.
- John Sparling & Elizabeth Foss, both of Delpike's par. by Banns, 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov. 1757 by W. F. Witns. Rob<sup>t</sup>. Crowder, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- John Loriman & Mary Gardhouse, both of Delpike's par. by Banns 30<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1757 by W. F. Witns. Mary Graves, Henry Weadley.
- Thomas Deeton of S<sup>t</sup>. Olave's par. & Mary Parker of y<sup>e</sup> Bedern by Banns 11 Dec. 1757 by W.F. Witns. Lydia Hawksley, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Banns of Marriage betw<sup>n</sup> John Chambers of All Saints, North Street, par. & Ann Hatter of this par. were publ<sup>d</sup> Oct. 30, 1757 & Nov. 6 & 13 by W. F.
- Philip Dove of y<sup>e</sup> Bedern & Jane Cook of Delpike's par. were married by Banns 2 Jan 1758 by W. F. Witns. James Houlderness, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- John Howburn of Wheldrake par. & Elizabeth Lowder of the Bedern by Banns 7 Feb. 1758 by W. F. Witns. same as last.
- Richard Dove & Mary Hodgeson, both of the Minster Yard, by Banns 26 Mar. 1758 by W. F. Witns. Jon<sup>a</sup> Hopwood, Eli Hunter.
- Thomas Gray & Elizabeth Smithson, both of Delpike's par. by Banns, 4 Apr. 1758 by W. F. Witns. Alice Connell, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Richard Lund of S<sup>t</sup>. Olave's par. & Esther Smith of this par. by Banns, 17<sup>th</sup> Apr. 1758 by W. F. Witns. Alice Straker, John Smith.
- Banns of Marriage betw<sup>n</sup> James Cunningham of this par. & Elizabeth Hodge of Brafferton, were publ<sup>d</sup> Apr. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1758, 16<sup>th</sup> by W. F., & 23<sup>d</sup> by M<sup>r</sup>. Blake.
- George Chapman of v<sup>e</sup> Bedern & Abigail Graves of Delpike's par. were married by Banns 9 Oct. 1758 by W. F. Witns. Jane Lee, Jn<sup>o</sup> Nowell.
- Matthew Hudson of y<sup>e</sup> Par. of S<sup>t</sup>. John, Ouze bridge end, baker, & Margaret Wate of y<sup>e</sup> par. widow. by Licence from M<sup>r</sup>. Stables 29 Oct. 1758 by Tho<sup>a</sup>. Cautley, Off<sup>g</sup>. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witns. James Platt, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- William Coton of the Par. of S<sup>t</sup>. Helen, Stonegate & Elizabeth Beckwith of this par, by Licence 17<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1758 by L. Etty, Off<sup>g</sup>. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witns. John Sanderson, Will<sup>m</sup> Appey.
- John Clapham of the Bedern & Ann Barstow y<sup>e</sup> younger of Delpike's par. by Licence from M<sup>r</sup>. Stables 16 Jan. 1759 by Will' Foster, Rector. Witns. Eliz. Barstow, John Wright, Charles Yates.
- Charles Hart of Oshaldwick & Mary Hill of this par. by Banns 28<sup>th</sup> May 1759 by W. F. Witns. Ann Hill, Jos. Wolstenholme.

Matthias Dale of this par. & Elen Bywater of S<sup>t</sup>. Helen's par. Stonegate, by Banns 3 June 1759 by W. F. Witns. Ann Smith, Mary Bywater.

Charles Thorp & Catharine Spencer, both of this par. by Banns 25 June 1759 by W. F. Witns. Jn<sup>o</sup> Benson, John Ellis.

Banns of Marriage betw<sup>n</sup> Thomas Relph of S<sup>t</sup>. John Delpikes par. & Mary Smith of S<sup>t</sup>. Saviour's par, were publ<sup>d</sup> Nov. 4, 1759 & Nov. 11<sup>th</sup> by M<sup>r</sup>. Williamson, & Nov. 18<sup>th</sup> by M<sup>r</sup>. Atkinson.

Banns of Marriage betw<sup>n</sup> Joseph Myton of S<sup>t</sup>. Cuthbert's par. & Hannah Mason of Delpike's, Jan. 27, 1760 & Feb. 3 by W. F. & Feb. 10<sup>th</sup> by J. Blake.

Robert Burton of Linton upon Ouze in y<sup>o</sup> par. of Newton upon Ouze & Mary Headley of this par. were married by Licence from D<sup>r</sup>. Herring 17<sup>th</sup> March 1760 by W. F. Witns. Thomas Frude, Ann Frude.

Jonathan Stephenson of Easingwold, batchelor, & Rebecca Wilson of this par. spinster by Licence from W<sup>m</sup>. Herring 9<sup>th</sup> July 1760 by E. Willan. Witns. Elizabeth Hunter, Jos. Wolstenholme.

Samuel Brooks & Mary Day, both of Delpike par. by Banns 14<sup>th</sup> July 1760 by W. L. Williamson, Curate. Witns. Jo Atkinson, Eleanor Bell.

John Vasseur & Margaret Foster, both of this par. by Banns 4 Aug. 1760 by W. L. Williamson, Curate (*Signed* Jacques Vasseur). Witns. Jacques Thuears, Dominique Busson.

John Lofthouse of Delpike & Jane Pickard of S<sup>t</sup>. Maurice par. by Banns 15 Aug. 1760 by E. Willan, off<sup>r</sup>. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witns. Eliz Whitelock, Sarah Nutt.

James Brocklebank of S<sup>t</sup>. Michaels, Spurriergate & Elizabeth Dale of Delpike's by Banns 8 Sep. 1760 by E. Willan. Witns. James Rilay, Thomas Knowlson.

William Slaton of Stockton co. York, carpenter & Hannah Crowther of Delpike par. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Licence from W<sup>m</sup>. Stables 16 Sep. 1760 by W<sup>m</sup>. Leigh Williamson, Curate. Witns. John Hall, Ruth Hall.

John Archer of S<sup>t</sup>. Mary Bishophill the Elder, York, joiner & Hannah Cade of Delpike par. by Licence fr. W<sup>m</sup>. Stables 1<sup>st</sup> Oct. 1760 by W. L. W. Witns. Rob<sup>t</sup>. Davison, Jos. Wolstenholme.

John Eden & Ann Anson, both of this par. by Banns 13 Oct. 1760 by W. L. W. Witns. Joseph Appleby, S. Jepherson.

Thomas Clapham of Wakefield, Apothecary, batch<sup>r</sup>. & Elizabeth Barstow of Delpike par. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Licence from W<sup>m</sup>. Stables 4<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1760 by W. L. W. Witns. John Clapham, Ann Clapham.

Stephen Jolley & Eliz. Doughty, both of Delpike par. by Banns 1<sup>st</sup> Dec. 1760 by W. L. W. Witns. W<sup>m</sup>. Doughty, Thomas Knowlson.

Anthony Lamy of this par. & Elizabeth Cunningham of S<sup>t</sup>. Sampson's, by Lic. from W<sup>m</sup>. Stables 9 Feb. 1761 by W. L. W. (*Signed* Antoine Lamy). Witns. Mary Walker, Jos. Wolstenholme.

John Wilcox & Mary Dinsdale, both of this par. by Banns 13 Feb. 1761 by W. L. W. Witns. Jos<sup>h</sup>. Barwise, Tho. Etty.

w

- Edward Raper of this par. & Elizabeth Hattersley of St<sup>t</sup>. Saviour's, by Lic. 19 Apr. 1761 by W. L. W. Witns. Sam<sup>l</sup> Swarbrook, Hen<sup>r</sup>. Sootheran.
- William Brearey of St<sup>t</sup>. Martin's Coney st. & Frances Snowden of this par. by Banns 27 Apr. 1761 by W. L. W. Witns. Katherine Pollard, Elizabeth Firth.
- Rich<sup>d</sup>. Midgley of the Beddern & Dorothy Bradwith of Delpike par. by Banns 9 June 1761 by E. Willan, Off<sup>s</sup>. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witns. James Barwick, Jane Lofthouse.
- William Lyon of All Saints Pavement par. & Margaret Chapman of Delpike par. by Banns 6 June 1761 by W. L. W. Witns. John Ward, William Chapman.
- John Wilson & Elizabeth Dickinson, both of Delpike par. by Banns 17 Aug. 1761 by W. L. W. Witns. Geo. Ellis, Ann Dickinson.
- John Hugh of Kingston upon Hull & Hannah Butler of Delpike par. by Lic. from M<sup>r</sup>. Stables 6 Sep. 1761 by Will Foster, Rector. Witns. Leonard Watson, Helen Watson.
- Tho<sup>s</sup>. Griswood of Wiggington & Jane Sherwin of the Minster Yard, sp<sup>r</sup>. by Banns & Certificate 23 Nov. 1761 by J. Bell, Curate, Witns. John Sherwen, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Banns of Marriage betw<sup>n</sup> John Fawcet & Elizabeth Latham were publ<sup>d</sup> Dec. 22 & Jan. 3 by J. Bell, Cur : & Jan. 10 by M<sup>r</sup>. Blake.
- John Waddington, weaver, & Sarah Bean, sp<sup>r</sup>. both of Delpike par. were married by Banns 23 Feb. 1762 by J. Bell. Witns. Jane Lofthouse, William Binns.
- John Lambert of this par. & Mary Story of St<sup>t</sup>. Sampsons, by Banns 15 Mar. 1762 by Nicholas Howlet, Off<sup>s</sup>. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witns. Robert Cooper, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Stephen Carling, shoemaker. & Mary Mills, sp<sup>r</sup>. both of Delpike par. by Banns 3 May 1762 by J. Bell, Curate. Witns. Joseph Barton, Ann Earle.
- John Bean of this par. & Elizabeth Mason of Delpike's, by Banns 10<sup>th</sup> May 1762 by Nicholas Howlet. Witns. Eliz lubton, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Jonas Tootel, weaver, & Jane Secker, sp<sup>r</sup>. both of this par. by Banns 7 July 1762 by J. Bell, Curate. Witns. Rob<sup>t</sup>. Lamb, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Rich<sup>d</sup>. King, comber, of this par. & Mary Nayler of the Minster Yard, sp<sup>r</sup>. by Banns 10 July 1762 by J. Bell. Witns. W<sup>m</sup>. Bradley, William Kay.
- John Minikin of Knaresborough, shoemaker, & Grace Woodell of this par. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Banns & Certificate 16 Aug. 1762 by J. Bell. Witns. Robert Minikin, William Daniel.
- Peter Lee of Delpike par. & Hannah Sledmar of this par. by Banns 8 Nov. 1762 by Nicholas Howlet. Witns. Joshua Gregson, James Booth.
- John Batman of Riccall, yeoman, & Ellen Romans of the Beddern, by Licence fr. M<sup>r</sup>. Clough 5 Apr. 1763 by J. Bell, Curate. Witns. W<sup>m</sup>. Spence, James Barwick.

- John Bell of S<sup>t</sup>. Michael le Belfrey's par. joiner, & Ellenour Killingbeck of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns & Certificate 7<sup>th</sup> Apr. 1763 by J. B. Witns. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Linton, Sam<sup>l</sup> Severs.
- John Roberts & Mary Barton, sp<sup>r</sup> both of Delpike par. by Banns 19 Apr. 1763 by J. B. Witns. Jane Waite, Ann Barton.
- Joseph Byers of Delpike par, taylor, & Mary Hill of Brotherton, sp<sup>r</sup> by Licence from W<sup>m</sup>. Stables 21 Apr. 1763 by J. B. Witns. William Rhodes, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Robert Story, taylor, & Mary Cunningham, mantua maker, both of this par. by Banns 24 May 1763 by J. B. Witns. Margaret Jefferson, John Benson.
- James Plummer of this par. shoemaker & Mary Houghton of S<sup>t</sup>. Andrew's par. York, by Licence fr. R<sup>d</sup>. Mackley, 24 May 1763 by J. B. Witns. John Burnell, Hannah Towel.
- John Greensides of this par. taylor. & Eliz. Topham of S<sup>t</sup>. Dennis par. Walmgate, sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns & Certif<sup>o</sup> 29 May 1763 by J. B. Witns. John Benson, Jane Kaye.
- John Moyser of this par. batch<sup>r</sup> & Ann Swales of Huntington, sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns & Certif<sup>o</sup> 7 July 1763 by J. B. Witns. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Whitehead, Isabell Hopkinson.
- Chris. Webster of Scampston gent. & Eliz. Wade of Delpike par by Licence fr. M<sup>r</sup>. Clough 7 July 1763 by J. B. Witns. John Smithson, Mary Smithson.
- Michael Blades, widower, & Sarah Cawings, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. by Banns 7 Aug. 1763 by J. B. Witns. Mat Mathias, Joseph Courcy.
- John Duvivier of Harrowgate, hair dresser, & Mary Lund, sp<sup>r</sup> of the Beddern by License 25 Aug. 1763 by Nich. Howlet. Witns. John Barnard, Betty Wood.
- Leonard Robinson, mariner, & Sarah Gledall, sp<sup>r</sup> both of Delpike par. by Banns 30 Aug 1763 by Nich. Howlet. Witns. Ann Merry, Samuel Severs.
- George Midleton of S<sup>t</sup>. Saviour's par. shoemaker, & Catherin Lunn of Delpike, sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 25 Oct. 1763 by J. Bell. Witns. Eliz Garland, Ann Garland, Eliz. Fisher, R. Garland.
- William Nowel of Giggleswick, Esq. & Elizabeth Close of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Licence fr. M<sup>r</sup>. Clough 9 Nov. 1763 by J. B. Witns. Mary Walker, Ed. Dawson.
- Will<sup>m</sup> Ridsdale of v<sup>e</sup> par. of S<sup>t</sup>. Clements East Cheap, co. Middlesex, upholsterer & batch<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Wright of this par. by Licence 30 Nov. 1763 by J. B. Witns. Edw. Ridsdale, Fra<sup>s</sup>. Wright, Ann Brown, Frances Ridsdale, Sarah Wyvill, Jn<sup>o</sup> Wright jun<sup>r</sup>. Rob<sup>t</sup>. Butterwick, Ellen Wright, Samuel Brown.
- Tho<sup>s</sup>. Richardson of S<sup>t</sup>. Olaves par. gardiner & Ann Merry of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns & Certif<sup>o</sup> 26 Dec. 1763 by J. B. Witns. Bety Laycock, Mary Meadlay.
- Tho<sup>s</sup>. Lindley, cordwainer, & Mary Tate, sp<sup>r</sup> both of Delpike par. by Banns 29 Dec. 1763 by J. B. Witns. Jos. Wolstenholme, Tho<sup>s</sup>. Scruton.



- Rob<sup>t</sup>. Morley of Newton & Mary Richmond of Delpike par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns & Certif<sup>o</sup> 23 Jan 1764 by J. B. Witns. John Burton, Tho<sup>s</sup>. Fairbourn.
- John Dilcock of Delpike par. butcher & Ellis Forby of S<sup>t</sup>. Crux par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Licence fr. John Clough 21 Oct. 1764 by J. B. Witns. Hannah Oliver, Robert Dillcock.
- William Miller, soldier, & Ann Richardson, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. by Banns 12 Dec. 1764 by Edw<sup>d</sup>. Bracken, Off<sup>s</sup>. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witns. Jonas Tootil, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Tho<sup>s</sup>. White of Heslington, butcher, & Eliz. Ware of this par, sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns & Certif<sup>o</sup> 24 Dec. 1764 by J. Bell. Witns. Judy Silburn, Jos. Wolstenholme, Robart White.
- Charles Young, batch<sup>r</sup>. joiner, & Ann Chew, sp<sup>r</sup> both of the Beddern by Licence fr. Jn<sup>o</sup> Clough 8 Jan 1765 by J. B. Witns. John Wood, Valentine Wood.
- John Fletcher, cooper & widower, & Jane Abram, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. by Licence fr. Rich<sup>d</sup> Mackley 5<sup>th</sup> Feb 1765 by J. B. Witns. Dor. Knight, Rich<sup>d</sup> Garland.
- John Wray of Stockton & Mary Walker of Delpike par. by Banns & Certif<sup>o</sup> 25 Feb 1765 by J. B. Witns. Mare Wike, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Thomas Watson of S<sup>t</sup>. Saviour's par. batch<sup>r</sup>. & Margaret Britain of this par. widow by Licence 28 Mar 1765 by Nicholas Howlet. Witns. William Maw, Isabella Stansby.
- John Posgate, widower, & Hannah Burman, sp<sup>r</sup> both of the Beddern. by Banns 27 May 1765 by J. Blake, Min<sup>r</sup>. Witns. Patrick Young, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- John Jackson of this par. silk weaver, & Grace Plummer of Delpike par, sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 2 July 1765 by J. Bell, Curate. Witns. Ann Watson, Tho. Galltress.
- John Bollans of S<sup>t</sup>. Maurice's par. Tile maker & batch<sup>r</sup>. & Frances Thompson of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 19 Aug. 1765 by J. Bell. Witns. Rob<sup>t</sup>. Bollans, Mary Johns.
- W<sup>m</sup>. Priss, cabinet maker, & Mary Clint, sp<sup>r</sup> both of the Beddern, by Licence fr. M<sup>r</sup>. Clough 30<sup>th</sup> Sep. 1765 by J. B. Witns. Margret Horsman, John Batty, John Cade, Hannah Reynard, Hannah Finley.
- James Jefferson of S<sup>t</sup>. Cuthbert's par. widower, & Beatrice Parker of Delpike's, widow, by Banns & Certif<sup>o</sup> 21 Oct. 1765 by J. Bell. Witns. William Binns, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- W<sup>m</sup>. Butcher, a Dragoon in Gen<sup>l</sup>. Mostyn's Regim<sup>t</sup> now quarter'd here & Ann Richinson, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. by Banns 29 Oct. 1765 by J. Bell. Witns. John Mills, Jane Kaye.
- Robert Foster of Buttercrambe, Farmer, & Eliz. Heslington of Delpike par. widow, by Licence fr. M<sup>r</sup>. Mackley 18 Jan. 1766 by J. Bell. Witns. Thomas Preston, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- John Lofthouse of Tadcaster, cabinet maker, & Ann Wilson of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Licence fr. M<sup>r</sup>. Mackley, 19 Jan. 1766 by J. Bell. Witns. Jan Dove, George Lawson.

- Charles Brown of Eastrington, dish turner, & Isabella Kelsey of Delpike par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Licence fr. Jn<sup>o</sup> Clough 21 Jan. 1766 by J. Bell. Witns. Elizabeth Brown, Margret Brown, John Brown.
- John Ellinsworth of Knaresbro', carrier, & Susannah Graem of the Beddern, by Licence fr. M<sup>r</sup> Mackley 22 Jan. 1766 by J. Bell. Witns. Ann Ellinsworth, Jane Leckenby, Jana Tate.
- James Plummer, taylor & Widower, & Ann Day, sp<sup>r</sup> both of Delpike par. by Lic. fr. M<sup>r</sup> Clough 14 June 1766 by J. B. Witns. Philip Knapton, Corn<sup>s</sup> Smith.
- Dennis Keighley of Knaresbrough, Flax dresser, & Elizabeth Mush of Delpike par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Lic. fr. M<sup>r</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Clough 7 Aug. 1766 by J. B. Witns. John Mush, Rachel Gelden.
- John Dugelby of Scarbrough, miller, & Ann Robinson of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Licence fr. John Clough 21 Aug. 1766 by Dudley Rockett, Offi<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witns. Thomas Webster, William Binns.
- Christopher Steel of the Beddern, haberdasher, & Ann Cowpland of the par of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Bishophill the Elder, by Licence 8 Jan. 1767 by J. Bell, Curate. Witns. Ruth Thompson, William Harlow.
- Edward Powell, painter & batch<sup>r</sup> & Miriam Kershaw, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. by Banns 10 May, 1767 by J. B. Witns. Ann Preston, Tho. Lambert.
- Michael Carter & Elizabeth Loftus, both of this par. by Banns 12<sup>th</sup> May 1767 by Rich<sup>d</sup>. Mosley, Offi<sup>s</sup> Curate. Witns. Will<sup>m</sup> Appleby, Mary Anderson.
- Richard Bentley of S<sup>t</sup>. Hellen's par. peruke maker & batch<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Buttery of Delpike par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Lic. fr. M<sup>r</sup> Blanshard, 14 June 1767 by J. Bell. Witns. Ann Humphreys, W<sup>m</sup>. Botterill, Francis Morley.
- William Richmond of this par. bricklayer & batch<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Hebditch of Delpikes, sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 3 Aug. 1767 by Dudley Rockett, Offi<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witns. Francis Spencer, Elisabeth Brown.
- Joseph Buckle of this par. translator & batch<sup>r</sup> & Hannah Dixon of Delpike's, sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 14 Dec. 1767 by E. Willan, Offi<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup> Witns. Mat. Buckel, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Philip Peirce of Delpike par. pawnbroker & batch<sup>r</sup> & Eleanor Gibson of S<sup>t</sup>. Olave's, sp<sup>r</sup> by Licence fr. John Clough 28 Feb. 1768, by J. Bell, Curate. Witns. Elizo Beilby, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Weadley of this par. baker & a minor, & Ann Cussans of Newton upon Ouze, sp<sup>r</sup> by Lic. fr. M<sup>r</sup> Jo. Buckle 24 Mar. 1768 by J. Bell. Witns. Jo. Buckle, John Peirson.
- W<sup>m</sup>. Plaxton of this par. batch<sup>r</sup> & sailor, & Elizabeth Todd of Delpike's, sp<sup>r</sup> & mantua maker, by Banns 27 Mar. 1768 by J. Bell. Witns. Hannah Iles, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- John Wriglesworth, Innkeeper & bach<sup>r</sup> & Ann Robinson, sp<sup>r</sup> both of Delpike par. by Licence fr. M<sup>r</sup> Buckle 11 Apr. 1768 by J. Bell. Witns. Ann Glenton, Eliz. Fisher, S. Garland.
- John Barker of Knaresbrough & Grace Groves of this par. by Lic. fr. Rich<sup>d</sup>. Mackley 4 July 1768 by Tho<sup>s</sup>. Pickard, Rector. Witns. Mary Stephenson, Jos. Wolstenholme.

- John Hawksby & Sarah Batty, both of Delpike par. by Banns 26 Sep. 1768 by T. P. Witns. Peter Mackintosh, Abram Howden.
- John Palfreman of S<sup>t</sup>. Sampson's par. & Mary Batram of this par. by Licence 16 Nov. 1768 by T. P. Witns. John Scruen, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Henry Wakefield & Sarah Shepherd, both of this par. by Banns 2 Nov. 1768 by T. P. Witns. Thomas Whitehead, Bety Shephard.
- John Powel of this par. & Mary Wilson of Acomb, by Banns 22 Nov. 1768 by T. P. Witns. Barbara Smith, Edw<sup>d</sup>. Powell.
- Rob<sup>t</sup>. Joy & Ann Clarkson, both of Delpike par. by Banns 14 Dec. 1768 by T. P. Witns. Hannah Briggs, John Clifford.
- Robert Burnett of the par. of Holy Trinity, Kings Court, & Anna Sommerton of this par. by Licence 8 Jan. 1769 by T. P. Witns. Jo. Williamson, Mary Wright.
- The Rev<sup>d</sup>. John Blake of the par. of S<sup>t</sup>. Saviour, & Ann Place of this par. by Licence 20 Feb. 1769 by Edw. Place, Min<sup>r</sup>. Witns. Mary Place, Guy Swan.
- Michael Stead of Sherburne, co. York, & Mary Story of this par. by Licence 10 Apr. 1769 by Tho<sup>s</sup>. Pickard. Witns. Ann Waind, James Ledger.
- Walter Wilberfoss of Wighill & Ann Renton of this par. by Licence 17 Sep. 1769 by T. P. Witns. Jos. Wolstenholme, Rich<sup>d</sup>. Scruton.
- John Wagstaff of this par. & Elizabeth Lightfoot of the par. of Holy Trinity, King's Court, by Licence 9 Nov. 1769 by T. P. Witns. Hannah Baker, Richard Baker.
- James Brooke of Barwick in Elmet & Mary Hammerton of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Licence 16 Nov. 1769 by T. P. Witns. John Clough, Rich<sup>d</sup>. Brooke, Jos<sup>a</sup>. Field, B. Yeoman, G. Brooke.
- Tho<sup>s</sup>. Pottage of Hutton Pannel & Hannah Waite of this par. by Licence 22 Nov. 1769 by T. P. Witns. Fra<sup>s</sup>. Clough, Benj. Edmond, Cathrine Holmes.
- William Foster of S<sup>t</sup>. Olave's par. & Diana Mitton of Delpikes, by Banns 28 Nov. 1769 by T. P. Witns. George Clark, Ann Dinsley, Thomas Pears.
- Robert Lee of S<sup>t</sup>. Helen's par. & Christiana Etherington of this par. by Banns 10 Dec. 1769 by T. P. Witns. George Lee, Mary Lee.
- John Bainbridge of this par. & Mary Taylor of S<sup>t</sup>. Michael le Belfry's, by Licence 15 Jan. 1770 by T. P. Witns. John Palfreman, John Jackson, Dorothy Shepherd.
- William Cromock & Elizabeth Carbut, both of the Beddern, by Banns 17 May 1770 by T. P. Witns. Eliz. Waud, Patrick Young.
- William Plaister of Dunnington, Farmer, & Ann Hawkin of this par. by Licence 16 July 1770 by T. P. Witns. Richard Baker, Hannah Baker.

- Thomas Goulton Esq. of the par. of S<sup>t</sup>. Mary's Beverley, batch<sup>r</sup>. and Dorothy Smelt of Delpike's, sp<sup>r</sup>. by Licence 13 Aug. 1770 by R<sup>d</sup>. Kitchingman, R<sup>r</sup> of Sessay. Witns. Leonard Smelt, Henrietta Metcalfe.
- Francis Spencer & Elizabeth Ellis, both of this par. by Licence 26 Aug. 1770 by Tho<sup>s</sup>. Pickard, Min<sup>r</sup>. Witns. Mar<sup>d</sup> Wainman, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Wilmer Gossip of Thorp Arch & Ann Wilmer of Little Alice Lane within the Cathedral Close, York, by Licence 18 Sept. 1770 by T. P. Witns. W. Stables, Jos<sup>a</sup>. Field.
- Tho<sup>s</sup>. Smith of S<sup>t</sup>. Olave's par. cordwainer & Mary Wainman of Delpike's by Lic. 25 Oct. 1770 by T. P. Witns. Robert Stainsby, Thomas Cooper.
- Nicholas Smith of the par. of S<sup>t</sup>. Martin's, Micklegate & Jane Pearson of the Beddern, by Banns 26 Nov. 1770 by T. P. Witns. Jn<sup>o</sup> Benson, Ann Hudson.
- Daniel Duck of Danby, yeoman, & Dorithy Smith of Delpike's par. by Lic. 29 Nov. 1770 by T. P. Witns. Timothy Briggs, Hannah Briggs.
- Rob<sup>t</sup>. Lock y<sup>e</sup> younger of this par., mariner, & Elizabeth Hall of Easingwold, by Lic. 9 Dec. 1770 by T. P. Witns. Will<sup>m</sup> Appleby, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Peter Bolton & Betty Kilvington, both of this par. by Lic. 8 Jan. 1771. Witn. Will<sup>m</sup> Appleby.
- John Shaw of the par. of S<sup>t</sup>. Mary, Castlegate, coachman, & Jane Holt of this par. by Lic. 5 Feb. 1771 by T. P. Witns. John Bower, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- James Graham of Sunderland, bookseller, & Elizabeth Hayes, of the Minster yard, by Lic. 8 April 1771 by T. P. Witns. Geo. Kitson, Jn. Hayes, S. Etherington.
- John Crowder, sawer, & Ann Lickis, both of Delpike's par. by Banns 26 Oct. 1771 by T. P. Witns. Francis Spencer, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Christopher Dixon & Ann Burrell, both of this par. by Banns 11 Nov. 1771 by T. P. Witns. John Burrell, Eliz. Hughes, Ann Joyinens.
- William Benny, in the Prince of Wales Regiment, & Jane Wharton, both of this par. by Banns 30 Dec. 1771 by T. P. Witns. Jane Baildon, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Joseph Braint & Susannah Garland, both of Delpike's par. by Lic. 11 Feb. 1772 by T. P. Witns. R<sup>d</sup>. Garland, Joseph Braint sen<sup>r</sup>.
- George Marshall of Holy Trinity & Catherine Frances Pybus of Delpike par. by Lic. 27 Feb. 1772 by T. P. Witns. Ja<sup>s</sup>. Truslove, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- David Kennet, Farmer, & Sarah Wood, both of this par. by Banns 30 Mar. 1772 by T. P. Witns. J<sup>n</sup> Skelton, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Norman Ross & Elizabeth Taylor, both of this par. by Banns 20 Apl. 1772 by W. Richardson, Off<sup>s</sup>. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witns. Walter Hawksworth, Ellen Smith.



- James Barker & Elizabeth Cordux, both of the Beddern, by Banns 15 June 1772, by T. P. Witns. Jane Levi, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Richard Thompson of the par. of Foulford, taylor, & Sarah Wright of Delpike's by Banns 16 June 1772 by T. P. Witns. Tho<sup>o</sup>. Wright, William Wilson.
- William Brown of S<sup>t</sup>. Helen's par. Stonegate, batch<sup>r</sup>. & Jane Parish of Delpike's, sp<sup>r</sup>. by Lic. 25 June 1772 by J. Bell, Off<sup>r</sup>. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witns. Mich<sup>l</sup>. Eastburn, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- John Lund, turner, & Mary Ettless, both of this par. by Banns 20 Sept. 1772 by T. Pickard, Rector. Witns. John Benson, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- George Wright & Grace Halliday, both of Delpike par. by Banns 19 Oct. 1772 by T. P. Witns. R. Ruthr, Mry Robson.
- James Wiggins of the par. of All Saints, Pavement, & Isabella Bacon of this par. by Lic. 29 Oct. 1772 by Edward Bracken, Off<sup>r</sup>. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witns. Frances Bacon, Geo. Kitson, R<sup>d</sup>. Kitson.
- Robert Coates of Delpike par. & Ann Whitlock of the Minster yard, by Banns 2 Nov. 1772 by T. Pickard. Witns. Geo. Gelson, Sarah Yates.
- Robert Mortimer of the par. of Holy Trinity, Micklegate, & Frances Smouton of Delpike's, by Lic. 29 Nov. 1772 by T. P. Witns. John Wriglesworth, Elizabeth Gibson.
- James Sherwin of the par. of Bishophill the younger & Sarah Waters of the Beddern, by Banns 20<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1772 by T. P. Witns. John Sherwin, Diana Sherwin.
- Thomas Wilson of the chapelry of Horsforth, servant, & Ann Dodds, of the par. of Holy Trinity, by Lic. 26 Jan. 1773 by T. P. Witns. William Simpson, Mary Craven.
- John Grandy, needle maker, & Margaret Linley, both of this par. by Banns 21 June 1773 by T. P. Witns. Ann Gibson, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Robert Hodgson of S<sup>t</sup>. Olave's par. labourer, & Mary Dibb of this par. by Lic. 26 Aug. 1773 by T. P. Witns. Swainston Balmer, Samuel Fairburn.
- James Lamb, younger, of the Beddern & Mary Kilvington, otherwise Lamb, of the par. of S<sup>t</sup>. Maurice, by Lic. 29 Aug. 1773 by T. P. Witns. John Kilvington, Ann Long, Jane Myers.
- James Taylor of Delpike par. a Soldier in y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> or Queen's Reg<sup>t</sup>. of Dragoons & Mary Thacker of Knaresbrough, by Lic. 14 Sep. 1773 by T. P. Witns. Jn<sup>o</sup> Cooper, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Richard Swain of Gate Helmsley, Officer of Excise, & Margaret Waite of this par. by Lic. 19 Sep. 1773 by T. P. Witns. John Haighton, Jos. W.
- Peter Wallis, taylor, & Mary Meek, both of Delpike par. by Banns 11 Oct. 1773 by T. P. Witns. Abraham Howden, Jos. W.
- Henry Casson of Skelton, co. York, Gentleman, & Ann Collingwood of this par. by Lic. 16 Nov. 1773 by T. P. Witns. Tim Mortimer, Eliz. Collingwood, Ann Collingwood.
- William Botterill & Mary Holmes, both of Delpike par. by Banns 31 Jan. 1774 by T. Pickard. Witns. John Botterill, Ann Walls.

- George Wilden of Terrington, shoemaker, & Ann Ullathorn of the Beddern, by Banns 12 Mar. 1774 by T. P. Witns. John Ullathorn, Mary Willden.
- Sir William Innes of Ipswich, Baronet, a Captain in the 2<sup>d</sup> or Queen's Reg<sup>t</sup>. of Dragoon Guards, & Mary Maria Parsons of Delpike par. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Licence 24 Mar. 1774 by T. P. Witns. Mary Yarburgh, Ann Parsons, John Clough.
- John Clarkson of Delpike par. servant & Hannah Dickinson of Holy Trinity par. Micklegate, by Lic. 17 Apr. 1774 by T. P. Witns. Mary Wike, Robert Joy.
- William Hawkswell, staymaker, & Margret Lacy, both of this par. by Banns 1 May 1774 by T. P. Witns. An Howden, John Vasey.
- John Brathwait of Holy Trinity par. King's Court, marriner, & Dorothy Grange of the Beddern by Banns 2 May 1774 by T. P. Witns. John Squire, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Henry Ridsdall & Margaret Pearson, both of the Beddern, by Banns 28 June 1774 by T. P. Witns. Richard Evers, Mary Dearlove.
- Thomas Wainewright of Ferry Fryston, Gentleman, & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Thorp of this par. by Lic. 21 Sep. 1774 by T. Pickard, Rector. Witns. Georg Johnson, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- George Watson & Martha Lindley, both of Delpike par. by Lic. 25 Sep. 1774 by T. P. Witns. Rich<sup>d</sup>. Garland, Eliz. Walker, Hannah Lindley, Susanna Lee.
- Timothy Briggs of Wakefield, cordwainer, & Elizabeth Fowler of Delpike par. by Lic. 11 Oct. 1774 by T. P. Witn. Ann Cowling.
- Samuel Pottage of Wigginton, Farmer, & Jane Harker of this par. by Banns 13 Dec. 1774 by T. P. Witns. William Paylo, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- William Powell of S<sup>t</sup>. Maurice par. servant, & Mary Boswell of this par. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Banns 20 Dec. 1774 by J. Bell, Off<sup>r</sup>. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witns. Samuel Cartwright, Joseph Boswell.
- William Whip of this par. yeoman & Priscilla Hodgson of Harswell, by Lic. 1 Jan. 1775 by T. Pickard. Witns. Henry Leadbeater, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Joseph Brogden, of S<sup>t</sup>. Crux par. silversmith & Dorothy Lambert of this par. by Lic. 29 Jan. 1775 by T. P. Witns. W<sup>m</sup> Matson, An Matson, Jane Harker.
- William Driver of this par. husbandman, & Ann Dixon of the Beddern, by Banns 20 Feb. 1775 by T. P. Witns. Mary dixon, W<sup>m</sup> Dixon, junior.
- John Britton of S<sup>t</sup>. Sampson's par. taylor, & Elianor Booth of this par. by Banns 10 July 1775 by T. P. Witns. John Lund, Mary Wike.
- George Graham of the par. of All Hallows, Linen Draper, & Mary Wilson of this par. by Banns 31 Oct. 1775 by T. P. Witns. Sarah Whare, Samuel Fairburn.
- John Spinks & Maria Watson, both of this par. by Banns 26 Dec. 1775 by T. P. Witns. Christian Lea, Jos. Wolstenholme.

- Matthew Jackson of Escrick, Farmer, & Lucy Brown of this par. Widow, by Licence 14 Mar. 1776 by T. P. Witns. John Lund, Thomas Robinson.
- Solomon Wilkinson of S<sup>t</sup>. Saviour's par. butcher, & Mary Richardson of Delpike's, by Banns 23 Apr. 1776 by T. P. Witns. Thomas Richardson, Elizabeth Winn.
- Thomas Norton of S<sup>t</sup>. Mary's Castlegate par. hawker & Elizabeth Robinson of Delpike's, widow, by Banns 29 July 1776 by T. P. Witns. Ann Appleby, Corn<sup>s</sup> Smith.
- Thomas Scott of Brodsworth, joyner, & Elizabeth Harrison of the Beddern, by Banns 22 Aug. 1776 by T. P. Witns. Will Gelson, Ann Gelson.
- Joseph Raine, oastler, & Elizabeth Bedel, both of this par. by Licence 1 Sept. 1776 by T. P. Witns. Thomas Gricewith, W<sup>m</sup> Batty, Tho<sup>s</sup> Raper.
- Laurence Smith of the par. of Holy Trinity, King's Court, merchant, & Elizabeth Calvert of this par. by Lic. 24 Sept. 1776 by T. P. Witns. Ann Atkinson, W<sup>m</sup> Bilton.
- James Milner, labourer, & Ann Young, both of the Beddern, by Banns 28 Oct. 1776 by T. P. Witns. William Wood, Mar. Stow, his mark.
- John Hayes, painter, & Mary Mason, both of this par. by Banns 12 Jan. 1777 by T. P. Witns. John Clifford, William Cook.
- Banns of Marriage between William Agger of Delpike par. & Ann Beacham of this par. were publ<sup>d</sup>. Feb. 9<sup>th</sup>, 16<sup>th</sup> & 23<sup>d</sup>. 1777 by me T. Pickard.
- John Dove of S<sup>t</sup>. Martins par. Coney st. & Ann Hardy of the Beddern, were married by Banns 30 Mar. 1777 by T. P. Witns. Isabelah Dove, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Henry Foster & Frances Barber, both of Delpike par. by Banns 9 June 1777 by T. P. Witns. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Netherwood, Luke Taylor.
- John Sever, coach painter, & Margaret Appleby, both of Delpike par. by Banns 6 Oct. 1777 by T. P. Witns. John Skilbeck, Rachel Bakester.
- George Noble of S<sup>t</sup>. Dennis' par. Walmgate, brewer, & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Walker of this par. by Banns 25 Nov. 1777 by T. P. Witns. Sarah Smith, Mary Allan.
- Tho<sup>s</sup>. Brearey of this par. whitesmith, & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Ibbetson of S<sup>t</sup>. Sampson's par. by Banns 8 Dec. 1777 by T. P. Witns. Chris<sup>t</sup> Wilson, Jane Taylor.
- Richard Rosewarne of S<sup>t</sup>. Cuthbert's par. joiner, & Susannah Crow of this par. by Lic. 11 Dec. 1777 by T. P. Witns. Thomas Ward, Ann Crow.
- John Burton of Holy Trinity par. King's Court, merchant & Mary Hutton of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Lic. 30 Dec. 1777 by T. P. Witns. John Stout, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- John Smith, oastler, & Ann Riley, both of Delpike par. by Lic. 27 Jan. 1778 by T. P. Witns. Joseph Allan, Jos. Wolstenholme.

- Thomas Ellis of S<sup>t</sup>. Maurice par. Fisherman, & Mary Linwood of the Minster yard, by Banns 3 Mar. 1778 by T. P. Witns. Ann Scarbrough, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Tho<sup>s</sup>. Potter of the par. of Grimston & Mary Wike, of Delpike par. by Banns 28 Apr. 1778 by T. P. Witns. Jos. W. John Powell.
- William Crosland of Delpike par. taylor, & Hannah Pearson of S<sup>t</sup>. Michael's in Spurriergate par. by Banns 1 June 1778 by T. P. Witns. Thomas Simpson, Elisabeth Semnson.
- William Petch & Elizabeth Harrison, both servants, of the Minster yard, by Banns 15 Aug. 1778 by T. P. Witns. Mark Peirson, Ann Walker, Ann Scarbrough.
- The Rev<sup>d</sup>. William Clifton of the par. of Wilford co. Nottingham, clerk, & Ann Parsons, sp<sup>r</sup> of Delpike par. by Licence 17 Sept. 1778 by T. P. Witns. Mary Yarburgh, C. Yarburgh.
- John Clarkson, cordwainer, & Mary Otley, both of this par. by Banns 1<sup>st</sup> Feb. 1779 by T. P. Witns. John Woodhall, Ann Taylor.
- Edmund Aspinall of Abberford, gardener, & Catherine Wheelhouse of Delpike par. by Lic. 3 Feb. 1779 by T. P. Witns. Edward Marsh, John Aspinall.
- Robert Ruddock of the par. of Westow, cooper, & Rachel Harper of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Lic. 3 May 1779 by T. P. Witns. Paul Plowman, Mary Riley, William Simpson.
- John Mush, paper stainer, & Rachel Gelder, sp<sup>r</sup> both of Delpike par. by Lic. 6 May 1779 by T. P. Witns. Jn<sup>o</sup> Maysen, George Hargrave, John Sherwood.
- Thomas Fossett of this par. turner, & Mary Snarr of Escrick, by Banns 23 May 1779 by T. P. Witns. W<sup>m</sup> Snarr, Sarah Snarr.
- Mark Myers of Delpike par. linnen weaver, & Sarah Young of the Beddern, by Banns 21 May 1779 by T. P. Witn. Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Banns of Marriage between William Lee of S<sup>t</sup>. Maurice par. & Catharine Parkin of Delpike's were publ<sup>d</sup> May 16<sup>th</sup>, 23<sup>d</sup> & 30<sup>th</sup> 1779, by me in the presence of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Bradley, Thos. Clough.
- Banns of Marriage betw<sup>n</sup> John Boyllin of S<sup>t</sup>. Cuthbert's par. & Mary Scarbrough of the Beddern were publ<sup>d</sup> May 16<sup>th</sup>, 23<sup>d</sup> & 30<sup>th</sup> 1779.
- Ralph Frankland, of the par. of S<sup>t</sup>. Michael in New Malton, Flax dresser & Militia man, & Mary Press of the Beddern, were married by Licence 26 May 1779 by T. P. Witns. Will<sup>m</sup> Ridsdale, Tho<sup>s</sup>. Bradley.
- Banns of Marriage betw<sup>n</sup> Phillip Watts of the Beddern & Mary Ward of S<sup>t</sup>. John's par. Micklegate were publ<sup>d</sup> May 23, 30 and June 6, 1779.
- Lemuel Lumley of All Saints par. Pavement, pipe maker, & Mary Stuart of this par. were married by Banns 9 June 1779 by T. P. Witns. John Jaques, John Pollard.
- Banns of Marriage between Joseph Platt & Jane Gibson, both of the Beddern, were publ<sup>d</sup> May 23, 30 & June 6<sup>th</sup>, 1779 by me T. P.



- James Silcock of this par. barber & Ann Edwards of Holy Trinity par. King's Court, sp<sup>r</sup> were married by Licence 6 July 1779 by T. P. Witns. John Glading, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- William Askwith, hatt maker, & Juliana Roben, both of this par. by Banns 19 July 1779 by T. P. Witns. Sara Wakfield, Peter Whiep.
- William Benson of this par. coal carrier, & Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Brockelbank of St. Sampson's par. by Banns 15 Sep. 1779 by T. P. Witns. John Hourst, Mary Clark.
- Isaac Settle, joiner, & Rebecca Watson, both of this par. by Banns 23 Nov. 1779 by T. P. Witns. Jos. Wolstenholme, John Lund.
- John Kilburn of this par, Militia man, & Jane Penny, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael le Belfry's by Banns 30 Apl 1780 by T. P. Witns. Jane Hargill, John Palmer.
- Banns of Marriage betw<sup>n</sup> John Brown of Upper Helmsley & Ann Stonehouse of this par. were publ<sup>d</sup>. March 19<sup>th</sup> & 26<sup>th</sup> & April 2<sup>d</sup>.
- Aaron Lowcock of Bilton par. batch<sup>r</sup>. & Martha Anderson of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> were married by Licence 16 May 1780 by W. Richardson, Off<sup>s</sup>. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witns. James Brown, Joseph Buckle.
- Thomas Green & Grace Bumby, both of this par. by Banns 8 June 1780 by R. Forrest, Off<sup>s</sup>. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witns. Rob. Wyne, Martha Killham.
- Christopher Rawden & Mary Clifford, both of Delpike par. by Licence 19 June 1780 by R. F. Witns. Sara Wakfeld, James Lesslie.
- William Stones of S<sup>t</sup>. Mary's par. Castlegate & Elizabeth Arton of the Minster yard, by Banns 1 Nov. 1780 by R. Forrest, Rector. Witns. Ann Codon, W<sup>m</sup>. Wilkinson.
- John Dunn of Barlby, par. Hemingbrough, Farmer, & Ann Cordukes of this par. by Licence 15<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1780 by R. F. Witns. Thomas Cordukes, Sarah Dunn, Ann Bridgman.
- Matthew Lyon of S<sup>t</sup>. Michael le Belfrey par. & Mary Abby of this par. by Banns 3 Jan. 1781 by R. F. Witns. Jane Abbay, John Hall.
- John Jaques of Delpike par. & Rebecca Wolstenholme, sp<sup>r</sup> of this par. by Banns 18 Apr. 1781 by R. F. Witns. Jos. Wolstenholme jun<sup>r</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. Simpson.
- John Magill, a Soldier in 17<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>. of Foot, & Margaret Robinson, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. by Banns 1 Oct. 1781 by R. F. Witns. W<sup>m</sup>. Andrews, Fran<sup>s</sup> Bambro, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- James Kibblewhite & Sarah Kestin, both of Delpike par. by Banns 9 Oct. 1781 by R. F. Witns. Ann Kibblewhite, Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hornby.
- John Lockey of S<sup>t</sup>. Olave's par. & Mary Carlton of Delpike par. by Banns 1 Jan. 1782 by R. F. Witns. Thomas Lockey, Roger Whip.
- James Lesslie, baker, & Elizabeth Hudson, widow, both of this par. by Licence 13 Jan. 1782 by R. F. Witns. Isabella Whip, Peter Whip.

- Edward Marsh, brazier, & Mary Wheelhouse, sp<sup>r</sup> both of Delpike par. by Licence 15 Jan. 1782, by R. F. Witns. Charles Wheelhouse, Robert Marshall.
- William Harrison of Sheriff Hutton, butcher, & Mary Law of Delpike par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Licence 24 Feb. 1782 by R. F. Witns. Mary Crow, William Duck.
- Joseph Appleby, taylor, & Jane Longstaff, both of Delpike par. by Banns 24<sup>th</sup> March 1782 by R. F. Witns. Mary Woodhead, John Farnhill.
- John Hutton & Ann Banks, both of this par. by Banns 9 Apr. 1782 by R. F. Witns. Betty Braithwait, Dorethy Taylor, Sarah Knipe, John Dales, Marta Harcstla.
- Robert Morton of Thirsk, weaver, & Grace Hawkins of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Licence 13 Apr. 1782 by R. F. Witns. Sarah Kinghorn, John Theakston.
- John Glassco, a Soldier in the 17<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>. of Foot, & Hannah Wood, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. by Banns 16 Apr. 1782 by R. F. Witns. William Askwith, Robert Marshall.
- Isaac Hutton, a Soldier in the 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>. of Dragoons, & Mary Blanch, both of the Minster yard, by Banns 30 Apr. 1782 by R. F. Witns. Jos. Wolstenholme, Elizabeth Brice.
- William Cordukes of Sheriff Hutton, Farmer, & Ann Bridgman of this par. by Licence 1 May 1782 by R. F. Witns. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Cordukes, Ann Dunn, Mary Stubbs.
- David Carter, cabinet maker, & Mary Lancaster, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. by Licence 4 Aug. 1782 by R. F. Witns. Da. Halle, Rob<sup>t</sup>. Lee.
- Christopher Petra of S<sup>t</sup>. Hellen's par. Stonegate, Fire work maker, & Mary Pennock of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Licence 21 Aug. 1782 by R. F. Witns. Dinah Kilvington, Jn<sup>o</sup> Pool.
- William Wren, of S<sup>t</sup>. Sampson's par. dissenting Minister, & Frances Mortimer of Delpike par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Licence 15 Sep. 1782 by R. Forrest, Rector. Witns. John Walker, Jane Hallifax, Mary Watson.
- John Atkins, a private soldier in the 86<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>. of Foot, & Elizabeth Hill sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. by Banns 21 Dec. 1782 by R. F. Witns. John Collins, John Wolstenholme.
- Thomas Gibson of this par. blacksmith, & Elizabeth Foster of the Bedern, by Banns 4 Feb. 1783 by R. F. Witns. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Masterman, Hannah Dixon.
- The Rev<sup>d</sup>. George Swiney, clerk, Vicar of Warmfield, co. York, widower & Grace Brooke of Delpike par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Licence 3 Mar. 1783 by James Brooke, Rector of S<sup>t</sup>. Cuthbert. Witns. Isabella Atkinson, Mary Brooke, John Clough.
- The Rev<sup>d</sup>. Francis Paddey, clerk, Vicar of Kellington, co. York, & Jane Wilson of this par. widow, by Licence 24 Apr. 1783 by R<sup>d</sup>. Forrest, Rector. Witns. Charlotte Atkinson, Ann Atkinson, Will<sup>m</sup> Agar, Rob<sup>t</sup>. Wise.
- John Murfitt & Phoebe Horsfold, both of the Bedern, by Lic. 10 May 1783 by R. F. Witns. John Burnley, John Wolstenholme.

- John Gill, bricklayer, & Mary Powel, widow, both of this par. by Lic. 24 Aug. 1783 by R. F. Witns. Fra<sup>s</sup>. Benson, Geo. Vitt.
- John Palmer the younger, shoemaker, of the Bedern, & Jane Harker of S<sup>t</sup>. Saviour's par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Licence 28 Aug. 1783 by Dudley Rockett, Off<sup>r</sup>. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witns. Elizabeth Palmer, W<sup>m</sup>. Halfpenny. Duty commences.
- Thomas Clarkson & Elinor Farnhill, sp<sup>r</sup> both of the Bedern, by Banns 7 Oct. 1783 by R<sup>d</sup>. Forrest, Rector. Witns. Elizabeth Wilson, Jn<sup>o</sup> Botterill.
- Henry Weadley, cordwainer, & Ann Mason, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. by Lic. 10 Oct. 1783 by R. F. Witns. Mary Pittock, Richard Thrusell, James Marsh, Mark Pittock.
- John Botterill & Ann Kibblewhite, both of Delpike par. by Banns 21 Oct. 1783 by R. F. Witns. Harriot Sedgwick, Sarah Kibblewhite, James Kibblewhite.
- Richard Field & Eleanor Ward, both of Delpike par. by Banns 11 Nov. 1783 by R. F. Witns. John Wolstenholme, Sarah Ward.
- Thomas Earl, of Peter the Little par. & Mary Wood of this par. by Banns 16 Nov. 1783 by R. F. Witns. Martha Inchboard, Mary Wood, Tho<sup>s</sup>. Orton.
- William Crosby, mariner, & Elizabeth Murgatroyd, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. by Banns 23 Nov. 1783 by R. F. Witns. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Crosby, Sarah Benson.
- James Robinson of Huttons' Ambo, Farmer, & Diana Kilvington of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Lic. 28 Nov. 1783 by R. F. Witns. Jn<sup>o</sup> Taylor, Sarah Taylor.
- Thomas Pickrien of S<sup>t</sup>. Cuthbert's par. labourer, & Mary Wilkinson of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 18 Dec. 1783 by R. F. Witns. Jane Wilkinson, John Wolstenholme.
- The Rev<sup>d</sup>. Richard Forrest, Rector of this Parish, & Mary Allenby of the par. of S<sup>t</sup>. Andrew in this City, by Licence 1<sup>st</sup> Jan. 1784 by James Brooke, Rector of S<sup>t</sup>. Cuthbert's. Witns. Mary Shaw, John Allenby.
- James Nicholson of the Bedern & Martha White of S<sup>t</sup>. Maurice par. Widow, by Licence 4<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1784 by Rich<sup>d</sup>. Forrest, Rector. Witns. Hannah Daniell, John Sellar, James Parker.
- Charles Frude, cordwainer, & Margaret James, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. by Banns 18 Apl. 1784 by R. F. Witns. Eliz. Frude, John Hamilton.
- John Brearey of the par. of S<sup>t</sup>. Mary Bishophill the younger, Coach tire smith & Jane Taylor of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Lic. fr. Joseph Buckle, Dep<sup>y</sup>. Reg<sup>r</sup>. 29 June 1784, by R. F. Witns. Mary Taylor, Catherine Thompson, Cathrine Taylor.
- Mark Pearson & Diana Harper, both of Delpike par. by Licence 6 Aug. 1784, by R. F. Witns. Simon Peter Brown, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Richard Coussans, porter, & Sarah Lawson, both of Delpike par. by Banns 23 Aug. 1784 by R. F. Witns. Eliz. Bradley, Jos. Wolstenholme.

- William Thew of St<sup>t</sup>. Mary's par. Castlegate, Feltmaker, & Elizabeth Wolstenholme of this par. Widow, by Banns 19 Sept. 1784, by R. F. Witns. Rob<sup>t</sup>. Lee, John Wolstenholme.  
rec<sup>d</sup>. the Duty thus far for M<sup>r</sup>. Jn<sup>o</sup> Clough, Coll<sup>r</sup>. Chris<sup>r</sup>. Newstead jun<sup>r</sup>.
- James Marsh of this par. cordwainer, & Elizabeth Johnson of All Saints' par. Pavement, by Banns 10 Oct. 1784 by R. F. Witns. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Marsh, Sarah Whard.
- Thomas Jackson of St<sup>t</sup>. Maurice's par. husbandman, & Mary Spencer of this par. by Banns 12 Oct. 1784 by R. F. Witns. Frances Spencer, Edw<sup>d</sup>. Bennington.
- Edward Hartley, man's servant, & Mary Hope, both of Delpike par. by Banns 16 Nov. 1784 by R. F. Witns. E. Potter, Edw<sup>d</sup>. Bennington.
- George Johnson, patten maker, & Ann Ewbank. Widow, both of this par. by Banns 7 Dec. 1784 by R. F. Witns. Edw<sup>d</sup>. Bennington, Thomas Green.
- William Waddington, butcher, & Frances Towns. widow, both of Delpike par. by Banns 13 Dec. 1784 by R. F. Witns. Grace Kitchen, Sarah Kennidy, Joseph Woodhead, William Carter.
- William Stratton of this par. butcher, & Elizabeth Hebden of St<sup>t</sup>. Sampson's par. by Licence 2 Jan. 1785 by Rich<sup>d</sup>. Forrest, Rector. Witns. John Bucktrout, Edw<sup>d</sup>. Bennington.
- John Richardson & Elizabeth Baxter, both of the Bedern. by Licence 27 Feb. 1785 by R. F. Witns. Mary Precious, Lydia Howden, Abraham Howden.
- Robert Fisher of this par. weaver & Catherine Ray, sp<sup>r</sup>. of St<sup>t</sup>. Michael le Belfrey par. by Banns 15 May 1785 by James Richardson, Min<sup>r</sup>. Witns. W<sup>m</sup>. Fitzpatrick, Edw<sup>d</sup>. Bennington.
- Thomas Steel of this par. butcher. & Jane Sadler, sp<sup>r</sup>. of St<sup>t</sup>. Sampson's par, by Banns 19 June 1785 by J. R. Witns. W<sup>m</sup>. Spence, Edw<sup>d</sup>. Bennington.
- John Hill, heel maker, & Sarah Taylor, widow, both of this par. by Banns 28 June 1785 by J. R. Witns. Ed. Bennington, John Wolstenholme.
- John Robinson of Bishophill senior par. paver, & Mary Holdred of this par. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Banns 19 July 1785 by J. R. Witns. Sarah Kinghorn, William Holdred.
- William Halfpenny of St<sup>t</sup>. Michael's par. Spurriergate, upholsterer, & Elizabeth Coton of this par. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Licence 31 July 1785 by J. R. Witns. Bettv Braithwait, William Coton.
- Joshua Robinson, musical instrument maker, & Sarah Pears, sp<sup>r</sup>. both of this par. by Banns 7 Nov. 1785 by J. R. Witns. Timothy Briggs. Edw<sup>d</sup>. Bennington.
- Richard Webb, weaver, & Sarah Hellem, sp<sup>r</sup>. both of Delpike par. by Banns 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan. 1786 by J. R. Witns. John Jackson, Edw<sup>d</sup>. Bennington, George Jackson.
- Richard Foster, taylor, & Elizabeth Wilson, sp<sup>r</sup>. both of Delpike par. by Banns 30 Jan. 1786 by W. Richardson, Off<sup>r</sup>. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witns. Ann Willson, George Smith.



- Alexander Harper, glass grinder, & Mary Lea, sp<sup>r</sup>. both of Delpike par. by Banns 31 Jan. 1786 by James Richardson, Rector. Witsn. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Darnbrough, John Bucktrout.
- John Carlton of this par. whitesmith, & Ann Carlton of Holy Trinity par. King's Court, sp<sup>r</sup>. by Licence 19 Mar. 1786 by J. R. Witsn. Mary Pick, Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hornby.
- James Newport of Leeds, widower, & Esther Bramley of this par. widow, by Licence 16 June 1786 by W. Richardson. Witsn. Edw. Bennington, Thomas Green.
- Hewley John Baines of the Minster yard Esq<sup>r</sup>. batch<sup>r</sup>. & Mary Mortimer of Delpike par. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Licence 10 July 1786 by James Brooke, Rector of S<sup>t</sup>. Cuthbert's. Witsn. Ann Collingwood, Tim Mortimer, A. Mortimer, C. Mortimer.
- Francis Thurnham, whitesmith, & Elizabeth Walker, sp<sup>r</sup>. both of Delpike par. by Banns 3 Sep. 1786 by James Richardson, Rector. Witsn. Julehanna Robeans, John Palfreman, Ed. Bennington.
- Wilferia Fawdington, taylor, & Hannah Daniell, sp<sup>r</sup>. both of Delpike par. by Banns 5 Feb. 1787 by J. R. Witsn. Jane Wilson, Joseph Agar.
- John Goodburn Hardy, mason, & Mary Preston, sp<sup>r</sup>. both of this par. by Banns 20 Feb. 1787 by J. R. Witsn. Frances Jemima Belt, Aaron Price.
- George Murry & Mary Hawk, both of this par. by Banns 20 Mar. 1787 by J. R. Witsn. Ann Blakey, E<sup>d</sup>. Bennington, Thomas Green.
- William Smith, cordwainer, & Susannah Nicholson, sp<sup>r</sup>. both of Delpike par. by Banns 3 June 1787 by J. R. Witsn. Martha Dove, John Heppell.
- John Kinghorn of this par. bookkeeper, & Mary Coton of S<sup>t</sup>. Helen's par. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Licence 11 June 1787 by W. Richardson. Witsn. John Pollard, Sarah Kinghorn.
- James Daniel, cordwainer, & Elizabeth Palmer, sp<sup>r</sup>. both of this par. by Licence 11 June 1787 by W. R. Witsn. Rich<sup>d</sup>. Garland, Elizabeth March.
- John Donaldson of S<sup>t</sup>. Dennis' par. taylor, & Ann Sturdy of this par. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Banns 14 June 1787 by Jonas Thompson, Off<sup>s</sup>. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witsn. Malcolm Donaldson, Edw<sup>d</sup>. Bennington.
- Charles Ettles, turner, of the Bedern & Ann Bellwood of Delpike par. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Licence 19 June 1787 by W. Richardson. Witsn. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Fossett, E<sup>d</sup>. Bennington.
- John Walker, cabinet maker, & Sarah Steward, sp<sup>r</sup>. both of Delpike par. by Banns 30 July 1787 by Ja<sup>s</sup>. Richardson, Rector. Witsn. James Kingon, George Pallister, Ann Johnson.
- John Arton of S<sup>t</sup>. Martin's par. Coney st. glover & Margaret Pearson, sp<sup>r</sup>. of the Bedern, by Banns 19 Aug. 1787 by J. R. Witsn. Mary Marshall, Mary Arton, John Fountain.
- Richard Hughes, cabinet maker, & Mary Swainston, sp<sup>r</sup>. both of this par. by Banns 24 Aug. 1787 by J. R. Witsn. Ann Purdy, R<sup>t</sup> Purdy.

- William Nichols of Nottingham, hosier, & Mary Jefferson of the Bedern, by Licence 7 Nov. 1787 by J. R. Witns. Alice Preston, Hannah Exelby, W<sup>m</sup>. Smith.
- William Dalton, plaisterer, & Mary Taylor, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. by Licence 7 Dec. 1787 by J. R. Witns. Ann Drabuoll, John Prince.
- John Lund, widower, & Jinney Sugden, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. by Banns 10 Dec. 1787 by J. R. Witns. Hannah Glaisby, William Sugden, John Palfreman.
- John Wadsworth, of S<sup>t</sup>. Martin's par. Coney street, printer, & Dorothy Thurlwell of this par. by Banns 11 Dec. 1787 by J. R. Witns. D. Sellers, Paul Plowman, W<sup>m</sup>. Walker.
- John Cook, joiner, of the Bedern & Elizabeth Brown of Delpike par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 26 Dec. 1787 by J. R. Witns. Margaret Myers, Richard Cook, Edw<sup>d</sup>. Bennington.
- Thomas Gillman of All Saints' par. North street, gardiner, & Elizabeth Kell of the Bedern, sp<sup>r</sup> by Licence 6 Jan 1788 by J. R. Witns. E. Webster, Sarah Askwith.
- Richard Stubbs of Pocklington, schoolmaster, & Mary Ward of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 17 July 1788 by J. R. Witns. W<sup>m</sup>. Ward, E<sup>d</sup>. Bennington.
- Thomas Addey of S<sup>t</sup> John's par. Micklegate, heel cutter, & Ann Shepherd of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 7 Sep. 1788 by John Graham. Witns. W<sup>m</sup>. Kitchingman, Edw<sup>d</sup>. Bennington.
- John Breadlay, blacksmith, & Jane Redfare, sp<sup>r</sup> both of Delpike par. by Banns 6 Oct. 1788 by James Richardson, Rector. Witns. Thomas Green, Edw<sup>d</sup>. Bennington.
- James Richardson, bricklayer, of Delpike par. & Mary Scott, sp<sup>r</sup> of this par. by Banns 16 Nov. 1788 by John Graham, Curate. Witns. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Scott, Edw<sup>d</sup>. Bennington.
- Rev<sup>d</sup>. James Richardson, clerk, of the Bedern, & Charlotte Tate of Holy Trinity par. King's Court, sp<sup>r</sup> by Licence 14 Dec. 1788 by John Graham, Curate. Witns. Thomas Green, E<sup>d</sup>. Bennington.
- John Dodgson, taylor, & Sarah Kinghorn, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. by Banns 22 Dec. 1788 by J. G. Witns. Joseph Davis, William Clark.
- James Parker, paper stainer, & Ann Lightfoot, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. by Licence 18 Jan. 1789 by J. G. Witns. W<sup>m</sup>. Watson, Chris<sup>t</sup>. Smith.
- W<sup>m</sup>. Brown, taylor, & Elizabeth Abbey, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. by Banns 16<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1789 by Ja<sup>s</sup>. Richardson, Rector. Witns. Ann Bucktrout, W<sup>m</sup>. Adie.
- George Peacock of S<sup>t</sup>. Crux par. Tallow chandler, widower, & Ann Rymer, sp<sup>r</sup> of this par. by Licence 26 Mar. 1789 by J. R. Witns. Susanna Rymer, Elinor Frankland, John Bosomworth.
- John Wolstenholme of Delpike par. & Ann Robinson of this par. by Banns 26 Mar. 1789 by J. R. Witns. Mary Robinson, John Dale.

- John Bean of Thirsk, cartwright, & Martha Dove of Delpike par. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Banns 6 Apr. 1789 by J. R. Witns. Lawrence Mounsor, Eliz. Spinck.
- Thomas Oakley of the Bedern, taylor, & Margaret Ridsdale, widow, of Delpike par. by Banns 14 Apr. 1789 by John Graham, Curate. Witns. Mary Walker, William Scott, Ed. Bennington.
- W<sup>m</sup>. Glenton of this par. husbandman, & Frances Folkingham of Delpike par. Widow, by Banns 20 Apr. 1789 by James Richardson, Rector. Witns. Jos<sup>h</sup>. Clarkson, E. Clarkson.
- Richard Prince of Delpike par. porter, & Ellin Ross, widow, of Holy Trinity par. Micklegate, by Banns 24 May 1789 by J. R. Witns. William Simpson, Edw<sup>d</sup>. Bennington.
- John Busfield, widower, & Ann Pybus, sp<sup>r</sup> both of Delpike par. by Licence 3 June 1789 by J. R. Witns. Sarah Clark, Edw<sup>d</sup>. Bennington.
- Brice Lotherington & Sarah Webster, sp<sup>r</sup> both of Delpike par. by Lic. 16 June 1789 by John Graham. Witns. Grace Green, Edw<sup>d</sup>. Bennington.
- Alban Thomas Spence, hairdresser, & Grace Sleightholme, sp<sup>r</sup> both of Delpike par. by Banns 3 Aug. 1789 by James Richardson, Rector. Witns. Edw<sup>d</sup>. Bennington, Thomas Green.
- George Carr of S<sup>t</sup>. Sampson's par. glover, & Elizabeth Scott of Delpike par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 9 Aug. 1789 by John Graham. Witns. Ann Jackson, Tho. Fossett.
- W<sup>m</sup>. Fowler of S<sup>t</sup>. Michael le Belfrey par. Staymaker & widower, & Elizabeth Hall of the Bedern, widow, by Banns 20 Aug. 1789 by James Richardson. Witns. Margaret Cox, Edw<sup>d</sup>. Bennington.
- Thomas Barmby, basket maker & bach<sup>r</sup>. & Mary Croft, widow, both of this par. by Banns 7 Sep. 1789 by J. R. Witns. William Giles, Edw<sup>d</sup>. Bennington.
- John Johnson of Delpike par. staymaker, & Faith Chapman of S<sup>t</sup>. Michael le Belfrey par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 13 Oct. 1789 by J. R. Witns. J. Jackson, Isabella Lawton.
- William Wolstenholme, chemist & druggist, & Mary Jackson, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. by Banns 1 Nov. 1789 by John Graham. Witns. John Jackson, Edw<sup>d</sup>. Bennington.
- Robert Crockett, bach<sup>r</sup>. a soldier in Lord Pembroke's Dragoons, & Elizabeth Fell, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. by Banns 5 Nov. 1789 by E. Willan, Off<sup>r</sup>. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witns. John Mulloy, Mary Bell.
- William Daniel, labourer, & Margaret Barker, widow, both of this par. by Banns 6 Dec. 1789 by J. Graham. Witns. Jasper Chester, Hannah Daniel.
- William Smith of S<sup>t</sup>. Mary Bishophill the y<sup>r</sup>. par. & Jane Jefferson of the Bedern, by Licence 3 Jan. 1790 by James Richardson, Rector. Witns. Edw<sup>d</sup>. Bennington, Thomas Green.
- George Nelson of S<sup>t</sup>. Maurice par. cordwainer, & Ann Glenton of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Lic. 3 Jan. 1790 by J. Graham. Witns. *same*.
- James Fentiman of S<sup>t</sup>. Peter the Little par. taylor, & Mary Romans of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Lic. 19 Jan. 1790 by James Richardson, Rector. Witns. John Jackson, John Wolstenholme.

- Robert Wilson of S<sup>t</sup>. Michael le Belfrey par. & Ann Bucktrout of this par. by Banns 14 Feb. 1790 by J. R. Witns. John Bucktrout, John Walker.
- Thomas Gowland of S<sup>t</sup>. Sampson's par. batch<sup>r</sup>. & Elizabeth Holbourn of this par. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Banns 2 Mar. 1790 by E. Willan, Off<sup>r</sup>. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witns. Charles Appley, Joseph Kidd.
- W<sup>m</sup>. Watson of this par. widower, comb maker, & Catherine March of Delpike par. by Banns 29 Mar. 1790 by James Richardson, Rector. Witns. Faith Edwards, Ann Maes, Ja<sup>s</sup>. Parker.
- Robert Linton of this par. carpenter & joiner, & Elizabeth Davis of S<sup>t</sup>. Giles' par. by Banns 4 Apr. 1790 by J. R. Witns. Elizabeth Linton, Alice Cookson, W<sup>m</sup>. Darbyshire.
- William Lothian of S<sup>t</sup>. Sampson's par. printer, & Elizabeth Richardson of this par. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Banns 5 Apr. 1790 by J. R. Witns. James Blackie, Ann Scalock, John Wolstenholme.
- John Poole of S<sup>t</sup>. Michael le Belfrey par. hairdresser, & Mary Walker of Delpike par. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Licence 6 May 1790 by J. R. Witns. Robert Read, Samuel Coates, William Barker.
- Thomas Burton of Scriven with Tentergate par. Knaresbrough & Mary Hall of Delpike par. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Lic. 21 May 1790 by J. R. Witns. John Coupland, John Wolstenholme.
- Joseph Myers of S<sup>t</sup>. John's par. Micklegate, tanner, & Sarah Crowther of Delpike par. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Banns 24 May 1790 by J. R. Witns. John Harmson, Edw<sup>d</sup>. Bennington.
- Thomas Pears of Holy Trinity par. Micklegate, combmaker, & Mary Meed of this par. widow, by Banns 14 Sep. 1790 by J. R. Witns. Stapleton Slingsby, Jn<sup>o</sup> Allen, Ed. Bennington.
- John Allen of S<sup>t</sup>. Sampson's par. girth weaver, & Hannah Barker of this par. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Banns 14 Sep. 1790 by J. R. Witns. Stapleton Slingsby, Thomas Pears, Ed. Bennington.
- Robert Warner & Catherine Dover, sp<sup>r</sup>. both of the Bedern, by Banns 26 Sep. 1790 by J. R. Witns. Rob<sup>t</sup>. Brathwait, Edw<sup>d</sup>. Bennington.
- Thomas Harrison of New Malton, cordwainer & widower, & Hannah Swan of this par. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Banns 24 Nov. 1790 by J. R. Witns. Thomas Gowland, John Shepherd, George Meek.
- Charles Betts of S<sup>t</sup>. Sampson's par. currier, & Ann Dilcock of this par. by Licence 30 Nov 1790 by J. R. Witns. Mary Dilcock, W<sup>m</sup>. Newton.
- Thomas Baley of Sutton on Derwent, taylor, & Mary Leng of the Bedern, sp<sup>r</sup>. by Banns 26 Dec. 1790 by J. R. Witns. Sarah Palmer, Robert Palmer.



BOOK VI.  
THE REGISTER BOOK FOR  
MARRIAGES  
IN THE  
PARISH CHURCH OF HOLY TRINITY  
GOODRAMGATE, YORK.

1790

JOHN LUND }  
JAMES FRYER } CHURCHWARDENS.

- George Jackson of the par. of S<sup>t</sup>. John Delpike, taylor, and Ann Clough, spinster, of the par. of S<sup>t</sup>. Martin's Coney street were married in this Church by Banns this 3<sup>d</sup> Jan. 1791 by Jonas Thompson A. M. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses John Dalton, Sarah Jackson.
- William Mercer of Kingston upon Hull, Druggist, & Ann James of this par. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Licence 18 Jan. 1791 by James Richardson, Rector. Witns. Jane Pearson, John Pearson.
- Joseph Stead, sadler, of S<sup>t</sup>. Crux par. & Sarah Wade of Delpike par. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Licence 26 Jan. 1791 by J. R. Witns. Mary Lund, Ann Langdale, Benjamin Langdale.
- Thomas Cass, hostler, & Sarah Luty, sp<sup>r</sup>. both of Delpike par. by Banns 29 Mar. 1791 by J. R. Witns. Hannah Pearson, Hannah Watson.
- William Perry, translator, & Mary Tutte, sp<sup>r</sup>. both of this par. by Banns 3 May 1791 by J. R. Witns. Mary Thorpe, Alices Bell, George Smith.
- Edmund Hardman of S<sup>t</sup>. John's par. Micklegate, hairdresser, & Ann Duke, sp<sup>r</sup>. of the Bedern, by Banns 7 June 1791 by J. R. Witns. Jane Smith, R<sup>d</sup>. Burdsall, Michael Duke.
- John Marshall of the par. of Heslerton, Farmer, & Ruth Hardisty of this par. by Licence 18 Aug. 1791 by J. R. Witns. Elen Marshall, John Marshall.
- Joseph Taylor of the par. of Wheldrake. Miller & Widower, & Sarah Shipherd of this par. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Licence 26 Aug. 1791 by J. R. Witns. Thomas Walker, Edw<sup>d</sup>. Bennington.
- Joseph Kenney of S<sup>t</sup>. Maurice's par. yeoman, & Mary Carlton of this par. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Licence 4 Sep. 1791 by J. R. Witns. Ann Carlton, John Carlton.
- John Bourke Ryan of the par. of New Bond street, Esquire, & Anne Gossip of this par. by Licence 8 Oct. 1791 by Thomas Comber, clerk. Witns. Robert Keating, Edw<sup>d</sup>. Bennington.
- Robert Land of Bishopthorpe, cordwainer, & Ann Pool of this par. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Banns 7 Nov. 1791 by James Richardson, Rector. Witns. William Bingley, Edw<sup>d</sup>. Bennington.
- John Monkhouse of Northallerton. Officer of Excise, & Dorothy Emmett of this par. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Licence 13 Nov. 1791, by J. R. Witns. Ann Pybus, John Busfield.

- John Mitchell & Susannah Swailes, both of Delpike par. by Banns 13 Dec. 1791 by J. R. Witns. Hannah Bateman, John Charlton.
- Thomas Merrick, a Serjeant in the 4<sup>th</sup> & Queen's own Reg<sup>t</sup>. of Dragoons, now quartered in this parish, a Widower, & Ellen Robinson of S<sup>t</sup>. Martin's par. Coney st, a Widow, by Banns 18 Dec. 1791 by J. R. Witns. Ann Heselgrave, Thos. Smith.
- John Melrose, Felmonger, & Mary Wright, sp<sup>r</sup>. both of this par. by Licence 9<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1792 by J. R. Witns. Elizabeth Wright, Thomas Watson, George Hey.
- Thomas Burton, cordwainer, & Ann Wray, sp<sup>r</sup>. both of this par. by Banns 9 Feb. 1792 by J. R. Witns. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Burton, Edw<sup>d</sup>. Bennington.
- William Orange of Beckingham co. Kent, servant, & Mary Green of Delpike par. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Licence 23 Feb. 1792 by J. R. Witns. James Grindred, Edw<sup>d</sup>. Bennington.
- Thomas Coats & Ann Cowper, sp<sup>r</sup>. both of this par. by Banns 21 May 1792 by J. R. Witns. Robert Hodgson, E<sup>d</sup>. Bennington.
- John Siver, of Delpike par. & Jane Wilkinson, sp<sup>r</sup>. of this par. by Banns 29 May 1792 by E. Willan, Off<sup>r</sup>. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witns. Isabella Willson, George Duck, Daniel Agar Hall.
- Thomas Donkin, gardener, & Mary Barker, sp<sup>r</sup>. both of this par. by Banns 2 July 1792 by James Richardson, Rector. Witns. George Hopkinson, Thomas Green.
- William Bingley of Holy Trinity par. King's Court, cordwainer, & Mary Beal of this par. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Banns 3 July 1792 by J. R. Witns. Sarah Hessell, John Richardson, Joseph Bingley.
- William Wain, taylor, & Jane Holdred, sp<sup>r</sup>. both of this par. by Banns 9 July 1792 by J. R. Witns. Faith Kinghorn, Philills Hust, W<sup>m</sup>. Long.
- William Lockwood, combmaker, & Ann Eaton, sp<sup>r</sup>. both of Delpike par. by Banns 29 July 1792 by J. R. Witns. Ann Eaton, Mary Parkinson, James Torrane.
- John Raper of Milby co. York, mariner, & Dorothy Jackson of this par. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Licence 28 Oct. 1792 by J. R. Witns. John Jackson, Edw. Bennington.
- William Dove of Delpike par. butcher, & Ann Garland of the Minster y<sup>d</sup>. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Banns 22 Nov. 1792 by J. R. Witns. Mary Garland, W<sup>m</sup>. Garland.
- William Moore, taylor, & Elizabeth Thurnam, widow, both of this par. by Banns 3 Dec. 1792 by J. R. Witns. E<sup>d</sup>. Bennington, Thomas Green.
- Thomas Ryder, a private in the West Yorkshire Militia, & Jane Powell, sp<sup>r</sup>. both of this par. by Banns 29 Mar. 1793 by James Richardson, Rector. Witns. Edw<sup>d</sup>. Bennington, Thomas Green.
- John Featherston of Cawood, Farmer, & Mary Hunt of this par. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Licence 28 April 1793 by J. R. Witns. Fran<sup>s</sup>. Hunt, Tho<sup>s</sup>. Featherstone, Thomas Ward.

- William Lindsey of Delpike par. a private soldier in the Inniskilling or 6<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>. of Dragoons, & Elizabeth Harrison, widow, of All Saints' par. Pavement by Banns 4 Oct. 1793 by J. R. Witns. Edw<sup>d</sup>. Bennington, Thomas Green.
- John Hague of Bramham, Farmer, & Mary Thurlwell of Delpike par. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Banns 2 Dec. 1793 by J. R. Witns. Mary Smith, Elizabeth Jackson, Ralph Maxwell.
- Christopher Wilson, schoolmaster, & Ann Buckle, sp<sup>r</sup>. both of this par. by Licence 1 Jan. 1794 by J. R. Witns. Jane Buckle, Joseph Buckle, Marmaduke Buckle, Sarah Buckle, Rich<sup>d</sup>. Kemplay.
- Samuel Mills of Blackrod co. Lancaster, Cotton Manufacturer, & Elizabeth Green of this par. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Licence 21 Jan. 1794 by J. R. Witns. Peter Joy, Edw<sup>d</sup>. Bennington.
- William Simpson of S<sup>t</sup>. Michael le Belfrey par. bricklayer & widower, & Ellen Prince, widow, of the Bedern, by Banns 26 Jan. 1794 by J. R. Witns. Alexander Smith, Sarah Palmer.
- Thomas Streeton of Holy Trinity par. Micklegate, servant, & Sarah Palmer of the Bedern, by Licence 4 May 1794 by J. R. Witns. Faith Edwards, John Palmer.
- John Wilks of Abberford, Linen Draper, & Elizabeth Wood of this par. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Licence 18 June 1794 by J. R. Witns. Robert Parrott, Tho<sup>s</sup>. Green.
- Joseph Brown of Delpike par. joiner, & Frances Watson of S<sup>t</sup>. Martin's par. Micklegate, by Licence 21 June 1794 by J. R. Witns. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Watson, George Headley, Richard Brown.
- Charles Beall, taylor, & Eleanor Romans, sp<sup>r</sup>. both of this par. by Banns 18 Aug. 1794 by Isaac Grayson, Off<sup>r</sup>. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witns. W<sup>m</sup>. Wain, John Beall, John Mawman.
- Christopher Longcaster of S<sup>t</sup>. Crux par. taylor, & Elizabeth Watson of the Bedern, by Banns 7 Oct. 1794 by Ja<sup>s</sup>. Richardson, Rector. Witns. E<sup>d</sup>. Bennington, Tho<sup>s</sup>. Green.
- Robert Armstrong, compositor, & Anna Fraser, sp<sup>r</sup>. both of this par. by Licence 15 Nov. 1794 by J. R. Witns. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Walker, E<sup>d</sup>. Bennington.
- John Bell of S<sup>t</sup>. Helen's par. Stonegate, Dealer in Snuff, & Ann Hutton of this par. widow, by Licence 23 Nov. 1794 by J. R. Witns. Eliza Fentiman, Mich<sup>l</sup>. Walker, Nich<sup>s</sup>. Chicken.
- John Johnston of All Saints' par. Pavement, compositor, & Ann Benson of this par, sp<sup>r</sup>. by Licence 23 Nov. 1794 by J. R. Witns. Rob<sup>t</sup>. Armstrong, Niah Benson, Geo. Benson.
- William Clark, of Doncaster, servant, & Jane Croft of Delpike par. by Licence 22 Feb. 1795 by J. R. Witns. E<sup>d</sup>. Bennington, Tho<sup>s</sup>. Green.
- James Grindred, weaver, & Mary Barber, widow, both of Delpike par. by Licence 25 Mar. 1795 by J. R. Witns. Sam Grindred, E<sup>d</sup>. Bennington.
- John Pinder, cordwainer, & Mary Peckett, sp<sup>r</sup>. both of this par. by Banns 7<sup>th</sup> April 1795 by J. R. Witns. John Palmer, Ed. Bennington.

- Edward Wells, stone mason, & Sarah Croft, both of Delpike par. by Banns 7 Apr. 1795 by J. R. Witns. W<sup>m</sup>. Noble, James Grindred.
- Nevill Fether of S<sup>t</sup>. Lawrence par. taylor, & Ann Lazenby of Delpike par. by Banns 7 June 1795 by J. R. Witns. John Wilberfoss, Ed. Bennington.
- W<sup>m</sup>. Preston of this par. labourer, & Elizabeth Littlewood, of Delpike par. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Banns 14 June 1795 by J. R. Witns. Phi. Hunt, James Grindred.
- Richard Lowther of S<sup>t</sup>. Maurice par. Farmer, & Ann Swails of this par. widdow, by Licence 4 Oct. 1795 by George Will, Off<sup>r</sup>. Curate. Witns. William Johnson, Edw<sup>a</sup>. Bennington.
- William Ezard of S<sup>t</sup>. Maurice' par. taylor, & Mary Hassall of this par. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Licence 6<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1795 by Geo. Will. Witns. Elizabeth Fletcher, Geo. Christ. Wodemeyer, Mary Theakston.
- George Britain of Delpike par. stone cutter, & Hannah Jennings of Holme upon Spaldingmoor, sp<sup>r</sup>. by Licence 17 Oct. 1795 by G. W. Witns. John Jennings, James Grindred.
- Lenard Cooper, labourer, & Ann Coats, widow, both of this par. by Banns 9 Nov. 1795 by G. W. Witns. Jane Rider, Edw<sup>a</sup>. Bennington.
- Sir Robert Wilmot of Chaddesden, co. Derby, Baronet, & Lucy Grimston of Delpike par. by Licence 29 Mar. 1796 by J<sup>a</sup>. Willoughby, Min<sup>r</sup>. Witns. John Legard, Edw<sup>d</sup>. Bennington.
- John Kemp, taylor, & Rachel Steward, sp<sup>r</sup>. both of the Beddern, by Lic. 7 Apr. 1796 by Geo. Will. Witns. Charles Kilvington, Edw<sup>a</sup>. Bennington.
- William Thirlwall, bricklayer, & Amelia Smeaton, sp<sup>r</sup>. both of Delpike par. by Banns 3 May 1796 by G. W. Witns. Edw<sup>d</sup>. Bennington, Tho<sup>s</sup>. Green.
- James Brown, soldier, & Elizabeth Steel, sp<sup>r</sup>. both of this par. by Banns 12 May 1796 by G. W. Witns. John Sciver, James Grindred.
- William Gilbert, soldier, & Elizabeth Paul, both of Delpike par. by Banns 14 June 1796 by G. W. Witns. James Inwood, Edw<sup>a</sup>. Bennington.
- Thomas Binnington, carpenter, & Mary Gray, sp<sup>r</sup>. both of Delpike par. by Banns 19 July 1796 by Thomas Plummer, Off<sup>r</sup>. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witns. Benj<sup>n</sup>. Driffield, Hannah Walker.
- Edward Gray, widower, & Hannah Smith, widow, both of Delpike par. by Banns 14 Sep. 1796 by George Will. Witns. Geo. Brown, Tho<sup>s</sup>. Green.
- James Hebden, of S<sup>t</sup>. Lawrence' par. & Ann Seamar of Delpike par. by Banns 18 Sep. 1796 by Rob<sup>t</sup>. Shepherd, Off<sup>r</sup>. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witns. Eliz. Allan, Robert Dennis.
- Thomas Marshall of Catton, Farmer, & Jane Kirkby of Delpike par. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Licence 9 Oct. 1796 by R. S. Witns. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Etherington, Edw<sup>d</sup>. Bennington.



- John Parkinson of Whitby, mariner, & Ann Sherwood of Delpike par. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Lic. 10 Oct. 1796 by R. S. Witns. James Grindred, John Bucktrout.
- Thomas Driffield, bach<sup>r</sup>. of Delpike par. & Sarah Hay, sp<sup>r</sup>. of S<sup>t</sup>. Michael le Belfrey's by Lic. 11 Oct. 1796 by R. S. Witns. Eliz. Bean, Ed. Bennington.
- Thomas Lacock of this par. & Mary Bootley of S<sup>t</sup>. Michael's Spurrier-gate, by Banns 28 Nov. 1796 by R. S. Witns. Ann Simpson, Tho<sup>s</sup>. Comins.
- William Scott of Pontefract & Ann Hinderson of Delpike par. by Banns 5 Dec. 1796 by R. S. Witns. Robert Henderson, Edw<sup>d</sup>. Bennington.
- John Dove, soldier, & Elizabeth Watson, both of this par. by Banns 31 Jan. 1797 by R. S. Witns. Edward Bennington, Thomas Green.
- William Foster & Ann Creed, both of this par. by Banns 28 Mar. 1797 by R. S. Witns. Robert Bell, Edward Bennington.
- Joseph Thackray of All Saints' par. Pavement, and Frances Burdsall of this par. by Banns 3 Apr. 1797 by R. S. Witns. Ed. Bennington, Rich<sup>d</sup>. Burdsall.
- Francis Willison, taylor, & Catherine Taylor, sp<sup>r</sup>. both of this par. by Licence 24 Apr. 1797 by James Richardson, Rector. Witns. John Lund, Edw<sup>d</sup>. Bennington.
- Valentine Wilson, bach<sup>r</sup>. & Jane Heard, sp<sup>r</sup>. both of Delpike par. by Banns 27 Apr. 1797 by Rob<sup>t</sup>. Shepherd. Witns. Richard Cordukes, Sarah Hattersley.
- William Bollans of Delpike par. & Ann Foster of this par. by Banns 14 May 1797 by R. S. Witns. Richard Foster, Ann Burnett.
- William Wiggins of S<sup>t</sup>. Martin's par. Coney st. taylor, & Esther Chapel of this par. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Banns 25 June 1797 by James Richardson, Rector. Witns. Jos. Mason, James Grindred.
- George Thompson of S<sup>t</sup>. Helen's par. Stonegate, servant, & Ann Swinbank of this par. widow, by Licence 10 Aug. 1797 by J. R. Witns. Ann Barnett, Mary Brown, Ellin Pape.
- Alexander Grant of this par. & Sarah Gossop of Delpike par. by Banns 6 Sep. 1797 by Edward Sandwith, Curate. Witns. Edward Bennington, James Grindred.
- James Plummer of Delpike par. shoe maker, & Rachel Cook of Osbaldwick, by Banns 15 Oct. 1797 by E. S. Witns. Philemon Jackson, Cath. Jackson.
- Thomas Taitson of Knapton, Farmer, & Elizabeth Neale of the Bedern, by Licence 11 Nov. 1797 by James Richardson, Rector. Witns. Rich<sup>d</sup>. Burdsall, Edward Bennington.
- John Riley, carpenter, & Ann Bradley, sp<sup>r</sup>. both of this par. by Licence 22 Nov. 1797 by J. R. Witns. Jn<sup>o</sup> Burnley, Joseph Shepherd.
- Joseph Eaton of this par. heelmaker, & Mary Lockwood of Delpike par. by Banns 28 Nov. 1797 by J. R. Witns. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Fossett, Eliz. Fossett.

- Charles Lyon, staymaker, & Martha Naylor, both of Delpike par. by Banns 18 Jan. 1798 by J. R. Witns. Bryan Braithwaite, Ed. Bennington.
- Thomas Wilson, taylor, & Elizabeth Atkinson, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. by Banns 9 May 1798 by J. R. Witns. Ann Morritt, Jos<sup>h</sup> Davis.
- Abram Rawlinson of Cheviott, co. York, coachman, & Dorothy Collier of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Licence 24 July 1798 by J. R. Witns. William Scott, Thomas Green.
- John Walker & Mary Scott, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. by Banns 15 Aug. 1798 by Isaac Grayson, Off<sup>r</sup> Min. Witns. Tho<sup>s</sup> Green, Ed. Bennington.
- James Wright of Holy Trinity par. King's Court, paper stainer, & Mary Ward of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 27 Aug. 1798 by James Richardson. Witns. Mary Thompson, Luke Ward, John Ward.
- Christopher Handley of Delpike par. labourer, & Sarah Edgar of this par. widow, by Banns 27 Aug. 1798 by J. R. Witns. John Topham, William Shemarton.
- Benjamin Swale, servant, & Sarah Myers, sp<sup>r</sup> both of Delpike par. by Licence 27 Aug. 1798 by J. R. Witns. Robert Swale, Ed. Bennington.
- Thomas Gibbon, of Whitby, Farmer, & Catherine Mason of Delpike par. by Lic. 10 Sep. 1798 by J. R. Witns. Eliz. Penneyston, Geo. Suger Marshall.
- John Hesslegrave of Cawood, Flaxter, & Dorothy Hudson of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 16 Oct. 1798 by J. R. Witns. James Wright, James Heselgrave, John Biellby.
- Joseph Baines of S<sup>t</sup> Sampson's par. shoemaker, & Jane Bollans of Delpike par. by Banns 19 Nov. 1798 by J. R. Witns. Elizabeth Foster, Robert Bollans.
- Thomas Smith of S<sup>t</sup> Maurice's par. Coal merchant, & Mary Cowling of Delpike par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Licence 1 Jan. 1799 by J. R. Witns. Hannah Pearson, Tho<sup>s</sup> Smith, Rachel Darbyshire.
- John Whip of this par. baker, & Elizabeth Mush, of Delpike par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Licence 14 Jan. 1799 by J. R. Witns. William Clark, Jn<sup>o</sup> Grindred, John Mush, Jaen Robinson, Jessey Bussey, Hannah Pearson.
- James Carter, a soldier in the Lancashire Supplementary Militia, and Hannah Taylor, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. by Banns 11<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1799 by J. R. Witns. William Atkinson, Edw<sup>d</sup> Bennington.
- William Bilton of Seaton Ross, husbandman, & Hannah Stokes, of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 21 Feb. 1799 by J. R. Witns. Eleanor Wray, George Bilton.
- Michael Aveson, cordwainer, & Ann Bollans, widow, both of Delpike par. by Banns 8 Apr. 1799 by J. R. Witns. John Iveson, Edw<sup>d</sup> Bennington.
- John Smith, bricklayer, & Sarah How, widow, both of Delpike par. by Banns 6 May 1799 by J. R. Witns. Edw<sup>d</sup> Bennington, Tho<sup>s</sup> Green.

- John Nightingale of S<sup>t</sup>. Crux par. sadler, & Lucy Zeal of Delpike par. widow, by Licence 16 June 1799 by J. R. Witns. Ann Fothargill, M. Martignier, Rich<sup>d</sup>. Kilner, John Whitwell.
- John Crowther of Leeds, millwright, & Elizabeth Sanderson of Delpike par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 19 Aug. 1799 by J. R. Witns. Hellena Aubrough, Mary Pannell, Bn Lacy.
- Clough Binns of Ripon, Inlayer, & Elizabeth Fossett of the close of the Cathedral adjoining Delpike par. by Banns 1<sup>st</sup> Sep. 1799 by J. R. Witns. Ann Wood, W<sup>m</sup>. Ridsdale.
- Mark Pallister of Delpike par. paper stainer, & Susannah Lazenby of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Licence 27 Oct. 1799 by J. R. Witns. Thomas Morell, Edw<sup>d</sup>. Bennington.
- John Varley, gentleman, & Frances Bell, widow, both of this par. by Licence 21 Nov. 1799 by J. R. Witns. Sarah Mook, Sam<sup>l</sup> Ella.
- Thomas Best of Pickering, Farmer, & Margaret Weadley of Delpike par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 20 Jan. 1800 by James Richardson, Rector. Witns. Mary Weadley, Katharine Weadley.
- Leonard Cundall of Easingwold, Farmer, & Elizabeth Scott of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 17 Feb. 1800 by J. R. Witns. Mary Hall, William Scott.
- Henry Hodgson, hairdresser & widower, & Mary Hewitt, widow, both of this par. by Licence 19 June 1800 by J. R. Witns. Richard Slegrave, Edw<sup>d</sup>. Bennington.
- John Wardell of Etton, Farmer, & Ann Simpson of Delpike par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 19 Aug. 1800 by J. R. Witns. Ann Barber, Fanny Fourness, Sarah Wardell.
- John Nutt of Holy Trinity par. Micklegate, combmaker, & Mary Kilner of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Licence 2 Sep. 1800 by J. R. Witns. Ann Kilner, Tho<sup>s</sup>. Kilner, Sam<sup>l</sup> Nutt.
- Thomas Oxley, combmaker, & Elizabeth Clayton, widow, both of this par. by Banns 22 Sep. 1800 by J. R. Witns. Mary Thompson, George Oakley.
- William Coverdill, ostler, & Eleanor Prest, sp<sup>r</sup> both of Delpike par. by Banns 2 Nov. 1800 by J. R. Witns. Jeremiah Thompson, Edw<sup>d</sup>. Bennington.
- George Barra, plumber & glazier, & Mary Barr, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. by Licence 15 Dec. 1800 by J. R. Witns. Elizabeth Settle. James Barra.
- Joseph Beamforth, a private in the 1<sup>st</sup> West York Militia, & Sarah Longthorn, both of Delpike par. by Banns 16 Dec. 1800 by J. R. Witns. John Thompson, Edw<sup>d</sup>. Bennington.
- Philip Archbell of S<sup>t</sup>. Margaret's par. cornfactor, & Ann Gawthorp of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Licence 25 Dec. 1800 by J. R. Witns. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Mason, Edw<sup>d</sup>. Bennington.
- William Oliver of S<sup>t</sup>. Michael's par. Spurriergate, joiner, & Susannah Foster of Delpike par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 28 Jan. 1801 by James Richardson, Rector. Witns. James Mamtier, Grace Green.

- William Shout, stone mason, & Hannah Buck, widow, both of the Bedern, by Licence 7 June 1801 by J. R. Witns. Janes Birdsall, Elizh. Birdsall.
- James Riddehough & Isabella Thompson, widow, both of the Bedern, by Banns 6 July 1801 by J. R. Witns. T<sup>hs</sup>. Teilley, Jane Kidsdale.
- John Jackson, waggoner, & Sarah Wood, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. by Banns 20 July 1801 by J. R. Witns. Thomas Jackson, John Wood, Ann Goodall.
- Peter Collins of S<sup>t</sup>. Michael le Belfrey par. Dissenting Minister, & Faith Edwards of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Licence 21 July 1801 by J. R. Witns. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Edward, Ann Swales.
- John Walker of Delpike par. Rope maker, & Ann Gotry of S<sup>t</sup>. Sampson's par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 10 Aug. 1801 by W<sup>m</sup>. Bulmer. Witns. Edw<sup>d</sup>. Bennington, Grace Green.
- Henry Dalton of this par. combmaker & Sarah Middleton of S<sup>t</sup>. Peter's the Little, sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 25 Oct. 1801 by W. Bulmer. Witns. W<sup>m</sup>. Dalton, John Middleton, Mary Dalton.
- Thomas Hardwick of the 11<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>. of light Dragoons of Fulford par. soldier, & Margaret Brown, sp<sup>r</sup> of the Bedern, by Banns 17 Nov. 1801 by W. B. Witns. Ann Barker, E<sup>d</sup>. Bennington.
- Richard Whitwell of this par. baker, & Elizabeth Wright of Delpike par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Licence 29 Oct. 1801 by W. B. Witns Ann Horsley, James Wright.
- Thomas Dent, blacksmith, & Ann Scaling, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. by Banns 25 Jan. 1802 by W. B. Witns Thomas Granger, Sarah Bean.
- Eugene Thomas Whitell, gent<sup>n</sup> & Mary Ann Field, both of Delpike par. by Licence 4 Feb. 1802 by Robert Stephen Thompson, Offi<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witns Jos<sup>a</sup> Field, John Wilmer Field.
- John Ash, soilder, & Ann Child, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. by Banns 8 Feb 1802 by W Bulmer. Witns Edw<sup>d</sup> Bennington, Grace Green.
- William Gray, cordwainer, & Mary Wood, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. by Banns 11 Feb. 1802 by W. B. Witns Ann Fenton, William Winn.
- Thomas Dawson of the Minster yard & Jane Anderson, by Banns 21 Mar 1802 by W. B. Witns Grace Green, Edw<sup>d</sup> Bennington.
- Richard Drake of S<sup>t</sup>. Michael le Belfry par. Surgeon, & Mary Marshall of Delpike par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Licence 22 Apr. 1802 by Charles Percival. Witns James White, Edw<sup>d</sup> Bennington.
- Thomas Antrum, soilder, & Susannah Oakley, sp<sup>r</sup> of the Bedern, by Banns 20 May 1802 by W. Bulmer. Witns Edw. Bennington, John Green.
- Joseph Milner, taylor, & Sarah Whitehouse, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. by Banns 20 June 1802 by W. B. Witns Mary Harris, George Whitehouse.
- Thomas Clarke of S<sup>t</sup>. Michael le Belfrey par. plumber & glazier, & Elliner Mush of Delpike par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Licence 5 Aug 1802 by W. B. Witns John Mush, Geo. Wood.



- Thomas Dowthwait, hawker, & Jane Bee, sp<sup>r</sup> both of Delpike par. by Banns 10 Sep. 1802 by Rich<sup>d</sup> Forrest. Witns Edward Bennington, James Grindred.
- Peter Potts, hatter, & Elizabeth Pounce, sp<sup>r</sup> both of the Bedern, by Banns 13 Sep. 1802 by W. Bulmer. Witns Susanah Antrim, Edward Bennington.
- Thomas Patrick, whitesmith, & Elizabeth Weatherill, sp<sup>r</sup> both of Delpike par. by Banns 20 Sep. 1802 by W. B. Witns. Merrill Curtis, Catherine Cuthbertson.
- William Tattie of Leeds, & Sarah Smithson of Delpike par. widow, by Lic. 11 Nov. 1802 by W. B. Witns. B. Weddale, Rob<sup>t</sup> Smithson.
- John Wainwright, farmer, & Ann Farrow, sp<sup>r</sup> both of Delpike par. by Banns 25 Nov. 1802 by W. B. Witns. Mary Ambler, Rob<sup>t</sup> Houlgate.
- James Ambridge, leather dresser, & Jane James, sp<sup>r</sup> both of Delpike par. by Banns 13 Dec. 1802 by W. B. Witns Elizabeth Barker, Edw<sup>d</sup> Bennington.
- Thomas Bell & Elizabeth Stubbs, both of this par. by Banns 24 Jan. 1803 by W. B. Witns Jon Stubs, Edw<sup>d</sup> Bennington.
- John Middleton of Bolton Percy, Farmer, & Nancy Atkin of Delpike par. by Licence 17 Apr. 1803 by W. B. Witns. Henry Weadley, Grace Green.
- Joseph Marsh of S<sup>t</sup>. Ellin's par. joiner, & Tamar Kerton of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 22 May 1803 by Rich<sup>d</sup> Forrest. Witns Mary Forrest, Eliza Forrest, John Rayner.
- John Briskham & Hannah Straton, both of Delpike par. by Banns 7 June 1803 by W. Bulmer. Witns Rob<sup>t</sup> Richardson, Mary Smith.
- John Turner of this par. Parish Serjeant in 3<sup>rd</sup> West York Militia, & Mary Reed of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 11 July 1803 by James Dallin, Off<sup>r</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witns Edw<sup>d</sup>. Bennington, John Green.
- Mark Brown, soldier, & Ann Duff, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. by Licence 2 Aug 1803 by W. Bulmer. Witns *same*.
- Gilbert Oakes, taylor, of this par. & Mary Harper of Delpike par. widow, by Banns 10 Oct. 1803 by W. B. Witns Jervis Gibson, Henry Weadley.
- William Routledge, shoemaker, & Elizabeth Gray, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. by Banns 23 Oct. 1803 by W. B. Witns Miekell Avison, W<sup>m</sup> Gray.
- George Hoy, watchmaker, & Betty Miller, widdow, both of Delpike par. by Banns 22 Nov 1803 by James Dallin, Rector. Witns Richard Arundel, Faith Matthew.
- Thomas Whitwell of Haxby, Farmer, & Ann Coverdill of Delpike par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Lic. 26 Nov. 1803 by J. D. Witns Elizabeth Etherington, Elisabeth Jarmain.
- John Edon, servant, & Sarah Barret, widow, both of the Bedern, by Banns 27 Nov. 1803 by J. D. Witns Joseph Drommand, Rachel Drommand.

- John Huartson, hostler, & Jane Morey, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. by Banns 12 Dec 1803 by J. D. Witns Robert Penty, Edw<sup>d</sup> Bennington.
- John Clark of S<sup>t</sup>. Mary's Bishophill the y<sup>r</sup> par. printer, & Elizabeth Pick of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 29 Jan. 1804 by James Dallin, Rector. Witns. Ann Eliz. Pick, John Harwood.
- John Fawdington of S<sup>t</sup>. Lawrence par. joiner, & Ann Archbell of Delpike par. widow, by Lic. 17 Apr. 1804 by J. D. Witns Sophia Garthorp, C<sup>r</sup> Dent.
- Richard Chapman of Hawnby, Farmer, & Betsy Lakin of Delpike par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Lic. 5 May 1804 by W. Bulmer. Witns. Geo. Barra, E<sup>d</sup> Bennington.
- Thomas Abbey of Ingmanthorpe, par. Kirkdeighton, servant, & Ann Wood of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Lic. 21 May 1804 by James Dallin. Witns William Jaickson, E<sup>d</sup> Bennington.
- Alexander Shepherd of Selby, shipbuilder, & Ann Pallister of this par. widow, by Lic 24 May 1804 by Rich<sup>d</sup> Forrest. Witns. Wm. Scruton, Edw<sup>d</sup> Bennington.
- John Ward of Acomb, butcher, & Hannah Rhodes of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Lic. 10 June 1804 by James Dallin. Witns Matth<sup>w</sup> Potter, Edw<sup>d</sup> Bennington.
- William Bickerdike, of S<sup>t</sup>. Mary's Bishophill the younger, carpenter, & Margaret Barker of Delpike par. widow, by Banns 15 July 1804 by J. D. Witns Sarah Stead, Robert Pibus.
- John Collison of S<sup>t</sup>. Michael le Belfrey par. brazier, & Sarah Kay of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 30 July 1804 by J. D. Witns. Rob<sup>t</sup> Bollans, W<sup>m</sup> Keay.
- Thomas Smeaton, wollen draper, & Anna Maria Poinclow, sp<sup>r</sup> both of Delpike par. by Banns 4 Aug 1804 by J. D. Witns. Edward Hudson, Sarah Gladill.
- Michael Ivison of the par. of S<sup>t</sup>. Peter the Little, cordwainer, & Ann Wright of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 12 Aug. 1804 by J. D. Witns. William Routledge, Edw<sup>d</sup> Bennington.
- Benjamin Walker, pot maker, & Ann Bollans, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. by Banns 21 Aug. 1804 by W<sup>m</sup> Bulmer. Witns Rob<sup>t</sup> Bollans, Mary Thompson.
- George Burley of S<sup>t</sup>. Martin's par. Coney st. servant, & Sarah Brown of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Licence 3 Oct. 1804 by James Dallin, Rector. Witns. Mary Burley, George Brown.
- William Walker of the Bedern, mason, & Elizabeth Cotham of Bishophthorpe, sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 21 Oct. 1804 by W<sup>m</sup>. Bulmer. Witns. Hannah Watson, Abraham Cotham.
- Richard Mow, labourer, and Margaret Brown, widow, both of this par. by Banns 22 Oct. 1804 by James Dallin. Witns Edw<sup>d</sup> Bennington, Grace Green.
- William Coats of Delpike par. taylor, & Catharine Joys, of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 4 Nov. 1804 by J. D. Witns. Edw<sup>d</sup> Bennington, Elizabeth Barker.

- Edward Hollingworth, plaisterer, & Elizabeth Nicholson, sp<sup>r</sup> both of Delpike par. by Banns 6 Dec. 1804 by J. D. Witns Jn<sup>o</sup> Ellison, Hannah Ellison.
- John Waddington of S<sup>t</sup>. Helen's par. Stonegate, servant, & Mary Stephenson of this par. widow, by Licence 6 Jan. 1805 by J. D. Witns. Richard Steel, Henry Weadley.
- Thomas Brearey, Master Gunner of H.M. Sloop of War the Arrestes, & Isabella Ridsdale of this par. widow, by Lic. 8 Jan. 1805 by J. D. Witns. Tho<sup>a</sup>. Brearey, Henry Weadley.
- Alexander Burton of the City of York, mariner, & Elizabeth Firth of the Bedern, by Lic 25 Jan 1805 by J. D. Witns. Edw<sup>d</sup> Bennington, Grace Green.
- Thomas Clemishaw, gardener, & Ann Mabey, widow, both of this par. by Banns 17 Feb 1805 by J. D. Witns Rob<sup>t</sup> Abbott, Elizabeth Abbott.
- Thomas Butler, skinner, & Sarah Wilkinson, sp<sup>r</sup> both of Delpike par. by Banns 26 Feb. 1805 by J. D. Witns. Edw<sup>d</sup> Bennington, Grace Green.
- Benjamin Everinham of Cherry Burton, cordwainer, & Ann Constable, widow, of the Bedern, by Licence 11 May 1805 by J. D. Witns W<sup>m</sup>. Wadman, Hannah Thurgarland.
- Robert Wakefield, day workman, & Catherine Jackson, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. by Banns 21 July 1805 by J. D. Witns. James Blackie, Edward Bennington.
- James Harris, moulder, & Sarah Storey, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. by Banns 22 July 1805 by J. D. Witns. Tho<sup>a</sup> Daniel, Ellenor Green.
- William Driffeld of Delpike par. paper stainer, & Ann Grieves of All Saints' North st. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 4 Aug 1805 by J. D. Witns Sarah Hudson, George Hopkinson.
- Christopher Cowgill of Thornton, co. York, carpenter, & Ann Bussey of Delpike par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 6 Aug. 1805 by J. D. Witns. Fran<sup>s</sup> Clarkson, Edw<sup>d</sup> Bennington.
- George Wood of Lever street, Manchester, fustian manufacturer, & Hannah Mush of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Licence 5 Sep 1805 by J. D. Witns John Mush, John Craggs.
- Thomas Brassy, waterman, & Elizabeth Jackson, sp<sup>r</sup> both of the Bedern, by Banns 9 Sep. 1805 by J. D. Witns Edw<sup>d</sup> Bennington, Grace Green.
- John Savile Bradley of Kingston upon Hull, painter, & Hannah Ashbrooke, sp<sup>r</sup> of the Beddern, by Banns 16 Sep. 1805 by J. D. Witns Ann Fell, John Vasey.
- Thomas Allen, farmer, of the Bedern, & Mary Stabler of West Cottingwith, sp<sup>r</sup> by Licence 19 Oct. 1805 by J. D. Witns Edw<sup>d</sup> Bennington, Grace Green.
- Thomas Hudson, cordwainer, & Mary Forth, sp<sup>r</sup> both of the Bedern, by Banns 17 Dec. 1805 by J. D. Witns, *same*.
- John Turner Thornton of Almonbury, cloth dresser, & Isabella Street of Delpike par. widow, by Banns 24 Dec 1805 by J. D. Witns. W<sup>m</sup>. Stephenson, Edw<sup>d</sup>. Bennington.

- William Bellwood of Easingwold, sadler, & Bridget Stabler of Delpike par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Licence 5 Jan. 1806 by James Dallin, Rector. Witns Eliz<sup>th</sup> Knowles, Margaret Pinkney, Dean Wolstenholme.
- Robert Parrott, sergeant in y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> or King's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, & Margaret Smyth, sp<sup>r</sup> both of Delpike par. by Banns 10 Feb. 1806 by J. D. Witns Han<sup>h</sup> Woodcock, Rich<sup>d</sup> Cooper.
- John Lyth of S<sup>t</sup>. Crux' par. merchant, & Mary Burdsall of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Licence 18 Feb 1806 by J. D. Witns Will<sup>m</sup> Knight, R<sup>d</sup> Burdsall, W<sup>m</sup> Whitehead.
- John Berrycole of S<sup>t</sup>. Maurice's par. coachman, & Elizabeth Craven of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 25 Feb 1806 by J. D. Witns William Taylor, Elizabeth Maugham.
- James Elliot of Haxby, Farmer, & Jane Parrot of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 3 Mar. 1806 by J. D. Witns John Reuler, Catherine Robson.
- Peter Jenkinson, private in the 2<sup>nd</sup> West York Militia, & Hannah Hargill, both of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 11 Mar 1806 by J. D. Witns John Jackson, Alice Kay.
- John Hollinsworth, miller, of Chapel Haddlesey, par. Birkin, & Ann Todd of this par, sp<sup>r</sup> by Licence 6 Apr. 1806 by J. D. Witns. Richard Todd, Edw<sup>d</sup> Bennington.
- James Hercules, private in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Dragoons, & Mary Hudson, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. by Banns 9 June 1806 by J. D. Witns. Edw<sup>d</sup> Bennington, Grace Green.
- William Settle of this par. glass cutter, & Mary Ellis of S<sup>t</sup>. Cuthbert's par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 7 July 1806 by J. D. Witns Michael Ellis, Barbara Ellis.
- Theophilus Holdred, cordwainer, & Sarah Heckler, sp<sup>r</sup> both of Delpike par. by Banns 4 Aug 1806 by J. D. Witns Edward Bennington, Grace Green.
- John Morrel of the Bedern, miller, & Marv Ann Smith of Delpike par. widow, by Banns 19 Aug 1806 by J. D. Witns Rich<sup>d</sup> Wray, Edw<sup>d</sup> Bennington.
- Thomas Matthew, labourer, & Alice Eden, sp<sup>r</sup> both of the Bedern, by Banns 8 Sep 1806 by Rich<sup>d</sup> Forrest. Witns Ann Matthew, Mary Matthew, John Radford, W<sup>m</sup>. Matthew.
- William Brownbridge of S<sup>t</sup>. Dennis' par. weaver, & Sarah Emsley of the Bedern, widow, by Banns 9 Oct. 1806 by James Dallin. Witns. Mary Davies, Sophia Gawthorp.
- Thomas Bullock of Delpike par. private in y<sup>e</sup> 69<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of foot, & Elizabeth Harrison of S<sup>t</sup>. Marv Castlegate par. by Banns 13 Oct. 1806 by J. D. Witns J. Midgley, Edw<sup>d</sup> Bennington.
- Thomas Dale of this par. labourer, & Jane Hick of S<sup>t</sup>. Maurice's par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 28 Oct. 1806 by J. D. Witns Simpson Lambert, Edw<sup>d</sup> Bennington.
- John Braithwaite of this par. barber, & Hannah Watson of S<sup>t</sup>. Maurice par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 15 Dec. 1806 by J. D. Witns, Patience Wiggelsworth, Ja<sup>s</sup> Jackson,



- Thomas Sonley of All Saints par. Pavement, coachman, & Mary Galtress of Delpike par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 15 Dec. 1806 by J. D. Witns Elizabeth Gray, Sarah Galtress.
- Frederick Mansfield of Delpike par. musician in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Royal Dragoons, & Hannah Miller of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 5 Jan 1807 by J. D. Witns Edw<sup>d</sup> Evans, Edw<sup>d</sup> Bennington.
- William Potter of Cawood, bricklayer, & Ann Dodd of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 19 Jan 1807 by J. D. Witns Edward Binnington, Grace Green.
- Thomas Linfoot of Strensall, Farmer, & Hannah Williamson of Delpike par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Licence 16 Feb. 1807 by J. D. Witns Richard Savill, Ann Savill.
- Henry Marchan, baker, & Ann Matthews, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. by Banns 5 Apr. 1807 by J. D. Witns John Carlton, Joseph Willson.
- George Crombie of S<sup>t</sup>. Crux par. tobacconist, & Eleanor Green of Delpike par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 21 May 1807 by J. D. Witns John Minors, Harriet Green.
- Thomas Scott of Coxwold & Susannah Harvey of this par. by Licence 21 June 1807 by Ralph Younger, Offi<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witns Francis Moss, Elizabeth Moss.
- Thomas Moss & Elizabeth Biggs, both of this par. by Lic 21 June 1807 by Ra. Younger. Witns Thomas Scott, Susanna Scott.
- William Stead of Tadcaster, brewer, & Mary Chapman of this par. widow, by Lic 9 Aug. 1807 by James Dallin, Rector. Witns J. Carter, Thomas Carter.
- Thomas Mawson of S<sup>t</sup>. Martins par. Micklegate, combmaker, & Elizabeth Weaver of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Lic. 16 Aug. 1807 by J. D. Witns Rich<sup>d</sup> Chapman, Catherine Weaver.
- William Graham of this par. taylor, & Jane Johnson of Delpike par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 17 Aug 1807 by J. D. Witns Elizabeth Dipple, William Weatherill, George Priestley.
- John Bulmer, joiner, & Sarah Brown, sp<sup>r</sup> both of the Bedern, by Banns 24 Nov. 1807 by J. D. Witns Ann Clark, Edw<sup>d</sup> Bennington.
- John Jackson, staymaker, & Mary Hargill, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. by Banns 14 Dec. 1807 by J. D. Witns Philemon Jackson, John Hargill.
- Thomas Comins, cordwainer, & Ann Tindale, widow, both of the Bedern, by Banns 26 Dec. 1807 by J. D. Witns John Hanks, Henry Weadley.
- John Bell, husbandman, & Alice Harrison, sp<sup>r</sup> both of Delpike par. by Banns 28 Dec. 1807 by J. D. Witns Eliza Quarton, Tho<sup>s</sup> Etherington, John Quarton.
- William Hewitt, labourer, & Isabella Turner, sp<sup>r</sup> both of the Bedern, by Banns 27 Mar. 1808 by James Dallin, Rector. Witns Rich<sup>d</sup> Cooper, Grace Green.
- Edward Dunn of S<sup>t</sup>. Cuthbert's par. cordwainer, & Sarah Gray of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 30 Apr. 1808 by J. D. Witns John Ingham, Grace Green.

- William Duce of Catton, blacksmith, & Mary Johnson of Delpike par. widow, by Banns 22 May 1808 by J. D. Witns George Priestley, William Leetham.
- George Bullock, cordwainer, & Ann Fletcher, sp<sup>r</sup> both of the Bedern, by Banns 23 May 1808 by J. D. Witns John Ingham, Grace Green.
- William Donaldson of S<sup>t</sup>. Maurice par. joiner, & Elizabeth Watkinson of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 4<sup>th</sup> June 1808 by J. D. Witns Richard Pick, Aveis Hambleton.
- William Brayshaw of Haxby, cordwainer, & Elizabeth Stead of Delpike par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 6 June 1808 by J. D. Witns Elizabeth Kitson, W<sup>m</sup>. Penneystone.
- Joseph Leetall, servant, & Jane Coates, sp<sup>r</sup> both of Delpike par. by Licence 13 July 1808 by J. D. Witns. W<sup>m</sup>. Turpin, John Ingham.
- William Hudson, cordwainer, & Mary Bilbrough, widow, both of the Bedern, by Banns 13 Aug 1808 by J. D. Witns. Richard Haygarth, John Ingham.
- William Wright of S<sup>t</sup>. Crux par. labourer, & Hannah Swinden of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 29 Aug 1808 by J. D. Witns. John Ingham, Mary Green.
- George Priestley, tallow chandler, bach<sup>r</sup> & Mary Watson, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. by Licence 4 Sep. 1808 by J. D. Witns Thomas Chipstead, John Ingham.
- Robert Dodsworth, drayman, & Isabella Walker, sp<sup>r</sup> both of the Bedern, by Banns 15 Nov. 1808 by J. D. Witns Sarah Lund, W<sup>m</sup>. Clark.
- Joseph Hogget, cordwainer, & Mary Shepherd, widow, both of Delpike par. by Banns 20 Nov. 1808 by J. D. Witns John Harrison, John Ingham.
- Bartholomew Ambrose of Scarborough, artificial flower maker, & Mary Ann Bell of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 1 Dec. 1808 by J. D. Witns. John Lewis, John Ingham.
- Charles Just of S<sup>t</sup>. Olave's par. labourer, & Frances Harper of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Licence 6 Dec 1808 by J. D. Witns John Ingham, Grace Green.
- Paul Parkinson of this par. Livery lace weaver, & Elizabeth Steel of the Bedern, widow, by Banns 13 Feb. 1809 by James Dallin, Rector. Witns. J. Braithwaite, John Ingham.
- Richard Jackson of this par, cordwainer, & Sarah Heywood of Acomb, sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 7 Mar 1809 by J. D. Witns R<sup>d</sup> Fenton, Hannah Jinings.
- Sam<sup>l</sup> Sanderson, bricklayer, & Mary Cock, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. by Banns 7 Mar 1809 by J. D. Witns John White, John Ingham.
- Peter Walker of this par. rope maker, & Jane Cole of S<sup>t</sup>. Helen's par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 10 Apr 1809 by J. D. Witns. Mary Taylor, Isaac Morrow.
- Joseph Buckle jun<sup>r</sup> of S<sup>t</sup>. Michael le Belfrey par. Proctor, & Elizabeth Houseman of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Licence 4 May 1809 by James Richardson. Witns Rob. Houseman, John Ingham.

- Thomas Bridgewater, joiner, & Maria Smith, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. by Banns 20 May 1809 by J. D. Witns John Ingham, Mary Green.
- James Burn Watts of Gate Fulford, taylor of the 1<sup>st</sup> Dragoon guards, & Ann Hare of Delpike par, sp<sup>r</sup> by Licence 21 May 1809 by J. D. Witns. Martha Hepworth, Matt<sup>w</sup> Court.
- Wharfe Preston of Louth, co. Lincoln, gent<sup>n</sup> & Elizabeth Sherring of Delpike par. widow, by Licence 7 Oct. 1809 by J. D. Witns. John Whip, John Ingham.
- William Spence, husbandman, & Ann Young, sp<sup>r</sup> both of the Bedern, by Banns 25 Nov. 1809 by J. D. Witns George Hudson, John Ingham.
- Thomas Martin of S<sup>t</sup>. John's par. Micklegate, combmaker, & Jane Turner of the Bedern, sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 10 Dec. 1809 by J. D. Witns. John Ingham, Mary Green.
- Edward Myers of New Malton, joiner, & Elizabeth Hirst of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 25 Dec. 1809 by J. D. Witns John Ingham, Grace Green.
- John Kirlew, merchant, of S<sup>t</sup>. Mary Bishophill the Elder par. & Jane Cobb of Delpike par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Licence 5 Mar. 1810 by J. D. Witns. Eliz. Watson, Mary Peacock, Henry Cobb.
- Gideon Petilla of the Bedern, paper stainer, & Elizabeth Sayer of Delpike par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 31 Mar 1810 by J. D. Witns. Rob<sup>t</sup> Lindley, John Ingham.
- William Burrell, rope maker, & Ann Holmes, sp<sup>r</sup> both of Delpike par. by Banns 16 Apr. 1810 by J. D. Witns. John Holmes, John Smith.
- Richard Bolton, taylor, & Margaret Belton, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. by Banns 14 May 1810 by J. D. Witns. David Barker, Grace Green.
- William Heseltine of Gilling, Farmer, & Elizabeth Horney of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Licence 26 May 1810 by J. D. Witns Mary Robinson, William Robinson, J. Heseltine.
- Christopher Smith, serjeant in the 15 Reg<sup>t</sup> of foot, & Easter Dawson, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. by Banns 30 May 1810 by J. D. Witns. Mary Vinor, David Barker.
- John Shuttleworth, clothier, & Hannah Hardwick, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. by Banns 23 June 1810 by J. D. Witns James Skittor, David Barker.
- William Noble, hair dresser, & Elizabeth Moore, widow, both of this par. by Banns 30 July 1810 by J. D. Witns Tho<sup>s</sup> Clint, Edward Cox.
- Thomas Steel of Delpike par. cordwainer, & Easter Todd of S<sup>t</sup> Maurice's par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 5 Aug. 1810 by J. D. Witns John Steel, Robart Steel.
- Francis Benson, tallow chandler, & Mary Thompson, widow, both of this par. by Banns 9 Sep. 1810 by J. D. Witns. Ann Forth, David Barker.
- James Prince, potseller, & Mary Gurnill, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. by Banns 18 Sep. 1810 by J. D. Witns David Barker, Mary Green.

- Edward Swift, coachmaker, & Mary Thornton, sp<sup>r</sup> both of the Bedern, by Banns 16 Oct. 1810 by J. D. Witns George Hopkinson, Jane Walker.
- William Hardcastle, Farmer, & Elizabeth Preston, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. by Banns 21 Oct. 1810 by J. D. Witns Thomas Brown, David Barker.
- Robert Knowles, barber, & Ellen Bilton, widow, both of Delpike par. by Banns 22 Oct. 1810 by J. D. Witns John Dawson, John Bell.
- George Beamont of S<sup>t</sup> Michael's par. Spurriergate, waterman, & Ann Joy of this par. Sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 25 Nov. 1810 by J. D. Witns. Jemima Hanson, Mildred Victoria Hanson.
- William Lockwood of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence par. Farmer, & Marv Abbev of Delpike par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 25 Nov. 1810 by J. D. Witns, *same*.
- James Williamson, bricklayer, & Jane Hudson, sp<sup>r</sup> both of Delpike par. by Licence 26 Nov 1810 by J. D. Witns Nathaniel Fountain, David Barker.
- William Smithies of S<sup>t</sup> Michael le Belfrey par. servant, & Ann Naylor of this par, sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 17 Jan. 1811 by James Dallin, Rector. Witns. Christopher Green, David Barker.
- William Lamb, patten maker, & Margaret Blakey, widow, both of the Bedern, by Banns 2 Feb. 1811 by J. D. Witns John Saville Bradley, David Barker.
- Joseph Baines, cordwainer, & Charlotte Barker, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. by Banns 4 Feb 1811 by J. D. Witns. William Bartle, Thomas Burton.
- William Duke, chairman, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael's par. Spurriergate, & Nancy Robinson of the Bedern, widow, by Lic. 26 Mar. 1811 by J. D. Witns David Barker, Grace Green.
- William Pease, private soldier in the 3<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Dragoon guards, & Ellen Scott, widow, both of this par, by Banns 6 May 1811 by W<sup>m</sup> Flower, jun<sup>r</sup>. Witns. Betty Tidsle, David Barker.
- Joseph Banks of S<sup>t</sup> Cuthberts par. joiner & cabinet maker, & Hannah Willison of Delpike par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 27 May 1811 by J. Dallin. Witns. G. S. Marshall, T. M. Powell, Ann Langdale.
- Richard Dawson, labourer, & Sarah Fewster, sp<sup>r</sup> both of Delpike par. by Banns 4 June 1811 by J. D. Witns David Barker, Grace Green.
- Joseph Priestley of this par. cabinet maker, & Sarah Cox of this City, by Lic. 1 Dec. 1811 by J. D. Witns Geo. Priestley, D. Cox, Thomas Foster.
- John Robinson of Thirsk, grocer, & Mary Robinson of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Lic. 7 Jan. 1812 by J. D. Witns W<sup>m</sup> Robinson, Mary Morley, Hannah Pearson.
- Mark Walker of this par. bookseller, & Mary Chapman of S<sup>t</sup> Wilfrid's par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Lic. 26 Jan 1812 by J. D. Witns Geo Watson, Robert Chapman.



- Edward Hand of Delpike par. glass blower, & Sarah Stubes of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 7 Feb. 1812 by J. D. Witns. Thomas Bell, David Barker.
- William Newall of the par. of Hare Hill, co. Lancaster, Merchant, & Mildred Victoria Hanson of this par, by Licence 2 June 1812 by Isaac Grayson, Min<sup>r</sup>. Witns Mary Ellershaw, Jemima Hanson, Elizabeth Agar.
- William Hill of Delpike par. publican, & Ann Shippin of St Michael le Belfrey par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 2 June 1812 by James Dallin, Rector. Witns W<sup>m</sup> Beedham, Sarah Burrill.
- John Holmes, comb maker, & Hannah Dalby, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par, by Banns 23 June 1812 by J. D. Witns. Elizabeth Garriot, Chr. Canby.
- James Tilburn of Elvington, coachman, & Sarah Green of this par. sp<sup>r</sup> by Lic. 9 July 1812 by J. D. Witns John Bell, John Dales.
- George Allen, schoolmaster, & Mary Pearson, sp<sup>r</sup> both of the Bedern, by Lic. 18 July 1812 by J. D. Witns Hannah Wilson, Jos<sup>h</sup> Wilson.
- James Hurtle, whitesmith, & Elizabeth Kirk, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this par. by Lic. 1 Aug 1812 by J. D. Witns Robt Coates, David Barker.
- William Malkin of Delpike par, taylor, & Abigail Brown of Stren-sall, sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns 6<sup>th</sup> Sep. 1812 by J. D. Witns Henry Allerston, David Barker.
- John Chapman, blacksmith, & Ann Lund, widow, both of the Bedern, by Banns 30 Nov 1812 by J. D. Witns. Mary Walker, David Barker.

## BOOK VII.

## THE REGISTER OF

## HOLY TRINITY IN GOODRAMGATE &amp; ST. JOHN DELPIKE

## IN THE CITY OF YORK.

The Revd. JAMES DALLIN, A. M. Rector.

MR. RICHARD KILNER,     }  
MR. GEORGE PRIESTLEY, } CHURCHWARDENS.

## BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1807.

- Mary Ann, 5 child & 2 daug<sup>r</sup> of John Archer, chaise driver, by Mary his wife (late Kew) born Aug. 13, 1806, bap. Jan. 1.
- Mary, 1 ch of Nathaniel Parkinson, painter, son of Robert & Ursula P. by Mary his wife d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Pickering, born last Oct 28, bap. Jan. 5.
- William, 1 ch. of M<sup>r</sup>. Jonathan Gray, Attorney at law, son of W<sup>m</sup> & Faith Gray, by Mary his wife d. of Joseph & Margaret Horner, born Dec. 12, 1806, bap. Jan. 12.

- Mary Ann, 7 ch. of Jeremiah Thompson, cab<sup>t</sup> maker of S<sup>t</sup>. John Delp. par. by Mary his wife d. of John & Alice Prest, born Dec. 30, 1806, bap. Feb. 1.
- Charles, 2 ch & 1 son of Thomas Best, lab<sup>r</sup> of this par. son of Thomas & Mary Best, by Margaret his wife d. of Thomas & Ann Wadeley, born July 10, 1806, bap. Feb. 2.
- Mary, 3 ch. & 2 d. of Thomas Hinderson, cordwainer, son of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> H. (Delp.) by Ann his wife d. of — & — Whitworth, born Dec. 4, 1806, bap. Feb. 12.
- Mary, nat<sup>l</sup> d. of Theodosia Crawforth, servant, b. Feb. 20, bap. March 7.
- William, 2 ch. & 1 son of John Clapham, husbandman, son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Jane C. (Trinity), by Alice, his wife d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Amos, b. Feb. 10, bap. March 8.
- Helen, 2 ch. & 2 d. of John Fawdington, joiner, son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Helen F. (Delp.) by Ann his wife, d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Gawthrop, b. Mar. 21, bap. April 12.
- Ralph Vandyck, 1 ch. of Richard Dalton, son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Mary Dalton, by Mary his wife d. of Ralph & Mary Vandyck, alias Nandyck, b. Jan. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1791 bap. May 3<sup>d</sup> (1807).
- Mary Ann, 2 ch 1 d. of the above Rich<sup>d</sup> Dalton &<sup>o</sup> b. Aug 13, 1795, bap. May 3.
- Mary Ann, 1 ch. of Edward Robinson, whitesmith, son of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Mary R. (Holy Trin) by Ellen his wife d. of Andrew & Rachel Steel, b. Feb. 5, bap. May 24.
- William, 2 ch. & 1 son of Henry Benson, Tin plate worker, son of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Hannah B. (Holy Trin.) by Mary d. of — & — Musgrave, b. April 18, bap. May 31.
- David, 3 ch. & 3 son of William Robinson, Farmer, son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> R. (Holy Trin.) by Rebecca, d. of David & — Bonds, b. Apl. 23, bap. June 14.
- William, 4 ch. & 3 son of George Knowles, cordwainer (Delpike) by Isabella his wife d. of — & — Barra, b. Dec. 30, 1806, bap. June 28.
- Richard, 4 ch. & 2 son of Henry Sadler, lamplighter (Delp.) by Rachel his wife d. of — & — Steel b. June 6, bap. June 29.
- Elizabeth, 1 ch. of John Nicholson, leather dresser, son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Cath. N. (Delp.) by Jane his wife d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Jane Allen, b. July 25, bap. Aug. 27.
- Ann, 1<sup>st</sup> ch. of John Earle, gardener, son of Geo. & Ann Earle (Delp.) by Harriet his wife d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Mary Marshall, b. May 26<sup>th</sup> 1806, bap Sept 6 (1807).
- Mary, 2<sup>nd</sup> ch. & 2 d. of above John Earle &<sup>o</sup> b. July 22, 1807, bap. Sept. 6.
- Mary Ann, 1<sup>st</sup> ch. of Thomas Noble, waiter, by Ann his wife d. of — & — Nicholson, b. Aug. 12 bapt. Sept. 14.

- Hannah, 3 ch. & 2 d. of Mr W<sup>m</sup> Nicholson, clothier, son of Stephen & ——— Nicholson, both of Chapeltown, par. Leeds, by Grace his wife d. of John & Mary Whitaker, b. 28 Oct. 1786, bap. Sept. 17.
- Zachary, 6 ch. & 3 son of Mr Hall Browne, confectioner, son of Peter & Ann Browne, (Delp) by Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Coldwell, b. May 30, bap. Oct. 11.
- John, 1<sup>st</sup> ch. of Thomas Hunt, servant, son of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hunt, by Sarah his wife d. of Adam & Easter Waters, b. Sept. 26, bap. Oct. 18.
- Jane, 6 ch. & 6 d. of Peter Brownridge, coachman, son of Roger & Ann Brownridge, (Delp) by Elizabeth his wife d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Batty, b. July 6, bap. Oct. 25.
- Mary, 4 ch. & 4 d. of Newland Temple, cordwainer, son of Jonathan & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Temple, (Holy Trin) by Jane his wife d. of Miles & Jane Newton, b. 6 Aug 1804, bap. Oct. 25.
- Keturah, 2 ch. & 2 d. of William Hodgson, staymaker, son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary H. (Delp) by Ann his wife d. of Thomas & Ann Swales, b. 12 Aug. bap. Nov. 1.
- Mary, 2 ch. & 1 d. of Charles Knapton, publican, son of Cha<sup>s</sup> & Dorothy K. (Delp) by Ann his wife d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Beilby, b. 29 Aug, bap. Nov. 22.
- William, 3 ch. & 2 son of John Briskham, groom, son of John & Martha B. (Delp) by Hannah his wife d. of Charles & ——— Stratton, b. 28 March, bap. Nov. 25.

## BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1808.

- George, 2 ch. & 1 son of George Wetherill, lab<sup>r</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary W. (Delp) by Elizabeth his wife d. of John & Ann Gudger, b. 12 Dec. 1807, bap. Jan. 17.
- Mary, 3 ch. & 2 d. of Joseph Marsh, joiner, son of Joseph & Ann M. (Holy Trin) by Tamar his wife d. of ——— & ——— Kearton, b. 18 April, bap. May 8.
- James, 6 ch. & 5 son of John Dawson, writer, son of John D. (Holy Trin.) by Elizabeth his wife late Fuesdill, b. 24 Mar. bap. 30 Mar. & 15 May.
- Richard, 1 ch. of George Crumbie, tobacconist, son of Richard & Eliz<sup>th</sup> C. (Del) by Eleanor his wife d. of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Green, b. 13 April, bap. June 19.
- William, 1 ch. of Henry Cawood, day lab<sup>r</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann C. by Elizabeth his wife d. of John & Ann Young, b. 13 Sept, bap. Aug. 14.
- Elizabeth, 2 ch. & 1 d. of Thomas Mason, hostler, (Holy Trin) by Frances his wife d. of ——— & ——— Harrison, b. 25 July, bap. 21 August.
- John March, 5 ch. of William March, cordwainer, son of John & ——— M. by Mary his wife d. of George & ——— Ormerod, b. 8 Aug. bap. Sep. 19.

- Mary, 6 ch. & 3 d. of George Barra, plumber & gazier, son of George & Emma B. by Mary his wife d. of Bryan & Christiana Barr, b. 2 Apl, bap. 9 Oct.
- George, 5 ch. & 3 son of above George Barra &c b. 7 May 1807, bap. 9 Oct.
- Elizabeth, 2 ch. & 1 d. of John Whip, baker, sen<sup>r</sup> son of Peter & Isabella Whip, (Del) by Elizabeth his wife d. of Nathaniel & —Mush, b. 22 June, bap. 18 Oct.
- John, 4 ch. & 2 son of John Trout, cordwainer, son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Trout, (Del) by Martha his wife d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Allison, b. 26 June, bap. 28 Oct.
- Matilda, 10 ch. & 5 d. of William Wells, taylor, son of John & Jane Wells (Holy Trin) by Hannah his wife d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Walker, b. 22 May, bap. 20 Nov.
- Margaret, 2 ch. & 1 d. of M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Gray, Attorney at law, son of W<sup>m</sup> & Faith Gray (Del) by Mary his wife d. of Joseph & Margaret Horner, b. 22 Oct. bap. 21 Nov.
- William, 3 ch. & 3 son of William Preston, cordwainer, son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Hannah P. (Del.) by Elizabeth his wife d. of John and Eleanor Horncastle, b. 24 Oct. bap 21 Nov.
- Ann, 4 ch & 2 d of William Boynton, taylor, son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Ann B. (Del) by Ann his wife d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Savage, b 3 Apl, bap. 24 Nov.
- Jane, 4 ch. & 3 d. of William Hornby, joiner, son of Geo. & Marg<sup>t</sup> H. (Holy Trin) by Margaret his wife d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Tebb, b 7 Oct. bap. 27 Nov.
- Ann, 5 ch & 4 d of above W<sup>m</sup> Hornby &c b. 7 Oct. bap. 27 Nov.
- Henry, 3 ch & 3 son of William Cave, engraver, son of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cave (Holy Trin.) by Elizabeth his wife d. of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Wardman, b. 27 Oct. bap. 27 Nov.
- William, 4 ch & 2 son of Thomas Hinderson, cordwainer, son of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> H. (Del) by Ann his wife d. of — & — Whitworth, b. 25 Sept. bap. 4 Dec.
- Eliza, 3 ch. & 2 d. of Richard Powell, bricklayer, son of John & Mary Powell (Holy Trin) by Frances his wife d. of John & Lydia Keld, b. 13 July, bap. 5 Dec.
- Mary, 1 ch & 1 d. of George Abbey, son of John & Mary Abbey (Del) by Ann his wife d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wardell, b. 16 Sep. 1807, bap. 26 Dec. (1808).
- Joseph, 4 ch & 4 son of John Priestley, son of Geo. & Ann P., excise-man (Holy Tr), by Judith his wife d. of — & — Sampson, b. 8 May, bap. 28 Dec.
- Sarah, 6 ch. & 4 d. of Thomas Brown, cordwainer, son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Hann<sup>h</sup> Brown (Holy Tr) by Grace his wife d. of — & Ann Jackson, b. 9 Oct. 1807, bap 31 Dec (1808).
- The following Register was omitted in its proper place.
- William, 2 ch & 1 son of above Thomas Brown &c born April 26, 1797. Inserted on the testimony of the parents & of one of the Godfathers.



## BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1809.

- Sarah, 1 ch. of Thomas Stuttin, lab<sup>r</sup>. son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> S. (Holy Tr) by Jane his wife d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Cath<sup>e</sup> Gurnill, b. 21 Nov. 1805, bap. Jan 2, 1809.
- Ann, 3 ch & 2 d. of Charles Knapton, Farmer, son of Cha<sup>s</sup> & Dorothy K. (Del) by Ann his wife d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Beilby, b. 29 Oct. 1808, bap. Jan. 3.
- William, nat<sup>l</sup> child of Elizabeth Lawson, servant, d. of George & Ann Lawson, b. 9 Jan. bap. Feb. 26.
- Matthew, 7 ch. & 4 son of Peter Young Stead, son of Patrick & Agnes Stead, by Hannah his wife d. of Matthew & Mary Wood, b. 20 Oct. bap. March 12.
- James, 7 ch. & 4 son of George Barra, plumber & glazier, son of Geo. & Emma B. (Holy Tr) by Mary his wife d. of Bryan & Christiana Barr, b. 21 Feb. bap. March 19.
- Thomas, 1 ch. of William Dalton, flax dresser, son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Rachel D. (Holy T) by Jane his wife d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Weadley, b. 2 March, bap. March 26.
- Edward, 3 ch & 3 son of John Todd, translator, son of W<sup>m</sup> & Hannah Todd, by Bridget his wife d. of Robert & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Stabler, b. March 9, bap. April 6.
- George, 3 ch. & 1 son of John Earle, gardener, son of Geo. & Ann Earle (Del) by Harriet his wife d. of Robert & Mary Marshall, b. 26 Nov. 1808, bap. April 16.
- Thomas, 1 ch. of William Penneystone, planemaker, son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> P. by Ellen his wife d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Brown, b. April 20, bap. April 20.
- Maria, 4 ch & 3 d. of John Witton, Farrier in the 1st King's Dragoon Guards (Holy Trin) by Mary his wife d. of — & — Scott, b. April 10, bap. April 23.
- John, 3 ch. & 3 son of John Whip, baker, son of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Whip (Holy Trin) by Catharine his wife d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Weadley, b. April 9, bap. April 30.
- Sarah Coldwell, 7 ch & 4 d. of M<sup>r</sup> Hall Browne, confectioner, son of Peter & Ann B. (Del) by Elizabeth his wife d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Coldwell, b. Dec. 24 last, bap. May 14.
- Thomas, 1 ch. of Edward Dunn, cordwainer, son of John & Mary Dunn (Del), by Sarah his wife d. of Geo. & Mary Gray, b. 27 March, bap. June 4.
- Charles, 7 ch & 6 son of John Dawson, writer, son of John & Patience D. by Elizabeth his wife d. of Isaac & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Fuesdill, b. 20 June, bap. July 16.
- John, 2 ch & 2 son of William Swales, taylor, son of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> S. by Mary his wife d. of Benj<sup>n</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Moore, b. 22 March, bap. July 23.
- Sarah, 4 ch & 2 d. of Joseph Milner, taylor, son of Joseph & Ann M. (Holy Tr) by Sarah his wife d. of George & Sarah Whitehouse, b. 21 Feb. bap. Aug. 23.

- William, 3 ch & 2 son of William Hubie, joiner, son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Mary H. (Del) by Jane his wife d. of George & — Plummer, b. 14 Feb. bap. Aug. 25.
- Mary, 3 ch. and 2 d. of Seth Hodgson, miller, son of Seth & Eliz<sup>th</sup> H. (Holy Tr) by Ann his wife, d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cooper, b. June 13, bap. Sept. 10.
- Jane, 3 ch & 2 d. of William & Mary Hornshew, son of John & Jane H. (Del) by Mary his wife d. of Henry & Mary Hurtley, b. Sept. 11, 1808, bap. Sept 17 (1809).
- Sarah, 9 ch & 9 d. of Christopher Canby, stocking weaver, son of Zaccheus & Ann C. (Holy Tr) by Rachel his wife d. of John & Mary Waiters, b. Sept. 10, bap. Oct. 8.
- William, 2 ch. & 1 son of Edward Robinson, whitesmith, son of Edward & Ann R. (Holy Tr) by Ellen his wife d. of Andrew & Rachel Steel, b. Aug. 4, bap. Oct. 15.
- Ellen, 4 ch & 1 d. of Charles Beall, taylor, son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary B. (Del) by Eleanor his wife d. of Christopher & Eleanor Romans, b. Sept. 28, bap. Oct. 25.
- John, 2 ch & 1 son of John Steel, cordwainer, son of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Steel (Del) by Jane his wife d. of Thos. & Ann Baxter, b. Oct. 24, bap. Nov. 19.
- George, 8 ch & 3 son of Jeremiah Thompson, cab<sup>t</sup> maker, son of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> T. (Del) by Mary his wife d. of Alice & John Prest, b. Oct. 26, bap. Nov. 26.
- Catherine, 2 ch. & 1 d. of John Ambler, cab<sup>t</sup> maker, son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Cath. A. (Holy Tr) by Alice his wife d. of Thomas & Ann Wright, b. Nov. 24, bap. Dec. 17.
- Mark, 6 ch. & 3 son of Mark Pallester, paper stainer, son of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> P. (Del) by Susannah his wife d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Jane Morrell. b. Nov. 20, bap Dec 26.

## BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1810.

- Ann, 5 ch & 3 d. of Harrison Kitchen Sadler, son of John & Jane Sadler, (Del) by Rachel his wife d. of Andrew & Rachel Steell, b. Nov. 14, bap. Jan. 1.
- Robert, 4 ch & 2 son of Richard Savill, butcher, son of John and Ann S. (Del) by Mary his wife d. of John & Marg<sup>t</sup> Nicholson, b. 29 Dec. 1808, bap. Jan 17.
- John, 1 son & 7 ch. of Peter Brownbridge, chaise driver, son of Roger & Ann, (Del) by Elizabeth his wife d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Batty, b 21 Aug. bap. Jan 28.
- George, 1 son & 1 ch. of John Bowman, lab<sup>r</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann B. (Del) by Jane his wife d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Foster, b. 31 Dec. bap. Jan. 28.
- Jane, 4 ch. & 3 d. of Charles, son of Cha<sup>s</sup> & Dolly Knapton, Ale draper (Del) by Ann his wife d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Bealby, b. 27 Dec. bap. Jan 28.
- Mary, 1 ch. of Thomas, Corporal in the 15th Reg<sup>t</sup> of foot, son of Thomas Wilson (Holy Tr) by Sarah his wife d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Bleasley, b. 6 Feb. bap. Feb. 28.

- Thomas Coldwell, 8 ch. & 4 son of M<sup>r</sup> Hall Browne, confectioner, son of Peter & Anne B. (Del) by Elizabeth his wife d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Coldwell, b. 11 Jan, bap. March 12.
- Richard, 7 ch. & 4 son of Samuel, son of Richard & Mary Jackson, servant (Holy Tr) by Mary his wife d. of John and Nancy Dumviles, b. 11 March, bap. April 1.
- John, 2 ch. & 2 son of William, son of Andrew & Ann Malkin, taylor, (Holy Tr) by Sarah his wife d. of John & Jane Metcalf, b. 18 March, bap. April 8.
- Harriet, 3 ch & 3 d. of James Fines, son of James & Mary Fines (Holy Tr) by Harriet his wife d. of George & Sarah Dent, b. 24 March, bap. 24 March.
- Alice, 4 ch. & 4 d. of Thomas Castle, stage coach driver, son of John & Sarah C. (Holy Tr) by Alice his wife d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Sarah Randerson, b. 29 Oct. bap. April 24.
- George, 7 ch & 4 son of William, son of W<sup>m</sup> & Isabella Long, woollen draper, (Holy Tr) by Faith his wife d. of Alex<sup>r</sup> & Ann Kinghorn, b. 10 Jan. bap. June 11.
- John, 4 ch & 3 son of John, son of John & Martha Briskham, servant, (Del) by Hannah his wife d. of Cha<sup>s</sup> & Mary Stratton, b. 28 May 1809, bap. June 11.
- George, 3 ch & 3 son of John, son of John & Mary Simpson, cordwainer, (Del) by Elizabeth his wife d. of — & — Scarritt, b. 30 May, bap. June 17.
- Elizabeth, 2 ch & 2 d. of Clement, son of John & Mary Scadlethorp, cordwainer, (Holy Tr) by Sarah his wife d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sarah Oddy, b. 15 Feb. bap. June 18.
- Margaret, 5 ch & 4 d. of William, son of Geo. & Marg. Hornby, joiner, (Holy Tr) by Margaret his wife d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Margaret Tebb, b. 6 June, bap. June 24.
- George, 3 ch. & 2 son of George, son of John & Mary Abbey, lab<sup>r</sup> (Del) by Ann his wife d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Beatrice Wardell, b. 4 June, bap. June 24.
- Thomas, 4 ch & 2 son of John Ainsworth, son of David & Susannah, by Alice his wife d. of James & Fanny Kitchen, b. 12 June, bap. Sept. 6.
- Helen, 11 ch. & 4 d. of William Wells, taylor, son of John & Jane, by Hannah his wife d. of Eliz<sup>th</sup> & W<sup>m</sup> Walker, b. 12 Jan<sup>r</sup> bap. Sept. 24.
- Richard, 3 ch. & 2 son of Richard Kilner, confectioner, son of James & Ann, by Elizabeth his wife d. of Joseph & Susannah Braint, b. 28 Dec. 1808, bap. Sept. 26.
- Elizabeth, 1 ch. of William Tring, private in the 14th Reg<sup>t</sup> of foot, son of Joseph & Ann, by Hannah his wife, d. of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Whotmoff, b. 5 Sep. bap. Sep. 30.
- Ann, 6 ch. & 5 d. of William March, cordwainer, son of John and Mary, by Mary his wife, d. of George & Mary Ormerod, b. 29 July, bap. Oct. 1.

- John, 3 ch. & 3 son of George Priestley, tallow chandler, son of George & Ann, (Holy Tr) by Mary his wife d. of George & — Watson, b. 11 July, bap. Oct. 7.
- Ann, 1 ch. of John Turner, gunsmith, son of Joseph & Ann, by Agnes his wife d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Shaw, b. 29 June, bap. Oct. 22.
- Elizabeth, 1 ch. of John Cook, coach tire smith, son of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> (S<sup>t</sup>. J.D.) by Martha his wife d. of — & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Thornbury, b. 15 Sep. bap. Oct. 28.
- Frances, 4 ch & 3 d. of Richard Powell, bricklayer, son of John & Mary (Holy Tr) by Frances his wife d. of Francis & Lydia Keld, b. 19 July, bap. Nov. 20.
- Henry, 2 ch. & 1 son of John Bell, hostler, son of Henry & Ann (S<sup>t</sup>. J. Del) by Alice his wife d of — & — Harrison, b 30 Oct. bap. Nov. 25.
- Ann, 3 ch & 2 d. of John Gardener, private in the North York Militia, (Del) by Ann his wife d of Robert & Ann Isaacson, b. 4 June, bap. Nov. 25.
- William, son of Mary Wood, b. 7 Nov. bap Nov 26.
- William, 3 ch. & 3 son of John Berriman, lab<sup>r</sup> son of John & — (Del) by Ann his wife d. of John & Ann Wadman, b. 22 Sep. 1809, bap. Dec. 9 (1810).

## BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1811.

- Mary, 2 ch & 2 d. of John Nicholson, leather dresser, son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Cath<sup>a</sup> by Jane his wife d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Jane Allen, b. 21 Nov. bap. Jan 5.
- Ellen, 9 ch & 2 d of Thomas Penneyston, bricklayer, son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> (Del) by Elizabeth his wife d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz. Scruton, b. 5 July 1810, bap. Jan. 29.
- William, 1 ch. of Henry Allerston, son of Henry & Frances, by Mary his wife d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Oliver, b. 31 Jan. bap. Feb. 24.
- Margaret, 1 ch. of Thomas Morriss, glass cutter, son of John & Margaret, by Isabella his wife d. of Eneas & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Williamson, b. 6 Apl 1810, bap. Feb. 25.
- Martha, 5 ch. & 2 d. of John Briskham, groom, son of John & Martha (Del) by Hannah his wife d. of Cha<sup>s</sup> & Mary Stratton, b. 9 Feb. bap. March 10.
- Thomas, 2 ch & 2 son of W<sup>m</sup> Penneyston, plane maker, son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> (Del) by Ellen his wife d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Brown, b. 19 Oct. 1810, bap. March 12.
- James, 1 ch of George Nicholson, blacksmith, son of Geo. & Nancy (Holy Tr) by Ellen his wife d. of John & — Mason, b. 20 Jan. bap. March 18.
- Mary, 2 d & 2 ch of Thomas Robinson, joiner, son of John & Hannah (Del) by Rosamund his wife d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Cath<sup>a</sup> Ayrton, b. 6 March, bap. March 31.
- James, nat<sup>l</sup> child of Elizabeth d. of Isaac & Jane Settle, b. 15 March, bap. March 31.



- Elizabeth, 8 ch. & 4 d. of George Barra, plumber & glazier, son of Geo. & Emma, by Mary his wife d. of Bryan & Christiana Barr, b. Apl 4, bap. April 28.
- Mary Ann, 4 ch. & 1 d. of W<sup>m</sup> Preston, cordwainer, son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Hannah (Del) by Elizabeth his wife d. of John & Eleanor Hornecastle, b. Feb. 5, bap. May 5.
- Mary, 2 ch. & 2 d. of George Fletcher, taylor, son of Chas. & Eliz<sup>th</sup> by Statira his wife d. of John & Elizabeth Forth, b. 22 April, bap. June 3.
- Thomas, 5 ch. & 3 son of Thomas Hinderson, cordwainer, son of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup>, by Ann his wife. d. of — & — Whitworth, b. 23 May, bap. June 9.
- Ann, 4 ch. & 1 d. of John Whip, baker, son of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> (Holy Tr.) by Catharine his wife d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Weadley, b. 6 April, bap. July 21.
- Susannah, 8 ch. & 4 d. of Mark Pallister, paper stainer, son of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> (Del) by Susannah his wife d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Jane Morrill, b. 31 Mar. bap. July 28.
- John, 3 ch. & 3 son of W<sup>m</sup> Harmson, cordwainer, son of John & Hannah (Holy Tr) by Elizabeth his wife d. of Francis & Mary Nichols, b. 13 July, bap. Aug. 4.
- John Hawkes, 1 ch. of John Lawton, wine merchant, son of John & Mary, by Ann his wife d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Hawkes, b. 30 May, bap. Aug. 21. priv. June 2.
- James, 9 ch & 8 son of James Allen, husbandman, son of Francis & Mary (Holy Tr.) by Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hewith, b. 1 June, bap. June 6.
- Henry, 1 ch of John Britton, lab<sup>r</sup>, son of Mary Britton (Del) by Mary his wife d. of John & Rachel Easard, b. 3 Aug. bap. Sept. 22.
- Jane, 3 ch & 1 d of Thomas Broadneck, private in the East Middlesex Militia, by Hannah his wife d. of Charles & Jane Jackson, b. 8 Oct. bap. Nov. 3.
- George, 3 ch. & 2 son of George Morgatroy, gardener, son of Isaac & Ann, (Holy Tr.) by Hannah his wife. d. of Robert & Ann Eccles, b. 31 Oct. bap. Dec. 8.
- John, 1 ch. of Thomas Bell, bricklayer, son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Cath<sup>e</sup>, by Mary his wife d. of John & Mary Lancaster, b. 1 Dec. bap. Dec 25.
- Hannah, 5 ch. & 4 d. of Charles Knapton, lab<sup>r</sup>, son of Cha<sup>s</sup> & Dorothy, by Ann his wife d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Beilby, b. 6 Dec, bap. Dec. 29.

## BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1812.

- Elizabeth, 1 ch. of W<sup>m</sup> Sanderson, cordwainer, son of Joseph & Eliz<sup>th</sup>, (Holy Tr.) by Sarah his wife d. of Geo. & Sarah Wilson, b. 8 Sept. bap. Jan. 10.
- Elizabeth, 2 ch of Alice Cole, d of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Cole, b. 20 Dec. bap. Jan. 19.

- Ann, 2 ch & 2 d of W<sup>m</sup> Greaves, confectioner, son of George & Marg<sup>r</sup>.  
by Mary his wife d. of Geo. & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Savage, b. 23 Aug. bap.  
Feb 5.
- Mary, 4 ch. & 2 d. of Robert Lazenby, pipe maker, son of John &  
Mary, by Mary his wife d. of John & Mary Webster, b. 14 Feb.  
1808, bap. Feb. 16 (1812).
- Elizabeth, 3 ch. & 2 d. of Henry Hurtley, painter, son of Henry &  
Mary, by Ann his wife d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Flint, b. 21 Oct. bap.  
Feb. 23.
- George, 3 ch. & 1 son of James Fines, lab<sup>r</sup> son of James & Mary, by  
Harriet his wife d. of Geo. & Sarah Dent, b. 22 Nov. bap  
March 15.
- Ann, 7 ch & 4 d. of John Major, linen weaver, son of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup>.  
by Sarah his wife d. of W<sup>m</sup> & — Ingram, b. March 5, bap.  
March 29.
- Mary, 1 ch. of Charles Just, servant, son of Charles Just, by Frances  
his wife d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Harper, b. April 28, bap.  
May 24.
- Robert, 4 ch. & 3 son of William Hubie, joiner, son of Robert &  
Mary, by Jane his wife d. of George & Margaret Plummer, b.  
May 22, bap. June 15.
- Harriet, 2 ch & 1 d. of George Turpin, lab<sup>r</sup> son of Thomas &  
Elizabeth. by Sarah his wife d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Bains, b. May  
25, 1811, bap June 22.
- Elizabeth, 1 ch. of John Ward, lab<sup>r</sup> son of David & Elizabeth. by  
Mary his wife d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Creaser b. Sept. 2, 1809, bap.  
July 5.
- Robert, 2 ch. & 1 son of above John Ward &<sup>c</sup> b. March 22, bap.  
July 5.
- George. 11 ch & 3 son of John Glover, whitesmith, son of W<sup>m</sup> &  
Alice, by Hannah his wife d. of John & Mary Martin, b. June  
2, bap. Aug. 2.
- John, 3 ch & 3 son of John Poole, bookbinder, son of Joseph & Mary,  
by Ann his wife d. of Matthew & Mary Brown, b. May 2, bap.  
Aug. 10.
- Alice, 7 ch. & 6 d. of William March, cordwainer, son of John &  
Mary, by Mary his wife d. of George & Mary Ormerod, b. May  
17, bap. Aug. 17.
- Ann, nat<sup>l</sup> child of Mary d. of Geo. & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Poole, b. March 26, bap.  
Aug. 17.
- Harriet, nat<sup>l</sup> ch. of Sarah d. of John & Harriet Haxby, b. Sep. 6  
bap. Sep. 27.
- William, 2 ch. & 1 son of William Harrison, stone mason, son of  
W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup>, by Jane his wife d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Colly, b. 20 Sep.  
bap. Oct. 11.
- Mary Ann, 1 ch. of James Nicholson, joiner, son of James & Sarah,  
by Susannah his wife d. of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Lee, b. 27 Sep. bap.  
Oct. 25.

Charles, 6 ch. & 4 son of John Briskham, groom, son of John & Martha, by Hannah his wife d. of Charles & Mary Stratton, b. 18 Oct. bap. Nov 15.

Ann, 1 ch. of Joseph Priestley, joiner, son of George & Ann, by Sarah his wife d. of David & Sarah Cox, b. 1 Nov. bap. Dec<sup>r</sup> 1.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1807.

Mary, 2 child, dau. of Richard & Mary Savill, died Feb. 7 buried Feb. 9. aged 2 years & a half.

Mary Spence, wife of Thomas Spence, d. March 14<sup>th</sup>, b. 17<sup>th</sup>, aged 51.

Martha, 8 ch. & 2 d. of John & Ann Harrison, of the par. of S<sup>t</sup>. John Delpike, d. March 21, bur<sup>d</sup> 22, age 3 years.

Alice, 6 ch. & 2 d of John & Ann Hick, Holy Trinity par. d March 29, bur<sup>d</sup> April 1, age 2 years.

Elizabeth Ward, widow of George Ward, d. April 5, b. 7 age 35. Decline.

Thomas, son of Charles & Helen Beal (Delpike par.) d. April 7, b. 9, age 13 years. Accidental death.

Charles, 7 ch. & 6 son of John & Ann Harrison (Delpike) d. April 13, b. 15, age 5 years. Fever.

Margaret, wife of John Pool, bookbinder, (Holy Trinity) d. April 15, b. 17, age 26. Decline.

M<sup>r</sup> Ambrose Etherington, taylor (Holy Trin) d April 20, b. 23, age 85.

Catherine, wife of Francis Willison, taylor (Delpike) d May 13, b. 15, age 52. Consumption.

Mary, dau. of Thomas & Mary Fossett, College Street, d May 16, b. 19, age 19. Consumption.

Thomas Thompson, hostler, (Holy Trin) d May 18, b. 20, age 65. Decline.

Thomas Orton, taylor, (Holy Trin) d. June 30, b. July 3, age 43.

Michael Gill, joiner, (Holy Trin) d. July 1, b. 4, age 56.

Ann Harrison, widow of Robert Harrison, Bedern, d. July 13, b. 15, age 52.

Ann, dau. of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Ward, d. July 22, b. 24, age 1 year and 4 months.

Margaret, widow of W<sup>m</sup> Watson, coachmaker, d July 24, b. 28, age 54.

George, son of Thomas Penneystone, bricklayer, & Elizabeth his wife, d. Sept. 3, b. 6, age 6 months.

Sarah, dau. of William & Ann Hodgson, d. Oct. 16, b. 18, age 2 yrs. Scarlet fever.

Clough Binns, stringing maker, son of John Binns, College Street, d. Oct. 18, b. 21, age 27. Scarlet fever.

Mary, 1<sup>st</sup> ch. of Peter Brownridge, coachman, & Elizabeth his wife, d. Oct. 22, b. 25, age 9 years, decline.

Jonathan, 5 ch. & 1 son of Newland & Jane Temple (Holy Trin) d. Oct. 23, b. 25, age 9 months, scarlet fever.

Patience, dau. of John & Elizabeth Dawson (Holy Trin) d. Nov. 16, b. 18, age 4 years, scarlet fever.

Ann, wife of George Jackson, taylor, (Delpike) d Nov 17, b. 19, age 37, decline.

James Danby, son of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Dawson (Holy Trin.) d. Nov. 24, b. 25, age 3 years, scarlet fever.

Henry, son of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Dawson (Holy Trin), d Nov. 27, b. 28, age 14 months, scarlet fever.

Mr John Botterill, paper stainer. d. Dec. 26, b. 31, age 55, asthma.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1808.

Elizabeth Mainston, widow of Joseph Mainston, d Jan. 7, b. 10, age 60.

Ann, d. of Matthew & Mary Wharram, d. Jan 15, b. 17, age 6, decline.

Hannah, d. of George & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Wetherill, d. Jan 14, b. 17, age 2, fever.

Francis, son of Chris<sup>r</sup> & Mary Dent, d Feb. 16, b. 19, age 18 mōs, fever.

Betty, d. of Thomas & Betty Morgan, d. March 1, b. 3, age 6 mōs.

Sarah Dallemore, d. March 14, b. 16, age 55, decline.

Ann, d. of Joseph & Tamar Marsh, d. April 15, b. 17, age 3 years.

Robert Wakefield, lab<sup>r</sup> d. April 29, b. May 2, age 63.

Francis, 1 ch 1 son of Francis & Mary Bilton (Delpike) d. May 30, b. June 1, age 7 weeks.

Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Bean, d June 2, b. 5, age 11. Consumption.

Micah, son of Micah & Mary Woodhall, (Holy T.) d July 15, b. 17, age 24. Consumption.

David Tate, Farmer, d. July 16, b. 18, age 50.

William Hamos, son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Hamos, d. Aug 1, b. 3, age 31.

Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Frances Mason, d Sep 8, b. 11, age 6 weeks.

William Coverdale, Inn keeper in Walmgate, d. Oct. 8, b. 12 age 34, decline.

Mary Trout, wife of John Trout, cordwainer, (Delp.) d Oct. 25, b. 28, age 33. Fever.

Thomas Chapell, bookbinder, d. Nov. 26, b. 28, age 38.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1809.

Ann, d. of Michael & Ann Gill, d. Jan 4, b. 7, age 20 Consumption.

Robert Isaacson, lab<sup>r</sup> d. Jan. 6, b 8, age 57.

William Wells, taylor, d Jan. 23, b. 25, age 56.

Mary, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Hornby, d Feb 9, b. 11, age 6, burnt to death.

George, son of Geo. & Easter Clark, d. Feb. 10, b. 12, age 1 year.

George, son of Major & Mary Lister, d.Feb. 13, b 15, age 2.

Mary, d. of John & Sarah Stubbs, d. Feb. 28, b. Mar. 2, age 3.

Isabella, wife of Peter Whip, miller, d. Mar. 6, b. 10, age 71.

Eliza, d. of John & Joanna Harrowsmith, d Apl 3, b. 6, age 1 yr 8 mōs.

Ellen Forton, glove sewer, single woman, d. Apl 15, b. 18, age 29.



- Thomas, son of W<sup>m</sup> & Ellen Penneystone, d. Apl 20, b 21, age 4 hours.
- Mary Robinson, widow, (Holy Trin) d. Apl 22, b. 24, age 77.
- Thomas Spence, d May 20, b. 22, age 78.
- Mary Gill, widow of Michael Gill, d June 3, b. 6, age 61. Decline.
- John Thompson, bricklayer, d. June 5, b. 7, age 86.
- Robert Taylor, joiner, d June 12, b. 16, age 83.
- John Gill, bricklayer, d. June 23, b. 26, age 54.
- Maria Weadley, d. of H<sup>y</sup> & Ann Weadley, d. July 3, b. 5, age 15 days.
- John, son of W<sup>m</sup> & Frances Bell, died July 14, age 20.
- Joshua Lea, blacksmith, d. July 6, bur<sup>d</sup> 9, age 84.
- Elizabeth, d of Edward & Ellis Norman, d July 13, b. 14, age 1 month.
- Catherine, d. of Elizabeth Hansom, d. Aug 4, b. 6, age 7 mōs.
- Alice Bland, widow of W<sup>m</sup> Bland, bricklayer, d. Sep 25, b. 27, age 74.
- Hannah, d. of James & Jane Noppy, d. Oct. 30, b. Nov 1, age 5 weeks.
- Eliza, d. of Richard & Frances Powel, d. Nov 1, b. 2, age 1 yr 3 mos, small pox.
- Mary Ann Clarke, d of Robert & Sarah Rotheram, d. Nov. 16, b. 19, age 5.
- Edward, son of John & Bridget Todd, Bedern, d. Dec. 1, b. 3, age 9 months, small pox.
- William, son of Henry & Elizabeth Cawood (Holy Trin) d. Dec 1. b. 3, age 2 years, small pox.
- Thomas Nicholson, labourer, (Delpike) d Dec 15, b. 17, age 77.
- John, son of John & Ann Berryman, (Delp) d. Dec. 15, b. 17 age 3½.
- Mary, d. of Edward & Jane Lee, Bedern, d Dec. 25, b. 27, age 2, small pox.

## BURIED IN THE YEAR 1810.

- William, son of Christopher & Harriet Groves, (Holy Tr) d Jan 2, b. 3, age 1 week, convulsions.
- Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Charlotte Linley (Delp.) d. Jan. 27, b. 28 age 3 years, Meas(les).
- Mary, wife of Stephen Thompson, Peaseholme, d Jan 27, b. 29, age 66, Decline.
- William Scott, joiner, (Holy Tr) d Jan 31, b. Feb. 3, age 68, Asthma.
- Thomas Fligg, gardener, (Holy Tr) d. Feb. 26, b. 28, age 63, Asthma.
- Alice, d. of John & Alice Hainsworth (Holy Tr) d. Feb. 27, b. Mar. 2, age 2, measles.
- Mary, d. of John & Mary Walker, d Mar. 3, b. 4, age 3, Measles.
- Elizabeth Orange, single woman, (Holy Tr) d Mar 4, b. 6, age 50, Asthma.
- Robert Davison, mariner, (Holy Tr) d. Mar. 19, b. 21, age 84.

- Elizabeth, d. of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Whip, (Delp) d. Apl 9, b. 12, age 1 yr 9 mōs, measles.
- Harriet, d. of James & Harriet Fines (H.T.) d Apr 11, b. 14, age 18 days.
- Helen, d. of Thomas & Mary Hudson (Del) d Apr 28, b. 30, age 1 year.
- William, son of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Preston (Del) d May 8, b. 10, age 1½, Measles.
- Edward Smith, labourer, Bedern, d. May 22, b. 25, age 86.
- George, son of John & Hannah Glover (H.T.) d. May 29, b. 31, age 2 weeks.
- Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Hudson (Delp.) d. May 29, b. 31, age 1 year.
- William Moore, (Holy Tr) d. June 3, b. 6, age 44, Stone & Gravel.
- Elizabeth, widow of Cain Dobson (H.T.) d June 4, b. 6, age 60.
- Henry Weadley, hairdresser, d. June 18, b. 19, age 40.
- Thomas, son of Thomas & Sarah Atkinson, d. June 21, b. 24, age 16. Decline.
- William, son of Henry & Elizabeth Cawood, d. July 2, b 3, age 2 days.
- Joseph, son of W<sup>m</sup> & Jane Cook, Bedern, d. July 19, b. 22, age 1½ year.
- William, nat<sup>l</sup> child of Mary Simpson, serv<sup>t</sup> (H T) d Aug 6, b. 8, age 6 months.
- Hannah, widow of John Harrison, lab<sup>r</sup> (Del) d. Sep 9, b. 12, age 83.
- Stephen Thompson, lab<sup>r</sup> d Sep 24, b. 27, age 77.
- Thomas Lion, staymaker, d. Oct. 15, b. 17, age 86.
- William Hare, taylor, d. Nov 19, b. 22, age 43. Consumption.
- Edward, son of Edward & Mary Swift, d. Nov 22, b. 24, age 2 days.
- William, son of Mary Wood, d. Nov. 29, b Dec 2, age 3 weeks.
- Mary, wife of Edward Swift, d. Nov. 30, b. Dec. 2, age 21.
- Eleanor Joy, single woman, d. Dec 21, b. 23, age 68.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1811.

- Ann, d. of Isaac & Jane Settle, d. Jan 6, b. 8, age 15. Decline.
- Mary, d. of Matthew & Ann Joy, d Feb. 15, b 17, age 13 months.
- William Hargill, cordwainer, d. Feb. 20, b. 22, age 61.
- John, son of Thomas & Ann Hinderson, d. Feb 28, b. Mar. 3, age 8.
- Robert Jackson, exciseman, d. Mar. 3, b. 6, age 45. Decayed liver.
- James, nat<sup>l</sup> child of Elizabeth Settle, d Apr 1, b. 2, age 2 weeks.
- Frances, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Frances Bell, d. Apr 11, b. 13, age 24. Decline.
- John Ager, gentleman, d. Apr 13, b. 16, age 79.
- John, son of Frances Bell, d. June 2, b. 4, age 6 weeks.
- Joseph, son of Peter & Jane Walker, d June 11, b. 13, age 16 months.
- Samuel, son of Samuel & Ann Amys, d. June 20, b. 22, age 4 years.
- Frances, wife of Mark Forster, d June 23, b. 26, age 41. Consumption.
- Elizabeth, widow of William Lothian, d July 1, b. 3, age 69. Dropsy.
- Marmaduke, son of John & Mary Braithwaite, d. July 25, b. 20. Consumption.

William Dodd, labourer, d. Aug 14, b. 16, age 48.

James, son of James & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Allen, d. Sep. 6, b. 8, age 3 months.

Edward Turner, sadler, d. Oct. 2, b. 4, age 40.

Jane Parrott, widow, d. Oct 9, b. 10, age 60. Fever.

Jane Dolman, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Dalton, d Oct. 13, b. 15, age 11.

Jane, d. of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Harrison, d. Nov 20, b. 22, age 3.

Catherine, wife of Richard Proud, d. Nov. 25, b. 27, age 59.  
Decline.

Joshuah Robinson, joiner, d. Dec. 4, b. 8, age 72.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1812.

Richard Boynton, miller, d. Jan 15, b. 18, age 67.

Henry, son of Henry & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cawood, d Jan 19, b. 21, age 3 months.

William Curry, breeches maker, d. Feb. 7, b. 9, age 58.

Ann, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Bickerdike, d. Feb 9, b. 11, age 15. Decline.

John, son of James & Sarah Kibblewhite, d. Feb. 9, b. 13, age 28.  
Consumption.

Ann, d. of George & Easter Clark, d. Feb. 16, b. 18, age 2.

Ellen, widow of William Scott, taylor, d Feb. 28, b. Mar. 2, age 84.

John Tweedy, publican, d. Mar 22, b. 24, age 42. Dropsy.

Eliza, d of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Charlotte Lindley, d. May 4, b. 6, age 8 mōs.  
Measles.

Christopher Romans, basket maker, d May 19, b. 22, age 80.

Hannah, d. of Charles & Ann Knapton, d May 22, b. 24, age 6 months.

John, son of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Whip, d June 7, b. 11, age 6 years.

Hannah, d. of Newlands & Jane Temple, d June 23, b. 24 age 15 months. Small pox.

Ann, widow of Robert Isaacson, d June 23, b. 26, age 61.

Ester Chappell, widow of Thomas Chappell, d. Aug 29, b. Sep 2, age 78.

Alice, d. of Jeremiah & Mary Thompson, d. Sep 9, b. 11, age 14.

Ann, wife of William Moyser, d. Sep 14, b. 16, age 60.

Ellen, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Hannah Wells, d. Oct. 2, b. 5, age 2 yrs & 9 mōs. Small pox.

Robert, son of Richard & Mary Savill, d Oct 12, b. 14, age 3 years.  
Small pox.

Edmund, son of Samuel Goadby, d. Oct 12, b. 14, age 10 months.

Thomas, son of Thomas & Ann Hinderson, d Oct. 14, b. 16, age 16 months. Small pox.

James, son of Richard & Mary Savill, d. Oct. 15, d. 18, age 9 months. Small pox.

Martha, d. of John & Ruth Calthree, d. Oct. 26, d. 28, age 9.  
Decline.

Henry, son of Joseph & Maria Peckitt, d. Nov. 8, b. 11, age 3.  
Smallpox.

Elizabeth, d. of James & — Melrose, d Nov 26, b 28, age 1½ year.  
Small pox.

Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Lion, d. Nov. 26, b. 29, age 85.

# INDEX OF NAMES.

- Abbey (Abba-y). Ann, 280, 349, 352; Eliz., 327; Geo., 349, 352<sup>2</sup>; Jane, 322; Joh., 168, 219, 280, 285, 349, 352; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 168, 219, 264, 293; Mary, 322, 345, 349<sup>2</sup>, 352; Ric., 263; Sar., 198; Tho., 280, 339; Will, 39, 196.
- Abbot (Abba-t). Ann, 266; Charlotte, 266; Eliz., 340; Geo., 154; Jane, 41; Joh., 154<sup>3</sup>, 155, 168; Rob., 340; Tho., 168, 185, 266; Will., 155.
- Abram. Jane, 314; Joel, 120.
- Acey (Asey, Acie). Dor., 144; Joan, 90, 129; Jon<sup>n</sup>., 24, 90, 92, 94, 112, 125, 138, 141; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 215; Martha, 94; Math., 87<sup>2</sup>, 125; Peter, 24, 41, 72, 87, 138; Rob., 92, 185, 208.
- Acklam (Aclame). Alice, 14; Ann, 59; Dan., 41; Jane, 13; Tho., 13, 14, 38, 59.
- Ackwith, Isab., 204.
- Acomb (Akam). Eliz., 46, 240, 241; Isab., 240, 289; Joh., 240, 241<sup>2</sup>; Rach., 186.
- Aconbottom, Martha, 255.
- Acres (Akers). Ric., 40.
- Adam-s. Ann, 37; Cath., 297; child, 54<sup>3</sup>, Chris, 169; Clare, 169; Eliz., 205, 298; Geo., 54<sup>3</sup>; Joh., 54, 91; Mrs., 228, 229.
- Addamson. Alice, 36, 169; Fras., 74; Joh., 31, 169; Rach., 30, 78; Ric., 30, 31, 78; Rob., 169.
- Adcock. Dor., 22, 68; Ralf, 22, 68; Sar., 98; Tho., 98.
- Addenall (Adunnell, Adonell). Ann, 90, 97, 110, 154, 156, 202, 207, 208, 229; Barb., 97, 136; child, 132; Elr., 152, 209, 213; Hen, 225; James, 92, 98, 152, 154<sup>2</sup>, 156, 159, 208, 211, 224; Jane, 96; Joh., 46, 110, 207, 212; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 95, 120; Rob., 90, 91<sup>2</sup>, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 132, 136, 145, 220; Will., 93, 97, 98, 117, 154, 159, 200, 207, 211, 223<sup>2</sup>, 225.
- Addey (Adie). Tho., 327; Will., 327.
- Addingdale, Elr., 196.
- Addington, Anth<sup>y</sup>., 167<sup>2</sup>.
- Addison. Jane, 10; Rolland, 38; Will., 10.
- Adwick, Will, 77.
- Agar (Agger). Eliz., 346; Joh., 167<sup>2</sup>, 359; Jos., 326; Will., 298, 320, 323.
- Ainsworth. Alice, 352, 358<sup>2</sup>; Dav., 352; Joh., 352, 358; Sus., 352; Tho., 352.
- Air (Aer). Eliz., 178; Jane, 178; Rach., 190; Ric., 178.
- Aislaby. Alicia, 94; Geo., 93, 94<sup>3</sup>, 95; Joh., 95; Mallory, 93.
- Alcock. Jane, 251<sup>2</sup>, 295<sup>2</sup>.
- Alderson. Ann, 91; Ben., 130; Mrs., 139; Rob., 91, 128, 130; Will., 198.
- Aldred. *See Haldred.*
- Aldridge. Eliz., 155; Jane, 272; Mary, 259; Sam., 302; Theoph., 155.
- Allanson (Allinson). Ann, 113; Chris., 58; Joh., 70; Mary, 305; Ric., 46; Will. (Ald<sup>n</sup>., Sir), 111<sup>6</sup>, 112<sup>2</sup>.
- Allen (Allan). Anabella, 198; Ann, 46, 309; Eliz., 280, 333, 354, 360; Fras., 354; Geo., 346; Han., 173, 177; Jas., 280, 354<sup>2</sup>, 360<sup>2</sup>; Jane, 36, 154, 347<sup>2</sup>, 353<sup>2</sup>; Joh., 154, 155<sup>2</sup>, 156, 329<sup>2</sup>; Jos., 320; Mary, 201, 320, 354; Rebecca, 252; Robert, 58; Robinson, 156; Sam., 173<sup>2</sup>, 177<sup>2</sup>, 224<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 309, 340; Will., 37, 280, 347, 353.
- Allenbye. Ann, 49; Joh., 324; Mary, 324.
- Allerston. Fras., 353; Hen., 346, 353<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 353; Will., 353.
- Allison. Martha, 349; Mary, 349; Will., 349.
- Allman. Joh., 160; Ric., 160.
- Allot. Joh., 111; Phebe, 189.
- Allyman, Alice, 37.
- Almond. Joan, 44; Jos., 113.
- Alured, Tho., 119.
- Ambler (Ameler). Alice, 351; Cath., 351<sup>2</sup>; Eliz., 51, 147; Joh., 351; Joshua, 198; Mary 338; Ric., 351.
- Ambridge, James, 338.
- Ambrose. Aug., 94, 132; Bart., 343; Isac, 94, 132.
- Amerbie. Marie, 15; Math., 15.



- Amis (Amys). Ann, 359; Madam, 211; Sam., 359<sup>2</sup>.
- Amos (Hamos). Alice, 281, 347; Ann, 269, 271, 278, 281; Mary, 347, 357; Will, 275, 302, 347, 357<sup>2</sup>.
- Anderson. Alex., 165; Ann, 165; Eliz., 89; Isab., 203; Jane, 337; Joh. (Sir), 89; Margt., 42; Martha, 322; Mary, 272, 315; Ric., 41.
- Anderton, Ric., 129.
- Andrew-s. Alice, 148, 220; Ann, 193; child, 149<sup>2</sup>; dau., 209; Jane, 85, 274, 276; Mary, 110; Rach., 103; Rebecca, 146; Tho., 153, 211; Will, 85, 103, 110, 146, 148, 149<sup>2</sup>, 153, 209, 211, 215, 322.
- Anelay. Fanny, 280; Geo., 280; Will., 280.
- Anlabie, Math, 117.
- Ansell, Math (Lieut.), 123.
- Anson. Ann, 311; Fanny, 245.
- Antrum, Sus., 338; Tho., 337.
- Apostles, Sibill, 34.
- Appey, Will., 310.
- Appleby. Ann, 159, 253, 297, 299, 320; Edw., 160; Eliz., 157, 212, 286, 304; Geo., 167, 218; Joh., 161, 287; Jos., 311, 323; Kath., 162, 309; Margt., 320; Mary, 112, 163, 216; Tho., 155, 165, 214; Will, 155, 157, 158<sup>2</sup>, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 165, 167, 214, 216, 218, 286, 289, 297, 301, 309, 315, 317<sup>2</sup>.
- Applegarth, Will., 114.
- Appleton, Kath, 114.
- Appley. Ann, 300; Chas., 329.
- Appleyard, Tho., 197.
- ApRichard, Hugh, 58.
- Archbell. Ann, 339; Phil., 336.
- Archbishop of York, 204<sup>2</sup>.
- Archer. Alice, 44; Ann, 106, 192; child, 150; Eliz., 107; Han., 238, Isab., 108, Joh., 238, 278<sup>2</sup>, 311, 346; Jos., 278; Mary, 278<sup>2</sup>, 346; Mary Ann, 346; Ric., 278; Tho., 238; Will., 106, 107, 108, 150, 211.
- Ardron, Will., 186.
- Argill. *See Hargill.*
- Arkendale. Geo., 37, 58; Johan, 58.
- Arlaby, Sar., 194.
- Arm(e)strong. Ambrose, 139; Andr., 235, 236<sup>2</sup>; Ann, 139; Bern<sup>d</sup>., 192; Constantia M., 235, 236; Isab., 235; Joh., 63, 179, 225<sup>3</sup>, 236; Mary, 297; Rob., 332<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 113; Will., 179, 225.
- Armistead. Alice, 167, 218; Dor., 199; Margery, 189; Will., 167, 218, 219.
- Armitage. Eliz., 254; Jas., 254; Joh., 254.
- Army sergeant's wife, 217.
- Arney, Ann, 191.
- Arthur. Prudence, 44; Tho., 302.
- Arton. Eliz., 322; Joh., 326; Margt., 197; Mary, 326. *See Harion.*
- Arundel, Ric., 338.
- Ash (Esh). Elr., 116; Fras., 119, 214, 216; Joh., 337; Mary, 214; Mr. (Rev.), 119.
- Ashborne. Philip, 23, 69; Will., 23, 69<sup>2</sup>.
- Ashbrook, Han., 340.
- Ashton (Eshton). Dan., 85; Edw., 87; Jane, 47; Leon<sup>d</sup>., 84, 85, 87, 89, 123; Mary, 84, 123; Will., 89.
- Aske. Ann, 35; Fras., 121; Isab., 34; Joh., 40.
- Askew, Will., 119.
- Askham. Mary, 257; Tho., 257<sup>2</sup>; Will., 116.
- Askwith (Asquith). Child, 145, 148; Edith, 97; Eliz., 106, 147; Geo., 101, 102, 103, 106, 119, 120, 143<sup>2</sup>, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149; Jas., 101, 155, 157; Jane, 103, 144, 213, 214, 252; Joh., 155, 213, Juliana, 252; Mary, 42, 96, 122; Phebie, 143; Rob., 97, 189; Sar., 327; Sus., 102, 143; Tho., 96, 157; Will., 252, 322, 323.
- Aspinall. Edm., 321; Joh., 321.
- Athey, Joh., 113.
- Atkin-s. Joh., 323; Nancy, 338.
- Atkinson. Abm., 42; Ann, 90, 126, 127, 303, 304, 320, 323; Charity, 222; Charlotte, 323; Clare, 211; Dor., 39, 131; Eliz., 24, 70, 199, 335; Esther, 300; Fras., 125; Geo., 191; Hen., 24, 25, 41, 70, 131, 137, 222; Isab., 323; Jane, 147; Joan, 83; Joh., 40, 57, 90, 96, 97, 99, 100, 127<sup>2</sup>, 133, 137, 138<sup>2</sup>, 140, 211, 212, 311; Joshua, 96, 138; Kath, 127; Lovegod, 100, 140; Margt., 25, 151, 194; Mary, 197; Mrs., 138; Rev., 311; Rob., 188; Rog., 35; Sam., 97, 137; Sar., 359; Tho., 35, 99, 126, 138, 192, 196, 359<sup>2</sup>; Will., 93<sup>2</sup>, 132<sup>2</sup>, 145, 147, 209, 335.
- Atley, Mary, 309.
- Aubrough, Hellena, 336.
- Audley, Joh., Dr., 191<sup>4</sup>, 192<sup>8</sup>, 193<sup>4</sup>, 194<sup>5</sup>, 195<sup>7</sup>, 196<sup>12</sup>, 197<sup>13</sup>, 198<sup>12</sup>, 199<sup>8</sup>, 200<sup>7</sup>, 201<sup>12</sup>, 202<sup>5</sup>, 203<sup>2</sup>.

- Austin. Alice, 95, 146<sup>2</sup>, 207; Jane, 94, 106, 138; Mark, 93, 131; Mary, 131; Ric., 93, 94, 95, 96<sup>2</sup>, 106, 130, 131<sup>2</sup>, 138, 146<sup>2</sup>; Will., 44, 130.
- Auther, Joh., 297.
- Autycott, Rosanna, 263.
- Avis, Diones, 34.
- Avisson (Aveson). Chris., 117; Mic., 335, 338; Ric., 116.
- Ayrton. Ann, 179; Cath., 353; Joh., 176, 177, 179; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 176; Rosamond, 176, 177, 179, 282, 353; Will, 177, 353.
- Ayton, Math., 41.
- Babington, Gerv., 111.
- Backhouse, Jas., 46.
- Bacon. Fras., 318; Isab., 318.
- Baddison. Chris., 24, 41, 70; Joh., 24, 70; Rob., 25, 41; Thomison, 25.
- Bagley, Eliz., 260, 263.
- Ba(i)ldon. Eliz., 187; Jane, 317.
- Ba(i)ly. Cath., 222; Mary, 123; Tho., 329; Will., 299.
- Bainbridge (Bainbrige). Eliz., 253; Fras., 59; Isab., 253, 255; Joh., 175<sup>2</sup>, 223<sup>2</sup>, 253, 255, 316; Mary, 175; Will., 255.
- Baine-s. Eliz., 103, 182, 198, 227, 355; Hewly, J., 326; Jane, 179, 182, 184<sup>2</sup>, 229; Joh., 118, 177, 224; Jos., 335, 345; Leon<sup>d</sup>., 103; Mary, 179, 225; Ric., 36, 290; Sar., 355; Tho., 355; Ursula, 46; Will., 128, 177, 179, 182, 184, 217, 224, 225, 227, 229.
- Bainforth, Mary, 185.
- Bake. Cath., 271; Marian, 303; Mary Ann, 271; Rob., 271; Sus., 186.
- Baker. Ann, 187, 248; Barn., 42; Han., 316<sup>2</sup>; Helen, 248; Hen., 230; Ric., 245<sup>2</sup>, 248, 316<sup>2</sup>; Sar., 245; Sus., 230, 245; Tho., 212, 230; Will., 196.
- Bal(d)bye. Geo., 291; Jane, 36; Mary, 291; Will, 291.
- Baldero (Boldero). Ann, 100, 101; Dan. (Mr.), 98<sup>2</sup>, 99<sup>2</sup>, 100<sup>3</sup>, 101<sup>3</sup>, 141<sup>2</sup>; Edw<sup>d</sup>. Gale, 98, 156, 157<sup>3</sup>, 159, 160, 161, 163, 211, 212; Eliz., 99; Hen., 98, 163; Joh., 99, 157; Mary, 159, 161, 212; Will., 156, 160, 211.
- Balfaman. Joanna, 164; Joh., 164.
- Ball, Mary, 118.
- Balmar. Jane, 131; Swainston, 318.
- Balson, Christian, 36.
- Bamborough. Eliz., 245, 292; Fanny, 297; Fras., 322; Mary, 194, 253, 254, 298; Tho., 299, 301; Will., 245, 292.
- Ban(c)k-e-s. Ann, 323; Fenton, 97; Isab., 188; Jas., 299; Jane, 190; Jos., 345; Lau., 56; Mary, 40; Mr., 97, 136; Tho., 136, 299.
- Banner, Eliz., 306.
- Bannister. Eliz., 47; Joh., 147; Mr., 147.
- Barber. Ann., 282, 336; Fras., 320; Mary, 332; Rach., 193; Will., 302.
- Bardon. Child, 138; Dan., 99, 103; Mary, 103; Mr., 138; Will., 99.
- Barefoot, Edw., 309.
- Barehead. Joh., 138; Mary, 139.
- Barfe, Hen., 190.
- Barker. Ann., 150, 197, 212, 247, 252, 337; Charlotte, 345; Corn., 166, 168<sup>2</sup>, 169, 172, 220, 225; Dav., 344<sup>3</sup>, 345<sup>3</sup>, 346<sup>4</sup>; Edm., 166; Eliz., 97, 120, 202, 258, 260, 262, 338, 339; Ellen, 172; Fras., 265, 270, 278, 279; Geo., 249, 279; Han., 249, 266, 329; Jas., 318; Jane, 52, 262, 266, 269, 298; Joh., 97, 120, 135, 172, 198, 247, 260, 265, 270, 272, 315; Jos., 299; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 51, 270, 272, 328, 339; Mary, 6, 50, 117, 265, 331; Mary Ann, 279; Math., 258<sup>2</sup>, 260, 262; Nic., 195; Ric., 119, 169, 220, 262, 272; Sar., 279; Tho., 6, 36, 50, 51; Will., 52, 118, 247, 249, 329.
- Barksworth, Jemima, 260.
- Barley, Ann, 126.
- Barnby, Tho., 328.
- Barnard. Hen., 275; Isaac, 139<sup>2</sup>; Joh., 313; Mary, 139; Ric. (Rev.), 204<sup>2</sup>; Sam., 139; Sar. E., 275; Tho., 115; Will., 275.
- Barnby, Tim., 295.
- Barnes. Edw., 29, 77; Kath., 27; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 28<sup>2</sup>, 45; Will., 27, 28<sup>2</sup>, 29, 43, 45, 77<sup>2</sup>.
- Barnett. Ann, 334; Eliz., 10, 41, 56; Hen., 10, 37, 56; Isab., 140.
- Barnwood, Ann, 121.
- Baron, Jos., 204.
- Barr. Bryan, 349, 350, 354; Christiana, 349, 350, 354; Mary, 277, 278, 280, 281, 336, 349, 350, 354.

- Barra. Christiana, 280; Eliz., 354; Emma, 281, 349, 350, 354; Geo., 277, 278, 280, 281, 336, 339, 349<sup>1</sup>, 350<sup>2</sup>, 354<sup>2</sup>; Isab., 274, 347; Jas., 336, 350; Mary, 277, 278, 280, 281, 349, 350, 354; Ric. B., 278; Will., 277.
- Barrel, Col., Regt. of, 201<sup>2</sup>.
- Barret. Mary, 261; Sar., 338.
- Barrow. Geo., 183, 227; Mary, 183<sup>2</sup>, 227.
- Ba(r)stou. Ann, 164, 310; Eliz., 165, 310, 311; Jas., 122; Jer., 122; Knightley, 215; Mic., 158<sup>2</sup>, 164, 165, 212<sup>2</sup>, 215.
- Bartendale, Ann, 298.
- Barthrop. Ann, 181, 182, 183, 185; Chris., 181, 182, 183<sup>2</sup>, 185, 226, 287; Fras., 182; Joh., 181, 226; Ralph, 185; wid., 288.
- Bartle, Will., 345.
- Bartliff, Rob., 202.
- Barton. Ann, 180, 252, 313; Edw., 231; Eliz., 169, 173, 175, 177, 180, 183, 185, 231, 298; Eman<sup>1</sup>., 170<sup>2</sup>, 172, 174, 176, 220, 221<sup>2</sup>, 223, 224; Geo., 168, 218; Jas., 183, 227; Jane, 168, 170, 172, 174, 176, 221, 267; Joh., 220; Jos., 168<sup>2</sup>, 169, 173<sup>2</sup>, 174, 175, 177, 180, 183, 185<sup>2</sup>, 218, 222<sup>2</sup>, 223<sup>2</sup>, 227, 228<sup>2</sup>, 231, 287, 292, 312; Mary, 177, 313; Noel (Capt<sup>n</sup>), 209; Sar., 287; Steph., 175, 223; Tho., 176, 209, 224; Uxor., 58; Will., 172.
- Barwick (Barricke, Berwick). Abigail, 199; Ann, 183, 199; Cath., 236, 237, 238, 239, 292; Eliz., 41, 238, 288; Ellen, 183, 184; Jas., 183, 184<sup>2</sup>, 236, 238, 239, 288, 292, 309, 312<sup>2</sup>; Joh., 237<sup>2</sup>; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 43; Marm., 239; Mary, 145; Will., 199, 236.
- Barwise, Jos., 311.
- Basset, Tho., 71.
- Baston, Chris., 117.
- Ba(i)t(e)man. Ann, 16, 62, 114, 288; Han., 331; Jas., 16, 62; Joh., 44, 312; Ric., 288; Tho., 39; Will., 34, 201.
- Ba(i)tes. Jas., 31, 78; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 124; Nath., 31, 45, 78, 124.
- Bateson, Mary, 120.
- Batley, Joh., 294.
- Batmanson, Tho., 35.
- Batram, Mary, 316.
- Batter, Anth., 195.
- Battersby. Edw., 285; Eliz., 260; Sar., 260; Tho., 137; Will., 260.
- Batty. Ann, 249; Eliz., 249, 275, 279, 281, 348<sup>2</sup>, 351<sup>2</sup>; Ellis, 36; Joh., 314; Kath., 44; Sar., 316; Will., 249, 320, 348, 351.
- Baxter (Bakester). Ann., 194, 351; Chas., 8, 52; Eliz., 279, 325; Isab., 43; Jane, 351; Joh., 179<sup>2</sup>, 279; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 279; Mary, 54, 179; Mrs. 216; Rach., 320; Ric., 8, 36, 52, 54<sup>2</sup>, 115; Tho., 351.
- Beacham. Ann, 320; Edw., 238<sup>2</sup>, 239; Mary, 239; Rach., 238.
- Beadland, Simon, 220.
- Beal-e (Beall). Ald<sup>n</sup>., 110, 111; Chas., 270, 282, 307, 332, 351, 356; Edw., 23; Elr., 270, 282, 307, 351; Ellen, 351, 356; Hen., 117; Joh., 23, 300, 332; Mary, 331, 351; Newton, 108, 148; Ric., 282, 307; Tho., 270, 351, 356; Will., 108, 148.
- Beamforth, Jos., 336.
- Bean-e. Ann, 41; Eliz., 12, 27, 60, 210, 334; Fras., 14, 60; Grace, 241, 242; Joh., 12, 44, 58, 80, 264, 266, 312, 328; Kath., 41; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 241, 289; Martha, 264, 274, 276; Mary, 264; Ralph, 270, 302; Ric., 27, 241, 242<sup>2</sup>; Sar., 261, 266, 270, 272<sup>2</sup>, 274, 304, 312, 337, 357<sup>2</sup>; Will., 12<sup>2</sup>, 14, 58, 60<sup>2</sup>, 261<sup>2</sup>, 266, 270, 272, 274, 357.
- Bearpark, Edw., 304.
- Beaslie. Eliz., 242; Geo., 6; Hen., 6; Mary, 242; Will, 242.
- Be(a)umont. Geo., 345; Tho., 44.
- Becket. Jos., 168, 169<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 168; Mr. (Rev.), 193.
- Beckford. Grace, 98; Joh., 97<sup>2</sup>, 98, 136<sup>2</sup>, 138.
- Beckwith. Alice, 168, 170; Ann, 167, 206; Chas., 178; Cuth., 121; Eliz., 170<sup>2</sup>, 172, 173, 175, 177<sup>2</sup>, 200, 215, 240, 310; Fras., 178, 181, 183, 184, 206, 239; Han., 170<sup>3</sup>, 172, 173; Jas., 173; Jane, 181, 234; Malby, 167, 168, 170<sup>2</sup>, 172, 173<sup>2</sup>, 219; Martha, 183; Mary, 175, 184, 234, 235, 236, 238, 240; Rog., Sir, 216; Steph., 170, 173, 175, 177; Tho., 179, 215, 220, 238; Will., 178, 179, 181, 183, 184, 206, 234, 235<sup>2</sup>, 236<sup>2</sup>, 238, 239, 308.
- Bedel, Eliz., 320.
- Bedford (Bedforth). Edw., 15; Eliz., 95, 96<sup>2</sup>, 134, 147, 294; Joh., 95, 96<sup>2</sup>, 98<sup>2</sup>, 99, 134<sup>5</sup>, 140, 146<sup>3</sup>; Mary, 15, 134; Will., 99, 134, 140.
- Bedlan. Jas., 216; Simori, 216.



- Bee. Jane, 338; Joh., 47, 49; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 50; Margery, 49.
- Beedham, Will., 346.
- Be(e)forth (Beeford). Ann, 98, 135<sup>2</sup>, 139; child, 132; Deb., 95; Eliz., 59, 91, 116, 233; Fras., 95, 108, 121, 152, 153; Geo., 44, 154; Han., 93, 131; Hen., 97, 208; Hester, 96; Isab., 103, 143; Jas., 46<sup>2</sup>; Joh., 59, 91, 93, 94, 95<sup>2</sup>, 96<sup>3</sup>, 97, 98, 99, 101<sup>2</sup>, 103, 108, 121, 131, 132<sup>3</sup>, 134, 135, 139, 143, 149, 152, 154, 167<sup>2</sup>, 208, 212<sup>2</sup>, 216, 218<sup>2</sup>; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 216; Mary, 101; Mic., 96, 134; Peter, 167, 218; Ric., 233; Rob., 94, 99, 132, 153, 188; Sam., 108; Sar., 108, 132, 233; Tho., 101, 133, 167, 218; Will., 96, 135.
- Beilby (Bealby, Bielby). Ann, 348, 350, 351, 354; Eliz., 197, 315; Joh., 335; Rob., 23; Sar., 348, 350, 351, 354; Thomison, 23; Will., 199, 348, 350, 351, 354.
- Bell. Alice, 330, 353; Ann, 172, 260, 298, 353; Deb., 187; Edw., 3, 10, 68, 192, 269, 303; Elr., 302, 311; Eliz., 44, 264; Ellen, 53; Fras., 7, 38, 253, 255, 257, 260<sup>2</sup>, 262, 264, 266, 269, 336, 358, 359<sup>3</sup>; Geo., 42, 166, 195, 266, 302; Han., 235, 270; Helen, 8; Hen., 353<sup>2</sup>; Isab., 114; Jas., 3, 50; Jane, 35, 186, 192, 200; Joh., 7, 8<sup>3</sup>, 9, 10, 48, 50, 52, 53, 172, 199, 206, 207, 262, 290, 297, 298, 313, 318, 332, 342, 345, 346, 353, 354, 358, 359; Kath., 8, 52, 354; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 172, 199; Mary, 10, 79, 235, 255, 296, 297, 300, 328, 354; Mary A., 343; Maud, 51; Paul, 68; Phil., 8, 86; Ralph, 115; Rev. J., 312<sup>8</sup>, 313<sup>14</sup>, 314<sup>13</sup>, 315<sup>11</sup>, 319; Rob., 334; Sar., 253, 297; Simon, 9; Sus., 257; Tho., 10, 235, 308, 338, 346, 354<sup>2</sup>; Will., 86, 117, 166, 253, 255, 257<sup>2</sup>, 260, 262, 264, 266, 269, 303, 358, 359.
- Bellingham. Fras., 96, 122; Hen., 117; Mr., 96, 206, 209.
- Bellman publishing Banns, 111.
- Bellus (Beelus, Belhouse). Eliz., 87, 135, 136; Joh., 158, 211, 213; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 88, 135; Mary, 213; Sar., 84, 123; Will., 84, 86<sup>2</sup>, 87, 88, 111, 123, 124<sup>2</sup>, 127, 158, 211.
- Belwood-e. Ann, 326; Josias, 42; Will., 341.
- Belt, Fras. J., 326.
- Belton, Marg<sup>t</sup>., 344.
- Bennes, Ellen, 36.
- Bennet, Mary, 122.
- Bennington. Ann, 36, 269; Edw., 262<sup>2</sup>, 266, 269, 325<sup>9</sup>, 326<sup>5</sup>, 327<sup>6</sup>, 328<sup>9</sup>, 329<sup>4</sup>, 330<sup>3</sup>, 331<sup>6</sup>, 332<sup>7</sup>, 333<sup>8</sup>, 334<sup>8</sup>, 335<sup>6</sup>, 336<sup>5</sup>, 337<sup>6</sup>, 338<sup>4</sup>, 339<sup>8</sup>, 340<sup>7</sup>, 341<sup>6</sup>, 342<sup>3</sup>; Jane, 262, 266, 269; Joh., 266.
- Benny, Will., 317.
- Benson. Ann, 3, 111, 332; Chas., 164, 205<sup>2</sup>; Chris., 347; Dav., 202, 204, 228; Eliz., 158, 165, 172, 205, 222, 228, 297, 301; Fras., 159, 247, 248, 249<sup>2</sup>, 250, 251, 252, 258, 324, 344; Gawin, 3, 4; Geo., 249, 332; Han., 347; Hen., 347; Isab., 39; Jas., 160, 166, 249; Jane, 36; Joh., 4, 159, 160, 161<sup>2</sup>, 162, 164, 165, 166, 190, 230, 247, 311, 313<sup>2</sup>, 317, 318; Lau., 171; Mary, 155, 162, 171, 172, 222, 247, 248, 249<sup>2</sup>, 250, 251, 252, 258<sup>2</sup>, 294, 347; Maudlen, 45; Mic., 252; Niah., 250, 332; Ric., 155, 158; Rob., 112, 251; Sar., 269, 274, 324; Tho., 54, 248; Will., 171, 172, 222, 300, 322, 347.
- Bentham. Dor., 133; Eliz., 138; Joh., 107, 130<sup>2</sup>, 133, 138<sup>2</sup>, 147; Jos., 107, 120, 147, 148; Mary, 121.
- Bentley. Ann, 243; Cath., 243; Dor., 191; Mary, 190; Ric., 315; Tho., 243, 290.
- Benton. Joh., 134; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 134.
- Berriman. Ann, 353, 358; Joh., 353<sup>2</sup>, 358<sup>2</sup>; Will., 353.
- Berry. Adam, 234; Ann, 173, 193, 234; West, 173.
- Berrycole, Joh., 341.
- Best. Chas., 347; Luce., 37; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 347; Mary, 347; Tho., 336, 347<sup>2</sup>.
- Bethell. Ann, 145; child, 142; Fras., 117; Hugh, 145; Mr., 142.
- Betson. Ellr., 71; Fras., 71; Rowland, 45.
- Betts. Ann, 267, 269, 271; Chas., 267, 269, 271<sup>2</sup>, 329; Joh., 269; Sus., 267.
- Beverley. Chas., 103; Joh., 103<sup>2</sup>, 145<sup>2</sup>; Will., 103.
- Bewlay. Eliz., 237, 288; Mary, 271, 288.
- Bickerdike. Ann, 360; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 360; Will., 339; 360.
- Bickerton. Eliz., 56; Isab., 11; Jane, 10; Joh., 9, 12; Mary, 14, 259, 263, 268; Rebecca, 10; Ric., 9, 10<sup>2</sup>, 11, 12, 14, 56, 60.
- Bickney, Rob., 119.
- Big-g-s. Eliz., 90, 132, 342; Mary, 92; Math., 90, 91<sup>2</sup>, 92, 93, 94, 128<sup>2</sup>, 132; Sar., 93; Will., 94.



- Biggin-s, Mary, 44, 45.  
 Bighill(s), Ann, 162, 214; Simon, 162, 214.  
 Bigley, Eliz., 104; Ric., 104.  
 Binkes, Will., 40.  
 Bilbou, Hen., 35.  
 Bilbrough, Mary, 343.  
 Bilton, Dor., 171, 172, 222; Ellen, 345; Fras., 357<sup>2</sup>, Geo., 335; Jane, 171; Joh., 172; Mary, 357; Tho., 171, 172, 222, 294; Will., 320, 335.  
 Bincliff, Rob., 40.  
 Bingley, Ben., 207; Jane, 276; Jos., 276, 331; Rob., 276; Will., 330, 331.  
 Binkes, Grace, 30, 78; Joh., 29<sup>2</sup>, 30, 78.  
 Binlowes, Ann, 129; Tho., 91<sup>2</sup>.  
 Binnington, Tho., 333.  
 Binns, Claugh., 276, 277, 280, 306, 336, 356; Eliz., 276, 277, 280<sup>2</sup>, 306; Joh., 304, 356; Joh. N., 276; Tho., 277; Will., 312, 314, 315.  
 Birbeck (Burbecke), Chris., 186; Hen. (Capt.), 76.  
 Birch, Abn., 193; Joh., 277; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 277; Mary, 277.  
 Birdass, Eliz., 190.  
 Birdsall (Burdself), Anna, 282; Eliz., 337; Fras., 334; Jas., 337; Jane, 198; Mary, 282, 341; Ric., 282, 330, 334<sup>2</sup>, 341; Rob., 204.  
 Birks, Eliz., 188.  
 Bishop (Bushopp), Bryan, 16; Joh., 37; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 16; Tho., 76.  
 Bishter, Eliz., 76; Will., 76.  
 Blackburne, Alice, 144; Dor., 143; Eliz., 192, 286; Isab., 6; Joh., 42, 44, 144; Martin, 225; Ric., 202, 225, 286, 287; Rob., 6, 35; Will., 120, 143.  
 Blackie, Jas., 329, 340.  
 Blackstone, Mrs., 210.  
 Bla(i)des, Ann, 17, 64; Bygott, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18<sup>2</sup>, 41, 62, 63<sup>2</sup>, 64<sup>2</sup>, 65, 68, 75; Eliz., 18, 68, 247<sup>2</sup>, 293; Joh., 16, 63, 65; Jos., 14, 62; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 234, 288; Mary, 15, 226, 234, 285, 287; Mic., 234, 267, 287, 288, 300, 313; Sam., 18, 64; Sar., 303; Tho., 203, 226, 228.  
 Blading, Mrs., 211.  
 Blake (Blacke), Edw., 64, 277; Fras., 42, 128; Jane, 58; Rev. J., 308, 309<sup>4</sup>, 310, 311, 312, 314, 316; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 277; Will., 277, 305<sup>2</sup>.  
 Blakelocke, Edw., 46.  
 Blakey, Ann, 326; Han., 196; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 345.  
 Blanch, Mary, 323.  
 Blanchard, Alice, 8; Ellr., 110, 164; Geo., 7; Jane, 118; Joh., 168, 181; Mary, 181<sup>2</sup>; Mr., 315; Rob., 164, 168<sup>3</sup>; Tho., 204; Will., 7, 8.  
 Bland-e, Alice, 358; Ann, 189; Chris., 22, 24, 72<sup>2</sup>; Eliz., 190; Hen., 77., 159, 212; Jas., 16<sup>2</sup>, 18, 22, 61, 62, 72; Jane, 150; Joh., 61, 62; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 24, 72, 271; Marm., 159, 212; Rebecca, 16; Rowland, 16, 62; Sar., 18; Will., 358.  
 Bleasley, Mary, 351; Sar., 351; Will., 351.  
 Blenkarne (Blencorne, Blink(t)horn), Alice, 36; Ann, 227; Eliz., 178; Jane, 178, 223, 227; Joh., 288<sup>2</sup>, Marg<sup>t</sup>., 37; Ric., 178, 203, 221, 223, 224<sup>2</sup>, 227<sup>2</sup>; Sar., 260; Will., 221.  
 Blenkinson (Blenkinsopp), Ann, 33, 81, 145; child, 143; Geo., 33, 81, 86<sup>2</sup>, 100, 101<sup>2</sup>, 143, 145, 147<sup>2</sup>, 207; Eleis, 208; Will., 100.  
 Blibye, Thomasin, 64.  
 Blincshoote, Cath., 64.  
 Blitheman, Rach., 116.  
 Blythe, Jane, 239, 289; Joh., 219<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 239.  
 Boddy, Mary, 198.  
 Bogg, Mary, 113.  
 Bollans, Ann, 260, 273, 281, 335, 339; Fras., 246, 247, 248, 250<sup>2</sup>, 252, 253<sup>2</sup>, 260; Jane, 252, 335; Joh., 246, 247, 248, 250<sup>2</sup>, 252, 253, 260, 314; Mary, 273; Ric., 248; Rob., 246, 314, 335, 339<sup>2</sup>; Tab., 250; Tho., 250; Will., 247, 273, 334.  
 Boldick, Mary, 120; Mr., 145.  
 Bo(u)lton, Abm., 94, 131; Dor., 39, 274; Eliz., 220; Faith, 146; Jas., 89, 91<sup>2</sup>, 92, 94<sup>2</sup>, 131, 133; Joan, 98, 136; Joh., 89, 92, 98, 106, 136, 138, 160, 161; Joshua, 160; Josias, 106, 148; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 53; Peter, 317; Phebe, 119; Ric., 344; Rob., 161; Sar., 94; Steph., 138; Sus., 92; Tho., 203, 208.  
 Bonds, Dav., 347; Rebecca, 347.  
 Bonwell (Bonivell), Eliz., 72; Jane, 259, 261, 264, 266, 270; Will., 72, 79.  
 Booth (Bouth), Edw., 29, 31, 32, 66<sup>3</sup>; Ellr., 319; Isab., 186; Jas., 312; Jane, 32; Joan, 63; Joh., 18, 20<sup>2</sup>, 29, 63, 64<sup>2</sup>, 65, 66, 114, 266; Mary, 18, 31, 39, 65; Sar., 111, 122.  
 Bootely, Mary, 334.  
 Borroughs, Joh., 290.  
 Boslam, Hugh, 201.

- Bosomworth, Joh., 327.  
 Bo(o)sell. Ann, 86, 124; Eliz., 87, 252; Geo., 86, 87, 124; Joh., 88; Rob., 88.  
 Boswell. Jos., 319; Mary, 319.  
 Botherstone, Peter, 37.  
 Bott(e)rill. Ann, 257, 260, 262, 265, 268, 270; Eliz., 260; Jas., 268, 301; Joh., 39, 257, 260, 262<sup>2</sup>, 265, 268, 270, 318, 324<sup>2</sup>, 357; Jos., 200, 265, 270, 301; Matthias, 200; Rob., 257; Will., 315, 318.  
 Bottom, Hugh, 129.  
 Boucher. Joh., 27, 73; Ric., 27, 72, 73; Sus., 72.  
 Boughton. Hen., 153; Mr., 153.  
 Bourne. Jas., 132; Tho., 132.  
 B(o)usfield. Chas., 236<sup>2</sup>, 310; Joh., 328, 330; Kath., 42, 143; Martha, 236; Martin, 133, 143, 147; Tho., 101, 142; Will., 101, 102<sup>2</sup>, 142, 143<sup>2</sup>.  
 Bovell (Bovill). Ann, 140; Cicily, 41, 62; Eliz., 8, 52; Fras., 13, 59; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 9, 64; Mark, 10, 68; Nic., 37; Phil., 139; Ric., 12, 43, 73; Vincent, 8, 9, 10, 11<sup>2</sup>, 12, 13, 52, 59, 62, 64, 71; wid., 140.  
 Bowde. Faith, 3; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 47, 48; Rob., 47, 48; Will, 3.  
 Bowen. Ann, 246<sup>2</sup>, 293; Joh., 245; Tho., 245, 246.  
 Bower. Mary, 197; Joh., 317.  
 Bowes. Alice, 115; Anth, 39; Chris., 62; Eliz., 62; Mary, 121; Penelope, 196; Rob., 116, 132.  
 Bowland, Ann, 187.  
 Bowl(l)ing. Amy, 11; Ann, 12, 14, 15, 50, 59; Fras., 13; Joh., 39; Jos., 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 37, 59, 60; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 60.  
 Bowman. Ann, 351; Geo., 351; Jane, 351; Joh., 351; Will., 351.  
 Bowsser. Ann, 22, 68; Joan, 72; Joh., 22<sup>3</sup>, 68, 132; Ric., 72, 133; Tho., 22<sup>2</sup>, 68<sup>2</sup>.  
 Boyde, Jas., 42.  
 Boyes. Chris., 122; Jane, 120; Joh. (Rev.), 203; Mary, 204.  
 Boyllin, Joh., 321.  
 Boynton. Ann, 137, 250, 349<sup>3</sup>; Ben., 198; Ric., 137, 138, 250<sup>2</sup>, 349, 360; Will., 349.  
 Brabbs. Eliz., 258, 260, 262; Hen., 195.  
 Bracken. Edw. (Rev.), 178, 314, 318; Fras., 178; Han., 178.  
 Braday (Bradda). Ann, 156, 212; Dor., 158; Mary, 155; Tho., 155, 158, 212.  
 Bradford. Gustavus, 186; Rob., 81  
 Bradley. Alice, 73; Ann, 334; child, 140; Edw., 222; Elr., 204, 221; Eliz., 112, 324; Grace, 246; Jane, 188; Joh., 43, 46, 246, 327; Joh. S., 340, 345; Joshua, 45; Marm., 46, 114; Mary, 143, 166, 254; Mr. (Rev.), 119, 140, 143; Sar., 43; Tho., 43, 62, 73, 123, 246, 293, 321<sup>2</sup>; Will., 166, 312.  
 Bradshaw. dau., 141; Jas. (Sir), 141; Math., 184, 227, 228; Sam., 186; Tho., 184, 227.  
 Bradwith (Brodwith). Ann, 288; Dor., 171<sup>2</sup>, 178, 221<sup>2</sup>, 312; Han., 272; Joh., 154; Mary, 178, 272; Tho., 154, 187, 272.  
 Braint. Eliz., 278, 281, 352. Jos., 246, 247<sup>2</sup>, 248, 249<sup>2</sup>, 317<sup>2</sup>, 352; Mary, 246; Ric. G., 248; Sus., 247, 248, 249, 352.  
 Bra(i)thwait-e (Brathitt, Bra(i)ffet). Alice, 99. Ann, 11, 55, 98, 136; Ben., 206; Betty, 323, 325; Bryan, 335; child, 130; Dr., 197, 198; Dor., 3, 41; Edw., 3<sup>3</sup>, 42, 5, 6, 48<sup>2</sup>, 50, 55<sup>2</sup>, 93; Eliz., 39, 152; Ellin, 97; Emmott, 140; Isab., 6; Jas., 9, 55; Jane, 9, 50; Joh., 3<sup>2</sup>, 48, 58, 319, 341, 343, 359; Jon<sup>n</sup>., 100; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 54; Mark, 151; Marm., 197, 359; Mary, 5, 47, 55, 153, 208, 359; Peter, 213<sup>2</sup>; Ric., 11, 48, 57, 151, 152, 153, 208; Rob., 329; Sybil, 55; Tho., 2, 73, 93, 97, 98, 99, 100, 119, 130, 136, 140, 146. uxor, 58.  
 Brame, Jos., 197.  
 Bramhall, Capt<sup>n</sup>., 76.  
 Bramham, Jas., 122.  
 Bramley, Esther, 326.  
 Brand. Geo., 76; Jane, 51; Will., 51.  
 Branton, Rob., 36.  
 Brassy, Tho., 340.  
 Bravener, Geo., 297<sup>2</sup>.  
 Brayshaw, Will., 343.  
 Bre(a)re-y, Breer-e. Ann, 10, 41, 217; Cath., 298; child, 141; Dor., 207; Eliz., 105, 146; Joh., 324; Ric., 10, 105, 141, 146, 191, 207, 217, 220; Tho., 119, 320, 340<sup>2</sup>; Will, 312.  
 Brecks, Joshua, 194.  
 Breercliffe, Nic., 35.  
 Brett. Eliz., 51; Ric., 51.  
 Brewarton. Ann, 16; Joan 61; Joh., 16, 61<sup>3</sup>.  
 Brice (Brise). Ann, 10, 56; Capt<sup>n</sup>., 244; Clara, 244; Eliz., 323; Jane, 35; Joh., 9, 10<sup>3</sup>, 11, 12, 56, 57, 58<sup>4</sup>; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 57; Mary, 9, 58; Mic., 68; Rob., 49; Tho., 11, 57; uxor., 56; Will., 12, 50, 58.

- Bridges. Dor., 19; Rev. Jos., 201<sup>3</sup>, 202, 203<sup>2</sup>; Ric., 19.
- Bridgman, Ann, 322, 323.
- Bridgwater. Mary, 115, Tho., 344.
- Briggs. Alice, 233, 289; Ann., 97, 134, 137, 205, 229; Dor., 219; Eliz., 32, 184<sup>2</sup>, 205, 218, 231, 233, 286<sup>2</sup>; Han., 316, 317; Jas., 32<sup>2</sup>, 33, 80, 84; Johanna, 224; Joh., 109, 140, 151, 153<sup>2</sup>, 154, 155<sup>2</sup>, 157, 165, 209<sup>2</sup>, 210, 211<sup>2</sup>, 213, 215, 216, 218, 228, 229; Jos., 154, 155, 209, 210; Martin, 157, 213; Mary, 109, 118, 141, 216, 231; Phin., 33; Rob., 155, 209; Sar., 84; Tim., 317, 319, 325; Will., 32, 80, 97, 129, 134, 137, 139<sup>2</sup>, 140<sup>2</sup>, 148, 151, 165, 166<sup>2</sup>, 184, 195, 205, 218<sup>4</sup>, 224, 228, 229, 231, 233, 286.
- Brigham. Jane, 194; Joh., 140<sup>2</sup>, 142; Mary, 142.
- Briscoe. Hen., 166, Lieut., 166.
- Briskham. Chas., 356; Han., 279, 281, 306, 348, 352, 353, 356; Joh., 279, 281, 306, 338, 348<sup>2</sup>, 352<sup>2</sup>, 353<sup>2</sup>, 356<sup>2</sup>; Martha, 348, 352, 353<sup>2</sup>, 356; Mary, 279; Will., 281, 306, 348.
- Britta(i)n. Col., 156; Geo., 333; Hen., 354; Joh., 319, 354; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 314; Mary, 354<sup>2</sup>.
- Broadbelt, Marg<sup>t</sup>., 42.
- Broadneck. Jane, 354; Han., 354; Tho., 354.
- Brockenbow. Anna, 263; Rosanna, 263, Will., 263.
- Brocket. Eliz., 55; Joh., 54, 55; uxor, 55.
- Brocklebank. Eliz., 322; Jas., 311.
- Brogan, Tho., 165<sup>2</sup>.
- Brogden. Ann, 285, Dor., 248; Easter, 259; Eliz., 164, 188, 201; Ell<sup>r</sup>., 93; Fras., 165, 217; Hen., 91, 92, 93, 103, 107, 110, 163, 207, 210, 215; Jas., 110, 207; Joh., 91; Jos., 248, 319; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 226; Martha, 248; Mary, 103, 323; Tho., 92; Will., 107, 163, 164, 165, 203, 215, 217, 226, 285<sup>2</sup>.
- Bromley, Mary, 291.
- Brooke-s. Ann, 16, 42, 64, 238; Anth., 15, 16, 18, 19, 62, 64; Eliz., 259; Grace, 316, 323; Hen., 196; Jas., 147, 316, 323, 324, 326; Joan, 154; Joh., 154, 259; Jos., 259; Mary, 238; Phin., 19; Rach, 18; Ric., 316; Sam., 238, 311; Sar., 308; Sus., 15, 62; Tho., 124; Walt., 192; Will., 294.
- Brook(s)bank. Ann, 105, 197; Cristine, 147; Eliz., 109, 150; Geo., 107, 148; Joh., 105, 107, 109, 147, 148, 150, 208; Mary, 187. Sar., 44.
- Brough-e. Ann, 50; Chris, 6; Hen., 5, 54; Jas., 5, 6<sup>2</sup>, 35, 50<sup>2</sup>, 54, 56, 61; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 6, 50, 56.
- Browfield, Joh., 49.
- Brown-e. Abigail, 346; Alice, 186, 231, 300; Ann., 94, 133, 151, 170, 180<sup>2</sup>, 252, 254, 261, 275, 277, 282, 313, 348, 350<sup>2</sup>, 352, 355; Cath., 174, 279; Chas., 315; Dor., 52, 108, 133; Ell<sup>r</sup>., 247; Eliz., 7, 11, 40, 42<sup>2</sup>, 103, 109, 122, 146, 153, 168, 207, 224, 235, 279, 280, 282, 315<sup>2</sup>, 327, 348, 350, 352; Ellen, 350, 353; Everild, 200; Fras., 107, 167, 171, 172, 220, 285, 287, 309; Geo., 235, 247, 333, 339; Grace, 153, 274, 277, 279, 349; Hall, 280, 282, 348, 350, 352; Han., 194, 277, 303, 306, 349; Isab., 86; Jas., 256, 275, 277, 279, 322, 333; Jane, 39, 45, 246, 247, 295. Joh., 112, 222, 36, 51, 57, 92<sup>2</sup>, 93, 94, 101, 102<sup>2</sup>, 103<sup>3</sup>, 104, 107, 108, 109, 110<sup>2</sup>, 114, 117, 119, 130<sup>2</sup>, 131, 133<sup>2</sup>, 141, 146, 151, 152, 153<sup>2</sup>, 154, 166<sup>3</sup>, 167<sup>2</sup>, 168<sup>3</sup>, 169, 170, 171, 172, 174, 176<sup>2</sup>, 178, 181, 183<sup>2</sup>, 205, 207, 210, 219, 220, 224, 228, 229<sup>2</sup>, 233<sup>2</sup>, 287, 288<sup>3</sup>, 295, 296, 315, 322; Jon<sup>n</sup>., 205; Jos., 332; Lucy, 320; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 167, 309, 315, 337, 339; Maria, 233; Mark, 250<sup>2</sup>, 296, 338; Martha, 119; Mary, 67, 104, 117, 157, 172, 174, 176, 178, 189, 205, 217, 231, 233, 246<sup>2</sup>, 247, 256, 261, 279, 282, 290, 293, 301, 334, 353, 355; Mary Ann, 282; Math., 181, 256, 274, 355; Mercy, 121; Moses, 235; Peter, 168, 280, 348, 352; Phil., 171, 219, 285; Phin., 86; Rach., 44; Rauf., 7, 51<sup>2</sup>, 168; Rebecca, 141, 169, 220; Ric., 148, 152, 180, 205, 246, 247<sup>3</sup>, 261, 282, 332; Rob., 101, 157<sup>2</sup>, 193, 277; Rose, 246; Sam., 178, 313; Sar., 157, 181, 183, 205, 233, 288, 339, 342, 349; Sar. C., 350; Simon P., 324; Sol., 72, 51<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 93, 131, 153, 178, 227, 247, 275, 277, 279, 345, 349<sup>3</sup>, 350, 353; Tho. C., 352; Thomlinson, 166; Trist, 11, 57; Will., 154, 205, 231, 233, 246, 247, 274, 286, 287, 303, 308, 318, 327, 349; Zach., 348; Blank, 250.
- Brownbill. Ann, 268; Han, 268; Hen., 268.



- Brown(b)ridge. Ann, 279, 348, 351; Eliz., 275<sup>2</sup>, 279, 281, 348, 351, 356; Jane, 348; Joh., 351; Mary, 356; Peter, 275, 279, 281, 348, 351, 356; Rog., 348, 351; Sar., 281; Will., 341.
- Brownlace, Amb., 286.
- Bruar, Col., 105, 146.
- Bruce. Joh., 299; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 270, 272.
- Brunskell, Philip, 43.
- Bryan(d). Ben., 102<sup>2</sup>, 142, 143<sup>2</sup>; Eliz., 217; Sar., 142, 216; Sus., 37; Tho., 216, 217.
- Buck. Ann, 209; Geo., 15, 65; Han., 337; Jas., 255; Joan, 65; Joh., 255; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 15; Mary, 255.
- Buckle. Ann, 86, 125, 153, 182, 208, 304, 332; child, 132; Dor., 38; Eliz., 44; Ellen, 298; Fras., 41, 90, 92, 129, 157, 211, 223; Geo., 89, 127; Han., 248, 296; Jas., 156, 211; Jane, 178, 180<sup>2</sup>, 182, 206, 305, 332; Jer., 87, 107, 109; Joh., 94, 154, 208, 210, 315<sup>3</sup>; Jos., 178, 249, 251<sup>2</sup>, 253, 256<sup>2</sup>, 296, 306, 315, 322, 324, 332, 343; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 36, 91, 131, 208, 240, 256; Marm., 85, 86, 87, 88<sup>2</sup>, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 109, 125, 127, 129, 131<sup>2</sup>, 132, 140, 153, 154, 155<sup>3</sup>, 156<sup>2</sup>, 157, 159, 178, 180, 182, 206<sup>2</sup>, 208<sup>2</sup>, 210<sup>2</sup>, 211<sup>2</sup>, 212, 213, 215, 222, 296, 332; Martha, 248; Mary, 107, 155, 210, 240; Math., 240, 248, 296, 315; Sar., 249<sup>2</sup>, 251, 253, 332; Tho., 85, 119, 156, 213, 271; Will., 159, 215, 253, 296.
- Bucknæ, Ann, 37.
- Buckton. Elr., 200; Grace, 228; Simon, 170, 173.
- Bucktrout. Ann, 268, 273, 276, 278, 280, 327, 329; Joh., 273, 325, 326, 329, 334.
- Budford, Eliz., 294.
- Bueis, Joh., 212.
- Bulkley. Eliz., 95; Steph., 95.
- Bull. Mary, 130; Phin., 131.
- Bullman. Joh., 163; Rob., 163.
- Bullock. Ann, 167; Eliz., 168; Geo., 166, 343; Joh., 165, 166, 167, 168<sup>3</sup>; Mary, 165; Tho., 341.
- Bulmer (Boomer). And., 155, 223; Ann, 182<sup>2</sup>, 285, 299; Dor., 157; Eliz., 63, 121, 214, 223, 225; Fras., 209; Geo., 151, 235, 237; Han., 157, 212; Joh., 154, 182, 202, 225, 237, 285, 297, 342; Mary, 158, 308; Nic., 157; Peter, 153, 235; Ric., 120; Sar., 237; Tho., 108<sup>2</sup>, 109<sup>2</sup>, 148<sup>2</sup>, 151, 153, 154, 155, 157, 158, 212, 214, 227; Will. (Rev.), 337<sup>11</sup>, 338<sup>11</sup>, 339<sup>3</sup>.
- Bulson. Ellen, 123; Will., 194.
- Bumby. Charlotte, 281; Edw. E., 281; Grace, 254, 258, 322; Will., 281.
- Burbidge, Ann, 34.
- Burd, Sicily, 118.
- Burdon. Alice, 17; Ann, 23, 69; Eliz., 21; Fras., 15; Jane, 20, 79; Joh., 16, 68; Margery, 14; Phillis, 47; Tho., 14, 15, 16, 17, 19<sup>2</sup>, 20, 21, 23<sup>3</sup>, 66<sup>2</sup>, 68, 69<sup>3</sup>, 74.
- Burgam, Sir Roger, 114.
- Burgess. Mary, 51, 82; Phil., 82.
- Buris. Eliz., 29, 78; Tho., 29, 78.
- Buriscall. Faith, 33; Jas., 32; Joh., 32, 33, 84<sup>2</sup>, 87; Lewis, 87.
- Burkett. Ann, 18; Fras., 18.
- Burkill, Fras., 196.
- Burley. Elr., 97; Eliz., 293; Geo., 339; Han., 202; Jane, 296; Mary, 339; Mr. (Vicar), 97; Will., 293.
- Burman, Han., 314.
- Burne, Thomesin, 35.
- Burnell, Joh., 313.
- Burnett. Ann, 334; Barb., 135; Eliz., 39; Fred., 245; Isaac, 166, 195; Rob., 166, 316; Will., 245, 305.
- Burniston (Borneston). Jane, 262; Joh., 231<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 231.
- Burnley. Eliz., 137; Joh., 323, 334; Mr., 137<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 137.
- Burnsides, Harriet, 280.
- Burrell. Ann, 231, 317; Eliz., 200, 231; Geo., 112; Joh., 231, 317; Sar., 346; Will., 344.
- Burrish. Joh., 16; Tho., 16.
- Burt. Edw., 173; Joh., 173; Mary, 173.
- Burtame, Jane, 56.
- Burton. Abm., 179, 226; Alex., 340; Ann, 110, 268, 269; Anth., 49; Ben., 268, 301; Chas., 182; Deb., 201; Eliz., 179, 181, 182, 281; Fras., 35, 91<sup>2</sup>, 92, 101<sup>2</sup>, 102<sup>2</sup>, 115, 141, 142, 143<sup>2</sup>; Hanabella, 101, 142; Jane, 262<sup>2</sup>, 300; Joh., 130, 179, 181, 182, 197, 226, 314, 320; Jos., 197; Judy, 92; Kath., 35; Mary, 102, 143, 207, 226, 268<sup>2</sup>, 269, 298, 301; Mr. (Rev.), 197; Petronel, 43; Rob., 109, 149, 311; Sam., 101, 141; Sus., 102, 143; Tho., 103<sup>2</sup>, 110, 144<sup>2</sup>, 149, 181, 262, 268<sup>2</sup>, 269, 301, 329, 331<sup>2</sup>, 345; uxor., 54.
- Burwell. Marg<sup>t</sup>., 94, 132; Math., 94, 132.
- Bus(h)by (Bussbie). Ann, 63; Brian, 68; Eliz., 17, 83; Fras., 64; Geo., 7, 58, 64; Hen., 17, 63<sup>2</sup>, 83, 129;



- Bus(h)by (Bussbie)—*continued*.  
 Joh., 63<sup>2</sup>; Margery, 19, 66;  
 Martha, 20; Sus., 41; Will., 7, 19,  
 20, 39, 63, 66.  
 Busson, Dominique, 311.  
 Bussy, Ann, 340; Eliz., 289; Jessie,  
 335; Will., 288.  
 Butcher, Will., 314.  
 Butler. Alice, 51; Ann, 183; Capt<sup>n</sup>,  
 101; Cath., 276; Eliz., 36, 183;  
 Fras, 40; Guy, 3, 4<sup>2</sup>, 49, 50;  
 Han., 195, 312; Joh., 4, 35, 51,  
 52; Mary, 101; Sibil, 4, 49; Sus.,  
 3; Tho., 130, 340; uxor., 54;  
 Will., 183, 288.  
 Butterwick, Rob., 313.  
 Butt(e)ry. Ann, 224; Eliz., 43;  
 Geo., 43; Joh., 167, 218; Mary,  
 167, 218; Sar., 315.  
 Buxton. Han., 252, 253, 254, 258,  
 261, 264; Phebe, 152; Ric., 152.  
 Byas. Jas., 9, 53. Cuth., 9, 53.  
 Byers, Jos., 313.  
 Byfeild. Joh., 163, 215; Quaker  
 Woman, 163, 215.  
 Byrin, Nancy, 304.  
 Bywater. Elen, 311; Eliz., 190;  
 Geo., 24, 26, 70<sup>2</sup>; Jane, 240; Joh.,  
 26, 115, 240; Mary, 311; Tho.,  
 240; Will., 24.  
 Cade. Han., 311; Joh., 314.  
 Cadie, Arthur, 43.  
 Caley (Kalaye). Ann, 28, 75; Dor.,  
 185; Eliz., 21, 67; Issue, 69; Jas.,  
 24, 72, 133; Jane, 27, 76, 133;  
 Mary, 25, 72, 112; Math., 22, 26,  
 68, 135; Ric., 30, 81; Rog., 19,  
 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30<sup>2</sup>,  
 31, 39, 66, 67, 68, 69, 75, 76, 80,  
 81, 133, 139; Sam., 31, 134; Tho.,  
 19, 30, 66, 80; Will., 20.  
 Calthree. Joh., 360; Martha, 360;  
 Ruth, 360.  
 Calverley. Chris, 179; Han., 179,  
 181; Joh., 179, 181<sup>2</sup>, 202; Marg<sup>t</sup>.,  
 116.  
 Calvert-e (Cawvert). Ann, 37, 80;  
 Barb., 46; Chris., 32, 80; Eliz.,  
 33, 115, 124, 170, 232, 320; Han.,  
 170, 222; Jas., 7, 8; Jane, 124,  
 167; Joh., 282, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33,  
 78, 81, 167, 168; Jos., 166<sup>2</sup>, 167,  
 171, 173<sup>2</sup>, 175, 218, 221, 223<sup>3</sup>, 224,  
 286; Joshua, 160, 165, 166, 167,  
 169, 170, 216, 222; Kath., 31, 129;  
 Marg<sup>t</sup>., 171, 221; Marm., 30, 78;  
 Mary, 29, 78, 81, 117, 160, 165,  
 166<sup>2</sup>, 216, 218, 226; Rob., 8; Sar.,  
 166, 169, 171, 173, 175, 204, 224  
 Calvert-e (Cawvert)—*continued*.  
 231<sup>2</sup>, 232, 235, 293; Tho., 168,  
 231, 232, 235, 287, 308; Widow,  
 82; Will., 7, 32<sup>2</sup>, 82, 175, 204, 223,  
 235.  
 Camage (Camidge). Alice, 267;  
 Eliz., 115, 238, 240, 241, 242;  
 Jas., 242; Joh., 169, 238<sup>2</sup>, 240,  
 241, 242; Math., 241; Rob., 169,  
 240, 267; Tho., 190.  
 Campbell. Han., 270; Hen, 270;  
 Jean, 309; Rob., 270.  
 Campleman. Ann, 234; Mary, 234;  
 Ralph, 45, 234.  
 Campleshon, Ann, 144.  
 Campleton, Ann, 34.  
 Canby. Ann, 351; Easter, 306;  
 Chris, 280, 282, 346, 351; Rach.,  
 280<sup>2</sup>, 282<sup>2</sup>, 306<sup>2</sup>, 351; Sar., 351;  
 Zach, 351.  
 Ca(u)nt. Jon<sup>n</sup>, 160; Marm., 160,  
 161<sup>2</sup>, 162, 163<sup>2</sup>, 215<sup>2</sup>; Sar., 162;  
 Will., 38.  
 Cape-s. Ann, 255, 257; Isab., 115.  
 Capstack, Joh., 193.  
 Carbutt. Eliz., 316; Math., 29, 78;  
 Phil., 30, 78; Rog., 29, 30, 78<sup>2</sup>.  
 Car(e)y. Eliz., 175, 182, 184, 233,  
 309; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 175, 289; Mary, 119;  
 Rev., 141; Rob., 174, 175, 182<sup>2</sup>,  
 184<sup>2</sup>, 201, 222, 227<sup>2</sup>, 228<sup>2</sup>, 233<sup>2</sup>,  
 286<sup>2</sup>, 287; Will., 174, 182, 222,  
 227, 233.  
 Caris (Caress). Ann, 18; Joh., 63;  
 Rebecca, 17, 64; Will, 17, 18, 63<sup>2</sup>,  
 64.  
 Carlin-g. Steph., 312; Will., 308.  
 Carlisle. Countess, 106, 151; Earl,  
 176, 224.  
 Carlton. Ann, 326, 330; Joh., 326,  
 330, 342; Judith, 83; Mary, 298,  
 322, 330; Will, 83.  
 Carpinter. Eliz., 305; Joh., 302.  
 Carr-e (Kar). Barb., 149; Eliz.,  
 68<sup>2</sup>, 302; Emm., 115; Geo., 71,  
 328; Jas., 9; Kath., 9; Rob., 41.  
 Cartt, Eliz., 187.  
 Carter. Ann, 126, 266; Chris., 197;  
 Dav., 323; Edw., 27; Eliz., 23,  
 161, 171, 175, 214, 225, 227; Fras.,  
 304; Geo., 171, 175<sup>2</sup>, 225<sup>2</sup>; Han.,  
 267; Isab., 171; J., 342; Jas.,  
 126<sup>2</sup>, 335; Jane, 238<sup>2</sup>, 286; Joan,  
 74; Joh., 122, 160, 161, 162<sup>2</sup>,  
 214<sup>3</sup>, 215, 238; Kath., 26, 74;  
 Marg<sup>t</sup>., 22, 68; Mark, 166, 177,  
 195; Mary, 160, 166, 176, 177,  
 225; Mic., 176, 177, 179<sup>2</sup>, 201,  
 224<sup>2</sup>, 225<sup>3</sup>, 296, 315; Mrs., 188;  
 Rob., 228; Tho., 27, 342; Val.,  
 25, 74; Will., 22, 23, 24<sup>2</sup>, 25, 26,  
 68<sup>2</sup>, 74<sup>3</sup>, 77, 176, 303, 325.

- Cart(h)wright. Anth., 73; Math., 29, 43; Sam., 319; Ursula, 29.
- Carver. Eliz., 113; Joh., 43; Sar., 191.
- Cash. Eliz., 199; Esther, 224.
- Cass. Alice, 189; Mary, 121; Ric., 217; Tho., 217, 330.
- Casson. Hen., 318; Sar., 122.
- Castle. Alice, 352<sup>2</sup>; Joh., 352; Sar., 352; Tho., 352.
- Catterill. Ann, 77; Joh., 77.
- Catterton. Isab., 259; Ric., 259, 264; Phebe, 264.
- Cattle (Cattile). Eliz., 102, 120, 143, 159, 226, 255; Jane, 261, 264; Joh., 89, 100, 101, 102, 103<sup>2</sup>, 104, 127, 143, 146, 149, 159, 162, 226; Mary, 89, 101, 141, 146, 291; Ralph, 125; Ric., 100, 162; Tho., 104.
- Cattlen (Catlin). Dor., 132; Eliz., 85; Jas., 132<sup>2</sup>; Joh., 85, 87<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 132.
- Catton (Catten). Geo., 239; Isab., 33; Joh., 226; Mary, 203; Ric., 239; Sar., 239; Will., 33.
- Cautley, Rev. Tho., 237, 310.
- Cave. Eliz., 349<sup>2</sup>; Hen., 349; Will., 349<sup>2</sup>.
- Caward (Cawood). Ann, 348; Eliz., 348, 358, 359, 360; Hen., 348, 358, 359, 360<sup>2</sup>; Sar., 199; Will., 34, 348<sup>3</sup>, 358, 359.
- Cawings, Sar., 313.
- Cawley, Jemima, 266, 268, 269, 271, 274, 276.
- Caygill, Ric., 189.
- Chadwick, Fras., 191.
- Challan(d)er (Challenger, Challerder, Challoner, Chanler). Ann, 64; Eliz., 49; Geo., 12; Joh., 12<sup>2</sup>, 59, 60, 122; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 12, 60; Martha, 192; Mary, 5, 39; Rob., 4; Tho., 76; Will., 4, 5, 49, 54.
- Chamberlain. Eliz., 271; Eliza J., 271; Will., 271.
- Chamberlains of York, 140.
- Chambers. Ann, 236, 238, 240, 242; Eliz., 114, 115; Isab., 94; Joh., 94, 236<sup>2</sup>, 238, 240, 242, 310; Lawr., 240; Martha, 120; Mary, 202; Tho., 242; Will., 220, 238.
- Champlay (Champney). Marg<sup>t</sup>., 262, 265, 268; Mary, 224.
- Chaplin. Ann, 259, 264, 300; Isab., 259; Phebe C., 264.
- Chapman. Edw., 104, 120, 149; Eliz., 307; Ellin, 117; Faith, 328; Fras., 13, 31; Geo., 13, 104, 310; Grace, 31; Jane, 39, 148; Joh., 58<sup>2</sup>, 116, 224, 299, 307, 346; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 312; Mary, 104, 141, 149, Chapman—*continued*. 342, 345; Matthias, 100, 140; Ric., 339, 342; Rob., 100, 102<sup>2</sup>, 140, 141, 147<sup>2</sup>, 148, 345; Sar., 104; Tho., 203; Will., 44, 312.
- Chap(p)el(l). Ann, 252, 299; Eliz., 171, 248, 297; Esther, 244, 246<sup>2</sup>, 248, 249, 252, 334, 360; Geo., 244, 291; Joh., 171<sup>2</sup>, Ruth, 249, 295; Tho., 244, 245<sup>2</sup>, 246, 248, 249, 252, 295, 297, 303, 357, 360.
- Charick, Christian, 122.
- Charlton, Joh., 331.
- Cha(r)ter. Ann, 99, 119, 217. Tho., 61; Will., 98<sup>2</sup>, 99, 137<sup>2</sup>, 140.
- Chester. Ann, 141; Jasper, 328; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 92; Tho., 92, 141, 145.
- Chetham, Edw., 67.
- Chew, Ann, 314.
- Chicken. Geo., 58; Nic., 332; Tho., 58.
- Child-e. Ann, 337; Eliz., 75; Ellen, 40; Grace, 50; Joh., 10, 12, 37, 60, 64; Mic., 12, 60; Phil., 24, 76; Tho., 10, 24, 74, 76, 294.
- Childers, Will., 112.
- Chippendale. Joh., 180; Rob., 178; Sar., 178, 179, 180; Will., 178, 179<sup>2</sup>, 180.
- Chipstead, Tho., 343.
- Chirurgion, 129.
- Cholmondely, Earl, Reg<sup>t</sup>. of, 241.
- Churchill. Lieut.-Col., 136; Reg<sup>t</sup> of, 170, 218, 221.
- Churchwardens, 151, 230, 307, 330, 346.
- Clapham. Alice, 281, 307, 347; Ann, 311; Chas., 157<sup>2</sup>, 158<sup>2</sup>, 159; Eliz., 239; Hen., 159; Jane, 281, 307, 347; Joh., 158, 201, 281, 307, 310, 311, 347; Rob., 347; Tho., 239, 311; Will., 158, 347.
- Clark-e, Clerk-e. Aelse, 58; Alex. (Mr.), 97<sup>2</sup>, 98<sup>2</sup>, 99, 117, 135, 136, 137; Alice, 136; Ann, 19, 70, 98, 109, 150, 161<sup>2</sup>, 180, 208, 342, 360; Cecily, 118; Chas., 33, 99, 125, 172, 174, 175, 177, 180, 183, 200, 205, 222<sup>2</sup>, 228, 232, 233<sup>2</sup>, 285; Easter, 357, 360; Edith, 100, 150; Edw., 172, 222; Eliz., 30, 78, 88, 99, 138, 139, 172, 174, 175<sup>2</sup>, 177, 180, 183, 205, 232, 233, 280; Geo., 103, 316, 357<sup>2</sup>, 360; Giles, 5; Grace, 97, 135; Han., 232, 285; Isab., 71, 177; Jas., 29<sup>3</sup>, 30, 31, 32, 33, 77<sup>3</sup>, 78, 86, 88, 125, 129, 130, 206; Jane, 44, 98, 129, 137, 174, 222, 304; Joh., 2, 6, 44, 47, 53, 58, 97, 99, 100, 101<sup>2</sup>, 102, 103, 111, 118, 136<sup>2</sup>, 138, 139, 142<sup>2</sup>, 144, 145, 150, 280, 339; Judith, 44;

Clark-e, Clerk-e—*continued*.

- Lau., 2, 55; Magd., 86, 130; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 31, 45, 105, 122, 161<sup>2</sup>, 215; Mark, 104, 105, 106<sup>2</sup>, 109, 150, 151, 152, 208, 209; Mary, 29, 77, 88, 183, 228, 261, 264, 322; Mary Ann, 358; Phil., 152, 209; Ralph, 119; Rob., 5, 28, 34, 74, 197; Sam., 78; Sar., 28, 74, 328; Steph., 6, 36, 64; Tho., 32, 102, 104, 119, 144, 305; Will., 19, 61, 71, 75, 151, 205, 327, 332, 335, 337, 343; Will. T., 280.
- Clarkson. Ann, 316; Chris., 189; Dor., 182, 231; E., 328; Fras., 340; Geo., 76, 81; Jane, 200, 286; Joh., 182, 191, 227, 231, 319, 321; Jos., 328; Kath., 76; Martin, 21; Math., 182, 227, 231, 235, 287; Mic., 21; Tho., 324.
- Clarvis. Ric., 64; Rob., 64.
- Clatham. Ann, 19; Jas., 19.
- Clayton, Eliz., 336.
- Cleaver. Ann, 176; Jane, 176; Joh., 176.
- Clegg. Abm., 251, 297; Eliz., 271; Joh., 255, 305; Jos., 261, 306; Mary, 251, 253, 255, 258<sup>2</sup>, 261, 268, 271, 298, 306; Sar., 268; Will, 251, 253<sup>2</sup>, 255, 258, 261, 268, 271, 297, 306.
- Clemishaw, Tho., 340.
- Cleveland, Phebe, 117.
- Cliff-e. Eliz., 117; Jane, 36; Jer., 20, 68; Joh., 19<sup>2</sup>, 20, 22, 68; Steph., 22.
- Cliffin. Kath., 80; Ric., 80.
- Clifford. Joh., 295, 316, 320; Mary, 322.
- Clifton. Ann, 252, 256; Eliz., 229; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 232, 286; Rebecca, 230, 232; Tho., 229, 230, 232, 286, 287; Will., 230, 321.
- Clint. Ann, 275, 278; Joh., 42, 192; Mary, 314; Tho., 263, 344; Ursula, 117.
- Clithero(w)e. Eliz., 124; Rosamond, 113; Tho., 79, 124.
- Close. Eliz., 313; Jas., 192.
- Clough. Ann, 307, 330; Charlotte, 280; Eliz., 44; Fras., 198, 316; Joh., 256, 297, 312, 313<sup>2</sup>, 314<sup>3</sup>, 315<sup>5</sup>, 316, 319, 323, 325; Mary, 46; Tho., 321; Will., 44, 307.
- Clowes, Fras., 302.
- Cof(a)tes, Cootes. Alice, 118; Ann, 101, 333; Edm., 157, 158; Eliz., 253, 255, 259, 262, 268; Grace, 110; Han., 270<sup>2</sup>; Isab., 62, 119; Jas., 71; Jane, 116, 343; Joh., 3, 39, 80, 158; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 33, 43, 80, 157; Mary, 191; Mic., 36, 62;

Co(a)tes, Cootes—*continued*.

- Nic., 3; Rob., 318, 346; Sam., 190, 329; Sar., 301; Tho., 270, 331; Will., 33, 43, 101, 270, 339.
- Cobb. Hen., 344; Jane, 344; Mary, 119.
- Cobham, Lord, Reg<sup>t</sup>. of, 180.
- Cock-s. Eliz., 128, 197; Gressana, 39; Jas., 128; Mary, 343; Will., 193.
- Cocker, Mary, 193.
- Cockerill. Ann, 193; Joh., 22, 113; Math., 22, 24, 25, 70, 73; Tho., 24, 70, 193; Will., 25, 73.
- Codon, Ann, 322.
- Colbeck, Eliz., 259.
- Colburn-e (Cooburn, Cowburn). Faith, 114; Geo., 167; Joh., 166, 217; Luke, 164; Mic., 162<sup>2</sup>, 164, 166, 167, 217.
- Coldwell. Ann, 348, 350, 352; Eliz., 280, 282, 348, 350, 352; Tho., 348, 350, 352.
- Cole. Alice, 354; Eliz., 354; Jane, 343; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 354; Sam., 354.
- Coll(i)er. Ann, 257; Dor., 335; Eliz., 212; Joh., 146.
- Collingwo(o)d. Ann, 318<sup>2</sup>, 326; Eliz., 318.
- Collins. Dr., 128; Joh., 323; Peter, 337.
- Collison. Ann, 198; Eliz., 203; Joh., 339.
- Colly. Ann, 355; Jane, 355; Will., 355.
- Colston. Ann, 161; Eliz., 161; Jane, 161.
- Comber, Tho. (Rev.), 308, 330.
- Comines. Ellinor, 188; Jane, 270, 272, 273<sup>2</sup>, 277; Joh., 270<sup>2</sup>, 272, 273, 277; Mary, 272; Tho., 277, 334, 342.
- Comandaile. Beat., 9; Rob., 9.
- Condon, Col., 166.
- Connell. Alice, 310; Eliz., 159; Joh., 159.
- Consett. Ann, 125; Geo., 42, 144; Hen., 84; Joh., 84, 125, 134; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 188; Phil., 144.
- Constable. Ann, 340; Bridg., 35; Margery, 42.
- Convers. Ann, 198; Dor., 124; Ell<sup>r</sup>., 38; Grace, 195; Isaac, 124; Jas., 164, 215; Leond., 117, 164, 216; Lucy, 225; Phil., 78; Ric., 216; Rob., 216; Tho., 78; Will., 164<sup>2</sup>, 195, 215, 216.
- Cook-e. Ann, 155, 232; Barb., 177; Eliz., 125, 185<sup>2</sup>, 206, 232, 236, 271<sup>2</sup>, 273, 279, 289, 296, 302, 353<sup>2</sup>, Ellen, 79; Fras., 154<sup>2</sup>, 155<sup>2</sup>, 156, 208, 209<sup>2</sup>, 214, 228; Jas., 190;

Cook-e—*continued*.

- Jane, 33, 126, 154, 193, 214, 306, 310, 359; Joh., 85, 126, 177, 236, 273, 288, 327, 353; Jos., 359; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 124; Martha, 306, 353; Mary, 87, 126, 155, 209, 214, 219, 305; Rach., 334; Ric., 42, 79, 125, 327; Rob., 206, 306; Tho., 46, 154, 209; Will., 33, 45, 85, 87, 124, 125, 126<sup>2</sup>, 156, 185, 200, 206, 229, 232, 233<sup>2</sup>, 236, 273, 288, 291, 320, 353, 359.
- Cookson, Alice, 329.
- Cooper (Cowper). Ann, 48, 331, 351; Bart., 55; Ben., 150; Eliz., 41, 58, 351; Esther, 150; Fras., 202; Geo., 130; Han., 304; Jane, 12, 117; Johan., 47; Joh., 2, 82, 98, 140, 308, 318; Jos., 200; Leon<sup>d</sup>., 333; Luce., 37; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 2, 34, 142, 200, 203; Mary, 12, 96, 121; Nath., 96, 98, 117, 140, 142, 148; Ric., 82, 130, 341, 342; Rob., 2<sup>2</sup>, 10<sup>3</sup>, 12, 47, 48, 56<sup>2</sup>, 57, 58, 312, 351; Sar., 257; Tho., 40, 317; Will., 10, 57, 186, 195.
- Copley, Mairran, 45.
- Corbett, Marg<sup>t</sup>., 115.
- Cordeux (Cordukes). Ann, 322; Cath., 198; Eliz., 318; Jon<sup>n</sup>., 201; Ric., 120, 267, 334; Tho., 322, 323; Will., 291, 323.
- Cordey, Elias, 169<sup>2</sup>.
- Cork, Mary, 271.
- Corney. Ann, 17; Dor., 16; Eliz., 112, 193; Geo., 82; Jane, 18, 19, 65; Joh., 82; Kath., 45; Tho., 20, 40, 46, 112; Will., 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 65, 82.
- Co(u)sins (Cussans). Ann., 253, 254, 256, 315; Joh., 91, 93, 95<sup>2</sup>, 115, 132, 197; Ric., 324; Sar., 93, 132; Thomasin, 91.
- Cosletine. Phil., 30; Will., 30.
- Cotham. Abm., 339; Eliz., 275, 339; Lucy, 275.
- Cot(t)on. Ann., 252; Bart., 38; Eliz., 237, 325; Fras., 50; Jane, 252, 254, 257, 263; Mary, 168, 326; Rog., 37<sup>2</sup>, 57; Sus., 57; Will., 168, 198, 237<sup>2</sup>, 310, 325.
- Coulam. Lieut., 129; Sar., 132, 141, 142; Will., 132.
- Co(u)lby, Rob., 123.
- Coulmar. Abm., 75; Ann, 75.
- Co(u)lson (Cowlsoone). Chas., 36; Luke, 43; Mary, 122; Ruth, 18; Will., 18.
- Coultas. Joh., 91<sup>2</sup>, 92, 130; Sam., 92.
- Co(u)lthart. Ann, 252; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 252; Steph., 252; Tho., 120; Will., 190.

- Coulthurst, Will., 226.
- Co(u)lton. Jer., 129; Joh., 160, 212; Martha, 160, 212.
- Co(u)pland. Alice, 203; Ann, 315; Christiana, 267; Eliz., 298; Jane, 190; Joh., 329; Rob., 188; Tho., 306.
- Courcy, Jos., 313.
- Court, Math., 344.
- Courton, John, 297.
- Coventry, Tho., 39.
- Coverdill. Ann, 338; Will., 336, 357.
- Cowan, Cath., 251.
- Coward. Bern<sup>d</sup>., 73; Mary, 111.
- Cowell. Martha, 139; Mr., 139.
- Cowgill, Chris., 340.
- Cowley (Cowlle.) Ann, 290; Edw., 153; Grace, 22; Ric., 22; Will., 152<sup>2</sup>, 153.
- Cowling (Coulin). Ann, 319; Chris., 99; Ellin, 99; Mary, 335; Will., 122.
- Cowton (Coughton), Eliz., 52.
- Cox. Dav., 345, 356; Edw., 344; Jane, 75; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 328; Sar., 345, 356<sup>2</sup>.
- Crabtree. Marg<sup>t</sup>., 199; Mary, 223.
- Cracroft, Mary, 127.
- Cragg (Craig). Barb., 193; Joh., 191, 340.
- Cra(i)ke (Creike). Alice, 54; Ann, 292; Anth., 6, 51; Cath., 42; Ric., 118; Rob., 6, 51; Uxor, 55; Will., 189.
- Cra(c)kenthorp. Cath., 186; Fras., 46.
- Craven. Ann, 122, 149; Eliz., 341; Joh., 39; Mary, 318; Will., 109<sup>2</sup>, 149.
- Craw-e. Alice, 32; Eliz., 28, 75; Han., 160; Joh., 28, 30<sup>2</sup>, 32, 75, 76, 77<sup>2</sup>; Ralph, 60; Ric., 45; Will., 160.
- Crawforth. Geo., 292; Mary, 347; Theodosia, 347.
- Craythorn. Ann, 237; Ric., 237; Will., 237.
- Creaser (Creasure). Eliz., 247, 355; Helen, 247; Mary, 247, 355; Rob., 247, 355.
- Creed, Ann, 334.
- Cresk. Sar., 235; Will., 235<sup>2</sup>.
- Cressey, Marie, 73.
- Creswicke. Edw., 92, 130; Emmot, 92, 130<sup>2</sup>; Joh., 130.
- Crettinden. Child, 146; Mr., 146.
- Crickendale (Crickingell). Andr., 215; Sid., 202, 215.
- Crobrow, Emmie, 121.
- Crockett (Crookett). Ann, 196; Rob., 328.



- Croft-s. Chris., 102; Eliz., 41; Jane, 332; Mary, 115, 207, 328; Ottavill, 94, 132; Sar., 333; Tho., 94, 95, 102, 132, 133; Will., 95, 133.
- Cromack, Will., 316.
- Crombie. Elr., 348; Eliz., 348; Geo., 342, 348; Ric., 348<sup>2</sup>.
- Crompton, Rob., 114.
- Cropton, Fras., 38.
- Crosby-e (Crosbie). Alice, 216; Ann, 202; Chas., 154, 155, 156, 159, 160, 210<sup>2</sup>, 212<sup>2</sup>; Edm., 34; Edw., 124; Eliz., 160, 200, 202; Geo., 159, 212; Han., 172, 202, 217, 222; Isab., 154, 210, 212; Jas., 3; Jane, 172, 222; Joh., 156, 197; Mary, 124, 186, 195; Ric., 165, 216, 220; Rob., 3; Ruth, 193; Sar., 155, 210; Tho., 324; Will., 165, 324.
- Cross. Ann, 204; Han., 308; Mic., 187, 210, 211; Will, 210.
- Cros(s)land. Ann, 111; Elr., 251; Jane, 75, 99; John, 99, 251<sup>2</sup>; Jordan (Sir), 125; Mary, 39, 125; Will, 321.
- Crossley. Han., 250; Will., 250<sup>2</sup>, 295<sup>2</sup>.
- Crow-e. Ann, 320; Eliz., 161, 215; Han., 214; Jane, 21, 42; Mary, 323; Sus., 320; Will, 21, 161, 214, 215.
- Crowder (Crowther). Ailse, 29, 78; Ann, 40, 79; Dor., 99, 141; Elr., 164; Eliz., 29, 78, 204; Geo., 28, 29<sup>2</sup>, 30, 34, 45, 74, 78<sup>2</sup>, 79, 80, 81, 87<sup>2</sup>, 136, 141; Grace, 20; Han., 311; Hen., 34, 99<sup>2</sup>, 139, 140; Jane, 28, 81, 114; Joh., 74, 162, 317, 336; Martha, 99, 139; Mary, 163, 296; Math., 287; Rob., 162, 163, 164, 310; Sar., 329; Tho., 20; Will., 30, 80.
- Cryer, Joh., 187.
- Cudworth, Han., 197.
- Culin. Ann, 277, 279; Eliz., 277, 279; Pat., 277, 279.
- Cumming, Reynold, 116.
- Cundell (Kundell). Ann, 130; Dor., 114; Jane, 32; Joh., 29, 30<sup>2</sup>, 31, 32, 78, 79, 130<sup>2</sup>, 133; Leon<sup>d</sup>., 336; Marg<sup>t</sup>, 115; Ric., 130; Rob., 31, 79; Thos., 113; Will, 29, 78.
- Cunningham. Ann, 170; Eliz., 169, 170, 173<sup>2</sup>, 177, 311; Jas., 179, 287, 310; Joh., 179; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 238, 288, 290; Mary, 169, 177, 179, 238, 288, 289, 313; Math., 185; Will., 169<sup>3</sup>, 170, 173, 177, 193, 198.
- Curdicke. Ann, 300; Eliz., 301.
- Curran, Sar., 120.
- Currer, Agnes, 42.
- Curry, Will., 360.
- Curtaine, Dor., 53.
- Curtas. Dan., 107; Joh., 107; Mary, 125; Merrill, 338.
- Cuss, Ann, 178<sup>2</sup>.
- Cuthbert (Cudbert). Anth., 37; Eliz., 132, 277, 279.
- Cuthbertson, Cath., 338.
- Cutler, Eliz., 121.
- Cutte, Chris., 40.
- Da(e)kers. Eliz., 264<sup>2</sup>; Sir Ric., 76; Will., 264.
- Dagget. Eliz., 196; Geo., 190, 227; Han., 265, 268; Mary, 291; Mic., 199.
- Da(i)kines. Cath., 61; Eliz., 12, 59; Hen., 10, 12, 14, 37, 57, 59, 61; Joh., 57; Tristram, 10; Ursula, 14.
- Da(i)le-s. Ann, 37, 56, 57, 78, 240; Edith, 290; Elr., 240; Eliz., 234, 311; Geo., 276<sup>2</sup>, 281<sup>2</sup>, 304; Jas., 188; Jane, 251; Joan, 146; Joh., 323, 327, 346; Joh. F., 281; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 46; Mary, 234, 281; Matthias, 240, 311; Rob., 234; Sar., 276, 281<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 341; Will., 193.
- Daines, Simeon, 76.
- Dalby, Han., 346.
- Dalkins. *See Dawkins.*
- Dallemore, Sar., 357.
- Dallin, Rev. Jas., 338<sup>4</sup>, 339<sup>12</sup>, 340<sup>17</sup>, 341<sup>15</sup>, 342<sup>15</sup>, 343<sup>16</sup>, 344<sup>17</sup>, 345<sup>15</sup>, 346<sup>9</sup>.
- Dalton (Dawton). Ann, 244, 270, 292; Cath., 56, 262, 299; Darcy, 187; Hen., 248, 337; Hen. R. D., 282; Jane, 246, 293, 350; Jane D., 275; Joh., 185, 330; Mary, 197, 237, 240, 242<sup>2</sup>, 244, 246, 248, 262<sup>2</sup>, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 278, 282, 300, 303, 306, 337, 347<sup>2</sup>; Mary A., 347; Mary C., 272; Rach., 350; Ralph V., 347; Ric. 237, 240<sup>2</sup>, 242, 244, 246, 248, 347<sup>3</sup>; Ric. D., 278; Rob. D., 271, 302; Theophany, 56; Tho., 52, 305, 350<sup>2</sup>; Will., 56<sup>2</sup>, 237, 262, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 278, 282, 327, 337, 350; Will. D., 274; *Blank*, 52.
- Dally. Geo., 27; Joh., 27.
- Danby, Ellinor, 120.
- Daniell. Alex., 266; Alice, 149; Ann, 143; Anna, 262; Betty, 184; Edw., 281; Eliz., 180, 262, 265, 269, 274, 276, 281<sup>2</sup>; Eliz. A., 276; Han., 324, 326, 328; Jas., 262<sup>2</sup>,

Daniell—*continued*.

265, 269, 274, 276, 281<sup>2</sup>, 298, 326;  
Jane, 281; Joh., 269; Mary, 266;  
Sam., 149, 180, 226; Tho., 180,  
226, 265, 266, 340; Wid., 143;  
Will., 274, 312, 328.

Danman, Mrs., 211.

Darbowe, Margt., 36.

Darbyshire. Rach., 335; Will., 329.

Darcie. Coniers, 17<sup>2</sup>, 82<sup>2</sup>; Fras.,  
32, 119; Jane, 32; Lewis, 32<sup>2</sup>;  
Ric., 137, 140; Tho., 46.

Darke. Ann, 78, 87; Dor., 31;  
Ede., 32, 80; Edw., 84, 136; Jas.,  
69, 89, 127; Jane, 42; Joh., 90;  
Mark, 69; Rob., 31, 32<sup>3</sup>, 33, 45,  
78, 80, 81, 84, 87, 89, 90, 127;  
Sus., 33, 81.

Darley, Joh., 194.

Darling, Hen. Geo., 295.

Darnbrook (Darnbrak). Fras., 75;  
Rob., 192.

Darnbrough, Eliz., 326.

Darragon, Johanne, 36.

Darrick. Ann, 55; Mr., 55<sup>2</sup>; Mrs.,  
55.

Davenport, Abigail, 121.

Da(y)vi(e)-s. Ann, 25, 28, 72, 76,  
164, 216; Child, 146; Dav., 206;  
Edw., 129; Eliz., 134, 329; Esther,  
186; Geo., 77; Grace, 88, 135;  
Jane, 28, 45; Joh., 28, 88, 106<sup>2</sup>,  
120, 127, 128, 134, 146, 148<sup>2</sup>; Jos.,  
327, 335; Mary, 166, 206, 217, 341;  
Rebecca, 123; Ric., 25, 26, 28,  
72, 76, 77, 126, 162<sup>2</sup>, 164, 166,  
167, 194, 216, 217; Sam., 167;  
Tho., 206; Wid., 135; Will., 26.

David(son). Ann, 17, 164; Chris-  
tian, 187; Edw., 132; Elisabeth,  
18; Geo., 165; Jas., 13, 14<sup>2</sup>, 15,  
16<sup>2</sup>, 17, 18, 61, 63, 66; Jane, 132;  
Joh., 63, 164, 165, 166<sup>2</sup>; Margery,  
54; Mary, 14, 36, 54<sup>2</sup>, 201, 308;  
Ric., 15, 61; Rob., 311, 358;  
Will., 13, 14, 54, 199.

Daville, Rev. Mr., 203.

Dawkin-s (Dalkin-s). Dor., 46, 77;  
Edm., 25; Joh., 18, 24, 69;  
Margt., 21; Tho., 20, 26, 72;  
Will., 18, 19<sup>2</sup>, 20, 21, 23<sup>2</sup>, 24, 25,  
26, 65, 66<sup>2</sup>, 69, 72, 77, 78.

Dawney. Ben., 201; Eliz., 175;  
Mary, 175; Rev., 175.

Dawson. Cath., 188; Chas., 350;  
Chris., 37; Easter, 344; Edw.,  
313; Elr., 178; Eliz., 178, 190,  
277, 278, 279, 280, 282, 348, 350,  
356, 357<sup>2</sup>; Grace, 218; Hen., 282,  
357; Isab., 34; Jas., 348; Jas. D.,  
280, 357; Jane, 45; Joh., 82, 88,

Dawson—*continued*.

277<sup>2</sup>, 278, 279, 280, 282, 345,  
348<sup>2</sup>, 350<sup>2</sup>, 356, 357<sup>2</sup>; Margt., 54;  
Marm., 35; Mary, 114; Math.,  
178; Patience, 279, 350, 356;  
Peter, 54; Phillis, 272; Ric., 345;  
Sar., 88; Tho., 337; Will., 187,  
190, 278.

Day. Alice, 95, 134; Ann, 98, 140,  
315; Eliz., 100, 120, 208, 213;  
Joh., 39, 97, 136, 270; Mary, 270<sup>2</sup>,  
311; Rebecca, 273, 275, 277; Ric.,  
99, 140; Rob., 95, 96, 97, 98, 99,  
100, 134, 136, 138, 140<sup>2</sup>, 208, 213,  
214; Will., 96, 138.

Deacle, Joh., 222.

Deale. Hugh, 25; Joh., 25.

Dealer, Joh., 294.

Dealtry. Ann, 294<sup>2</sup>, John, 294.

Deane. Ester, 209; Joh., 186, 209.

Dearlove. Mary, 319; Mrs., 211.

Deighton (Deeton). Eliz., 245, 292;  
Jane, 246, 297; Joh., 245, 246<sup>2</sup>,  
266, 294; Martha, 266; Rach.,  
266; Tho., 294, 310.

Dennis (Dynis). Eliz., 42, 94, 145;  
Joh., 110, 136, 144, 152<sup>3</sup>, 153,  
207<sup>4</sup>; Kath., 93; Margt., 94, 110;  
Mary, 152, 153, 207; Mrs., 144;  
Ric., 93, 94<sup>2</sup>, 134, 137, 145; Rob.,  
333; Rosamond, 152, 207; Tho.,  
134; Will., 152, 207.

Den(n)ison. Jas., 95<sup>2</sup>, 131, 133<sup>2</sup>;  
Ric., 131.

Dent. Chris, 3, 4<sup>2</sup>, 5, 49<sup>2</sup>, 282, 339,  
357; Eliz., 3, 59; Fras., 282, 357;  
Geo., 352, 355; Harriet, 352, 355;  
Hen., 5; Isab., 36; Jas., 6; Joh.,  
4, 6; Margt., 4, 35, 52, 55; Mary,  
282, 357; Richardson, 197, 229;  
Sar., 291, 352, 355; Tho., 49, 337.

Denton. Ann, 183; Eliz., 41; Joh.,  
37; Tho., 183<sup>2</sup>; Tim., 188.

Dewes (Deviss). Margt., 198;  
Will., 58.

Dibb, Mary, 318.

Dickonson (Dicke(n)son). Ann, 15,  
106, 312; Barn<sup>d</sup>., 298; Ben., 145;  
Chris., 15, 61; Edw., 15, 28, 29,  
30, 32, 34, 61, 77, 87<sup>2</sup>, 124, 137;  
Eliz., 30, 37, 113, 312; Fras., 119,  
246, 247, 248, 295; Geo., 15, 16,  
28, 62, 117, 136; Han., 319; Isab.,  
120, 139; Jas., 29; Joh., 106, 107<sup>2</sup>,  
119, 130, 144<sup>2</sup>, 145, 246, 247, 248,  
292, 295, 301; Kath., 42; Lewis,  
32, 117; Margt., 34; Mary, 281,  
297; Phebe, 211; Plaxton (Rev.),  
307; Ric., 46; Sar., 246, 247, 293;  
Tho., 34, 45, 124, 136, 187; Will.,  
16, 62.

- Dickson (Dixon). Ann, 319; Cath., 187; Chris., 54, 317; Dav., 20, 66; Emmot, 118; Han., 169, 177<sup>2</sup>, 203, 315, 323; Jas., 15, 62, 116; Jane, 76, 255<sup>2</sup>; Joh., 54, 293; Little, 275; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 180; Mary, 19, 66, 319; Petronel, 20, 66; Rob., 15, 19, 62, 66, 159<sup>2</sup>, 177, 202; Sar., 169, 171<sup>2</sup>, 173, 180, 226; Tho., 169, 171, 173<sup>2</sup>, 180; Will., 45, 319.
- Diggins. Mary, 105; Ric., 105.
- Dilcock. Alice, 246; Ann, 233, 244, 267, 269, 271, 329; Ellis, 306; Jane, 233, 235, 238, 240, 289; Joh., 240, 244, 246<sup>2</sup>, 306<sup>2</sup>, 314; Mary, 238, 329; Ric., 235; Rob., 233, 235, 238, 240, 289, 314.
- Dinsda(ile). Ambrose, 108, 109, 148, 153<sup>2</sup>, 163, 165, 166, 170, 172, 177<sup>2</sup>, 213, 216, 219<sup>2</sup>, 286; Ann, 172, 249, 252, 255; Dan., 110; Eliz., 163, 170, 216, 222; Geo., 252; Han., 170, 172, 177, 219; Jas., 101, 102, 105, 110, 142<sup>3</sup>, 255; Magd., 101, 142; Mary, 105, 108, 148, 166, 311; Tho., 102, 249<sup>2</sup>, 255; Will., 109, 165, 213, 252.
- Dinsley, Ann, 316.
- Dipple, Eliz., 342.
- Diricke. Gerrard, 4; Tho., 4.
- Ditheron. Chris., 2; Jas., 2.
- Dobson. Ann, 201; Cain, 359; Dor., 120, 237<sup>2</sup>; Eliz., 359; Han., 270; Joh., 38, 41, 237; Mary, 191; Math., 19; Rob., 19.
- Dockan (Dockinge). Ann, 7; Aug., 3, 47, 49, 50; Edw., 10, 50; Geo., 3, 47; Jane, 8; Joh., 56; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 7, 56; Will., 7<sup>2</sup>, 8<sup>3</sup>, 10, 56<sup>2</sup>.
- Dodd-s. Ann, 116, 318, 342; Joh., 307; Sar., 307; Will., 307, 360.
- Dodeson. Chas., 269; Mary Eliz., 269; Sar., 269.
- Dodgin. Dan., 263; Fras. Ann, 263.
- Dodgson. Alex., 300; Alice, 37; Chas., 274; Joh., 327; Ralph, 294; Sar., 274, 291; Will. F. C., 274.
- Dod(de)sworth. Alice, 16, 96, 140; Ann, 116, 164; Cath., 103, 188; Chris., 96, 135; Dor., 13, 60; Edw., 7, 40; Eliz., 9, 97, 136, 140; Ell<sup>r</sup>., 37; Fras., 95, 102, 132, 143; Geo., 16, 62, 96<sup>3</sup>, 97, 98, 101, 102, 103, 117, 134, 136, 137<sup>2</sup>, 140<sup>2</sup>, 143, 145, 148; Grace, 13, 59; Isab., 44; Jas., 74, 97; Joh., 12, 13<sup>2</sup>, 14, 16<sup>2</sup>, 35, 58, 59, 60, 62, 94<sup>2</sup>, 95, 96<sup>3</sup>, 97, 109, 116, 132, 134, 135, 142<sup>2</sup>, 149<sup>2</sup>, 161, 164, 186, 209; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 38, 149; Mary, 8, 14, 161; Math.,
- Dod(de)sworth—*continued*.  
7, 8, 9; Mr., 60; Olive, 38; Peter, 12, 58; Phil., 38; Rob., 343; Tho., 98, 102, 137, 145; Ursula, 101, 109, 121, 149, 186; Will., 98, 137; W. (Rev.), 204.
- Dolman (Dowman). Jane, 360; Mary, 125, 141; Mrs., 147; Will., 360.
- Donaldson. Joh., 326; Malcolm, 326; Will., 343.
- Donkin. Ann, 98, 127, 136, 141; Cath., 100; Eliz., 102, 119; Joh., 98, 100, 102<sup>2</sup>, 136, 141, 143, 146; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 141; Rob., 46, 127, 138, 143; Tho., 331; Will., 102, 126<sup>2</sup>, 217.
- Donovan, Donnough, 188.
- Dorrington, Jos., 221<sup>2</sup>.
- Doss(e)y, Dossie. Eliz., 27, 73; Jane, 27, 44, 73; Joh., 24<sup>2</sup>, 26, 27, 72<sup>3</sup>, 73<sup>2</sup>, 74; Priscilla, 72; Tim., 26.
- Doughty (Douttie). Ell<sup>r</sup>., 252; Eliz., 311; Ellen, 296; Geo., 252, 296; Joney, 44; Mary, 252, 296; Rob., 41; Will., 311.
- Douglas. Dinah, 302; Eliz., 181, 228; Hen., 276; Jas., 181; Jane, 181, 228, 288; Mary, 276; Mary A., 276.
- Dove. Alice, 239; Ann, 185, 237, 286, 292; Dav., 176; Ell<sup>r</sup>., 170, 221; Eliz., 245, 294; Han., 170, 176, 221; Isab., 320; Jas., 170, 176, 221; Jane, 197, 294, 314; Joh., 118, 320, 334; Judith, 185, 230, 285; Martha, 243, 264, 326, 328; Mary, 237, 239, 240, 243, 299, 303; Philip, 201, 310; Ric., 185, 230, 237, 239, 240<sup>2</sup>, 243, 244, 245, 235<sup>2</sup>, 286, 292, 310; Rob., 226<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 228<sup>2</sup>, 229, 230, 243, 285, 290; Will., 244, 331.
- Dover, Cath., 329.
- Dow. Eliz., 174; Fras., 222; Jane, 175; Mary, 174, 175; Tho., 174, 175, 222.
- Downes. Jas., 72; Will., 44.
- Dowthwait. Kath., 197; Tho., 338.
- Dowzar, Tho., 39.
- Drabuoll, Ann, 327.
- Drake. Mr. (Rev.), 192<sup>3</sup>; Ric., 337.
- Dresser, Tho., 194.
- Driffield. Ben., 333; Hen., 244; Jane, 112; Joh., 288; Judith, 193; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 244; Tho., 42, 334; Will., 340.
- Drinkrawe, Tho., 43.
- Driver, Will., 319.
- Drommond. Jos., 338; Rach., 338.
- Dronney, Joh., 65.



- Dry. Eliz., 77, 111; Joh., 133;  
   Judith, 133; Rob., 77.  
 Dryden, Jon<sup>n</sup>., 105<sup>2</sup>.  
 Duce, Will, 343.  
 Duck. Dan., 317; Geo., 45, 331;  
   Jas., 116; Mary, 120; Will., 323.  
 Duckit, Joh., 200.  
 Duckworth, Rach., 266.  
 Dudley, Eliz., 280.  
 Duer. Chris., 31<sup>2</sup>, 32, 79, 81; Eliz.,  
   31; Esther, 32, 81; Tho., 31, 79.  
 Duff, Ann, 338.  
 Duffield. Jane, 222; Parker, 222.  
 Dufton, Tho., 196.  
 Dugdale, Joh., 285.  
 Dugleby. Joh., 315; Mary, 264.  
 Duke. Ann, 330; Mic., 330; Will.,  
   345.  
 Dulson, Will., 60.  
 Dumviles. Joh., 352; Mary, 352;  
   Nancy, 352.  
 Dunn, Dun-e. Ann, 217, 263, 323;  
   Edw., 342, 350; Han., 197; Jane,  
   40; Joh., 146, 302, 322, 350;  
   Mary, 145, 251, 257, 263, 350;  
   Sar., 322, 350; Sus., 263; Tho.,  
   350; Will., 145, 146.  
 Dunnell. Ann, 46; Chas., 220;  
   Geo., 220; Han., 208; Joh., 208,  
   209.  
 Dunning (Dunyng). Chas., 168,  
   169; Fras., 15, 46; Geo., 113, 169;  
   Joh., 16, 122, 185; Luke, 140;  
   Marg<sup>t</sup>., 14; Mary, 168; Mic., 40;  
   Tho., 14, 15, 16.  
 Dunnington. Chas., 86, 126; Wid.,  
   126; Will., 86, 111, 125.  
 Dunstan. Mary, 53; Will., 53.  
 Durham (Derrum). Ann, 274; Jos.,  
   304; Margery, 123; Tho., 37.  
 Duvivier, Joh., 313.  
 Eadson. Jane, 98; Joh., 98.  
 Eamison. Ann, 48; Eliz., 34;  
   Martin, 48, 51; Thomasin, 34.  
 Earby (Yearby). Chris., 103, 144;  
   Mary, 103, 144.  
 Earle. Ann, 312, 347<sup>2</sup>, 350; Eliz.,  
   300; Geo., 347, 350<sup>2</sup>; Harriet, 347,  
   350; Joh., 347<sup>2</sup>, 350; Mary, 347;  
   Tho., 302, 324.  
 Easdale. Jane, 42; Will., 83.  
 Eastburn. Eliz., 180; Faith, 180,  
   206<sup>2</sup>, 231, 233; Hen., 231; Mic.,  
   180, 206, 231, 233<sup>2</sup>, 309, 318;  
   Will., 115.  
 Easterbye. Eliz., 81; Rob., 36.  
 Easton. Dan., 129; Edw., 138;  
   Eliz., 138; Leon<sup>d</sup>., 130; Wid.,  
   129, 138; Will., 130.  
 Eaton. Ann, 331<sup>2</sup>; Jos., 334.  
 Eccles. Ann, 252, 354; Han., 354;  
   Mary, 257, 258, 297; Rev., 202<sup>2</sup>;  
   Rob., 354.  
 Eckler. See Heckler.  
 Eden (Eadon, Eddon, Yeddon).  
   Abm., 25, 26, 71, 72; Alice, 341;  
   Edm., 71; Edw., 25; Fras., 8;  
   Geo., 8, 9; Hen., 9; Joh., 26, 42,  
   72, 311, 338; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 196; Math.,  
   118; Will., 63.  
 Edgar, Sar., 335.  
 E(d)mond-s. Ann, 55; Ben., 316;  
   Eliz., 31; Will., 31.  
 E(d)mondson (Emmanson). Isab.,  
   77; Jas., 77; Johan, 53; Martin,  
   53; Tho., 69<sup>3</sup>, 70<sup>2</sup>.  
 Edrington, Dav., 305.  
 Edward(e)s. Ann, 252, 322; Chas.,  
   280; Eliz., 251; Faith, 329, 332,  
   337; Han., 248, 249, 251; Harr<sup>t</sup>.,  
   280; Joh., 45, 123, 248, 249, 251;  
   Mary, 6; Mary Ann, 280; Ric.,  
   6; Sar., 249; Tho., 337; Will.,  
   248.  
 Eeles, Ann, 118.  
 Egerton, Ralph, 145.  
 Eg(g)lef(e)ild, Ecclesfield. Ailse, 28;  
   Eliz., 28, 74; Tho., 28<sup>2</sup>, 74.  
 Elam-e. Jane, 161; Jos., 161; Will.,  
   41.  
 Eler, Edw., 191.  
 Elinway, Ann, 292.  
 Ella, Sam., 336.  
 Ellames, Peter, 267.  
 Ellenthorpe, Will., 121.  
 Ellera, Joh. (Rev.), 202.  
 Ellerby, Rob., 186.  
 Ellershaw, Mary, 346.  
 Ellet, Sus., 40.  
 Ellingthorne, Will., 8<sup>2</sup>, 53<sup>2</sup>.  
 Ellingworth (Ellinsworth). Ann,  
   315; Joh., 203, 315.  
 Elliott. Ann, 143; Chris., 139, 140,  
   143, 147, 148; Eliz., 137, 147;  
   Fras., 148; Jas., 140, 341; Joh.,  
   139; Lioner, 144; Mr., 137.  
 Ellis(se). Alice, 100, 141, 143; Ann,  
   79, 269, 270, 273, 276, 281; Barb.,  
   341; Bryan, 10, 77; Chris., 5, 6<sup>2</sup>,  
   52, 79; Eliz., 317; Fras., 80, 309;  
   Geo., 312; Jane, 6, 52, 114, 119;  
   Joh., 115, 276<sup>2</sup>, 311; Mary, 145,  
   276, 341; Math., 29; Mic., 341;  
   Phillis, 99, 191; Tho., 30, 321;  
   Will., 5, 6, 10, 29, 30, 99, 100,  
   141, 143.  
 Ellison, Elleson. Ann, 57; Bryan,  
   10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 37, 38, 53, 56,  
   57<sup>2</sup>, 58, 59, 61, 64; Chris., 8, 9,  
   50, 53<sup>2</sup>, 69; Eliz., 9, 13, 39, 40;  
   55, 163, 215; Geo., 4; Han., 340;  
   A A 2



- Ellison, Ellesson—*continued*.  
   Jas., 14; Joh., 3, 53, 57, 58, 61,  
   340; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 11; Mary, 53, 59;  
   Mic., 10; Ric., 8; Tho., 16, 64,  
   163, 215; Will., 3, 4, 50, 56.  
 Ellstobb, Chas., 42.  
 El(l)wicke. Alice, 51; Ann, 55;  
   Darwin, 201; Edw., 89, 102<sup>2</sup>;  
   Joh., 51, 55<sup>2</sup>; Rog., 89, 133;  
   Wid., 140.  
 Elmer, Mary, 256.  
 Elmhirst. Eliz., 125; Joh., 33;  
   Mary, 33; Ric., 33<sup>2</sup>, 123.  
 Elston. Alice, 173; Ann, 98, 137;  
   Eliz., 136, 205, 285; Jane, 173,  
   175<sup>2</sup>, 179, 182, 227; Joh., 173, 175,  
   179, 182, 200, 205, 227<sup>2</sup>, 228, 285,  
   294, 308; Mary, 179, 182, 227,  
   228; Mic., 136, 137, 205; Sus., 98;  
   137.  
 Elsworth. Alatheia, 244; Joh., 298;  
   Rob., 244, 291; Will., 244.  
 Elwoode. Dor., 123; Rob., 38;  
   Thomasin, 194.  
 Emerson, Immerson. Ann, 127;  
   Dav., 309; Fras., 127; Jas., 24,  
   80; Joh., 24, 36; Tho., 22<sup>2</sup>.  
 Emmott. Alex., 150; Dor., 330;  
   Hen. Maria, 153; Peregrine, 153.  
 Empson. Faith, 32, 123; Fras., 32,  
   123.  
 Emsley, Sar., 341. *See He(l)ms-*  
*ley.*  
 Endill. Hen., 29; Joh., 29.  
 Eneley, Mary, 195.  
 English, Ann, 189.  
 Erratt, Eliz., 186.  
 Errington. Eliz., 134; Mary, 95,  
   134<sup>2</sup>; Rob., 93; Will., 93, 95,  
   134<sup>2</sup>.  
 Esh, Eshton. *See Ash, Ashton.*  
 Esleby. Ann, 95; Tho., 95.  
 Etherington. Ambrose, 205, 229,  
   230, 231, 232, 234<sup>2</sup>, 235, 237, 238<sup>2</sup>,  
   239, 240, 242, 243<sup>2</sup>, 244, 245, 287<sup>2</sup>,  
   288, 289<sup>3</sup>, 292, 293, 356; Ann, 242;  
   Christiana, 316; Dav., 245; Eliz.,  
   338; Geo., 116; Jane, 115, 235;  
   Joh., 232, 244, 289, 292; Kath.,  
   47; Mary, 237, 288; Rebecca, 205,  
   229; Sar., 205, 231<sup>2</sup>, 232, 234,  
   235, 237, 238, 240, 242, 243, 293,  
   317; Tho., 240, 333, 342; Will.,  
   239.  
 Ettles(s). Chas., 326; Mary, 253,  
   254, 318.  
 Ettock. Dinah, 251; Jas., 248;  
   Martin, 248, 251; Rob., 248, 251.  
 Ettv. Isab., 41; Jas., 45; Marie,  
   43; Rev. L., 205, 310; Tho., 311.  
 Euars (Ewar-s). Cath., 251; Jane,  
   251; Joh., 49, 251; Thomasine, 49.  
 Eudill. *See Endill.*  
 Eure. Lucia, 74; Will., (Col.), 74.  
 Eurin, Edw., 79.  
 Evans. Ann, 307; Charlotte, 281;  
   Col., 161; Edw., 342; Etheldred,  
   44; Evan, 306, 307; Joh., 118.  
 Everett, Will., 228.  
 Everinham, Ben., 340.  
 Evers, Ric., 319.  
 Eves, Edw., 210.  
 Ewban(c)k-s. Ann, 43, 325; Jos.,  
   154; Rob., 160; Tho., 154; Will.,  
   160. *See Hewbank.*  
 Excelby. Han., 327; Joh., 197.  
 Exley, Eliz., 277.  
 Eyre-s. Eliz., 154; Tho., 153, 155;  
   Will., 153.  
 Ezart (Easard). Joh., 276, 304, 354;  
   Marian, 274; Mary, 274, 276,  
   354; Rach., 354; Will., 274, 276,  
   333.  
 Fa(ir)burn (Fawburn). Alice, 293;  
   Eliz., 119; Jas. B., 261; Joh.,  
   290; Jos., 299; Mary, 144, 261,  
   288; Sam., 144, 288, 318, 319;  
   Tho., 314.  
 Fairfaxe. Ann, 35; Eliz., 71 Fras.,  
   35; Jane, 12; Lord, 123; Tho.,  
   71; Will., 12.  
 Fairweather. Peter, 213; Sar., 201.  
 Faithweight, Ann, 280.  
 Fall. Ann, 9; Eliz., 10; Fras., 59;  
   Hen., 9, 10, 11<sup>2</sup>, 13<sup>2</sup>, 59<sup>2</sup>; Joh.,  
   59; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 11; Tho., 11, 60.  
 Faray. Fras., 30, 78; Mary, 30,  
   78.  
 Farden, Joan, 42.  
 Farley. Bryan, 5; Jas., 56; Ric.,  
   50; Rob., 5, 50.  
 Farnhill (Farnell). Elr., 324; Joh.,  
   323.  
 Farr, Ric., 204.  
 Farrar. Ann, 115; Eliz., 190.  
 Farrell, Will., 304.  
 Farrow. Ann, 269, 338; Mary Ann,  
   269; Tho., 269.  
 Favell. Martha, 256; Ric., 256<sup>2</sup>.  
 Favour, Judith, 39.  
 Fawbert. Jane, 239; Will., 239.  
 Fawcett (Faucet, Fawsset). Ann,  
   27, 75, 93, 98, 132, 137, 201;  
   Chris., 57; Dor., 95, 134, 149;  
   Eliz., 136; Ellen, 68; Geo., 27,  
   74, 92, 129; Giles, 38; Grace, 138;  
   Hen., 75, 132; Isab., 57; Jas.,  
   246, 293; Jane, 35; Joh., 26, 35,  
   40, 73, 98, 138, 246, 312; Kath.,  
   25; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 25, 71; Mary, 17, 63,  
   254; Math., 31, 80; Ric., 92, 93,

Fawcett (Faucet, Fawsset)—  
*continued.*

95, 96, 129, 132<sup>2</sup>, 134, 135, 149<sup>2</sup>;  
Rob., 96, 135; Tho., 252, 262, 272,  
292, 30, 31<sup>3</sup>, 71, 72, 73, 74, 77<sup>2</sup>,  
79, 80, 82<sup>2</sup>, 98<sup>2</sup>, 134, 136, 137,  
138<sup>2</sup>, 187, 254; Tho. D., 254;  
Will., 17, 26, 30, 63, 72, 79.  
*See Fossett.*

Fawdington. Ann, 280, 347; Anna,  
262; Eliz., 147; Helen, 347<sup>2</sup>; Joh.,  
280, 339, 347; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 262; Rob.,  
347; Sophia, 280; Wilf., 262, 326;  
Will., 36.

Fawkes, Kath., 40.

Fawlknor (Faukener). Ann, 54;  
Jas., 7; Tho., 7.

Fearby, Tho., 221.

Fearne, Eliz., 119.

Feeny. Mary, 236; Tho., 236<sup>2</sup>.

Fell. Ann, 340; Eliz., 328; Fras.,  
24, 70; Geo., 24, 70; Tho., 35.

Fenbye, Rob., 50.

Fenney (Phenney). Eliz., 7; Fras.,  
6; Giles, 5, 6, 7<sup>2</sup>, 8, 50, 52<sup>2</sup>; Hen.,  
5, 50; Rob., 7; Sar., 8.

Fentiman. Eliza, 332; Jas., 270<sup>2</sup>,  
272, 274, 301, 328; Jane, 272; Joh.,  
301; Mary, 270, 272, 274<sup>2</sup>; Will.,  
267.

Fenton. Ann, 337; Eliz., 108, 149;  
Hen., 47; Jos., 108, 149; Ric.,  
343.

Fen(w)ick-e. Mary, 194; Randall,  
76.

Ferbricke. Eliz., 30; Mary, 32, 116;  
Ric., 30, 32.

Ferguson (Fargison). Alex., 169,  
171; Ann, 171; Cath., 171; Grace,  
273; Tho., 169, 273; Will., 273.

Ferremann. Guy, 122; Rob., 76.

Fery. Eliz., 273; Geo., 273; Will.,  
273.

Fether, Nevill, 333.

Fetherstone. Joh., 331; Marie, 42;  
Tho., 331.

Fewdsale (Fuesdill). Eliz., 277, 278,  
279, 280, 282, 348, 350<sup>2</sup>; Isaac,  
350.

Fewster. Ralph, 73; Rebecca, 73;  
Sar., 345.

Fidling, Mary, 190.

Field. Delia, 252; Jane, 272; Joh.  
Wilmer, 248, 337; Jon<sup>n</sup>., 304;  
Joshua, 248, 249, 250<sup>2</sup>, 251, 252,  
316, 317, 337; Mary, 248, 249,  
250, 251, 252; Mary A., 251, 337;  
Rach., 299; Ric., 324; Tho., 272<sup>2</sup>;  
Will., 300; Zach., 249.

Fielding, Eliz., 199.

Finch, Mr., 219.

Fines. Geo., 355; Harriet, 352<sup>2</sup>,  
355, 359<sup>2</sup>; Jas., 352<sup>2</sup>, 355<sup>2</sup>, 359;  
Mary, 352, 355.

Finlay (Fenley). Dav., 263; Eliz.,  
263; Han., 314; Jas., 83; Jane,  
263; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 83.

Firban(c)ke (Furbank). Eliz., 100,  
140; Jane, 31, 100, 130, 140, 143,  
144; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 29, 76, 78; Rob.,  
143; Will., 29, 31, 44, 76, 78, 124.

Firth (Forth). Ann, 170, 174, 178,  
181<sup>2</sup>, 209, 210, 211, 213, 296, 344;  
Eliz., 170, 174, 221, 312, 340, 354;  
Jane, 146; Joh., 102<sup>2</sup>, 206, 209,  
239, 354; Jos., 104; Leon<sup>d</sup>., 210,  
213, 217, 289; Mark., 238; Mary,  
238, 240, 340; Mic., 295; Ric.,  
104, 146; Sar., 295; Statira, 354;  
Tho., 239, 240; Will., 170, 174,  
178, 181, 221, 238<sup>2</sup>, 240, 288.

Fish. Filicrista, 18; Jane, 20, 65;  
Simon, 18, 20, 65; Will., 41.

Fishcroft, Tho., 202.

Fisher. Eliz., 40, 96, 135, 295, 313,  
315; Isab., 310; Joh., 140<sup>2</sup>, 208<sup>2</sup>;  
Kath., 219; Mary, 196, 272, 273,  
274, 276; Ric., 96, 98<sup>2</sup>, 113, 135,  
137<sup>2</sup>; Rob., 219, 325.

Fitzpatrick, Will., 325.

Fitzrandolph (Fitzrandall). Dor.,  
68; Eliz., 20; Ellenor, 17; Jane,  
25, 72; Joan, 76; Joh., 23, 30,  
69<sup>2</sup>, 72, 73<sup>2</sup>, 78, 80; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 23,  
69; Martha, 79; Paul, 24, 70, 78;  
Phin., 18; Rob., 17, 18, 20, 21<sup>2</sup>,  
23<sup>2</sup>, 24, 25, 30, 39, 40, 44, 68, 69<sup>4</sup>,  
70, 72<sup>2</sup>, 73<sup>2</sup>, 76, 78, 79, 80, 123;  
Will., 23, 69.

Flasker. Mary, 261; Tho., 261;  
Will., 261.

Flawith. Isab., 242; Ric., 242;  
Will., 242.

Fleetwood, Sir Edw., 72.

Fleming. Dav., 122; Eliz., 163;  
Jane, 205, 229; Joh., 228; Marg<sup>t</sup>.,  
228; Mary, 167, 205, 229. Rog.,  
135; Tho., 163, 167.

Flesher. Han., 163; Joh., 163.

Fletcher. Ann, 80, 239, 240, 343;  
Chas., 354; Dan., 188; Eliz., 196,  
242, 333, 354; Geo., 354; Han.,  
200; Jas., 115; Jane, 138, 205,  
242; Joh., 205<sup>2</sup>, 229<sup>2</sup>, 239, 240<sup>2</sup>,  
242, 244, 314; Jos., 232; Judith,  
310; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 43; Mary, 354;  
Rob., 244; Sar., 205; Statira, 354;  
Tristram, 41, 73; Will., 38, 80,  
83, 126, 239.

Fletchwell, Lord, 93<sup>2</sup>.

Fligg. Mary, 202; Tho., 358.

Flint. Ann, 355; Eliz., 355; Will.,  
355.

- Flintham. Ann E., 261; Ellen, 261; Ellioner, 299<sup>2</sup>.  
 Flintoff, Margery, 113.  
 Floud, Will., 214.  
 Flour, Flower. Ann, 162; Rob., 162; Will. (Rev.), 345.  
 Fodirey, Eliz., 271.  
 Folkingham, Fras., 328.  
 Follein, Chas., 122.  
 Foord, Alice, 35.  
 Forby, Ellis, 314.  
 Ford. Joh., 202; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 122; Ric., 191.  
 Forge. Elvin, 94; Joh., 94<sup>2</sup>, 131.  
 Forington, Dinah, 251.  
 Forrest. Eliza, 338; Mary, 338; Ric., (Rev.), 322<sup>10</sup>, 323<sup>15</sup>, 324<sup>15</sup>, 325<sup>8</sup>, 338<sup>3</sup>, 339, 341.  
 Forsayth, Archibald, 203, 292.  
 Forton, Ellen, 357.  
 Foss, Eliz., 310.  
 Fossett. Eliz., 276, 277, 280, 334, 336; Mary, 356<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 321, 326, 328, 334, 356.  
 Fo(r)ster. Ann, 20, 46, 169, 247, 265, 273, 334; Anth., 94; Barb., 97, 100, 101, 136, 139, 143, 212; Ben., 134; Cath., 37; Chas., 167, 218; Child, 131; Chris., 28, 30<sup>2</sup>, 77, 90, 91, 99<sup>2</sup>, 101, 127, 128<sup>2</sup>, 130, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 139, 204, 229, 233, 289; Diana, 247; Dor., 16; Edw., 95; Elr., 270; Eliz., 9, 23, 94, 113, 233, 263, 265, 323, 335; Ellen, 55; Esther, 89, 101, 122; Fras., 188, 359; Grace, 14, 60; Han., 279; Hel., 2; Hen., 84, 320; Isab., 120; Jas., 18, 27, 65; Jane, 4, 9, 25, 55, 72, 91, 130, 249, 351; Joan., 13, 16, 59; Joh., 21, 33, 59, 60, 91, 92, 94<sup>2</sup>, 95, 96, 125<sup>2</sup>, 135, 244; Jos., 133; Lance., 25<sup>2</sup>, 71, 72<sup>2</sup>, 73; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 24, 59, 311; Mark, 91, 96, 97, 135, 136, 138, 212, 218, 259; Mary, 10, 41, 44, 47, 136, 137, 169, 229, 245, 247<sup>2</sup>, 249, 251, 254, 271, 273, 275<sup>2</sup>, 351; Mr. (Rev.), 191; Mrs., 148; Phil., 11; Rauf., 2, 3, 4, 51; Ric., 13, 14, 25, 59, 60<sup>2</sup>, 71, 91, 99, 167, 218, 263, 265, 325, 334; Rob., 28, 77, 314; Sar., 138, 233, 245, 251, 293; Sus., 87, 336; Tho., 9, 10, 11, 19, 32<sup>4</sup>, 33, 46, 55, 56, 73, 80<sup>2</sup>, 82, 84, 86<sup>2</sup>, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 100, 101, 116, 124<sup>2</sup>, 125, 127, 135, 139, 244, 245, 247, 249, 251, 345; Thomasin, 32, 82, 214; Tobias, 99; Tristram, 56; Uxor, 55; Will., 3, 18, 19<sup>3</sup>, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26<sup>2</sup>, 27<sup>3</sup>, 32, 35, 39, 40, 43, Fo(r)ster—continued.  
 48, 56, 65, 66<sup>2</sup>, 72, 73<sup>2</sup>, 169, 188, 245, 246<sup>2</sup>, 247, 263, 316, 334, 351; Will. (Rev.), 202<sup>17</sup>, 203<sup>19</sup>, 204<sup>18</sup>, 205<sup>3</sup>, 235, 266, 267<sup>9</sup>, 308<sup>11</sup>, 309<sup>15</sup>, 310<sup>15</sup>, 311<sup>14</sup>, 312.  
 Foswick, Rach., 118.  
 Fothergill. Ann, 336; Hen., 38; Joh., 35.  
 Foundling children. Charity, 97; Child, 146; Eliz., 205.  
 Fontaine-s (Fowntance). Joh., 42, 298, 326; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 67; Nath., 345.  
 Fowler (Fewler). Ann, 5, 102, 144; Eliz., 4, 103, 319; Ellen, 38; Jane, 127; Mary, 105; Math., 127; Phil., 102, 103<sup>2</sup>, 105, 144. Ralph, 38; Ric., 103; Rob., 43; Tho., 4<sup>3</sup>, 5, 34, 121; Will., 99, 118, 328.  
 Fox. Ann, 196; Elr., 200; Eliz., 203, 261, 264; Fras., 261, 264; Joh., 166; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 36; Sar., 264, 300; Tho., 166, 196, 218; Will., 59<sup>2</sup>, 60, 261, 299.  
 Foxgell, Will., 34, 36.  
 Foxton. Eliz., 189; Kath., 128; Rob., 90<sup>2</sup>, 91, 115, 128<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 91, 128.  
 Fozard, Effame, 188.  
 Franke-s (Frances). Adam, 157, 159, 211, 212; Eliz., 195; Han., 197; Joh., 193; Mary, 159, 192; Math., 92<sup>2</sup>, 131<sup>2</sup>; Will., 157, 211.  
 Frankish, Eliz., 300.  
 Frankland. Ann, 181; Edan., 181; Elr., 327; Hen., 51; Joh., 51, 181, 226; Lance, 45; Peter, 39; Ralph, 321.  
 Franklin. Geo., 212; Mary, 210; Mr., 210; Will., 212.  
 Fraser, Anna, 332.  
 Freeman. Ann, 145; Eliz., 102; Mary, 102, 142; Rebecca, 117; Will., 102<sup>2</sup>, 142.  
 Freer. Ann, 128; Eliz., 119; Fras., 125, 128, 129; Grace, 43; Jane, 40; Joh., 114, 125, 160, 192; Will., 160.  
 Freezland, Dor., 129.  
 Freinde. Eliz., 104, 138, 139, 145; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 104, 138, 145, 146, 185.  
 French. Ann, 257; Eliz., 256; Jas., 257; Jer., 257; Joh., 194.  
 Frier (Frver). Ann, 228; Isab., 137; Jas., 330; Mary, 169; Rob., 169; Tho., 228.  
 Fr(i)esley. Ailse, 64; Ann, 13; Dor., 67; Fras., 13; Jane, 20, 66; Joh., 60, 64, 71; Rob., 19, 66; Will., 13<sup>2</sup>, 19, 20, 59, 60, 66<sup>2</sup>, 67, 69.  
 Fredson, Oliver, 73.  
 Frogmorton, Tho., 36.

- Frost. Ellen, 25; Geo., 23, 25, 70;  
Jas., 23; Rach., 70.
- Frude (Froud). Alice, 288; Ann,  
235, 299, 311; Chas., 324; Eliz.,  
235, 297, 324; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 301; Tho.,  
235, 288, 297, 309, 311.
- Fuller, Mr. (Rev.), 192.
- Furniss. Ann, 259; Bethel, 270;  
Fanny, 280, 336; Jane, 259, 261,  
264, 266, 270; Joh., 259, 261, 264<sup>2</sup>,  
266, 270; Tho., 261; Will., 266.
- Gain(s)ford-th. Ann, 234, 236;  
Chris., 234, 236; Fras., 230;  
Lewis, 234; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 234<sup>2</sup>, 236;  
Tho., 187, 234.
- Gair. Jas. S., 281; Sar., 281<sup>2</sup>.
- Ga(y)le. Ann, 112; Ellen, 197;  
Will, 43.
- Galloway. Marg<sup>t</sup>., 40; Ralph, 76.
- Galtress. Joh., 263, 264; Mary,  
263, 264<sup>2</sup>, 342; Sar., 263, 342;  
Tho., 314.
- Gamball, Geo., 44.
- Garbutt. Alice, 116; Ann, 181, 226;  
Christiana, 181, 226; Jane, 38;  
Mary, 29, 77; Peter, 28, 75; Rob.,  
181, 203, 226<sup>2</sup>; Will., 28, 29, 44,  
75, 77.
- Gardener. Ann, 353<sup>2</sup>; Joh., 353.
- Gardhouse. Jane, 139; Jos., 144;  
Mary, 310.
- Garland. Ann, 167, 248, 249<sup>2</sup>, 250,  
252, 256, 313, 331; child, 147;  
Eliz., 154, 165, 180, 313; Fras.,  
157; Geo., 160; Grace, 155;  
Hen., 256; Jane, 252; Joh., 108,  
110<sup>2</sup>, 147, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156,  
157, 158, 160, 161, 181, 210, 212;  
Mary, 108, 180, 181, 182<sup>2</sup>, 184, 232,  
250, 331; Olive, 152; Ric., 153, 165,  
166<sup>2</sup>, 167, 180, 181, 182, 184, 232<sup>2</sup>,  
248<sup>2</sup>, 249, 250, 252, 256, 313, 314,  
317, 319, 326; S., 315; Steph.,  
161; Sus., 184, 317; Tho., 158,  
212; Will., 156, 212, 331.
- Garnett, Sar., 259, 261, 263, 265,  
268, 271.
- Garriot, Eliz., 346.
- Garthney. Jas., 70; Joh., 70.
- Garthwaite. Chas., 128; Eliz., 128;  
Job, 113, 128<sup>2</sup>, 129<sup>2</sup>, 136.
- Gascoign. Ann, 172, 174; Eliz.,  
174, 223; Han., 226; Joh., 110,  
150; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 267; Tho., 110, 150,  
172, 174, 222, 223, 226, 290;  
Will., 172, 222.
- Gatcliffe. Fras., 250; Mary, 250,  
299; Sam., 250.
- Gates. Dor., 153, 187, 195; Joh.,  
152, 153, 208, 209; Will., 152,  
209.
- Gathorn. Mary, 119.
- Gauforth. *See Goforth.*
- Gawthorp. Ann, 280, 336, 347<sup>2</sup>;  
Sophia, 339, 341; Tho., 347.
- Gee. Sus., 5; Tim., 11; Will., 5,  
11 (Sir).
- Gegges (Gedges). Ann, 5. Kath.,  
2, 37; Joh., 48; Mary, 10; Tho.,  
6; Will., 2, 5, 6, 10, 37, 48.
- Geldart (Geldard, Gelder). Ald<sup>n</sup>,  
111; Alice, 194; Ann, 111; Deb.,  
33; Eliz., 43; Fras., 35; Han.,  
185, 267; Jane, 267; Joh.  
(Rector), 31, 32, 33, 45, 83, 84,  
86<sup>2</sup>, 101, 119, 124<sup>2</sup>, 133; 141, 142;  
Joshua, 45, 114; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 31, 37,  
116; Mary, 141, 196; Mrs., 139;  
Rach., 315, 321; Ric., 267; Rob.,  
37, 51; Sam., 84; Tho., 32, 101,  
118, 140, 150.
- Gell. Ann, 202; Dor., 16, 140;  
Edw., 15, 16, 46; Geo., 15;  
Mary, 267.
- Gelling. Eliz., 253; Fras., 253;  
Joh., 253.
- Gelson. Ann, 320; Geo., 318;  
Mary, 250; Mic., 250<sup>2</sup>; Will., 320.
- Gelstrupp, Ann, 35.
- German, Alice, 45.
- Gerrard. Ann, 49; Dirick, 4, 48,  
49, 50; Eliz., 48; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 4, 50;  
Tho., 48.
- Ghent, Rob., 190.
- Gibbons (Gibbin-s). Ann, 174, 273,  
274, 276; Chris., 287; Eliz., 273,  
303; Geo., 174; Han., 276; Joh.,  
273, 274, 276; Ralph, 174; Tho.,  
335; Will., 274.
- Gibbs. Charlotte, 219; Jas., 219;  
Rebecca, 201.
- Gibson. Alice, 268; Ann, 100, 140,  
198, 210, 257, 318; Dav., 115;  
Dor., 204; El<sup>r</sup>., 315; Eliz., 36,  
191, 276, 318; Ellis, 99, 139;  
Emmot, 72; Geo., 99<sup>2</sup>, 100, 101,  
139<sup>2</sup>, 140, 219; Gert., 272, 274,  
302; Jas., 64, 87, 125; Jane, 35,  
321; Jervis, 338; Joh., 100<sup>2</sup>, 101,  
103, 138, 140<sup>2</sup>, 143; Mary, 118, 136,  
138, 272, 273, 274, 276; Peter,  
144; Ric., 136, 143; Rob., 101,  
199, 272, 273, 274, 276; Rog.,  
103; Tho., 39, 101, 143, 323;  
Ursula, 99, 139; Will., 72, 87,  
125, 273.
- Gilbert. Han., 223<sup>2</sup>, Will., 333.
- Gilborne (Jelbo(u)rn). Alice, 9, 56;  
Ann, 11, 21, 73; Anna, 24; Beat.,



- Gilborne (Jelbo(u)ra)—*continued*.  
 10; Cath., 26; Eliz., 223; Ellen,  
 21; Geo., 632; Johan., 52; Joh.,  
 9, 57, 188; Mary, 63; Mic., 12,  
 24, 25, 26, 27, 145; Tho., 9;  
 Thomison, 25; Will., 9, 10, 11, 12,  
 27, 36, 52, 56, 61.
- Giles. Eliz., 282; Mary, 275; Tho.,  
 199; Will., 328.
- Gill. Andr., 206, 229, 234<sup>2</sup>, 236,  
 238, 287, 289; Ann, 206, 234, 236<sup>2</sup>,  
 238, 260, 287, 291, 292, 357<sup>2</sup>;  
 Cath., 238; child, 142; Clemence,  
 44; Eliz., 28, 79, 101, 227, 263,  
 276, 298; Fras., 95; Geo., 254,  
 276, 297<sup>2</sup>, 305; Hen., 28, 75, 79;  
 Joan, 75; Joh., 212, 324, 358;  
 Jos., 204; Lucy, 41; Mary, 206,  
 229, 251, 254, 260, 263, 279, 281,  
 304, 358; Mary A., 257; Mic.,  
 95, 251, 254, 257, 260, 263, 294,  
 297, 356, 357, 358; Rach., 40;  
 Ric., 101, 119, 142, 207, 297;  
 Rob., 207; Sar., 251, 279; Tab.,  
 188; Will., 116, 227.
- Gilling. Ann, 116; Tho., 45, 130.
- Gillon. Ann, 168; Joh., 168.
- Gilman. Geo., 113; Tho., 327.
- Gilson. Will., 202.
- Ginnings. *See Jennings*.
- Girdler. Chris., 17; Johan, 65;  
 Joh., 17, 19<sup>2</sup>, 64<sup>2</sup>, 65<sup>3</sup>, 66<sup>2</sup>.
- Glading. Joh., 322.
- Glaishby. Han., 327.
- Glassco. Joh., 323.
- Gleadstone. Eliz., 141.
- Gled(h)all (Gladill). Sar., 313, 339.
- Glemham. Sir Tho., 76.
- Gle(n)ton. Ann, 209, 315, 328;  
 Fras., 209; Joh., 209<sup>2</sup>, 218;  
 Martha, 226; Will., 328.
- Glover. Alice, 355; Geo., 355, 359;  
 Han., 282<sup>2</sup>, 355, 359; Joh., 282,  
 355, 359; Will., 355.
- Goadby. Edm., 360; Sam., 360.
- Gobbit. Eliz., 72.
- Godfray. Sar., 261, 266, 270, 272,  
 274.
- Godson. Marg<sup>t</sup>., 35.
- Goffe. Gough. Joh., 8, 9, 36;  
 Mary, 8; Tho., 9.
- Goforth (Gauforth). Christabel, 95;  
 Edw., 89, 90, 91, 92<sup>2</sup>, 94<sup>2</sup>, 95,  
 114, 127, 129, 131<sup>2</sup>, 132<sup>3</sup>, 208;  
 Eliz., 157; Faith, 209; Geo., 89,  
 127; Joh., 157, 158, 188; Marv.,  
 91, 129; Sar., 158; Will., 90, 132.
- Goodall. Abigail, 213; Ann, 161,  
 190, 337; Edw., 161, 192; Luke,  
 161<sup>2</sup>, 213.
- Goodgeon (Goodgin). Jane, 73, 80;  
 Joan, 73; Mary, 15, 44; Tho., 15,  
 38, 73.
- Goodlad. Fras., 37; Mary, 190.
- Good(e)ricke (Gotherick). Alice,  
 146; Ann, 190; Joh., 76; Tho.,  
 113; Will., 42.
- Goodwell. Steph., 194.
- Goodwin-e. Ann, 206, 231; Dr.,  
 50<sup>2</sup>; Eliz., 206; Joh., 206, 231;  
 Ric., 231.
- Goodye(a)r-d (Goodger). Geo., 168;  
 Jane, 75; Joh., 168; Mic., 18, 75;  
 Tho., 18, 111; Will., 38.
- Goring. Col., 76.
- Gorley. Gillian, 76.
- Gosley. Geo., 76.
- Gossip (Gossop). Ann, 169, 170,  
 172<sup>2</sup>, 175, 176, 178, 246, 330;  
 Anna L., 246; Geo., 169; Joh.,  
 170, 175; Randall, 178; Sar., 334;  
 Will., 169, 170, 172, 175, 176, 178,  
 317; Wilmer, 176, 246.
- Gotry. Ann, 337.
- Gott. Ann, 118.
- Go(u)ld. Mary, 37; Mr., 218;  
 Mrs., 289.
- Goulden. Alice, 69; Joh., 69.
- Goulland (Gowland). Fras., 39;  
 Han., 187; Joh., 71; Tho., 329<sup>2</sup>;  
 Ursula, 40.
- Goulton. child, 127; Chris., 127;  
 Tho., 317.
- Gouthwaite. Joh., 285.
- Gower (Goowar, Goore). Fras., 74;  
 117; Isab., 68; Nic., 35; Will.,  
 68, 70.
- Gowerwood. Jane, 35.
- Gracian. Grace, 100; Joh., 100,  
 140<sup>2</sup>; Kath., 114; Mrs., 126.
- Graham. Geo., 319; Isab., 202;  
 Jas., 317; Joh. (Rev.), 327<sup>5</sup>, 328<sup>6</sup>;  
 Mary, 187, 214; Mrs., 289; Regd.,  
 122, 214; Ric., 226; Will., 342.
- Grame-s (Grime-s). Ann, 139, 272;  
 Beat., 27; boy, 54; child, 54;  
 Clem., 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27,  
 67, 68, 72, 87, 125; Dor., 132;  
 Eliz., 19, 24, 67, 93, 111; Fras.,  
 25, 72; Jane, 55; Mary, 87; Pat.,  
 20, 83, 87, 112; Sus., 315; Tho.,  
 21, 23, 68, 87, 93, 125, 133; wife,  
 55; Will., 54, 55.
- Grandy. Joh., 318.
- Grange. Dor., 319; Jane, 45.
- Gra(i)nger. Ann, 19; Christian, 71;  
 Christ<sup>r</sup>., 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 70,  
 71<sup>2</sup>, 74, 75, 123, 125; Fras., 26,  
 123; Jane, 123; Mic., 24, 70;  
 Tho., 19, 27, 28, 74, 75, 76<sup>2</sup>, 123,  
 218<sup>2</sup>, 337; Will., 25, 71.

- Grant. Alex., 265, 334; Grace, 265, 300; Mary, 113; Sar., 265.
- Grasby, Will., 197.
- Grave-s. Abigail, 310; Ann, 15, 38; Barb., 160, 213; Edw., 15<sup>2</sup>, 16, 17, 61; Eliz., 239, 302; Jane, 15, 61; Joh., 160, 164<sup>2</sup>, 179<sup>2</sup>, 182, 185, 194, 195, 213<sup>2</sup>, 233, 249, 287, 292, 308<sup>2</sup>; Jos., 239; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 182, 185, 297; Mary, 182, 233, 249<sup>2</sup>, 287, 292, 310; Rach., 285; Rob., 16, 61, 297; Rosamond, 17; Sam., 115; Sus., 233; Will., 185, 239, 297<sup>2</sup>.
- Gray-e. Ann, 54; Edw., 333; Eliz., 52, 280, 283, 338, 342; Faith, 9, 55, 251, 346, 349; Geo., 350; Isab., 294; Jas., 196; Jane, 68; Johan, 50; Joh., 4, 49, 187, 299; Jon<sup>n</sup>., 251, 346, 349; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 4, 55, 349; Mary, 263, 333, 346, 349, 350; Rog., 68; Sar., 342, 350; Sus., 263, 300; Tho., 42, 9, 49, 50, 52, 54, 55, 196, 310; Will., 203, 251, 337, 338, 346<sup>2</sup>, 349.
- Grayson, Isaac (Rev.), 332, 335, 346.
- Greaton, Mary, 251.
- Greaves (Grieves). Ann, 340, 355; Geo., 355; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 355; Mary, 355; Will., 355.
- Green-e. Alice, 158, 219; Ann, 115; Christiana, 199; Chris<sup>r</sup>., 174, 345, 348; Dor., 25, 132; Edw., 77; Eliz., 44, 45, 130, 213, 235, 287, 332; Ell<sup>r</sup>., 340, 342, 348; Fras., 201; Gabriel, 174, 176; Geo., 68; Godf., 156, 158, 188, 213<sup>2</sup>, 219, 220; Grace, 254, 258, 328, 336, 337<sup>3</sup>, 338, 339, 340<sup>4</sup>, 341<sup>2</sup>, 342<sup>3</sup>, 343<sup>2</sup>, 344<sup>2</sup>, 345<sup>2</sup>; Harr<sup>t</sup>., 342; Jane, 156, 233; Joh., 25, 26<sup>2</sup>, 27, 29<sup>2</sup>, 31, 68, 73, 76, 77, 121, 122, 134, 206, 213, 244, 258, 291, 337, 338; Mary, 120, 176, 231, 233, 235, 237, 240, 242, 254, 292, 309, 310, 331, 343, 344<sup>3</sup>; Mic., 31; Middlebrook, 154, 209; Rebecca, 174, 176; Rob., 242; Sar., 346, 348; Simon, 29, 77; Sus., 27, 308; Tho., 29, 73, 130, 154, 205, 209, 231<sup>2</sup>, 233, 235, 237, 240<sup>2</sup>, 242, 244, 254, 258, 286<sup>2</sup>, 287, 292, 305, 322, 325, 326<sup>2</sup>, 327<sup>2</sup>, 328<sup>2</sup>, 331<sup>3</sup>, 332<sup>4</sup>, 333<sup>2</sup>, 334, 335<sup>3</sup>; Will., 115, 257.
- Greenhope, Joh., 47.
- Greenlay, Tho., 211.
- Greensides. Ann, 253, 255<sup>2</sup>, 258, 262, 265, 269, 289; Eliz., 161, 253, 289, 292; Fras., 262; Geo., 265; Gilian, 118; Isab., 300; Jas., 246; Joh., 269, 289, 292, 313; Math., 246, 253, 255, 258, 262, 265, 269; Tho., 258; Will., 161, 198, 289, 293. *Blank*, 246.
- Greenwood. Ann, 247; 249<sup>2</sup>, 294; Jas., 247<sup>2</sup>, 249; Will., 117.
- Gregorie. Fras., 309; Marie, 43.
- Greg(e)s. Alice, 92; Ann, 29; Chris., 27, 28, 29, 123; Joh., 48; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 91, 129; Rog., 68; Sybil, 64; Tho., 27, 51, 91, 92, 115, 129; Will., 28, 48, 51, 123.
- Gregson, Joshua, 312.
- Gr(e)iswood. Jane, 239; Tho., 239<sup>2</sup>, 312.
- Greveson. Grace, 260; Mary, 260; Math., 260.
- Gricewith, Tho., 320.
- Grimage, Eliz., 294.
- Grime-s. *See* *Grame-s.*
- Grimshaw. Ann, 247; Eliz., 247; Tho., 247.
- Grimston. Joh., 137<sup>2</sup>; Lucy, 300, 333; Mary, 135; Math., 136; Tho., 137; Walt., 213; Will., 136.
- Grimwood. Eliz., 248; Joh., 248; Martha, 248.
- Grindred. Jas., 331, 332, 333<sup>4</sup>, 334<sup>3</sup>, 335, 338; Sam., 332.
- Groom. Fanny, 272; Jane, 272; Will., 272.
- Grosse. Andr., 30, 78; Grace, 145; Joh., 81; Rob., 30, 31, 78, 81; Will., 31.
- Grosvenor, Mary, 252.
- Groves. Chris., 358; Grace, 315; Harr<sup>t</sup>., 358; Thomasine, 115; Will., 116, 358.
- Grundall, Mary, 195.
- Gudger. Ann, 348; Eliz., 348; Joh., 348.
- Guest, Will., 304.
- Guis(e)ley. Ann, 206, 293; Ben., 165, 167, 169, 194, 286; Cath., 183, 184, 206, 232, 286, 308; Fras., 167; Joh., 165, 169, 183, 228; Mary, 184, 229; Will., 183, 184, 206, 228, 229, 232<sup>2</sup>, 286<sup>2</sup>.
- Gurnill. Cath., 350; Jane, 350; Mary, 344; Will., 350.
- Gwine. Dor., 150; Joh., 110, 150; Sam., 110.
- Hagarstone, Anne, 121.
- Haggis. Joh., 84, 90, 123, 128; Mary, 90; Tho., 84, 123.
- Haiburn (Hayborne). Hen., 9, 36, 57; Will., 9, 57.
- Haigh (Hague), Joh., 122, 217, 332.
- Haughton, Joh., 318.

- Ha(i)les (Hel(y)es). Ann, 30, 78; Isab., 38; Joh., 26, 27, 73, 74<sup>2</sup>; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 26; Marm., 30, 78; Tho., 27, 73.
- Ha(i)ley (Healey, Halley). Ann, 11, 58; Eliz., 8; Fras., 7, 51; Jane, 39; Math., 7<sup>3</sup>, 8<sup>2</sup>, 10, 11, 51, 52<sup>2</sup>, 58, 59; Rach., 115; Ric., 8; Tho., 10.
- Haines, Eliz., 125.
- Hainson, Steph., 78.
- Hainsworth. *See Ainsworth.*
- Haire. Beat., 145; Eliz., 193.
- Haithorne, Isab., 38.
- Ha(i)ton (Hatton). Alex., 13, 59; Ann, 12, 59; Jas., 2; Joh., 3, 48, 57, 58; Maud., 4, 10; Milley, 10; Ric., 2; Tho., 10<sup>2</sup>, 12, 13, 57, 59<sup>2</sup>; Will., 2<sup>2</sup>, 3<sup>3</sup>, 4, 48.
- Haldred (Aldrid). Math., 92<sup>2</sup>, 93, 94<sup>2</sup>, 129<sup>2</sup>, 133<sup>3</sup>, 137; Whitfield, 93, 133.
- Halfpenny. Ann, 301; Will., 324, 325.
- Hall. Amy, 52; Anth., 4, 48; Cath., 301; child, 149; Chris., 242<sup>2</sup>; Dan. A., 323, 331; Edm., 74; Eliz., 166, 167, 289, 317, 328; Faith, 2, 4; Fras., 40, 41, 150, 166, 291; Geo., 10, 36, 56; Han., 242; Hen., 25<sup>2</sup>, 40, 42, 62<sup>2</sup>, 69, 71<sup>2</sup>, 104, 124; Hugh, 53, 54<sup>2</sup>; Jane, 185, 187; Joan, 69; Joh., 23<sup>2</sup>, 41, 53, 104, 121, 157<sup>2</sup>, 165, 167, 185, 289, 302, 311, 322; Kath., 124; Leon<sup>d</sup>., 121, 149; Mary, 308, 329, 336; Math., 166<sup>2</sup>; Rach., 302; Ric., 2; Ruth., 263; 311; Sar., 303, 305; Silvester, 54; Tho., 165; uxor., 10; Will., 48, 113, 189.
- Halliday. Ann, 92; Grace, 318; Joh., 92, 130; Jon<sup>n</sup>., 188.
- Hallifax, Jane, 323.
- Hallowell. Eliz., 107, 148; Grace, 108, 195; Jas., 107, 108, 110, 120, 148, 152, 153, 208, 209, 211<sup>2</sup>, 219; Joh., 152, 153, 208, 209; Leon<sup>d</sup>., 110; Sar., 219.
- Haman, Jane, 187.
- Hambleton (Hamilton). Alex., 20, 204, 228; Aveis, 343; Bryan, 20; Joh., 324.
- Hamer, Abm., 204.
- Hamersley, Will., 196.
- Hammerton. Ann, 45; Mary, 316.
- Hammon-d. Andr., 52; Cath., 192; Eliz., 38, 271; Jane, 187; Hercules, 52; Tho., 308.
- Hamson. Chris., 13; Fras., 13.
- Hanbury. Bethia, 286; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 290.
- Hanby, Ric., 45.
- Hancoke. Hen., 32; Kath., 32.
- Hand, Edw., 346.
- Han(d)ley. Chris., 1, 335; Eliz., 43; Ellen, 1; Hugh, 1; Joh., 1<sup>3</sup>, 50, 52; Kath., 50.
- Han(d)some. Ann, 145; Joh., 213; Will., 168<sup>2</sup>.
- Hankes, Joh., 342.
- Hanson. Cath., 295, 358; Eliz., 274, 358; Fras. M., 276, 304; Jemima, 266, 268, 269, 271<sup>2</sup>, 274, 276, 345, 346; Joh., 295; Mildred Vic., 345, 346; Sam., 269; Seth. A., 268, 301; Tho., 266, 268, 269, 271, 274, 276; Tho. A., 266.
- Hanssle. Eliz., 30; Math., 30.
- Hardaker, Ric., 42.
- Hardcastle. Ann, 200; Joh., 42; Marm., 74; Marta., 323; Will., 203, 345.
- Harding, Deb., 189.
- Hardistie. Ellen, 42; Tho., 120; Ruth., 330.
- Hardman, Edm., 201, 330.
- Hardum. Joh., 232; Jos., 232.
- Hard(w)ick-e. Ann, 134; Eliz., 115, 175, 177, 225; Han., 344; Joh., 30, 116; Phyllis, 175; Tho., 30, 31, 80, 130, 175, 177<sup>2</sup>, 196, 223<sup>2</sup>, 225, 337; wid., 82; Will., 31, 82.
- Hardy. Alice, 179; Ann, 3, 38, 54, 55, 135, 179, 243, 320; child, 135; Eliz., 95<sup>2</sup>, 132; Ellin, 37; Jas., 49; Jane, 8, 51; Joh., 3<sup>2</sup>, 5, 7, 8, 51<sup>3</sup>, 54, 55<sup>2</sup>, 95<sup>2</sup>, 97, 132, 135, 141, 243, 288; Joh. G., 326; Kath., 5, 50; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 7, 47, 67, 187; Mary, 3, 44, 145; Phin., 179; Ralph, 34; Sally, 243; Tho., 97, 117, 135, 141; wid., 141.
- Hare. Ann, 344; Edw., 303; Geo., 302; Joh., 303; Mary, 303; Will., 359.
- Hargill. Ann, 274; Han., 254, 341; Jane, 254, 257, 259, 322; Joh., 342; Mary, 257, 259, 297, 342; Will., 254, 257, 259, 359.
- Hargrave, Geo., 321.
- Harker (Harkie). Alice, 38; Hen., 286; Jane, 319<sup>2</sup>, 324; Rob., 51.
- Harland. Geo., 228, 276; Hugh, 207; Joh., 160; Lois., 161, 276; Mary, 207; Rebecca, 160; Ric., 146, 161, 207; Rob., 51, 121.
- Harlow, Will., 315.
- Harmson. Eliz., 354; Han., 354; Joh., 329, 354<sup>2</sup>; Will., 354.
- Harper. Alex., 260, 326; child., 141; Diana, 324; Ellen, 260; Emmot, 40; Fras., 343, 355; Joh., 192; Mary, 260, 338, 355; Mr., 141; Rach., 321; Will., 355.



- Harplay. Sus., 257; Tab., 257; Tho., 257.
- Harris. Frasn., 9<sup>2</sup>, 55; Mary, 337; Jas., 340.
- Harri(n)son (Harrison). Alex., 105, 107; Alice, 81, 244<sup>2</sup>, 342, 353; Ann, 43, 280, 356<sup>3</sup>; Anna, 273; Anth., 27, 28, 32, 74, 75, 78, 124<sup>2</sup>; Chas., 356; Chris., 92, 239; Geo., 198, 244, 274; Eliz., 25, 43, 71, 116, 117, 134, 142, 272, 273, 274, 276, 280<sup>2</sup>, 306, 320, 321, 332, 341, 355, 360; Faith, 190; Frasn., 142, 348; Han., 255, 274, 280, 303, 359; Jas., 219; Jane, 73, 78, 355, 360; Joh., 41, 47, 92, 93, 118, 119, 172, 175, 219, 272, 273, 274, 276, 280<sup>4</sup>, 302<sup>2</sup>, 306<sup>3</sup>, 343, 356<sup>2</sup>, 359, 360; Jos., 170, 174<sup>2</sup>, 179, 274, 280, 304, 306; Judith, 82, 135; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 27, 48, 74, 175, 203; Martha, 192, 356; Mary, 25, 36, 170, 172<sup>2</sup>, 174, 179<sup>2</sup>, 199, 227, 255, 258, 293; Mary Ann, 258; Mr. (Schoolmaster), 79; Mrs., 71; Patience, 277<sup>2</sup>; Rebecca, 294; Ric., 16, 51, 62, 95, 134; Rob., 276, 356; Sar., 105, 121; Tho., 16, 28, 39, 62, 66, 75, 82, 107, 135, 170, 190, 297, 329; Thomasine, 37; Will., 11<sup>2</sup>, 32, 43, 62, 93, 95, 134, 175, 187, 227, 255, 258, 272, 274, 323, 355<sup>3</sup>; Wybrug, 117.
- Harrowsmith. Ann, 305; Eliza, 357; Joanna, 357; Joh., 357.
- Hart. Chas., 310; Jas., 44; Joh., 46, 112; Ric., 210.
- Har(t)forth Ann, 27, 73; Will., 27, 73.
- Hartley. Chas., 271; child, 151; Dav., 300; Edw., 301, 325; Eliz., 66, 221, 271; Geo., 11; Jas., 19, 66; Jane, 14; Jer., 103, 105, 147, 151, 217; Joh., 11<sup>2</sup>, 12, 14<sup>2</sup>, 16, 17<sup>2</sup>, 19, 57, 58, 62<sup>2</sup>, 65, 66<sup>3</sup>, 68<sup>2</sup>, 126; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 14, 62; Mary, 16, 65, 277, 305; Rach., 256; Sofia, 271; Sus., 12, 103, 190; Tho., 11, 57; Tim., 105, 147; Will., 66.
- Harton, Dor., 118. *See Arton.*
- Harttris, Tho., 120.
- Harvey, Sus., 342.
- Harwood (Horwood). Edm., 98, 100<sup>2</sup>; Eliz., 161; Geo., 98; Joh., 161, 339; Phillis, 213; Rob., 115; Will., 117, 161<sup>2</sup>, 191, 193, 213<sup>3</sup>, 224.
- Hassilgrave. Ann, 331; Jas., 335; Joh., 206<sup>2</sup>, 232, 234, 335; Martha, 206, 232, 234; Mary, 232; Mary Ann, 280; Rob., 234.
- Hast (Hest). Eliz., 122; Jane, 40.
- Hastford, Joh., 109<sup>2</sup>, 150<sup>2</sup>.
- Hatter, Ann, 310.
- Hattersley. Eliz., 312; Sar., 334.
- Hatton. Enoch, 170; Joh., 170. *See also Haiton.*
- Haughton (Hawton). Joh., 295; Mary, 313.
- Haukson, Ann, 39.
- Haw (Haugh). Geo., 39; Lucy, 208; Sar., 308.
- Hawcroft, Isab., 253.
- Hawden, Dorothy, 35.
- Hawke-s. Ann, 354<sup>2</sup>; Edw., 253; Mary, 253, 326; Tho., 354.
- Hawkin-s. Ann, 316; Grace, 323.
- Hawksley. Joh., 293; Lydia, 310.
- Hawkswell (Haxwell). Ann, 52; Joh., 187; Mary, 51; Tho., 6<sup>2</sup>, 50<sup>2</sup>, 51, 52; Will., 303, 319.
- Hawksworth. Sus., 181; Walt., 181, 317; Will., 181.
- Hawley. Rebecca, 115; Gen<sup>l</sup>., Regt. of, 232.
- Ha(u)worth, Sus., 81.
- Hawson, Sar., 195.
- Hawthorn. Adam, 274; Ann, 274; Will., 274.
- Haxby (Hawkesby, Hackesby). Ellin, 30; Geo., 94, 131; Harr<sup>t</sup>., 355<sup>2</sup>; Joh., 94, 131, 316, 355; Julian, 94, 131; Sar., 355; Tho., 30.
- Haxfield. Joh., 7; Tho., 7, 8<sup>2</sup>.
- Haxup (Hacksup). Gillian, 127; Leon<sup>d</sup>., 33; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 5; Marv. 33, 145; Tho., 5.
- Hayes. Chas., 204; Eliz., 317; Joh., 23, 69, 317, 320; Kath., 95; Mary, 155, 210; Mildred, 23, 69; Tho., 95, 155<sup>2</sup>, 210<sup>2</sup>.
- Haygarth, Ric., 343.
- Head. Eliz., 147; Joh., 147.
- Headlam. Ann, 176; Chris., 155, 210; Eliz., 158, 200; Geo., 176, 223; Joh., 150, 155<sup>3</sup>, 158, 159, 161<sup>2</sup>, 162, 189, 204, 210<sup>4</sup>, 212, 214, 222; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 101; Margery, 228; Mary, 159, 162, 176, 210, 212, 214, 223; Mr., 101.
- Headlaugh (He(a)dley). Ann, 94, 98, 137<sup>2</sup>; child, 128; Deb., 200; Eliz., 93, 128, 213; Geo., 332; Joh., 92<sup>2</sup>, 93, 94, 96, 97, 98, 99<sup>2</sup>, 115<sup>2</sup>, 128<sup>2</sup>, 129<sup>2</sup>, 135, 137<sup>2</sup>, 140, 213; Mary, 97, 140, 311; Peter, 121; Tho., 96, 135.
- Headsman. Eliz., 175; Jane, 175; Rob., 175.
- Healaugh, Sam., 194.
- Heald, Mary, 111.
- Heard, Jane, 334.



- Hearne (Heron). Ann, 59; Eliz., 83; Hen., 60; Jas., 38, 59, 60, 68.
- Heater, Alice, 198.
- Heath, Tho., 309.
- Heaton, Will., 121.
- Heavisides. Jane, 107; Tho., 107.
- Hebbarne (Hebbron). Dor., 63; Hen., 61; Joh., 58; Tho., 58.
- Hebden (Hebton). Dor., 89, 127; Eliz., 35, 92, 127, 129, 210, 325; Jas., 333; Joh., 95, 134, 198; Kath., 97; Mark, 63; Marm., 89, 91, 92, 93<sup>2</sup>, 94, 95, 96, 97, 104, 114, 120, 121, 127<sup>2</sup>, 129, 132, 133, 135, 136, 144, 145, 210; Mary, 45, 96, 136; Prisc., 94, 132; Will., 63, 91, 135.
- Hebditch, Sar., 315.
- Heber. Edw., 183, 184, 185, 230<sup>2</sup>, 233, 235; Esther, 185; Fras., 233; Isab. E., 183; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 183, 184<sup>2</sup>, 185, 230, 233, 235; Mary, 235.
- Heckler. Ann, 255; Sar., 341.
- Heline, Marg<sup>t</sup>., 187.
- Helme (Hellem). Edw., 17; Sar., 325; Tho., 17.
- He(l)msley. Ann, 282, 302; Jas., 230; Joh., 230, 282; Han., 230; Hen., 282.
- Hembrough. Amelia, 244; Ann, 244; Fras., 244.
- Henderson, Eliz., 255, 302. *See Hinderson.*
- Hepell, Joh., 326.
- Hepworth. Jas., 201; Martha, 344; Sar., 198.
- Herbert (Harbert, Harbred). Eliz., 115; Lance., 49; Mr. (Rev.), 193<sup>6</sup>; Rowland, 43.
- Hercules, James, 341.
- Herring. Dr. (Chancellor), 203<sup>2</sup>, 204<sup>10</sup>, 205, 267<sup>4</sup>, 308<sup>2</sup>, 309<sup>4</sup>, 310, 311<sup>2</sup>.
- Hesketh. Mary, 95, 133; Tho., 95, 116, 133.
- Hesletine. J., 344; Will., 344.
- Heslington, Eliz., 314.
- Hespe, Tho., 197.
- Hessle (Hassle). Alice, 105, 148; Eliz., 104, 210; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 115; Mary, 274, 276, 333; Sar., 331; Tho., 104, 105, 148, 210, 213.
- Heulake, Math., 42.
- Heward. Chris., 46; Dor., 120; Ellen, 65; Fras., 111; Jane, 207; Mary, 101, 141; Mic., 12; Ric., 123; Tho., 102; wid., 63; Will., 12, 62, 101<sup>3</sup>, 102, 123, 141.
- Hewardine (Huardine). Kath., 42; Tho., 275.
- Hewbank, Trist., 114. *See Ewbank.*
- Hewi(t)son (Huartsen). Ann, 37; Dor., 55; Joh., 339; Sar., 308.
- Hewitt (Hewith, Huitt). Eliz., 96, 280, 354<sup>2</sup>; Jas., 61; Mary, 135, 336; Ric., 96; Will., 37, 342, 354.
- Hewley, Lawyer, 112.
- Hewlin, Eliz., 41.
- Hewson, Mary, 129.
- Hewth(w)a(i)te (Huthwaite). Barb., 62; Chris., 5, 50; Elsabeth, 17, 63; Ellen, 17, 63; Ellener, 8; Gresell, 22; Jane, 6; Joh., 13, 15, 23, 59, 61, 62, 70; Judith, 21; Kath, 15, 27, 61, 92; Leon<sup>d</sup>., 11, 73; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 3; Mary, 4, 48; Sar., 92; Tho., 7, 19<sup>2</sup>, 20, 21, 22, 23, 27, 39, 43, 70; Thomasine, 9, 19, 57; wid., 208; Will., 22, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 19, 20, 34, 48, 57, 59, 60, 147.
- He(a)y (Hay). Geo., 331; Mary, 167; Rob., 167, 169; Sar., 334; Sus., 169.
- Heywood, Sar., 343.
- Hick-e-s. Alice, 281, 356; Ann, 66, 269, 278<sup>2</sup>, 281, 356; Ben., 156; Dor., 213, 285; El<sup>r</sup>., 160; Eliz., 10, 176, 196, 204, 290; Ellen, 213; Enoch, 157, 176, 178, 182, 225, 228, 229<sup>2</sup>, 286, 301; Fras., 194; Han., 108, 148; Hen., 10; Hugh, 53, 57, 65; Jane, 176, 178<sup>2</sup>, 182, 225, 286, 341; Joh., 53, 269<sup>2</sup>, 273, 275, 278, 281, 356; Mary, 275; Sam., 156; Tho., 57, 108, 148, 273, 302, 306; Will., 156<sup>2</sup>, 157, 158<sup>2</sup>, 160, 182, 187, 228, 275.
- Hickson. Marg<sup>t</sup>., 19, 67; Tho., 19, 67.
- Hide. Ann, 221; Eliz., 43; Mic., 221; Sar., 197.
- Hield-s. Jane, 268, 270, 273, 275, 282; Joh., 268, 270, 273<sup>2</sup>, 275, 282; Jos., 275, 304; Mary, 268, 303, 305; Sar., 270; Will., 282.
- Hi(e)pie. Mary, 38; Rob., 60.
- Highland. child, 149; Jos., 148<sup>2</sup>, 149.
- High Sheriff, 132, 164.
- Hill. Aelse, 64; Ann, 34, 252, 253, 310; Anth., 42; Chas., 308; Eliz., 3, 116, 323; Joh., 76, 325; Judith, 115; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 45; Mary, 2, 193, 304, 310, 313; Simon, 2, 3, 47; Tho., 43; Will., 40, 346.
- Hills, Will, 43.
- Hil(l)yard (Hildyard). Ann, 169, 220; Eliz., 170, 171, 173, 220<sup>2</sup>, 223<sup>2</sup>, 225; Fras., 169, 170, 171, 173, 219, 220<sup>2</sup>, 222, 223; Grace, 115; Joh., 171, 173, 222, 223; Mary, 169, 170, 219; Mary C., (Lady),

- Hil(l)yard (Hildyard)—*Continued.*  
 178; Rebecca, 220, 225; Rob. (Sir), 178; Rob. Darcy., 178.
- Himer, Joice, 126.
- Hinchcliff (Henchliff). Ann, 165, 196, 216; Mary, 220; Ric., 165, 216; Tho., 216.
- Hinderson. Ann, 175, 249, 278, 280, 334, 347, 349, 354, 359, 360; Eliz., 247<sup>2</sup>, 249, 253, 255, 259, 262<sup>2</sup>, 268, 269, 280, 281, 293, 294, 295, 299, 305, 347, 349, 354; Han., 281; Joh., 278, 359; Mark., 255, 297; Mary, 175, 250<sup>2</sup>, 259, 347; Rob., 245, 267, 269, 273<sup>2</sup>, 334; Sar., 268; Tho., 253, 278, 280, 347, 349, 354<sup>2</sup>, 359, 360<sup>2</sup>; Virtue, 267, 269, 273; Will., 175, 245<sup>3</sup>, 247, 249, 250, 253, 255, 259, 262, 267, 268, 281, 297, 347, 349<sup>2</sup>, 354.
- Hindle, Eliz., 138.
- Hind(s)ley. Eliz., 156; Grace, 300; Mary, 40; Ric., 76, 192; Will., 156.
- Hirst (Hurst). Eliz., 258, 344; Fras., 150; Geo., 44; Joh., 48, 322; Phillis, 331.
- Hoame. Ann, 69; Ralf., 69.
- Hobson. Hen., 43; Mary, 41, 204.
- Hoddy. Ann, 238; Eliz., 238<sup>2</sup>, 241; Joh., 238<sup>2</sup>, 241<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 238; Will., 238. *See Oddy.*
- Hodge, Eliz., 310.
- Hodgson (Hods(h)on). Ann, 281, 348, 351, 356; Capt<sup>n</sup>, 142; Cath., 220; Dor., 265, 266; Edw., 187; Eliz., 248, 351; Esther M., 248; Han., 292; Hen., 336; Jane, 266, 269; Joh., 122, 173, 265, 266; Keturah, 348; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 40; Martha, 299; Mary, 142, 310, 348, 351; Math., 248; Phillis, 43; Prisc., 319; Ric., 121; Rob., 267, 318, 331; Sar., 173, 281, 356; Seth., 351<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 221, 265; Will., 73, 122, 281, 348<sup>2</sup>, 356; *Blank*, 266.
- Hogg, Joh., 144.
- Hoggard (Huggard), Will., 23<sup>2</sup>, 291.
- Hoggell (Haggell). child, 54<sup>2</sup>; Joh., 9, 36, 54<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 9; uxor., 55.
- Hogget. Eliz., 272, 273, 274, 276, 280<sup>2</sup>; Jos., 343.
- Holborne (Howburn). Eliz., 79, 329; Joh., 310; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 127; Mrs., 141; Rob, 79, 81<sup>2</sup>, 127, 137.
- Holden, Chas., 296.
- Holderness. Eliz., 109; Jas., 310; Joh., 107, 109, 194, 271; Tho., 107.
- Holdred. Ann, 138; Jane, 269, 331; Mary, 262, 263, 325; Sam., 267; Theoph., 341; Will., 325.
- Ho(u)ldsworth. Alice, 89; Ann, 218; Joh., 167<sup>2</sup>, 186, 218; Mary, 41; Rob., 89; Sar., 167<sup>2</sup>.
- Hol(t)gate (Houlgate). Brian, 13; Mary, 308; Rob., 338; Tho., 13.
- Holiday. Ann, 119; Edw., 221; Mary, 265.
- Holland, Peter, 117.
- Hollin(g)s. Ann, 113; Geo., 125; Mrs., 125; Rob., 119; Sith., 34.
- Hollin(g)sworth. Edw., 340; Joh., 287, 341.
- Holmes. Ann, 16, 102, 344; Anth., 9; Cath., 179, 225, 316; Eliz., 100, 103, 140; Geo., 37, 44; Jas., 9; Joh., 100, 143, 239<sup>2</sup>, 344, 346; Mary, 116, 179, 202, 318; Mic., 179, 202, 225; Sar., 239; Simon, 38; Tho., 16; Will., 100<sup>2</sup>, 102, 103, 140, 143.
- Holroid, Mary, 201. *See Hoyroyd.*
- Holt, Jane, 268, 273, 275, 282, 317.
- Hood. Eliz., 120, 187, 202; Joh., 83, 120; Mary, 85; Rob., 83, 85.
- Hooke-s. Ann, 36; Haigh, 56; Joh., 205; Ric., 164<sup>2</sup>, 165, 215<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 165, 191<sup>2</sup>, 192<sup>2</sup>, 193<sup>11</sup>, 194<sup>10</sup>, 195<sup>7</sup>, 196<sup>8</sup>, 197<sup>3</sup>, 198.
- Hope, Mary, 325.
- Hopkins. Ann, 189; Eliz., 232, 234<sup>2</sup>; Jas., 286; Will., 232<sup>2</sup>, 234, 286.
- Hopkinson. Geo., 331, 340, 345; Isab., 313.
- Hopperton. Eliz., 119; Ellice, 35.
- Hopps. Chris., 154; Jos., 154.
- Hopson, Sar., 191.
- Hopwood. Ann, 231; Edm., 238; Faith, 205, 349; Ferdinand, 97; Fras., 234; Jon<sup>n</sup>., 205, 206, 231, 233, 234, 237<sup>2</sup>, 238, 310; Lucy, 233; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 205, 206, 231, 233, 234, 237, 238; Mr., 97; Ric., 119; Will., 206, 295.
- Horn(s)by. Ann, 264, 349; Dor., 186; Geo., 349, 352; Jane, 349; Jonas, 121; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 349<sup>2</sup>, 352<sup>3</sup>, 357; Mary, 261, 264, 357; Matthias, 203; Syth, 118; Tho., 261, 264, 300, 322, 326; Will., 261, 349<sup>2</sup>, 352, 357.
- Horncastle. Elr., 349, 354; Eliz., 349, 354; Joh., 349, 354.
- Horne, Kath., 112.
- Horner. Ald<sup>n</sup>, 110; Edw., 21; Eliz., 199; Emmot, 21; Fras, 118; Jos., 346, 349; Kath., 79; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 346, 349; Mary, 346, 349.
- Horney, Eliz., 344.

- Hornsey (Hornecy). Tho., 189; Will., 41.
- Hornshaw. Jane, 351<sup>2</sup>; Joh., 351; Mary, 281, 351<sup>2</sup>; Will., 281<sup>2</sup>, 351.
- Horrocks. Joh., 179; Mary, 177<sup>2</sup>, 179; Tho., 177, 179.
- Horsfall (Horsfold). Eliz., 88; Phebe, 323; Will., 88.
- Horsley. Ann, 168, 337; Fras., 171; Han., 169; Kath., 196; Tho., 168<sup>2</sup>, 169, 171.
- Horsman. Amos, 182; Ann, 182; Eliz., 174; Geo., 170, 171, 174, 221; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 182, 314; Mary, 171; Rose, 170, 171, 174, 221; Tho., 170, 221.
- Horton. Eliz., 241; Jane, 289; Joh., 238, 245, 289; Tho., 238, 241<sup>2</sup>, 245, 289<sup>2</sup>, 294. *See Orton.*
- Hotham (Hutham). Lucy, 179; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 179; Rob., 219; Will., 179.
- Hough (Howe). Ann, 228; Audrey, 111; Eliz., 23; Geo., 70; Han., 95; Isab., 207; Mary, 43, 228; Ralph, 23, 95<sup>3</sup>, 120, 134<sup>2</sup>, 148; Sar., 335.
- Housman (Howsman). Eliz., 343; Hen., 44; Joh., 201; Rob., 343; Sar., 44. *See Ouseman.*
- Houston, Tho., 266.
- Houwood (Hoowed). Joan, 64; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 211; Peter, 64.
- Howard. Cath., 273, 275; Fred., 275; Gen<sup>l</sup>., Reg<sup>t</sup>. of, 244; Ric., 33; Sar., 273; Sus., 291; Tho., 52, 273, 275; Will., 33, 113; Will (Lord), 147.
- Howden. Abm., 316, 318, 325; Ann, 319; Ellin, 40; Han., 290; Lydia, 325.
- Howdye. Ann, 224; Jas., 224, 225; Isab., 225.
- Howell, Pat., 39, 83.
- Howgarth. Edw., 271; Jane, 271; Mary, 271.
- Howitt. *See Owitt.*
- Howlett. Dor., 152; Hen., 110<sup>2</sup>, 152; Nic. (Rev.), 312<sup>3</sup>, 313<sup>2</sup>, 314.
- Howarth, Jos., 138.
- Hoy. Eliz., 47; Geo., 338.
- Hovland. Joh., 192, 271, 302; Jos., 271; Mary, 271. *See Oyland.*
- Hoyle. Alice, 43, 44; Hen., 140; Mrs., 140; Rob., 70.
- Hoyro(i)de (Howroyd). child, 136, 141; Eliz., 100; Ellin, 101; Faith, 102; Jas., 98, 100, 101, 102, 136, 137, 141, 160, 161, 190, 214<sup>2</sup>; Jane, 98, 122; Rach., 160, 161, 214, 215; Sar., 137.
- Hubie. Jane, 351, 355; Mary, 351, 355; Rob., 351, 355<sup>2</sup>; Will., 351<sup>2</sup>, 355.
- Hudson. Ann, 12, 37, 223, 274, 317; Dor., 335; Edw., 339; Eliz., 11, 57, 322; Fras., 188, 253; Geo., 11, 12, 22, 57, 58, 344; Geo. S., 277; Helen, 359; Jane, 38, 42, 43, 345; Joh., 25, 215, 243; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 177; Martin, 24, 70; Mary, 272, 274, 277, 341, 359<sup>3</sup>; Math., 310; Rob., 46; Sar., 340; Sus., 243<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 177, 223, 340, 359<sup>2</sup>; Tim., 22, 23<sup>2</sup>, 24, 25, 70<sup>3</sup>, 71; Will., 99<sup>2</sup>, 138<sup>2</sup>, 177, 191, 272<sup>2</sup>, 274, 277, 345.
- Huggon, Ric., 113.
- Hu(gh)e-s. Eliz., 317; Joh., 312; Owen, 114; Ric., 326; Sam., 81.
- Hullay. Geo., 45; Rob., 45.
- Hume. Mary, 243; Peter, 243<sup>2</sup>.
- Humphrey-s. Ann, 315; Eliz., 81; Fras., 33, 81<sup>2</sup>; Martha, 33, 81; Mary, 33; Will., 194.
- Humson. Eliz., 30; Steph., 30.
- Huncliffe, Eliz., 34.
- Hunsley-e, Aelse, 62.
- Hunt. Ann, 189, 267, 270; Eliz., 348; Fras., 331; Joh., 348<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 44, 331; Phi., 333; Sar., 348; Tho., 348.
- Hunter. Alice, 24, 44, 70; Andr., 43; Ann, 23, 113, 253, 296; Barb., 21; Dor., 25, 71; Edw., 23; Eli., 310; Elias, 131; Eliz., 275, 311; Fras., 78; Geo., 20, 26, 67, 71; Honor, 41; Jane, 21; Joh., 20, 21<sup>2</sup>, 23<sup>2</sup>, 24, 25, 26, 46, 67, 70, 71<sup>2</sup>; Leon<sup>d</sup>., 195; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 37, 117; Margery, 117; Mary, 37, 253, 254; Ric., 253, 254<sup>2</sup>, 296, 300; Rob., 44, 81; Steph., 131; Tho., 26, 71; Will., 65.
- Huntley. Ellin, 100; Steph., 99<sup>2</sup>, 100, 139<sup>2</sup>.
- Hunton, Hugh, 69.
- Huntriss, Sar., 121.
- Huntsman, Joh., 202.
- Hursey, Jos., 198.
- Hu(r)stwood. Ann, 79; Julian, 18, 44; Mary, 78; Rob., 18, 78, 79.
- Hurtley. Ann, 355; Eliz., 355; Hen., 351, 355<sup>2</sup>; Jas., 346; Mary, 351<sup>2</sup>, 355.
- Hurton, Cath., 267.
- Hurwood. Joh., 97; Will., 97.
- Hu(t)chi(n)son. Alice, 131; Ann, 19, 29, 67, 74, 153, 208, 238, 289; Barb., 166, 199, 217; Eliz., 16, 27, 62, 75, 97, 128, 155, 162, 166, 174, 215, 217, 219, 227; Ellr., 46; Fras., 26, 27, 28<sup>2</sup>, 40, 72<sup>2</sup>, 74,



Hu(t)chi(n)son—*Continued.*

75<sup>2</sup>, 96, 174; Geo., 28; Grace, 90;  
 Jane, 20, 72, 125, 154, 185, 225,  
 251; Jennet, 38; Joh., 28, 29<sup>2</sup>, 32,  
 40, 41, 81<sup>2</sup>, 84, 91, 107, 109, 123,  
 128, 131<sup>2</sup>, 147, 151<sup>3</sup>, 153, 154,  
 155<sup>2</sup>, 163, 207, 208, 209<sup>2</sup>, 216,  
 217, 251; Kath., 21; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 17,  
 66, 146; Margery, 81; Mary, 16,  
 26, 103, 107, 146, 147<sup>2</sup>, 203, 238,  
 295; Phin., 28, 81; Rebecca, 32;  
 Ric., 28, 29, 78<sup>2</sup>; Rob., 16<sup>2</sup>, 17,  
 18, 19, 20, 21, 23<sup>2</sup>, 62, 65, 66, 67,  
 74<sup>2</sup>, 81<sup>2</sup>; Sar., 18, 43, 65, 84,  
 123; Tho., 29, 72, 80, 90, 91, 93<sup>2</sup>,  
 94, 96, 97, 103, 109, 120, 133, 144,  
 145, 147, 155, 162<sup>3</sup>, 163, 164<sup>2</sup>, 174,  
 193<sup>2</sup>, 214<sup>2</sup>, 215, 216, 219, 224,  
 238, 289; Will., 36, 94, 133, 251.  
 Hutton. Aelse, 76; Alex., 64; Ann,  
 332; Chas., 298; Chris., 82; Eliz.,  
 35; Isaac, 323; Jane, 222; Joh.,  
 166, 217, 222, 290, 300, 301, 323;  
 Julius, 166, 217; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 82, 296;  
 Mary, 320; Will., 70, 187.  
 Hye, Sus., 45.

Ibbotson. Adam, 187; Eliz., 320;  
 Isab., 198.  
 Ickringill. Joh., 207; Martha, 207.  
 Iles, Han., 315.  
 Illingworth. *See Ellingworth.*  
 Immerson. *See Emerson.*  
 Inchbold, Martha, 324.  
 Ingham. Joh., 342, 343<sup>11</sup>, 344<sup>6</sup>;  
 Peter, 122.  
 Ingledew, Ann, 41.  
 Ingram. Arthur (Sir), 22, 23<sup>2</sup>, 24,  
 25, 69<sup>2</sup>, 72, 83; Barb., 24; Dor.,  
 43; Ell<sup>r</sup>., 25, 72; Fras., 69, 99;  
 Joh., 69; Mary, 69, 99; Rauf.,  
 49; Sar., 355; Sus., 69, 83; Tho.,  
 22; Will., 355.  
 Inman. Eliz., 286; Fras., 214;  
 Jane, 214; Joanna, 195; Steph.,  
 161, 213; Tho., 214; Will., 160<sup>2</sup>,  
 161, 213, 214<sup>3</sup>, 215<sup>2</sup>, 286, 288.  
 Innes, Sir Wm., 319.  
 Inwood, Jas., 333.  
 Ireland. Peter, 221; Ric., 221.  
 Irrott, Math., 118.  
 Isaacson. Ann, 353<sup>2</sup>, 360; Rob.,  
 353, 357, 360.  
 Iveson. Joh., 271<sup>2</sup>, 273, 275<sup>2</sup>, 335;  
 Mary, 271, 273<sup>2</sup>, 275<sup>2</sup>; Mic., 339;  
 Will., 275<sup>2</sup>.

Jackley, Joh., 83.

Jackson. Alice, 40; Ann, 50, 201,  
 229, 257, 279, 328, 349, 357;  
 Barnard, 7; Cath., 121, 201, 214,  
 246, 334, 340; Chas., 354; child,  
 128; Chris., 153; Dan., 159;  
 Dor., 92, 122, 244, 267, 331; Edw.,  
 7; El<sup>r</sup>., 243, 246<sup>2</sup>; Eliz., 22, 43,  
 81, 96, 135, 140, 188, 201, 242,  
 260, 263, 282, 290, 298, 299, 332,  
 340; Ellin, 245, 292; Faith, 2, 47;  
 Fras., 157, 239, 240, 264; Geo.,  
 263, 325, 330, 357; Grace, 242,  
 243, 247, 249, 251, 254, 257<sup>2</sup>, 261,  
 297, 349; Han., 354; Helen, 247;  
 Isab., 80, 121; Jas., 25, 92, 93,  
 115, 128, 131<sup>2</sup>, 243, 341; Jane, 5,  
 23, 112, 130, 146, 229, 246<sup>2</sup>, 248,  
 249, 251, 253, 254, 257, 260, 264,  
 279, 291, 354; Joh., 2, 3<sup>2</sup>, 4, 5<sup>2</sup>,  
 7, 8, 31, 47, 48<sup>3</sup>, 79, 96, 97, 130,  
 135, 138<sup>2</sup>, 142, 158, 186, 217, 242,  
 243<sup>2</sup>, 244, 245<sup>2</sup>, 246<sup>3</sup>, 247, 248,  
 249<sup>2</sup>, 251<sup>4</sup>, 253, 254<sup>3</sup>, 257<sup>2</sup>, 260,  
 261, 264, 279, 282<sup>2</sup>, 295<sup>2</sup>, 296, 298,  
 314, 316, 325, 328<sup>3</sup>, 331, 337, 341,  
 342; Jos., 74; Judith, 233; Lance,  
 7, 8; Lydia, 180; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 3<sup>2</sup>, 48,  
 102, 142, 257, 263; Margery, 26,  
 72; Mary, 5, 97, 185, 188, 225,  
 243, 245, 248, 257, 260, 263, 300,  
 328, 352<sup>2</sup>; Mary S., 263; Math.,  
 178, 320; Mic., 157, 158, 159<sup>3</sup>;  
 Mr., 130; Mrs., 76; Overn., 267;  
 Peter, 4, 233<sup>2</sup>, 286<sup>2</sup>; Philemon,  
 249, 334, 342; Rev. C., 197<sup>2</sup>, 198<sup>3</sup>,  
 199, 200; Ric., 28, 80, 102, 118,  
 124, 142, 144, 153, 154, 209, 261,  
 343, 352<sup>2</sup>; Rob., 22, 23, 25, 26,  
 28, 29, 31, 72, 74, 79, 81, 93, 124,  
 127, 131, 196, 359; Sam., 352;  
 Sar., 224, 233, 246, 249, 330;  
 Tho., 114, 120, 187, 240, 253, 257,  
 260<sup>2</sup>, 263, 296, 325, 337; Ursula,  
 193; Will., 114, 154, 180<sup>2</sup>, 209,  
 225, 239<sup>2</sup>, 240, 254, 263, 285, 297,  
 339.

Jaikes (Jaques). Ailse, 76; child,  
 137; Harriet, 270; Hen., 113, 114,  
 137; Hugh, 76, 85, 124, 131, 134;  
 John, 270, 321, 322; Martha, 138;  
 Mary, 146, 272, 274, 277;  
 Rebecca, 270; Rob., 134, 138, 141;  
 Sar., 85, 131.

James. Ann, 294, 330. Chris., 104,  
 107<sup>2</sup>, 145; Jane, 338; Joh., 104,  
 145; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 324.

Jameson, Eliz., 35.

Jarmain, Eliz., 338.

Jeffers. Alice, 159; Rob., 155, 156,  
 159; Steven, 156; Will., 155.



- Jefferson. Ann, 198; Jas., 314;  
   Jane, 328; Joh., 38; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 32,  
   313; Mary, 327; Mic., 139; Peter,  
   186; S., 311; Will., 32, 46, 199.  
 Jeffery (Jefferi(e)s). Ann, 42; Capt<sup>a</sup>.,  
   130; Mary, 199; Will. A., 203.  
 Jeffs. Jane, 146; Joh., 105, 146;  
   Sar., 105.  
 Jegon. Ann, 129; Arthur, 128<sup>2</sup>, 129.  
 Jelbo(u)rn. *See Gilborne*.  
 Jelfs. Ann, 244; Sar., 244; Will.,  
   244.  
 Jellison, Tho., 133.  
 Jenkins (Jonkendes). Geo., 61;  
   Grace, 15; Hen. (Sir), 14<sup>2</sup>, 15, 17,  
   26, 61, 64, 82; Joh., 17, 51, 60,  
   82; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 60; Mary, 34;  
   Tobias, 26, 43; Will., 56.  
 Jenkinson. Jane, 45; Peter, 341.  
 Jennings (Jinnings, Ginnings). Ann,  
   106, 164, 167, 171<sup>2</sup>, 175, 218, 219,  
   286, 296, 309, 317; Dor., 104,  
   145; Edw., 92; Eliz., 99, 303;  
   Esther, 286; Han., 333, 343;  
   Jane, 270; Joh., 99, 110, 162, 164,  
   165, 167<sup>3</sup>, 169, 171, 175<sup>2</sup>, 194,  
   195, 214, 216, 218, 219, 228, 287,  
   333; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 167; Mary, 103, 161,  
   208; Sar., 165, 216, 276, 281<sup>2</sup>;  
   Tho., 163; Will., 103, 104, 106,  
   110, 145, 161, 162, 163, 165<sup>2</sup>, 167,  
   208, 214, 218<sup>2</sup>, 219<sup>2</sup>, 286, 287;  
   Williamson, 169, 219.  
 Jewett (Jawitt). Han., 246; Joh.,  
   72; Jonas, 72; Jos., 81; Marg<sup>t</sup>.,  
   246.  
 Jobson, Ann, 46.  
 Johns, Mary, 314.  
 Johnson. Alice, 87, 126; Ann, 35,  
   83, 89, 98, 100, 125, 126, 128, 139,  
   161, 188, 210, 223, 250<sup>2</sup>, 282, 289,  
   295<sup>2</sup>, 303, 326; Barb., 98, 137,  
   164, 215; Chris., 156, 158<sup>2</sup>, 210,  
   212<sup>2</sup>; Dorcas, 108, 213; Dorothy,  
   120<sup>2</sup>, 146, 155, 265, 266, 296; Easter,  
   40; Eliz., 30, 33, 100, 101, 102, 127,  
   132, 140, 146, 149, 155, 209, 214,  
   216, 217, 271, 325; Ellen, 42, 44;  
   Emm., 288; Geo., 28, 84, 98<sup>2</sup>,  
   101, 102, 121, 137, 146, 149, 156,  
   164, 210, 211, 215, 303, 319, 325;  
   Grace, 91, 96, 132, 209; Han.,  
   127; Hen., 118; Isaac, 85, 97,  
   107, 108, 109, 139, 148, 152, 154,  
   209, 214; Jas., 101, 165; Jane, 37,  
   222, 342; Joh., 30, 31, 33, 81<sup>2</sup>, 84,  
   87<sup>2</sup>, 98<sup>2</sup>, 125<sup>3</sup>, 132, 133, 136, 139,  
   142, 149, 152, 158, 174, 214<sup>2</sup>, 216,  
   226, 265<sup>2</sup>, 304, 308, 328; Jos., 211;  
   Mabel, 87, 126; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 28, 42,  
   100, 120, 125, 141, 174, 191;  
   Mary, 31, 44, 93, 101, 154, 162,  
   Johnson—*Continued*.  
   173, 174, 189, 209, 214<sup>2</sup>, 222, 226,  
   252<sup>2</sup>, 265, 343; Math., 33, 81;  
   Mercy, 173, 174, 181<sup>2</sup>; Rebecca,  
   188; Ric., 41, 158, 164<sup>2</sup>, 165, 206,  
   222, 252; Rob., 33<sup>2</sup>, 83, 85, 98,  
   101, 102, 125<sup>2</sup>, 126, 127, 142, 144,  
   155<sup>2</sup>, 156, 158<sup>2</sup>, 160, 161, 162,  
   172, 173, 174, 181, 209, 214, 216,  
   217, 219, 222, 226, 238; Rowland,  
   109; Sam., 198; Seth., 123; Tho.,  
   45, 85<sup>2</sup>, 91<sup>2</sup>, 95<sup>2</sup>, 96, 97, 98<sup>2</sup>, 99<sup>2</sup>,  
   100<sup>2</sup>, 107, 111, 127, 128<sup>2</sup>, 136, 139,  
   140, 141<sup>2</sup>, 142<sup>2</sup>, 143, 148, 149,  
   156, 186, 198, 223; Wilfrid, 191;  
   Will., 33, 81, 85<sup>2</sup>, 87, 89, 91, 93,  
   98, 100, 101, 102, 104<sup>2</sup>, 126<sup>2</sup>, 128,  
   131<sup>2</sup>, 132, 139, 144, 151, 160, 174,  
   191, 194, 209<sup>2</sup>, 210, 211, 219, 226,  
   333.  
 Johnston. Geo., 309; Joh., 332.  
 Jolly. Alice, 226; Elr., 225; Steph.,  
   311; Will., 225, 226.  
 Jones. Alias Robertus, 33; Ann, 140;  
   Dan., 260; Griffith, 33, 84, 86<sup>2</sup>;  
   Han., 142; Hen., 131; Jemima,  
   260; Joh., 15, 255; Martha, 255;  
   Mary, 131; Owen, 15, 84, 138;  
   Tho., 255; Val., 260.  
 Joy-e. Ann, 172, 225, 345, 359;  
   Cath., 239, 339; Elr., 172, 173<sup>2</sup>,  
   359; Eliz., 171, 221; Geo., 197;  
   Grace, 242, 307; Jas., 237, 244,  
   292; Joh., 209, 237; Mary, 171,  
   221, 242, 290, 359; Math., 171,  
   172, 173, 199, 200, 221<sup>2</sup>, 225, 359;  
   Peter, 332; Ric., 46; Rob., 239,  
   244, 316, 319; Sar., 237, 239;  
   Will., 78, 191.  
 Jubb, Tho., 193.  
 Judson, Joanna, 35.  
 Just. Chas., 343, 355<sup>2</sup>; Fras., 355;  
   Mary, 355.  
 Kalam, Ursula, 73.  
 Kalaye, Kaley. *See Caley*.  
 Kay-e (Keay, Key). Alice, 341;  
   Ann, 162, 169, 214, 220, 243, 306;  
   Barb., 193; Deb., 219; Eliz., 100,  
   193, 211; Hen., 166, 243, 297, 305,  
   306; Hugh., 42; Jane, 176, 215,  
   313, 314; Joh., 98<sup>2</sup>, 164, 171, 218,  
   227; Jos., 173, 297; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 167,  
   171, 173, 175, 176, 224, 283, 291,  
   292; Mary, 153, 168, 189, 218,  
   287; Ric., 153, 175, 186, 305;  
   Rob., 100, 168, 217, 243; Sar.,  
   339; Tho., 162<sup>2</sup>, 163<sup>2</sup>, 164<sup>2</sup>, 166,  
   167, 168<sup>2</sup>, 169, 171, 173, 175, 176,  
   214, 215<sup>2</sup>, 218<sup>2</sup>, 220, 224, 227, 290;  
   Will., 162, 164, 215<sup>2</sup>, 312, 339.

- Kayne. Ann, 260; Maria, 258, 260; Quintin, 258, 260; Will., 258.  
 Ke(a)rton, Tamar, 280, 282, 338, 348.  
 Keating, Rob., 330.  
 Kederham. Eliz., 227; Joh., 227.  
 Keighley. Denis, 315; Han., 120.  
 Keith. Geo., 296; Rob., 122.  
 Keld. Fras., 281, 282, 349, 353<sup>2</sup>; Joh., 349; Lydia, 349, 353.  
 Kell. Edw., 308; Eliz., 327; Geo., 186.  
 Kellet, Ann, 275, 277.  
 Kelley. Alice, 268; Tho., 268; Will., 268.  
 Kelsey, Isab., 315.  
 Kelsha, Ann, 45.  
 Kempe. Ell<sup>r</sup>., 80; Emmot, 74; Joh., 333; Rog., 46, 80, 126; Sar., 204.  
 Kemplay, Ric., 332.  
 Kendall. Ann, 143; Anth., 114; Eliz., 73, 120; Phil., 187; Ralf., 84, 138; Will., 73, 84.  
 Kendrew (Kendro). Geo., 267; Simon, 193.  
 Kennedy, Sar., 325.  
 Kennet, Dav., 317.  
 Kenney, Jos., 330.  
 Kent, Tho., 120.  
 Kerr, Lord Mark, Reg<sup>t</sup>. of, 183.  
 Kershaw. Miriam, 253, 315; Sar., 296; Tho., 290.  
 Kestin, Sar., 254, 255, 258, 261, 265, 322.  
 Ketland, Fras., 63.  
 Kettlestring-s. Ann, 115; Chas., 88, 126; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 130; Sythe, 88, 126; Tho., 198.  
 Ket(t)lewell. Isab., 75; Jane, 198; Marm., 69; Tho., 192.  
 Kew, Mary, 278<sup>2</sup>, 346.  
 Kibblewhite (Kipplewhite). Ann, 206, 218<sup>2</sup>, 257, 260, 261, 262, 265, 268, 270, 300, 322, 324; Beat., 206, 232, 234, 235, 296; Ben., 167, 218; Betty, 234, 294; Eliz., 287; Jas., 235, 254, 255, 258, 261, 265<sup>2</sup>, 322, 324, 360; Joh., 164, 206, 232, 234, 235, 254, 255, 287, 296<sup>2</sup>, 298, 360; Mary, 162, 232, 287, 299; Rob., 162, 163<sup>2</sup>, 164, 167, 218<sup>3</sup>, 227; Sar., 254, 255, 258<sup>2</sup>, 261, 265, 324, 360.  
 Kid-d. Joh., 59, 168; Jos., 329; Mary, 243; Ric., 243; Rosy, 243.  
 Kiddell, Rob., 36.  
 Kidmore. Geo., 52; Tho., 52.  
 Kilburn, Joh., 322.  
 Kilcomares, Mr., 48.  
 Kilham, Martha, 322.  
 Killingbeck. Ann, 294; Ben., 163, 164, 166, 168, 194, 216<sup>2</sup>, 289; Ell<sup>r</sup>., 166, 313; Eliz., 168; Joh., 164, 216; Tho., 163, 216.  
 Killingwood, Chris., 56.  
 Killingworth. Joh., 7<sup>2</sup>, 53<sup>2</sup>; Kath., 5, 38; Tho., 5.  
 Kilner. Ann, 281, 336, 352; Eliz., 278, 281, 352; Hen., 276; Jas., 278, 352; Jane, 274, 276; Mary, 336; Tho., 336; Ric., 274, 278, 281, 336, 346, 352<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 274, 276.  
 Kilvington. Alice, 233, 235, 237; Betty, 317; Chas., 333; Chris., 235, 288; Diana, 324; Dinah, 323; Dor., 46; Eliz., 222, 264; Joh., 186, 233, 318; Mary, 318; Tho., 233, 235, 237<sup>2</sup>, 267, 288.  
 Kimbrell. Giles, 174; Jane, 174; Sar., 174.  
 Kimmings. Joh., 156; Mary, 156.  
 Kine, Chas., 42.  
 Kinellay, Ann, 40.  
 King-e. Agnes, 47; Eliz., 308; Geo., 96, 135; Jas., 97, 136, 224; Jane, 121; Joan, 186; Joh., 76; Mary, 156; Pat., 156; Ric., 312; Sar., 130; Tho., 47, 96, 97, 135, 136; Will., 198.  
 Kinghorn (Kingcorn). Alex., 236, 246, 247, 249, 252, 254<sup>2</sup>, 302, 352; Ann, 236, 246<sup>2</sup>, 247, 249, 252, 254, 302, 352; Eliz., 252; Faith, 247, 270, 272, 276, 278, 279, 282, 331, 352; Jas., 326; Joh., 326; Mary, 249, 304; Sar., 323, 325, 326, 327; Will., 236.  
 Kinnystone, Tho., 56.  
 Kip(t)lin-g. Kibling. Chas., 105, 108, 110, 146, 147, 151<sup>2</sup>, 207<sup>2</sup>; child, 147; Eliz., 108; Jas., 110, 146; Jane, 46; Joh., 219; Sar., 121; Tho., 105.  
 Kirke. Amelia, 306; Ann, 217; Beat., 104, 209; Eliz., 89, 138, 346; Han., 94, 121; Jas., 108, 149; Joh., 92, 93, 130, 132; Rob., 15; Rowland, 15; Tho., 88<sup>2</sup>, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 105, 112, 130, 132, 138, 150; Will., 91, 104, 105, 108, 149, 211.  
 Kir(k)by-e (Karkbye). Eliz., 195, 231; Fras., 77; Geo., 12, 216; Jas., 164; Jane, 122, 333; Joh., 12, 64, 215, 216, 303; Luke, 75; Magd., 41; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 187; Mary, 215; Math., 12<sup>2</sup>, 13, 15, 38, 59, 64, 77<sup>2</sup>; Mr. (Rev.), 193; Olive, 15; Petronill, 63; Sam., 231; Tab., 231; Tho., 79<sup>2</sup>; Val., 164; Will., 13, 59, 63.

- Kirlew. Eliz., 262, 263; Joh., 301, 344.
- Kirton, Mary, 170.
- Kitching (Kitchen). Alice, 352; Fanny, 352; Grace, 325; Han., 202; Jas., 352; Jon<sup>n</sup>, 199; Mary, 121.
- Kitchingman (Kitchenman). Ann, 26, 116; Christian, 196; Dor., 73; Eliz., 46; Hen., 47; Jane, 46, 115; Ric. (Rev.), 317; Will., 26, 46, 73, 114, 327.
- Kitson. Eliz., 343; Geo., 275, 317, 318; Mary, 275<sup>2</sup>; Ric., 318.
- Kivise, Will., 189.
- Knaggs. Ann, 208; Eliz., 186; Jane, 143; Mark, 143; Tho., 41.
- Knapton. Ann, 348, 350<sup>2</sup>, 351, 354, 360; Chas., 348<sup>2</sup>, 350<sup>2</sup>, 351<sup>2</sup>, 354<sup>2</sup>, 360; Dor., 348, 350, 351, 354; Han., 354, 360; Jane, 351; Joh., 118; Mary, 348; Phil., 315.
- Knight. Dor., 314; Rev., 170<sup>2</sup>; Will. (Rev.), 170<sup>2</sup>, 191<sup>5</sup>, 341.
- Knipe. Sar., 323; Will., 115, 188, 308.
- Knowles. Chris., 244; Eliz., 244, 341; Geo., 274, 347; Isab., 179, 274, 347; Rob., 345; Tho., 179, 274; Will., 347.
- (K)nowlson. Ellin, 309; Geo., 29, 30<sup>2</sup>, 77, 78<sup>2</sup>; Grace, 29, 77; Tho., 311<sup>2</sup>.
- Knubley, Jos., 190.
- Lacy-e. Bn., 336; Joh., 292; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 35, 292, 319.
- Ladenham, Ann, 217.
- Lake, Ann, 46.
- La(i)kin-s (Laycon). Alice, 5; Ann, 36; Betsy, 339; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 64; Mary, 186; Peter, 4, 49; Ric., 37, 60; Will., 4, 5, 36, 49.
- Lamb-e. Ann, 246, 248, 269; Eliz., 241, 248; Ellen, 42; Geo., 10, 11<sup>3</sup>, 12<sup>2</sup>, 40, 56, 57, 58<sup>3</sup>, 59<sup>2</sup>; Jas., 318; Jane, 59, 240, 241; Joh., 246; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 12, 59; Mary, 269; Rob., 240, 241, 246, 248, 269, 312; Tho., 10, 56, 301; Trist., 12, 58; Will., 11, 57, 240, 345.
- Lambert. Alethea, 158; Ann, 49, 203; Dor., 319; Han., 264; Joh., 121, 312; Margery, 51; Mrs., 119; Simpson, 341; Tho., 36, 315; Will., 157<sup>2</sup>, 158, 195, 202.
- Lamplay. Eliz., 306; Joh., 306; Mary, 306.
- Lamplough. Ald<sup>n</sup>, 112<sup>2</sup>, 115; Hester, 117; Mr. (Rev.), 192.
- Lamy, Antoine, 311.
- Lan(g)caster (Lon(g)caster, Lan-kester). Abm., 11, 25; Agnes, 10, 49; Arthur, 13, 60; Bryan, 49; Chris., 332; Eliz., 7, 52; Ellin, 55; Fras., 15, 41, 56; Helen, 8; Isab., 9, 53; Joh., 6, 51, 354; Judith, 12, 40; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 5, 50; Mary, 11, 57, 323, 354<sup>2</sup>; Ric., 5, 6, 7<sup>2</sup>, 8, 9, 10, 11<sup>2</sup>, 12, 13, 15, 35, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57<sup>2</sup>, 60, 65; Steph., 10, 57; Tho., 7, 10, 55; Will., 25.
- Land. Ann, 306; Joh., 306; Rob., 306<sup>2</sup>, 330; Tho., 303.
- Lander, Joh., 229.
- Lane. child, 139; Mary, 139; Mic., 139; Nath., 139<sup>3</sup>.
- Langbottom. Rob., 102; Will., 102.
- Langdale. Ann, 330, 345; Ben., 330; Will., 304.
- Langwith. Ben., 101, 219; Dor., 11, 57; Ell<sup>r</sup>., 105; Faith, 3, 48; James, 103; Jane, 55; Joh., 11, 57; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 63; Mary, 2, 48, 51, 58<sup>2</sup>; Nic., 102; Oswald, 101, 102, 103, 105; Rob., 5, 7, 11<sup>2</sup>, 36, 37, 51, 56<sup>2</sup>, 57<sup>2</sup>, 58<sup>2</sup>; Sus., 5, 38; Tho., 2, 47; Trist, 2<sup>2</sup>, 3, 40, 47, 48<sup>2</sup>, 63; Ursula, 7.
- Lashley. Jas., 301; Joh., 110; Tho., 110.
- Lasshalls, Hen., 134.
- Latham (Lathem). Ann, 37; Eliz., 312.
- Laurence (Lawrence). Christ., 106; Hugh, 220; Jane, 43; Rob., 297; Tho., 106, 139.
- Laverack, Tho., 78, 190.
- Law-s. Beat., 45; Joh., 219; Mary, 255, 258, 323; Ralf, 146; Tho., 45; Will., 118, 191.
- Lawlie, Tho., 37.
- Lawson (Lowson). Ann, 116, 122, 350; Dor., 41; Eliz., 350; Ellin, 118; Fras., 68; Geo., 314, 350; Lady, 216, 217; Sar., 144, 324; Tho., 286; Will., 350.
- Lawton. Ann, 242, 354; Edw., 44; Eliz., 273; Isab., 328; Jas., 242; Joh., 242, 354<sup>2</sup>; Joh. H., 354; Mary, 354.
- La(y)bo(u)rne. Rebecca, 42; Sar., 40.
- Laycock. Eliz., 302, 313; Jane, 149; Martin, 118; Tho., 334.
- Layton. Ann, 118; Joh., 258<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 258; Will., 188.
- Lazenby (Laiszenbye, La-bee). Ann, 107, 167, 208, 218, 228, 292, 333; Cath., 172, 293; child, 145; Dor., 225; Eliz., 99; Grace, 274, 277,



Lazenby (Laiszenbye, La-bee)—

*Continued.*

- 279; Han., 108, 149, 166, 213;  
 Jas., 99, 100, 101; Jane, 126;  
 Joh., 75, 100, 105, 172, 206, 220,  
 223, 226, 355; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 46; Mary,  
 218, 355<sup>3</sup>; Mr., 98; Ric., 45, 271;  
 Rob., 355; Seth., 105, 107, 108,  
 109<sup>2</sup>, 145, 149, 152, 166, 167<sup>2</sup>,  
 206, 208, 213, 218<sup>3</sup>, 220; Sus.,  
 336; Tho., 39, 44, 98, 115, 150,  
 152, 172, 187, 220<sup>2</sup>, 223, 225, 226;  
 Will., 101, 120, 167, 228.
- Leach-e (Leech). Ann, 194; Anna-  
 bella, 169; Eliz., 34, 113; Joh.,  
 168, 219; Miles, 168, 169, 198,  
 219, 220; Tho., 169, 220.
- Leadbeater, Hen., 319.
- Leadley (Leedley). Jane, 257; Rob.,  
 295.
- Leaf-e. Agnes, 8; child, 55; Eliz.,  
 55; Emmot, 40; Jane, 127;  
 Marm., 39; Oswold, 8, 55, 56;  
 uxor., 54.
- Lealam (Lelham). Ann, 196; Edw.,  
 217.
- Lea(y)land. Jacob, 230; Will., 285.
- Leathley. Joan, 139; Marm., 139.
- Leckonby. Beat, 21, 68; Jane, 20,  
 315; Joan, 41; Joh., 120, 202;  
 Tho., 19; Ursula, 142; Will., 19,  
 20, 21, 68<sup>2</sup>.
- Ledger (Legard). Jas., 316; Joh.,  
 333.
- Lee (Lea). Ann, 122, 239, 291;  
 Capt<sup>n</sup>., 287; Christian, 319;  
 Easter, 259; Edw., 358; Eliz.,  
 210, 235<sup>2</sup>, 237, 240, 243, 268, 288,  
 294, 355; Ellen P., 268; Fras.,  
 304; Geo., 259, 316; Grace, 170,  
 289; Han., 170, 227, 235, 287;  
 Helen, 239, 295; Hen., 27, 44,  
 74; Isaac, 235, 237<sup>2</sup>, 239, 240,  
 243<sup>2</sup>, 288<sup>4</sup>, 290, 291<sup>2</sup>, 309; Jas.,  
 95, 103, 144, 168, 170, 186, 208,  
 227, 228, 240, 268, 289, 290, 293;  
 Jane, 256, 310, 358; Joh., 35, 355;  
 Jos., 86; Joshua, 235, 239, 240,  
 244, 287, 295, 309, 358; Kath.,  
 103; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 26, 292; Mary, 95,  
 154, 187, 210, 215, 228, 235, 237,  
 239, 240, 244, 252, 256, 260, 288,  
 303, 316, 326, 358; Math., 42;  
 Peirse, 26, 27, 28, 74, 83; Peter,  
 312; Rebecca, 168, 211, 240, 290;  
 Rob., 259, 316, 323, 325; Sus.,  
 319, 355; Tho., 29, 154, 292;  
 Will., 27<sup>2</sup>, 28, 29, 86, 256, 321.
- Leedle, Leedall. Eliz., 263; Jane,  
 251, 253, 254, 260, 264; Joh., 46;  
 Will., 37.
- Leed(e)s. Ann, 86, 124; Eliz., 88;  
 Fras., 87; Geo., 25, 71; Hen., 24,  
 25, 26, 27<sup>2</sup>, 28, 29<sup>2</sup>, 71, 75<sup>2</sup>, 76,  
 80<sup>2</sup>, 82, 131, 134; Inglebert, 83,  
 84, 86, 87, 88, 124<sup>2</sup>, 129, 134;  
 Jane, 143; Joh., 24, 41, 82, 83;  
 Keziah, 84, 124, 134; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 26;  
 Rob., 28, 76; Ursula, 129.
- Leek-e. Hugh, 6, 51; Joh., 6, 51;  
 Rev., 193; Tho., 14<sup>2</sup>, 37, 38, 61.
- Leetall, Jos., 343.
- Leetham, Will., 343.
- Leiden. Ann, 208; Joh., 208.
- Leigh, Geo. Wm., 218; Quarter-  
 master, 218.
- Leighton. Ann, 154; Joh., 154.
- Leng (Laing). Ann, 192; Joanna,  
 302; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 274, 278<sup>2</sup>, 282;  
 Maria, 258, 260; Mary, 329.
- Leppington. Joh., 198; Kath., 117;  
 Martha, 93; Phil., 93; Sar., 119.
- Lepton, Chris., 45.
- Lessley. Jas., 296, 322<sup>2</sup>; Marg<sup>t</sup>.,  
 277; Mary, 296.
- Letbye. Eliz., 39; Sar., 39; Tho.,  
 71.
- Levet. Ann, 47; Dr., 70; El<sup>r</sup>., 66;  
 Eliz., 15; Joh., 47; Ric., 15, 38,  
 66.
- Levi, Jane, 318.
- Levick. Fras., 278<sup>2</sup>, 279; Geo.,  
 278, 279; Sar., 279.
- Lewis-e. Ann, 30; Jane, 35; Joh.,  
 343; Mary, 46; Mic., 61; Will.,  
 30.
- Lickass, Ann, 317.
- Liddle. Jane, 250; Rob., 250.
- Lightfoot. Ann, 237, 327; Eliz.,  
 237, 239, 240, 263, 316; Jos., 263;  
 Mary, 239, 289; Tho., 237, 239,  
 240<sup>2</sup>, 263, 289.
- Limbirt. Isab., 271; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 271;  
 Will., 271.
- Lindford, Eliz., 256.
- Lin(d)ley. Cassandra, 6; Charlotte,  
 358, 360; Eliz., 358, 360; Han.,  
 319; Jane, 5; Joh., 5, 6, 50, 53<sup>3</sup>;  
 Marg<sup>t</sup>., 53, 318; Martha, 251,  
 253, 255, 258, 263, 319; Prisc.,  
 53; Rob., 344, 358, 360; Tho.,  
 313.
- Lindsey (Linszy). Jas. (Capt<sup>n</sup>.), 282;  
 Will., 332.
- Linfoot. Eliz., 250; Fras., 250;  
 Mary, 250; Tho., 342.
- Linskil, Isab., 201.
- Linsley (Leansley). Dor., 13, 66;  
 Eliz., 37; Ellen, 12; Joan, 14;  
 Kath., 19, 72; Mary, 11; Rob.,  
 11, 12, 13, 14, 19, 65; Thomasine,  
 66, 72, 130.



- Linton. Ann, 275, 278; Chris, 206; Eliz., 177, 179, 181, 183, 206, 275, 306, 329; Geo., 275, 278; Jas., 181; Jef., 289; Lucy, 179, 225; Mary, 278; Rob., 329; Tho., 177<sup>2</sup>, 179, 181, 183, 206, 225, 228, 287, 307, 313; Will., 183, 228, 304, 306.
- Linwood. Hugh, 195; Mary, 321.
- Li(t)ster. Geo., 68, 357; Joh., 88; Major, 357; Mary, 100, 357; Sam., 88; Tho., 68, 188; Will., 100.
- Little. Eliz., 247<sup>2</sup>, 249, 250; Jas., 250; Math., 247, 249, 250; Rebecca, 41; Wm., 249.
- Littleton. Fras., 155; Joh., 93<sup>2</sup>, 151; Peter, 122, 151, 155.
- Littlewood. Ann, 288, 291; Eliz., 240, 275, 333; Fras., 237<sup>2</sup>, 240, 288<sup>2</sup>, 293; Jane, 260; Mary, 237, 240, 299; Sar., 288.
- Loadimoor. Chas., 184; Jas., 184; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 184.
- Lock, Rob., 317.
- Lockermouth, Cuth., 36, 51.
- Lockey. Eliz., 304; Fras., 36; Joh., 322; Tho., 322.
- Lockwood. Ann, 176, 269, 272, 276, 277; Eliz., 176; Geo., 232; Grace, 194; Han., 266; Isab., 48, 232; Joh., 176; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 298; Mary, 232, 334; Ralph, 115; Sus., 266; Will., 266, 331, 345.
- Lodge. Geo., 11, 73; Ralph, 11.
- Loe. Joh., 202; Will. (Rector), 137.
- Loft. Chris., 202; Martha, 169; Mary, 221; Tho., 169<sup>2</sup>.
- Lofthouse (Loftus). Ann, 45, 46; Edw., 114; Eliz., 272, 273<sup>2</sup>, 315; Isab., 213; Jane, 140, 150, 312<sup>2</sup>; Joh., 222, 272, 302, 311, 314; Mary, 222; Tho., 272, 273; Will., 116, 150, 210.
- Long. Ann, 318; Faith, 270, 272; 276, 278, 279, 282, 352; Geo., 352; Isab., 276, 352; Joh., 279; Nancy, 270; Ric., 84, 124; Sar., 272; wid., 124; Will., 84, 270, 272, 276, 278<sup>2</sup>, 279, 282<sup>2</sup>, 331, 352<sup>2</sup>.
- Longfellow, Elr., 201.
- Longkin, Tho., 113.
- Longley. Edith, 245; Sar., 245; Tho., 245.
- Longstaff, Jane, 323.
- Longthorn. Mary, 250; Ric., 250; Sar., 336; Tho., 250.
- Lonsdell (Lounsdaile). Marg<sup>t</sup>., 54, 116; Steph., 34, 51, 54.
- Loope. Eliz., 79; Geo., 45, 82; Honora, 82; Mr., 81; Tho., 79, 81, 82<sup>2</sup>.
- Lor(r)yman. Ambro., 9, 53, 54; Joh., 241, 310; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 9, 53; Mary, 241<sup>2</sup>, 297.
- Lotherington (Lutherington). Ann, 188; Brice, 328; Eliz., 118.
- Lothian. Eliz., 359; Will., 329, 359.
- Lotty, Sus., 113.
- Lougher. Joh., 47, 48; Rob., 47, 48.
- Loup, Sar., 251.
- Lowe. Ann, 191; Eliz., 189; Mary, 41.
- Lowcock, Aaron, 322.
- Lowther (Lowder). Eliz., 310; Jane, 35; Mr., 166; Ric., 303, 333.
- Lowthorpe, Ric., 41.
- Love. Mary, 162; Nath., 162.
- Loyde, Tho., 190.
- Lucas. Ann, 226; Dor., 187; Fras., 80; Joh., 211<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 198; Oliver, 115; Sar., 199.
- Luckup, Ann, 256.
- Ludlam, Sus., 192.
- Ludley (Ludlow). Ann, 99; Edith, 208; Eliz., 155<sup>2</sup>, 161, 209<sup>2</sup>, 214<sup>2</sup>; Joh., 99, 143, 161, 214; Ralph, 99<sup>2</sup>, 143, 208, 214<sup>2</sup>.
- Luelley (Lewly). Eliz., 100, 162, 273; Ralph, 100, 162.
- Lumley. Ann, 110; child, 147; Dor., 296; Edw., 287; Jas., 40; Lemuel, 296, 321; Mr., 147; Rob., 44; Sam., 202.
- Lum-m. Fras., 191; Hen., 103; Mary, 103, 191.
- L(o)un-d. Abm., 118, 144; Ann, 90, 133, 168, 187, 220, 223, 232, 257, 297, 346; Chas., 262, 299; Chris., 94, 131; Dor., 138; Edw., 40, 117; Eliz., 20, 66, 89, 92, 127, 144, 177, 184, 225, 285; Fras., 143; Geo., F., 249, 304; Grace, 177, 180, 182, 184, 205, 231, 285, 309; Han., 118; Jacob., 21, 143; Jinney, 262; Joh., 28, 67, 177, 180, 182<sup>2</sup>, 184, 205, 225<sup>2</sup>, 226, 227<sup>2</sup>, 229, 231<sup>4</sup>, 232, 246, 247<sup>2</sup>, 249, 250, 253, 254, 257, 258, 262, 285, 287<sup>2</sup>, 297, 318, 319, 320, 322, 327, 330, 334; Jos., 146; Lawr., 89, 90, 91, 92, 94<sup>2</sup>, 127<sup>2</sup>, 129, 131, 133, 138<sup>2</sup>; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 225, 253, 259; Marm., 276; Mary, 28, 94, 120, 127, 146, 180, 186, 205, 207<sup>2</sup>, 208, 226, 229, 246<sup>2</sup>, 247, 249, 250, 253, 254, 257, 258, 298, 313, 330; Math., 91, 129; Ric., 258, 298, 310; Rob., 115; Sar., 231, 232, 343; Sar. F., 254; Seth., 20, 21,

L(o)un-d—*Continued.*

- 66, 67<sup>2</sup>; Sus., 167; Tho., 48, 168, 220, 223, 250, 289, 307, 309; Will., 167, 171, 204, 221, 253.  
 Lundy. Dan., 254; Elr., 254, 296; Rob., 296; Tho., 254, 298.  
 Lunn. Cath., 313; Eliz., 195; Isab., 214; Mary, 192; Tho., 168; Will., 168.  
 Lupton (Lubton). Dor., 84; Eliz., 312; Jane, 66; Marie, 16; Mercy, 135; Mrs., 135; Rob., 162, 172, 644, 84; Sar., 16, 64.  
 Lutton, Ralf, 35.  
 Luty, Sar., 330.  
 Lynas. Tho., 133; Will., 133<sup>3</sup>.  
 Lyon (Lion). Ann, 243; Chas., 335; Eliz., 242, 243, 246, 273, 360; Jas., 245, 273; Joh., 191; Math., 242, 322; Ric., 242; Sus., 273; Tho., 243, 245, 246<sup>2</sup>, 359, 360; Will., 312.  
 Lyth, Joh., 341.

Mabey, Ann, 340.

Mac-Donnell (Macdonild). Alspet, 265; Chas., 265; Jas., 265; Ric., 190.

Machan. Deb., 70; Mr., 70.

Ma(i)chill. Dan., 166; Joh., 168, 220; Mary, 167; Rob., 166, 167, 168, 220.

Mack. Philippa, 28; Will., 28.

MacKay, Dan., 290.

Mackbeal, Ann, 300.

Mackdaniell, Chas., 209.

MacKenzie, Joh., 203.

Mackintosh, Peter, 316.

Mackley, Ric. (Rev.), 313, 314<sup>3</sup>, 315<sup>2</sup>.

Mackwith, Sir Fras., 76.

Macnaughton, Grace, 265.

Madcott. John, 154; Johnson, 154.

Maer, Ann, 38.

Maes (Mace). Ann, 329; Chas., 141, 142, 156<sup>3</sup>, 157, 158<sup>3</sup>, 159; Edw. B., 156; Elisha, 189; Eliz., 141, 142; Hen., 98; Joh., 158; Martha, 99, 138; Rob., 157; Tho., 98, 99, 138; Will., 159.

Magill, Joh., 322.

Ma(d)gin. Alice, 28, 75; Ric., 28; Tho., 75.

Maine, Fras., 45.

Main(e)man. Alice, 67; Ann, 32; Dor., 76; Edm., 28, 63, 67, 76; Edw., 13, 14<sup>3</sup>, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30<sup>2</sup>, 31, 32, 44, 59, 60, 73, 76<sup>3</sup>, 77, 78<sup>2</sup>, 80; Geo., 14, 60; Isab., 26, 63, 72; Joh., 13, 59; Kath., 27;

Main(e)man—*Continued.*

Margt., 39; Mary, 26, 73; Phil., 29, 77; Sar., 31, 81; wid., 81.

Mainprize, Rob., 162.

Mainston. Eliz., 357; Jos., 357.

Major. Ann, 355; Eliz., 355; Joh., 355<sup>2</sup>; Sar., 355.

Makin-s. Ann, 87, 125; Eliz., 143; Jas., 90, 151; Jane, 91, 116, 128; Joh., 88, 146, 208; Ric., 208; Rob., 93, 130; Will., 87, 88, 90, 91<sup>3</sup>, 93, 112, 125, 128, 130<sup>2</sup>, 143<sup>3</sup>.

Malkin. Andr., 352; Ann, 352; Joh., 352; Sar., 352; Will., 346, 352.

Mallet, Steph., 142.

Malthouse, Jane, 38.

Malton, Kath., 46.

Mamtier, Jas., 336.

Mancklin, Isab., 137.

Mann. Chas., 202; Eliz., 189; Ellen, 227; Will., 227.

Manners. Ann, 130; Jas., 190; Rob., 130.

Mansfield, Fred., 342.

Mantle, Ellen, 117.

Manwaring. Edw., 162, 214; Isab., 162, 214.

Mapelback, Han., 267.

March. Alice, 355; Ann, 274<sup>2</sup>, 352; Cath., 282, 329; Eliz., 326; Joh., 348<sup>2</sup>, 352, 355; Mary, 282, 348, 352<sup>2</sup>, 355<sup>2</sup>; Will., 274, 282, 348, 352, 355.

Marchant-t. Eliz., 46; Hen., 342.

Marflet. Eliz., 232<sup>2</sup>, Joh., 232.

Marsden. Hen., 163; Will., 163.

Marsh. Ann, 280, 348, 357; Edw., 321, 323; Jas., 282, 324, 325; Jos., 290, 282, 338, 348<sup>2</sup>, 357; Mary, 348; Philemon (Rev.), 203; Tamar, 280, 282, 348, 357; Tho., 325.

Marshall. Ann, 185, 231, 292; Eliz., 90, 101, 127, 188; Ellen, 330; Geo., 147, 231<sup>2</sup>, 285<sup>2</sup>, 292, 293, 317; Geo. S., 335, 345; Grace, 97; Guy, 41; Han., 118, 157, 211; Harrt., 248, 251, 294, 347, 350; Jas., 181, 226; Jane, 52, 196, 217, 246; Joh., 47, 90, 97, 98, 117, 127, 140, 330<sup>2</sup>; Luke, 100; Margt., 102, 144; Mary, 99, 139, 154, 181, 195, 210, 224, 246, 248, 250, 251, 303, 326, 337, 347, 350; Mic., 46; Ric., 200; Rob., 97<sup>2</sup>, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 139, 140, 144, 154, 157, 210, 211<sup>2</sup>, 217<sup>2</sup>, 224, 244<sup>2</sup>, 245, 246, 248, 250, 251, 289, 291, 295, 297, 323<sup>2</sup>, 347, 350; Sar., 245; Tho., 194, 333; Will., 181, 226, 250, 295; Blank, 38.

- Marston. Andr., 97, 136; Faith, 136; Joh., 97; Mary, 160; Will., 160.
- Martignier, M., 336.
- Martin(g). Ann, 32, 80, 200; Beat., 112; Elr., 180, 183; Eliz., 202, 211; Han., 282, 355; Isab., 31; Joh., 183, 355; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 180; Mary, 355; Mr., 211; Tho., 31, 32, 80, 180, 183, 185, 202, 344; Will., 822.
- Marwood, Tho., 201.
- Maskell. Jane, 116; Mary, 89; Will., 89.
- Maskew, Maskcue. Also, 19; Joh., 17; Marm., 17; Will., 17<sup>2</sup>, 19.
- Ma(i)son. Adam, 2, 3, 47<sup>2</sup>; Ann, 4, 157, 218, 256, 260, 264, 268, 269<sup>2</sup>, 270<sup>2</sup>, 273<sup>2</sup>, 276, 281, 324; Cath., 335; Cecily, 48; Eliz., 100, 141, 152, 196, 273, 281, 312, 348, 357; Ellen, 353; Elr., 276; Fras., 115, 348, 357; Geo., 29, 75, 77; Han., 311; Isab., 51, 153; Jas., 2, 47; Jane, 294; Joh., 3, 47, 101, 143, 154, 158, 166<sup>2</sup>, 167, 215<sup>2</sup>, 217<sup>2</sup>, 218, 321, 353; Jos., 334; Magd., 35; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 75; Margery, 224; Mary, 3, 48, 106, 147, 148, 152, 160, 320; Maria, 270; Peter, 273; Rob., 154, 215; Sam., 155, 160, 210, 212; Sar., 302; Steph., 29, 77; Tho., 18<sup>2</sup>, 99, 100, 101, 103<sup>2</sup>, 106, 123, 141, 143, 144<sup>3</sup>, 147, 148, 152<sup>2</sup>, 153<sup>3</sup>, 154<sup>2</sup>, 155, 156<sup>2</sup>, 157, 158, 160<sup>2</sup>, 199, 208<sup>2</sup>, 209, 210, 212, 215, 218<sup>2</sup>, 269, 270, 273<sup>2</sup>, 276, 281, 305, 336, 348, 357; Will., 4, 39, 44, 48<sup>2</sup>, 99, 144, 167, 218.
- Massy. Bryan, 198; Joh., 75; Judith, 216.
- Ma(i)sterman, Tho., 37, 323.
- Mathias, Mat., 313.
- Mattersey-sitt, Dor., 43, 45.
- Matthew-s. Abm., 106, 160, 161<sup>2</sup>, 162, 164, 166, 168, 169, 214, 216, 219<sup>4</sup>, 292; Ann, 156, 341, 342; Chas., 164, 216; child, 206; Dorcas, 41; Eliz., 153, 162, 196, 219; Ellen, 287; Faith, 256, 338; Geo., 256; Jane, 209, 221<sup>2</sup>, 290, 300; Joh., 106, 108<sup>2</sup>, 152, 153, 156<sup>2</sup>, 160, 206, 210, 214, 256, 287, 297; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 301; Mary, 166, 221, 341; Steph., 168, 219; Tho., 156, 210, 290, 341; Will., 121, 152, 169, 219, 292, 299, 341.
- Mat(te)son. Ann, 138, 319; Martha, 96; Mary, 96; Rob., 132; Will., 201, 319.
- Mauleverer, Meleavery, Mayleveray. Johan, 66; Joh., 41; Will., 66.
- Maulham, Bernd., 41.
- Maude (Mawde). Ann, 118; Joh., 46, 93<sup>2</sup>, 131<sup>3</sup>, 192.
- Maugham. Ann, 172, 207; Eliz., 170<sup>2</sup>, 172, 341; Joh., 220; Josiah, 100<sup>2</sup>, 141, 147, 207; Mary, 100; Tho., 100, 141; Will., 170, 172, 220.
- Maw, Will., 314.
- Maweer, Eliz., 67.
- Mawhood. Chas., 167; Ric., 167.
- Mawman, Joh., 332.
- Mawson, Tho., 342.
- Maxwell. Ann, 202; Ralph, 332; Sar., 195; Steph., 192.
- Meares. Lau., 49; Mr. 49.
- Mease. child, 135, 141; Mark, 98<sup>2</sup>, 135, 141, 156, 188; Mary, 156.
- Medd. Isab., 258; Mary, 258; Tho., 201; Will., 258.
- Medforth, Mr., trooper, 137.
- Me(a)dley. Ann, 101; Jane, 186; Mary, 313; Mr., 101; Rob., 142; Will., 142.
- Meed. Mary, 329; Sith., 116.
- Meek. Geo., 245, 293, 329; Mary, 245, 318; Tho., 308.
- Megson, Fras., 194.
- Melish, Tho., 161<sup>2</sup>.
- Mellum. Rebecca, 250; Will., 250<sup>2</sup>.
- Melrose. Eliz., 360; Jas., 360; Joh., 331.
- Mennell (Meynell). Dor., 65; Edw., 18, 65; Mary, 264; Tho., 264<sup>2</sup>, 299; Walt., 15<sup>2</sup>, 18, 65<sup>2</sup>.
- Mercer, Will, 330.
- Merrell (Myrill). Ann, 274; Dor., 274; Geo., 298; Joh., 274, 295, 298; Jon<sup>n</sup>., 295; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 297.
- Merrick, Tho., 331.
- Merrington, Mary, 194.
- Merry. Ann, 313<sup>2</sup>; Fras., 104; Jon<sup>n</sup>., 104.
- Messenger. Ann, 177; Eliz., 177; Rob., 177.
- Met(h)calf (Medcalf). Ald<sup>n</sup>, 32, 80; Ann, 198, 304; Chris. (Rev.), 204; Eliz., 119; Geo., 165, 232, 287, 288; Henrietta, 317; Jane, 14, 352; Joh., 53, 352; Kezia, 32, 80; Mark, 13, 14, 38, 59, 73; Mary, 160, 215, 232, 251, 253, 255, 258, 261, 268, 271, 288, 292; Ric., 53, 158, 291; Rob., 42, 74; Sar., 352; Steph., 13; Sus., 128, 232, 287, 288; Tho., 59, 158, 160, 161<sup>2</sup>, 165, 215, 222<sup>2</sup>, 225, 309.
- Micklefield. Jane, 160; Joh., 88, 103, 126, 143, 156, 211; Jos., 156<sup>2</sup>, 157<sup>2</sup>, 160, 187, 211<sup>3</sup>, 212, 224; Luke, 156, 212; Mary, 88, 126, 228; Rosamond, 102, 143; Sam.,



Micklefield—*Continued.*

101<sup>2</sup>, 102, 103, 142<sup>2</sup>, 143<sup>2</sup>, 145;  
 Sar., 119, 145; Will., 43.  
 Micklethwaite. Eliz., 148; Joh., 41;  
 Jos., 148.  
 Middleton (Midelton). Ann, 116;  
 Anth., 30, 78; Cath., 244, 247;  
 Elr., 11; Geo., 244, 245, 247, 313;  
 Jas., 78; Jane, 46, 120; Joh., 91,  
 244, 337, 338; Maria, 307;  
 Martha, 91, 147; Mary, 245, 307;  
 Ric., 11, 96, 134; Sar., 45, 337;  
 Tho., 30, 247; Will., 96, 134, 307.  
 Midgley. Dor., 295; Joh., 121; J.,  
 341; Ric., 292, 312.  
 Milburne, Will., 45.  
 Miles (Myles), Ric., 56.  
 Milfield. Ann, 216; Joh., 189, 216.  
 Millan. Eliz., 252; Rebecca, 252;  
 Will., 252.  
 Miller. Alice, 40; Ann, 242; Art.,  
 14<sup>2</sup>, 60, 63; Betty, 338; Eliz.,  
 119; Geo., 43; Han., 342; Jane,  
 242; Joh., 15, 63; Tho., 14<sup>2</sup>, 15,  
 60, 63<sup>2</sup>, 67; Will., 242, 314.  
 Millington. Edw., 76<sup>2</sup>; Emma, 76;  
 Peter, 43; Rob., 43.  
 Mills. Jas., 286; Jane, 26, 198;  
 Joh., 26, 314; Mary, 312; Sam.,  
 332.  
 Mil(l)ner. Ann, 46, 350; Chris., 93,  
 131; Jas., 320; Jane, 308; Jos.,  
 93, 130<sup>2</sup>, 131, 190, 279, 337, 350<sup>2</sup>;  
 Jos. W., 279; Sar., 279, 350<sup>2</sup>;  
 Tho., 193.  
 Mil(l)nes. Ann, 232; Joh., 25, 38,  
 41, 58; Kath., 58; Marie, 25;  
 Sar., 232; Tho., 232.  
 Minikin. Chas., 97; Joh., 312;  
 Rob., 312; Tho., 97.  
 Minors, Joh., 342.  
 Mi(t)chel. Chas., 146; Clare, 202;  
 Geo., 34; Jane, 204; Joh., 268,  
 331; Mary, 268; Mrs., 146; Sus.,  
 268.  
 Mitton. Diana, 316; Eliz., 145.  
 Moiser. Alice, 229, 288; Ann, 360;  
 Joh., 178<sup>2</sup>, 180, 182, 184, 228,  
 229, 286, 288, 291, 295, 313;  
 Martha, 178, 180, 182<sup>2</sup>, 184, 293,  
 298; Mary, 180; Rob., 184, 228,  
 297; Will., 286, 360.  
 Moisley, Faith, 199.  
 Mollynax. Magd., 41; Tho. 8;  
 Will., 8, 59.  
 Monkhouse (Munckhus). Anth., 4;  
 Jas. 4; Joh., 330.  
 Monkman (Munckman). Joh., 78;  
 Will., 200.  
 Monkton (Munckton). Jane, 193;  
 Phil., 36.

Moody, Mowdy. Eliz., 114; Tho.,  
 308.  
 Moon, Sar., 336.  
 Moon. Andr., 118; Will., 189.  
 Moor-e. Ann, 86, 94, 124, 139<sup>2</sup>, 208,  
 250; Ben., 247, 250, 256, 350;  
 Eliz., 95, 137, 142, 247, 250, 256,  
 344, 350; Fras., 44, 94<sup>2</sup>, 95<sup>2</sup>, 104,  
 134, 207; Geo., 91, 92<sup>2</sup>, 94, 115,  
 129, 130, 131; Hen., 31, 32, 33,  
 79, 80, 81, 86, 92, 124, 130, 133;  
 Isab., 193; Jas., 154; Joh., 95,  
 104, 188, 256; Margt., 91, 117,  
 119, 149; Mary, 32, 80, 247, 350;  
 Math., 92, 129; Ric., 31, 79;  
 Ruth., 115; Sythe., 150; wid.,  
 137; Will., 33, 81, 116, 154, 331,  
 359.  
 Moorehouse, Will., 38.  
 Moosie. Eliz., 38; Joh., 40.  
 Mordan, Eliz., 114.  
 Morfield, Jane, 259, 261<sup>2</sup>, 266.  
 Morgan. Betty, 357<sup>2</sup>; Eliz., 240;  
 Isab., 253, 255; Tho., 357; Will.,  
 240<sup>2</sup>.  
 Morine. Lois, 276; Luisa, 276;  
 Tim., 276.  
 Morisbye, Chris., 36.  
 Morley (Morllay). Fras., 46, 315;  
 Jane, 40, 139; Joh., 27<sup>2</sup>, 43, 123,  
 212; Margt., 72; Mary, 345;  
 Phillipe, 42; Rob., 314.  
 Morrell. Jane, 351, 354; Joh., 341;  
 Sus., 351, 354; Tho., 117, 336,  
 351, 354; Will., 115.  
 Morrice. Mons<sup>r</sup>, 96; Sar., 96.  
 Mor(r)is. Eliz., 10, 37; Isab., 353;  
 Jane, 272; Joh., 353; Margt., 309,  
 353<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 353; Will., 10.  
 Morrison. Isab., 30; Joh., 30.  
 Morrit. Ann, 191, 335; Bacon, 170;  
 Cath., 170; Joh., 156, 210; Joh.  
 S., 245; Joh. S.B., 245; Martha,  
 156, 210; Peter, 107; Rob., 107,  
 156<sup>2</sup>, 157, 187, 210<sup>2</sup>, 310; Sar.,  
 157.  
 Morrow (Murrow). Gawan, 142;  
 Isaac, 343.  
 Mortimer. A., 326; C., 326; Fras.,  
 323; Jas., 278; Joh., 250; Mary,  
 250, 278<sup>2</sup>, 326; Mic., 250; Rob.,  
 318; Tim., 318, 326.  
 Morton (Murton). Chris., 2; Rob.,  
 2, 40, 323.  
 Mos(e)ley. Ann, 90, 128; Ben.,  
 257<sup>2</sup>; Chas., 156<sup>2</sup>; Lady, 206;  
 Mary, 186, 257; Ric., 90<sup>2</sup>, 128,  
 315; Tho., 90.  
 Moses, Geo., 201.  
 Moss. Eliz., 342; Fras., 342; Tho.,  
 342.  
 Mostyn, Gen<sup>l</sup>., Reg<sup>t</sup>. of, 242, 314.



- Mouldmoney, Will. (als Watson), 128.
- Mountai(g)ne. Ann, 291; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 190; Mr., 134; Philip (Sir), 132, 133, 134; Ric., 183, 264; Sus., 71.
- Moun(t)sir (Mounsor). Lawr., 328; Tho., 286.
- Mow, Ric., 339.
- Moxon (Mockson). Joh., 130; Will., 276.
- Mucklew. Mary, 269.
- Mudd, Tho., 196.
- Mulgrave, Lord, 138.
- Mullans, Andr., 77.
- Mulloy, Joh., 328.
- Munby. Giles J., 279; Jane, 279; Jos., 279.
- Munsey. Joh., 309; Mary, 159; Will., 159, 161<sup>2</sup>, 213<sup>2</sup>.
- Murfitt. Ben., 95; Dor., 133; Joh., 95, 133, 323.
- Murgitroyd (Morgatroyd). Ann, 354; Dor., 203; Eliz., 324; Geo., 354<sup>2</sup>; Han., 354; Isaac, 354; Mary, 293.
- Murry (Morey). Geo., 326; Jane, 339.
- Musgrave. Chris., 171; Marm., 171, 173; Mary, 171, 173, 347; Will., 118, 173.
- Mush. Ben., 122; Eliz., 282, 315, 335; Ell<sup>r</sup>., 337; Han., 340; Joh., 315, 321, 335, 337, 340; Nath., 349.
- Myers (Miers, Mias). Ann, 46, 98, 136; Dor., 223; Edw., 344; Eliz., 186; Han., 200; Honor, 298; Jane, 318; Joh., 44, 98, 140; Jon<sup>a</sup>., 98<sup>2</sup>, 136, 140<sup>2</sup>; Jos., 329; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 327; Mark, 321; Mary, 223; Math., 112; Ralf, 44; Sar., 335; Tho., 198; Walt., 201; Will., 35.
- Myler. Eliz., 296; Will., 296<sup>4</sup>.
- Myton, Jos., 311.
- Nail(l)er, Naylor. Ann, 345; Edw., 286; Eliz., 286; Geo., 114; Martha, 335; Mary, 312; Ursula, 39; Will., 60, 82.
- Nandyck. *See Vandyck*.
- Nash, Rob., 49.
- Neale, Eliz., 334.
- Needham (Needdowme). Ann, 162; Edw. 162; Geo., 40; Joh., 119; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 162.
- Neeson. child, 139; Grace, 137; Rob., 137, 139.
- Nelson. Agnes, 113; Ann, 89, 128; Chris., 172; Dor., 79, 86, 91, 124, 128; Eliz., 16, 47, 176; Geo., 328; Hen., 28, 73, 75<sup>2</sup>, 77; Isab., 79<sup>2</sup>; Jane, 299; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 73; Marm., 172; Mary, 43, 88; Milcah, 172; Ric., 16, 86, 89, 91, 124, 128<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 176; wid., 128; Will., 88, 176.
- Nendick. Fras., 13; Tho., 12, 59; Will., 12, 13<sup>3</sup>, 59, 119.
- Nesfield. Eliz., 186; Jas., 127; Theoph., 143.
- Netherwood, Tho., 320.
- Neusin, Ric., 111.
- Nevell. Hen., 21<sup>2</sup>, 22; Tho., 22.
- Newark, Tho., 139.
- Newberry. Eliz., 165; Jos., 163, 165; Mary, 163.
- Newbie. Geo., 76; Jas., 12, 58; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 76; Tho., 12.
- Newell. Fras., 253, 255, 257, 260, 262, 264, 266, 269; Will., 346.
- Newla-y, Eliz., 46.
- Newlove. Geo., 305; Joh., 193.
- Newmarsh. Eliz., 123; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 190.
- Newport, Jas., 326.
- Newsham (Newsome, Newsum). Alice, 9; Ann, 225; Eliz., 10; Jas., 85, 124; Joh., 9, 10, 85, 97<sup>2</sup>, 124, 137; Magd., 46; Mary, 119; Mic., 217; Will., 37, 56.
- Newstead. Ann, 169; Chris., 256, 297, 325; Hen., 169; Joh., 168, 169<sup>2</sup>, 219; Reynold, 187; Tho., 168, 169, 219.
- Newton. Ann, 38, 232; Chris., 11, 36; Edm., 11; Isab., 35; Jane, 348<sup>2</sup>; Joh., 232; Mary, 46, 232; Miles, 348; Ralph, 185, 222; Will., 329.
- Nichol-s. Eliz., 354; Fras., 354; Mary, 354; Will., 327.
- Nic(h)olson. Ann, 48, 173<sup>2</sup>, 183, 228, 238, 252, 347; Bart., 48; Billah, 300; Cath., 347, 353; Eliz., 45, 51, 254, 264, 265, 267, 269, 270<sup>2</sup>, 279, 340, 347; Ellen, 353; Geo., 39, 353<sup>2</sup>; Giles, 35; Grace, 348; Han., 348; Isab., 183, 184, 232<sup>2</sup>; Jas., 265, 269, 270, 297, 300, 324, 353, 355<sup>2</sup>; Jane, 347, 353; Joh., 184, 228, 252, 279, 347, 351, 353; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 46, 98, 116, 138, 351; Mary, 238, 282, 297, 351, 353; Mary A., 355; Nancy, 353; Rebecca, 265; Ric., 269; Rob., 98, 138; Sar., 268, 355; Steph., 348; Sus., 326, 355; Tho., 117, 183, 184, 228<sup>2</sup>, 232, 303, 308, 347, 353, 358; Val., 252; Will., 238, 348; Will. L., 279.

- Ni(gh)tingale. Ann, 116; Barb., 288; Dor., 126; Jane, 42; Joh., 336; Mary, 216; Will., 114, 126, 132.
- Noble. Ann, 217, 347; Chris., 246, 248, 249, 250, 252, 256; Chris. H., 248; Eliz., 44, 151; Geo., 320; Han., 246, 248, 249, 250, 252, 256; Joh., 106; Jonas, 252; Maria, 256; Mary, 43, 246; Mary A., 347; Sar., 250; Tho., 106, 151, 252, 347; Will., 193, 249, 333, 344.
- Nodder. Marg<sup>t</sup>., 254; Mary, 257.
- Nodding. Math., 291; Sar., 291.
- Nonconformists, 94, 323, 337.
- Noppy. Han., 358; Jas., 358; Jane, 358.
- Norfolk, Tho., 309.
- Norman-d. Ann, 306; Edw., 358; Eliza, 306; Eliz<sup>th</sup>., 259, 304, 358; Ellis, 358; Fras., 299; Jane, 259, 261<sup>2</sup>, 266<sup>2</sup>, 300, 307; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 112; Mary A., 261<sup>2</sup>, 307; Sar., 304; Tho., 259, 261<sup>2</sup>, 266, 307; Will., 306.
- Normandell. Edw., 70; Jane, 70.
- North. Ann, 64; Eliz., 6, 7, 42; Isab., 52; Jane, 8; Joh., 53, 116; Lance., 8; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 5, 50; Margery, 49; Peter, 5, 74; Rob., 40, 46; Tho., 7; Will., 52, 6, 72, 82, 92, 49, 50, 52, 53<sup>3</sup>, 64, 70.
- Northend, Joh., 131.
- Northrop. Deb., 224; Jas., 162, 221; Jane, 162; Mary, 202.
- Norton (Nawton). Ann, 165; Fras., 187; Peter, 163, 164<sup>2</sup>, 165, 166, 194, 215<sup>3</sup>; Sar., 166; Tho., 163, 215.
- Norton. Joh., 48; Miles, 34, 48; Tho., 320.
- Notcliffe. Martha, 63; Tho., 43.
- Notting, Ambrose, 78.
- Nottingham, Isab., 185.
- Notton, Ann, 289.
- Nowell. Joh., 310; Will., 313.
- Nowlson. *See Knowlson*.
- Nutt. Ann, 204; Joh., 336; Sam., 336; Sar., 311.
- Nutty. Ann, 7, 8, 49, 51; Hen., 5; Jane, 51; Will., 5, 7, 8, 49, 51.
- Oakley. Geo., 336; Sus., 337; Tho., 305, 328.
- Oaks. Gilbert, 338; Han., 199.
- Oateley, Mary, 115.
- Oddy. Eliz., 46; Han., 255; Sar., 352<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 352. *See Hoddy*.
- Oglander, Will., 73.
- Oglethorpe, Col., 142.
- O(u)ldfield, Will., 60.
- Olife, Peter, 47.
- Oliver (Olever). Ann, 54, 353; child, 54; Dor., 43; Eliz., 7; Han., 314; Jane, 255<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 353; Rog., 7, 54<sup>2</sup>; Sus., 194; Will., 255, 336, 353.
- Ombler. Ann, 180, 226; Han., 180, 226.
- Orange. Eliz., 255, 358; Tho., 255; Will., 331.
- Orey, Joh., 43.
- Orley. Fras., 106, 207; Geo., 106.
- Orme, Capt<sup>n</sup>., 142.
- Ormerod. Geo., 348, 352, 355; Mary, 282, 348, 352<sup>2</sup>, 355<sup>2</sup>.
- Orton. Ann, 269, 272, 276, 277; Cath., 301; Eliz., 241, 272, 304, 305; Jane, 304; Joh., 277; Tho., 241<sup>2</sup>, 269<sup>2</sup>, 272, 276<sup>2</sup>, 277, 303, 305, 324, 356. *See Horton*.
- Osmyn, Hen., 166.
- Osney, Han., 43.
- Ossey, Jane (als Leaf), 127.
- Ostler. Joh., 241; Mary, 241; Tho., 241.
- Otbye, Fras., 34.
- Otherdale. Joh., 142; Tho., 142.
- Otlay-e (Otley). Chris., 69; Dor., 123; Eliz., 69; Godfrey, 123<sup>2</sup>; Jane, 123; Mary, 281, 321.
- Ouseman (Owseman). Capt<sup>n</sup>., 76; Ell<sup>r</sup>., 113; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 46. *See Housman*.
- Overend, Hamond, 114.
- Owbridge, Jas., 115.
- Owitt. Mary, 160; Ric., 160, 190.
- Owram. Ann, 82, 89; child, 129; Eliz., 129; Ell<sup>r</sup>., 91, 129; Fras., 82; Mary, 196; Rob., 89, 91, 115, 129<sup>3</sup>.
- Oxley. Joh., 89; Mary, 127; Tho., 336; Will., 89, 114, 127, 128.
- Oxspringe (Okespringe). Ann, 19, 45; Jane, 75, 77; Judith, 18, 64; Mary, 75; Tho., 18, 19, 20<sup>2</sup>, 64, 67<sup>2</sup>.
- Oyland. Mary, 265; Rebecca, 265; Will., 265. *See Hoyland*.
- Paddey, Fras., Rev., 323.
- Pa(d)gett. Ann, 98; Art., 20; Col., 220; Eliz., 185; Fras., 179, 183, 226, 285, 286; Joh., 177, 179, 226, 232; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 177, 179; Mary, 183, 185, 232, 290; Math., 177; Rach., 38; Rob., 183, 185, 232, 285, 286, 290; Tho., 98; Ursula, 20.

- Pa(i)g(g)e. Arthur, 17, 18<sup>2</sup>, 19, 20, 22, 23, 65<sup>2</sup>, 68, 69<sup>2</sup>; Eliz., 17, 69; Fras., 79; Jane, 22, 68; Joh., 130; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 23; Mary, 19; Ursula, 20.
- Paine. Mary, 98; Will., 98.
- Painter, Jos., 198.
- Pa(y)ler. Ann, 258, 261; Dor., 296; Geo., 147; Joh., 102, 299; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 171, 174, 226; Mary, 171, 222, 261; Peter, 102, 119, 142, 147; Rob., 258, 261; Will., 171, 174<sup>2</sup>, 222, 223<sup>2</sup>, 226, 258, 296, 319.
- Pa(y)ley. Esther, 120; Jane, 98; Will., 98.
- Palfreman. Joh., 316<sup>2</sup>, 326, 327. *See Balframan.*
- Pallister, Palester. Ann, 21, 59, 339; Art., 12, 60; Eliz., 20, 44, 272, 273, 351, 354; Geo., 326; Hen., 22, 68; Jas., 19, 20, 21, 22<sup>2</sup>, 39, 65, 68<sup>2</sup>; Jane, 13; Joh., 351, 354; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 43; Mark, 336, 351<sup>2</sup>, 354; Peter, 19, 65; Ric., 22, 68; Sus., 351, 354<sup>2</sup>; Will., 11<sup>2</sup>, 12, 13, 37, 59, 60, 61<sup>2</sup>, 82.
- Palmer. Eliz., 262, 265, 269, 274, 276, 281<sup>2</sup>, 324, 326; Jane, 13, 59; Joh., 13, 302, 322, 332<sup>2</sup>; Lydia, 223; Mary, 223; Rob., 329; Sar., 329, 332<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 52, 143; Will., 59.
- Palmes, Mr., 235, 287.
- Pannel, Mary, 336.
- Pannett, Will., 112.
- Panser, Hen., 44.
- Pape. Ann, 188; Eliz., 121; Ellen, 334.
- Papists, 94, 126, 133.
- Parcivell (Parcebell). Isab., 210; Jer., 152, 153, 208, 210; Miriam, 152; Mary, 153; Will., 153, 208.
- Parish Clerk, 29, 75, 80, 81, 104, 120, 133, 134, 144, 145<sup>2</sup>, 147, 151, 217.
- Parish, Jane, 318.
- Park-es. Geo., 251, 296; Han., 251; Jane, 251, 296; Mary, 206; Will., 45.
- Parker. Ann, 304; Beat., 314; Chas., 93<sup>2</sup>; Chris., 159; Dor., 224; Edw., 14; Eliz., 268; Fras., 157<sup>3</sup>, 158, 159, 160, 161, 188; Geo., 250<sup>2</sup>, 295; Han., 250; Jas., 254<sup>2</sup>, 257, 324, 327, 329; Jer., 220; Joh., 157; Kath., 161; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 254; Mary, 132, 257, 310; Ric., 14; Rob., 33<sup>2</sup>, 197, 220, 224; Sar., 186, 257; Tho., 122, 158; Ursula, 160; Will., 186.
- Parkin. Ann, 159; Cath., 321; Jas., 47; Joh., 158; Rob., 158, 159.
- Parkinson. Ann, 272; Hen., 305; Hester, 103; Isab., 99, 141; Joh., 99, 272, 334; Mary, 331, 346<sup>2</sup>; Nath., 346; Paul, 343; Ric., 99<sup>2</sup>, 103, 141; Rob., 346; Sam., 203; Sus., 272, 303; Ursula, 346.
- Parrise, Will., 11<sup>2</sup>.
- Parrott. Ann, 306; Jane, 258, 276, 341, 360; Rob., 332, 341; Sar., 258; Will., 258.
- Parsons. Ann, 319, 321; Joh., 170; Mary M., 319; Peter, 319.
- Pat(t)rick. Abm., 107, 109, 120, 147, 151, 155; child, 147; Eliz., 151, 198; Isaac, 109, Mary, 155; Ric., 107; Tho., 338; Will., 44.
- Pat(t)rickson. Tho., 104; Ursula, 104.
- Patterson, Elr., 202.
- Pattison. Ann, 46; Fras., 144; Tho., 145.
- Paul, Eliz., 333; Will., 289.
- Pavett, Chris., 302.
- Pawlet, Eliz., 309.
- Pawson, Seth., 115.
- Paythorne. Edw., 77; Isaac, 77.
- Peacock. Alice, 111; Ann, 187; Edm., 44; Eliz., 29, 127; Fras., 29, 31, 79, 127; Geo., 327; Hen., 245; Jas., 245; Jane, 190, 245; Joh. (Rev.), 245<sup>2</sup>; Judith, 31, 79; Mary, 344; Prudence, 210.
- Peake. Martha, 119; Rach, 118.
- Peale. Geo., 107; Sar., 107.
- Pears. Han., 184, 206; Jas., 206; Martha, 310; Sar., 325; Tho., 316, 329<sup>2</sup>; Will., 184<sup>2</sup>, 206, 309, 310.
- Pearson (Peirson). Aelse, 62; Alice, 8, 295; Ann, 36, 242, 249, 250; Chas., 104, 144; Cuth., 217; Eliz., 24, 72, 100, 114, 116, 142, 241, 242, 243<sup>2</sup>, 253, 261; Fras., 36; Geo., 10, 44; Han., 250<sup>2</sup>, 252, 253, 254, 258, 261, 264, 321, 335<sup>2</sup>, 345; Hen., 24, 25, 72, 241, 242, 243, 245; Jas., 53, 102, 252, 292; Jane, 93, 132, 279, 317, 330; Johan, 52; Joh., 39, 76, 85, 194, 200, 220, 241, 254, 289, 309, 315, 330; Lance., 33, 80, 81, 85; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 291, 319, 326; Mark, 321, 324; Mary, 167, 220, 245, 258, 346; Math., 30, 78, 104, 144; Nic., 43; Ralph, 30, 78; Ric., 249<sup>2</sup>, 250, 252, 253, 254, 258, 261, 264; Rob., 8, 52, 53<sup>2</sup>, 56, 57, 92, 93, 132, 136; Sam., 193; Sar., 92, 99, 142; Sibel, 53; Sythe, 209; Tho., 47, 99, 100, 102<sup>2</sup>, 118, 142<sup>2</sup>, 145; uxor., 10; Will., 25, 33, 39, 49,



- Pearson (Peirson)—*Continued*.  
52, 56, 80, 81, 86<sup>2</sup>, 102, 124<sup>2</sup>, 167,  
200, 264.
- Pease. Grace, 225; Will., 345.
- Pecke. Ann, 43, 298.
- Peckett. Hen., 360; Joh., 144; Jos.,  
360; Maria, 360; Mary, 332;  
Rob., 144; Tho., 134; Will., 58;  
Winifred, 58.
- Pell, Sar. E., 275.
- Pendleton (Pennalton). Eliz., 278,  
280; Will., 309.
- Pennel. Blanch, 223; Eliz., 223;  
Paul, 223.
- Penneystone (Penistone). Ann, 250,  
266; Ben., 272; Eliz., 266, 269,  
272, 335, 353<sup>2</sup>, 356; Ellen, 350,  
353<sup>2</sup>, 358; Fras., 248; Geo., 356;  
Isab., 253; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 248<sup>2</sup>, 250, 253,  
259, 350, 353; Mary, 262, 265,  
268, 270, 271, 274; Tho., 244<sup>2</sup>,  
250, 253, 259, 266, 269<sup>2</sup>, 272, 350<sup>2</sup>,  
353<sup>4</sup>, 356; Will., 259, 343, 350,  
353, 358.
- Pennington. Eliz., 124; Fras., 208;  
Joh., 85, 124; Rob., 85.
- Pennock. Joh., 35; Mary, 323;  
Ric., 187.
- Penny. Allen, 113; Jane, 322.
- Penros(s)e. Abigail, 19, 66; Chris.,  
16, 62; Eliz., 9, 18, 38; Joan, 82;  
Joh., 16<sup>2</sup>, 17, 18, 19, 21, 35, 63,  
66, 67, 71, 123; Judith, 9, 41;  
Kath., 17, 71; Mary, 10, 82; Mic.,  
8; Nath., 21, 67; Phil., 8<sup>2</sup>, 9, 10,  
35, 69, 79, 82<sup>2</sup>; Will., 8, 9, 16,  
62.
- Penry, Will., 178.
- Penty, Rob., 339.
- Pepper. Fras., 49; Geo., 49.
- Perauc, Tho. (Capt<sup>n</sup>), 83.
- Percival. Chas. (Rev.), 337; Hester,  
226; Tho., 225. *See* *Parcibell*.
- Perkins. Jane, 114; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 189.
- Perr(i)ot. Andr., 175, 177<sup>2</sup>, 183;  
Eliz., 204; Geo., 183; Grace, 155;  
Joh., 154, 155, 190; Martha, 175,  
177, 183; Sar., 175; Tho., 154.
- Perry, Will., 330.
- Petch. Ann, 221; Mary, 221; Ric.,  
221; Will., 321.
- Peterson. Jos., 173<sup>2</sup>; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 173;  
Sar., 46.
- Petilla, Gideon, 344.
- Petra, Chris., 323.
- Pettie. Chris., 62; Godf., 12; Joan,  
62; Joh., 12.
- Phenney. *See* *Fenney*.
- Phillip(e)s. Eliz., 14; Jas., 14, 15,  
70; Kath., 15; Magd., 70; Mary,  
42, 43, 70; Sam., 38; Will., 70.
- Phipps. Eliz., 180, 226; Han., 180,  
182, 285, 287; Tho., 180, 182, 226,  
229; Will., 182, 285.
- Pibus (Pybus). Ann, 181, 328, 330;  
Cath. F., 317; Geo., 181, 225, 287,  
290; Jas., 94; Joanna, 181, 287;  
Joh., 233, 236; Marm., 18, 65;  
Mary, 233, 236<sup>2</sup>; Math., 192;  
Ric., 233; Rob., 94, 339; Will.,  
18, 65, 225.
- Pick. Ann, 189; Ann Eliz., 339;  
Bryan, 298; Cath., 304; Diana,  
191; Eliz., 280, 339; Ellen, 192;  
Hen., 273; Isab., 12; Jas., 273,  
275, 277; Marian, 275; Mary, 277,  
326; Peter, 12; Rebecca, 273, 275,  
277; Ric., 343.
- Pickard, Pickass. Eliz., 20, 66;  
Geo., 24; Jane, 311; Ric., 24<sup>2</sup>,  
70; Sam., 19<sup>2</sup>, 20, 65<sup>2</sup>, 66; Sar.,  
24, 70; Tho. (Rev.), 315, 316<sup>16</sup>,  
317<sup>14</sup>, 318<sup>16</sup>, 319<sup>16</sup>, 320<sup>17</sup>, 321<sup>14</sup>,  
322<sup>5</sup>.
- Pickering. Faith, 156; Han., 304;  
Isab., 195; Jas., 111; Joh., 154,  
155, 156; Kath., 196; Mary, 139,  
259<sup>2</sup>, 346<sup>2</sup>; Ric., 121, 151, 154,  
297; Rob., 139, 155; Tho., 259,  
324; Will., 346.
- Pie, Ric., 37.
- Pierce (Pierse). Joh., 254<sup>2</sup>; Mary,  
254; Phil., 315.
- Pigg, Will., 76.
- Pighills, Abm., 42.
- Pillie, Ann, 187, 211.
- Pimley. Eliz., 140; Will., 42, 81.
- Pinchin, Ann, 295.
- Pinder. Abigail, 22, 68; Ann, 25,  
76, 78; Jas., 24; Jane, 204; Joh.,  
332; Peter, 78; wid., 78; Will.,  
22, 23<sup>2</sup>, 24, 25, 68, 76.
- Pinkney. Ann, 40, 127; Christine,  
164; Joan, 65; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 127, 341;  
Ric., 65<sup>2</sup>; Rob., 164, 194; Rog.,  
125; Tho., 125, 126.
- Pitt. Barb., 170, 288; Geo., 170,  
199; Joh., 170.
- Pittock. Mark, 324; Mary, 324.
- Place. Ann, 244, 316; Dor., 247;  
Edw., (Rev.), 316; Hen., 80<sup>2</sup>;  
Lionel, 244, 247; Mary, 316; Sus.,  
118; Tho., 120, 247.
- Plaister, Will., 316.
- Platt. Jas., 310; Jos., 321.
- Plaxton. Geo., 244; Will., 244, 315.
- Plewman, Plowman. Alice, 37;  
Ann, 16, 50; Gert., 6, 51; Isab.,  
117; Jas., 18, 64; Joh., 6, 7, 8,  
18<sup>2</sup>, 51, 56, 58, 64; Lydia, 18;  
Paul, 321, 327; Sar., 8; Tho.,  
7, 16, 56, 62<sup>2</sup>.



- Plomer (Plummer). Aelse, 63; Alice, 7; Ann, 243, 303; Dor., 249; Elr., 177, 179; Ellin, 37, 174, 290; Fras., 155, 210; Geo., 155<sup>2</sup>, 174, 210, 223, 299, 351, 355; Grace, 179, 251, 254, 257, 261, 314; Jas., 155, 174, 177, 179, 200, 223, 243<sup>2</sup>, 270, 290, 302, 303, 313, 315, 334; Jane, 351, 355; Joh., 7, 8, 9, 10, 55, 56, 270, 302; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 249, 355; Mary, 270; Peter, 249; Philemon, 177; Philip, 9, 55; Rob., 8; Tho. (Rev.), 333; uxor., 10, 56; Will., 223.
- Plum(b)ton. Ann, 157, 222<sup>2</sup>, 226; Edw., 155; Eliz., 159; Prisc., 154; Sam., 154, 155, 157, 159, 220.
- Plumtree, Ric., 55.
- Poad, Pood. Jas., 39, 66, 67; Joh., 39; Ursula, 41.
- Pockley, Mary, 197.
- Poinclou. Alex., 251; Ann, 251; Anna M., 339; Sophia, 251.
- Pollard (Pallard). Eliz., 186, 192; Cath., 259, 266<sup>2</sup>, 271; Cath. E., 259; Harr<sup>t</sup>., 273; Jas., 211; Joh., 259, 264, 266, 271, 273, 321, 326; Joh. T., 264, 271; Kath., 312; Marie, 41.
- Pollter (Poulter). Chris., 185; Han., 185; Tho., 185, 204.
- Pool-e. Alice, 231; Ann, 109, 150, 231, 234<sup>2</sup>, 237<sup>2</sup>, 288, 293, 330, 355<sup>2</sup>; Ben. H., 108; Eliz., 289, 355; Geo., 355; Han., 180; Jas., 108, 109, 150, 151; Johanna, 151; Joh., 229, 283, 323, 329, 355<sup>2</sup>, 356; Jos., 283, 355; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 249, 251, 283, 356; Mary, 279<sup>2</sup>, 355<sup>2</sup>; Miles, 249, 251<sup>2</sup>; Sam., 180; Sar., 180, 234, 292; Tho., 229<sup>3</sup>, 231, 234<sup>2</sup>, 237, 287, 288, 289, 304; Will., 234, 249, 287.
- Popleton. Alice, 245, 281; Ann, 246; Ric., 245, 246<sup>2</sup>.
- Poplewell, Marm., 42.
- Porter. Ann, 12, 26, 69, 300; Cuth., 26; Edw., 50; Eliz., 16, 67; Hen., 12, 13, 14<sup>2</sup>, 16, 17, 61, 62<sup>2</sup>, 64, 67, 69, 70; Jane, 50; Joh., 13, 50, 61; Mary, 17, 64.
- Portington. Ann, 76; Eliz., 41.
- Pos(t)gate. Joh., 314; Will., 46.
- Pottage. Sam., 319; Tho., 316.
- Potter. Ann, 241; E., 325; Eliz., 32, 87, 123, 145; Eliz. A., 282; Ellis, 126; Jane, 69, 120; Joh., 69, 70, 162; Lance., 29, 32, 84, 87, 89, 123, 126; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 89; Mary, 241, 275, 278, 282, 305; Mary B., 275; Math., 275, 278, 282, 339; Miles, 162; Rob., 84; Potter—Continued.  
Sar., 29; Tho., 305, 321; Walt., 241; Will., 342; Will. M.T., 278.
- Potts. Geo., 130; Peter, 338.
- Pounce, Eliz., 338.
- Pounder. Hen., 96; Mary, 96.
- Powel-l. Ann, 185, 244, 293, 294; Chris., 154; Edw., 179, 244, 245<sup>2</sup>, 246, 248, 249<sup>2</sup>, 251, 253, 294, 295<sup>2</sup>, 315, 316; Eliza, 349, 358; Eliz., 154, 172, 201, 222, 248; Fras., 249, 281, 282, 294, 349, 353<sup>2</sup>, 358; Geo., 266; Han., 172, 174<sup>2</sup>, 183, 206, 222; Jas., 253; Jane, 246, 266, 272, 331; Joh., 172, 174, 179, 183, 185, 200, 206, 222<sup>2</sup>, 244, 245, 246<sup>2</sup>, 247, 248<sup>2</sup>, 249, 250, 253, 281, 287<sup>2</sup>, 293, 296<sup>2</sup>, 316, 321, 324, 349, 353; Jos., 305; Kershaw, 248; Martha, 244; Mary, 243<sup>2</sup>, 245, 246<sup>2</sup>, 247, 248<sup>2</sup>, 249, 250<sup>2</sup>, 253, 294, 295, 300, 324, 349, 353; Mary A., 282; Miriam, 244, 246, 248, 249, 251, 253; Ric., 253, 281, 282, 349, 353, 358; Rob., 206, 287; Ruth, 246; Sar., 246, 293; Tho., 185, 251, 295; T.M., 345; Will., 183, 243, 247, 248, 287, 319.
- Pownhill. Eliz., 176; Jas., 176; Will., 176.
- Poynes, Eliz., 76.
- Pratt, Will., 195.
- Preci(o)us. Eliz., 280; Ellis, 36; Joh., 280; Mary, 325; Ric., 280.
- Press-e (Priss). Eliz., 39; Mary, 321; Will., 314.
- Prest. Alice, 302, 347, 351; Elr., 336; Eliz., 300; Joh., 303, 347, 351; Mary, 278, 347, 351.
- Prestige, Tho., 122, 151<sup>2</sup>.
- Prestland, Mary, 198.
- Prestman. Joh., 30, 31, 78; Martha, 31; Will., 30, 78.
- Preston. Alice, 327; Ann, 315; Dan., 195; Dor., 187; Edw., 81; Elr., 308; Eliz., 97, 117, 136, 242, 275, 294, 302, 345, 349, 354, 359; Graciana, 97; Han., 349, 354; Joh. 36, 205, 242; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 46; Mary, 326; Mary A., 354; Mr., 97<sup>2</sup>, 136; Rob., 62, 81; Tho., 117, 314, 349, 354; Wharfe, 344; Will., 242, 275<sup>2</sup>, 333, 349<sup>2</sup>, 354, 359<sup>2</sup>.
- Preswood. Jas., 8; Rob., 8.
- Prewdome. Ann, 62; Isaac, 58; Miles, 58, 62<sup>2</sup>.
- Price, Aaron, 326.
- Prichard. See *Ap. Richard*.
- Prickett. Ann, 78; Edw., 29, 30, 75, 78<sup>3</sup>, 79<sup>2</sup>; Fras., 79; Geo., 29, 78; Sar., 30, 78.

- Priest, Jane, 42.  
 Priestley. Ann, 253, 255, 259, 268, 349, 353, 356<sup>2</sup>; Geo., 253, 255, 259<sup>2</sup>, 268, 342, 343<sup>2</sup>, 345, 346, 349, 353<sup>2</sup>, 356; Joh., 253, 349, 353; Jos., 268, 345, 349, 356; Judith, 349; Mary, 353; Sar., 356; Will., 199, 255.  
 Prince. Ann, 296; Eliz., 91, 132; Ellen, 332; Jas., 344; Joh., 203, 296, 327; Judith, 91, 128; Mary, 299; Ric., 293, 300, 328; Rob., 91<sup>2</sup>, 115, 128, 130, 132; Will., 296.  
 Prince Charles (Stuart), 74.  
 Proctor (Prooketer). Ann, 16, 64, 69; Geo., 23; Isab., 121; Joh., 105, 185; Kath., 17, 118; Mary, 103; Sar., 105; Tho., 16, 17, 64<sup>2</sup>; Will., 103.  
 Proud (Prowde). Cath., 113, 360; Eliz., 122; Isab., 241, 290; Rach., 241; Ric., 360; Will., 192, 241, 289.  
 Prowle, Sus., 115.  
 Puckering, Jos., 210.  
 Pullan (Pullayne). Eliz., 23, 115; Hen., 22; Jas., 77; Joh., 21<sup>2</sup>, 22, 23, 36, 40, 71, 77<sup>3</sup>, 127; Margt., 71; Mary, 131.  
 Pulman. Ann, 93; Peter, 91<sup>2</sup>, 92, 93, 94, 129, 133; Peternel, 94, 133; Tim., 92, 129.  
 Purdy. Ann, 326; Eliz., 260, 263<sup>2</sup>; Rob., 260<sup>2</sup>, 263, 326.  
 Purvis, Sar., 281.  
 Quaker, woman, 163.  
 Quarton. Eliza., 342; Joh., 342.  
 Quathon. Jas., 11, 37; Joh., 11.  
 Raby. Jane, 95; Joh., 96; Peter, 95, 96, 135<sup>2</sup>.  
 Radford, Joh., 341.  
 Ragmal. Jas., 246<sup>2</sup>, 293; Mary, 246.  
 Raine (Rayne). Chris., 118; Jos., 320; Mary, 197.  
 Rainold. Martin, 28; Miles, 28.  
 Ra(y)mes. Eliz., 3; Fras., 48; Johan, 4; Mary, 2, 59; Peter, 4, 48; Tho., 2<sup>2</sup>, 3, 4<sup>2</sup>, 48<sup>2</sup>, 50; Will., 2.  
 Ramm. Ann, 31; Fras., 100, 139; Ralph., 31, 100, 139, 140; Ric., 140.  
 Ramsdell. Joh., 40; Will., 187.  
 Ramsden. Joh., 147; Mary, 309; Sus., 147; Tho., 146; wid., 146, 147<sup>2</sup>.  
 Ramskar. Dor., 99; Rob., 99.  
 Rancaster, Jonye, 37.  
 Randall. Marm., 101; Tho., 101.  
 Randerson. Alice, 352; Rob., 352; Mary, 282; Sar. 352.  
 Rannie, Han., 305.  
 Ransome, Capt<sup>n</sup>. Jane, 76; Mary, 76.  
 Ranson (or Rauson). Ell<sup>r</sup>., 24; Jas., 26; Jane, 22; Joh., 20<sup>2</sup>, 21, 22, 23<sup>2</sup>, 24, 26, 67<sup>2</sup>; Kath., 21.  
 Rap(i)er. Alspet, 265; Ann, 87, 122; Edw., 294, 312; Eliz., 303; Jas., 87; Joh., 331; Simon, 189; Tho., 320.  
 Rascall, Jane, 39.  
 Ratcliff. child, 149; Dor., 109; Mary, 106; Joshua, 106, 107, 109, 120, 149; Rosamond, 107.  
 Rawcliff (Rokelefe, Roccliffe). Isabel, 116; Joh., 37.  
 Rawdon (Rawedonne, Rowden). Alice, 139; Ann, 35, 149; child, 148, 207, 208; Christian, 224; Christr., 277, 322; Cath., 13; Eliz., 277; Ell<sup>r</sup>., 147; Faith, 3; Geo., 3, 47; Joh., 2<sup>2</sup>, 3<sup>2</sup>, 47, 110, 145, 147, 148, 207, 208; Margt., 13; Mary, 37, 110; Ric., 277; Will., 207, 215.  
 Rawling, Chas., 96<sup>2</sup>, 134<sup>2</sup>.  
 Rawlinson, Abm., 335.  
 Rawood, Ric., 185.  
 Rawson. Hugh, 22; Margery, 22.  
 Ray, Cath., 325.  
 Rayles, Margt., 36.  
 Rayner, Joh., 338.  
 Rayson, Joh., 189.  
 Readall, Eliz., 198.  
 Re(a)dhead. Cuth., 48; Eliz., 52; Joh., 51; Will., 189.  
 Reamer, Kath., 42.  
 Reaston, Margt., 256.  
 Rectors and Ministers of Parish, 28, 31, 32, 45, 83, 86, 124, 133, 137, 235, 308-346.  
 Redfare, Jane, 327.  
 Reding, Hen., 74.  
 Redshaw, Mary, 116.  
 Reed (Read). Ann, 224; Eliz., 200, 242, 291; Jas., 242<sup>2</sup>; Jane, 116; Mary, 338; Rob., 117, 189, 329; Tho., 224.  
 Reedhill, Han., 287.  
 Re(e)dman. Ann, 210; Joh., 74; Jos., 201.  
 Reesbeck, Mary, 188.  
 Reeves, Abm., 201.

- Regiments. Lord Ancram's, 285;  
 Prince of Wales', 245, 317;  
 Princess of Orange's, 143; Royal  
 Horse Guards, Blue, 243<sup>2</sup>;  
 Dragoons, 1<sup>st</sup>, 344, 350; 2<sup>nd</sup> (or  
 Queens), 263, 318, 319, 341, 342;  
 3<sup>rd</sup>, 345; 4<sup>th</sup>, 248, 256, 331; 6<sup>th</sup>  
 (or Inniskilling), 332; 10<sup>th</sup>, 296,  
 323; 11<sup>th</sup>, 337; Lord Pembroke's,  
 328; Sussex Fencible Cavalry,  
 275; Foot: 8<sup>th</sup> (or Kings), 341;  
 14<sup>th</sup>, 342; 15<sup>th</sup>, 344, 351; 17<sup>th</sup>,  
 322, 323; 69<sup>th</sup>, 341; 86<sup>th</sup>, 323;  
 Militia: East Middlesex, 354;  
 Lancashire Supplementary, 335;  
 North York, 353; West Yorks.,  
 260, 331; 1<sup>st</sup> W.Y., 336; 2<sup>nd</sup>  
 W.Y., 341; 3<sup>rd</sup> W.Y., 338. *See*  
*also under Officer's names.*
- Relfe (Ralph). Alice, 209; Ann,  
 100, 144; Eliz., 101, 171, 174, 291,  
 306; Frs., 195; Geo., 100; Jane,  
 138, 174, 223; Joh., 167, 169<sup>2</sup>, 171,  
 174, 223, 227; Mary, 291; Ric.,  
 100<sup>2</sup>, 101, 102<sup>2</sup>, 120, 138<sup>2</sup>, 143<sup>2</sup>,  
 144, 146<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 171, 242<sup>2</sup>, 311;  
 Will., 167, 285.
- Rennison, Renyson. Joh., 112, 188.
- Ren(t)forth. Ann, 168, 227<sup>2</sup>, 228,  
 292; Jas., 165, 228; Tho., 164<sup>2</sup>,  
 165, 168, 193, 216<sup>2</sup>, 219; Will.,  
 162<sup>2</sup>.
- Renton, Ann, 316.
- Reresby, Sir John, 143.
- Resteaux, Harry, 301.
- Reuler. Joh., 268, 341; Sar., 268<sup>2</sup>.
- Rex, Eliz., 279.
- Reynard. Han., 314.
- Reynolds. Geo., 230<sup>2</sup>, 285<sup>2</sup>, 288;  
 Margery, 230, 288.
- Reynoldson (Raynolson). Ann, 221;  
 Geo., 221; Jos., 305.
- Rhodes (Roades). Ann, 195, 225;  
 Edm., 29; Han., 339; Isab., 29,  
 175, 287; Joh., 175, 223, 225;  
 Kath., 95, 134, 212; Laur., 175,  
 222, 223, 225<sup>2</sup>, 286, 287, 290;  
 Mary, 95, 225; Prisc., 134; Rob.,  
 95<sup>2</sup>, 134, 212<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 286; Will.,  
 222, 313.
- Ricarde. Isab., 34; Jane, 117.
- Riccall, Grace, 117.
- Richardson (Richeson). Agnes, 35;  
 Aldn., 92, 93, 94<sup>2</sup>, 96, 97, 131<sup>2</sup>,  
 133, 137; Alice, 20, 66; Ann, 92,  
 114, 131, 145, 161, 163, 204, 213,  
 232, 245, 253, 258, 261, 266, 269,  
 271, 289, 314<sup>2</sup>; Arthur, 25, 72;  
 Ben., 188; Bryan, 8, 9, 17, 18, 19,  
 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 63, 64, 66, 67,  
 71, 72, 74, 77, 86, 125; Dor., 71,  
 86, 126; Edw., 74; Eliz., 37, 88,
- Richardson—*continued.*  
 116, 166, 197, 214, 217, 259, 264,  
 271, 298, 329; Ellr., 46, 97; Ellin,  
 189; Frs., 67, 93, 104, 131, 161,  
 163, 164, 216, 217, 289; Grace,  
 24, 70, 83, 123; Han., 269; Hen.,  
 94, 210; Hercules, 67; Isaac, 24;  
 Isab., 139; Jas., 46, 85, 103, 123,  
 149, 164, 258, 264, 327; Rev. Jas.,  
 325<sup>7</sup>, 326<sup>10</sup>, 327<sup>12</sup>, 328<sup>10</sup>, 329<sup>13</sup>,  
 330<sup>10</sup>, 331<sup>15</sup>, 332<sup>15</sup>, 333<sup>3</sup>, 334<sup>6</sup>,  
 335<sup>15</sup>, 336<sup>16</sup>, 337<sup>4</sup>, 343; Jane, 23,  
 42, 260; Joan, 43; Joh., 17, 31<sup>2</sup>,  
 32, 63, 80<sup>2</sup>, 83, 86, 88, 102, 103,  
 104, 115, 119, 123, 126, 129, 138,  
 139, 140, 144, 149, 159, 160, 161<sup>3</sup>,  
 162, 163, 164, 166, 212, 253, 261,  
 263, 325, 331; Joseph, 128, 165<sup>2</sup>,  
 263, 305; Joshua, 96; Kath., 21,  
 67; Lydia, 298; Margt., 37, 52,  
 87, 117, 129; Martin, 253; Mary,  
 102, 144, 160, 161, 251, 254, 260<sup>2</sup>,  
 263, 264, 304, 320; Math., 40, 128;  
 Ric., 123, 258, 261, 266, 269;  
 Rob., 338; Rog., 47; Ruth., 263;  
 Sam., 94, 133; Sar., 164, 216,  
 217; Tho., 18, 19, 23, 24, 40, 41,  
 52, 64, 70, 162, 164<sup>2</sup>, 215<sup>3</sup>, 244,  
 245, 260, 266, 271, 313, 320;  
 Tristram, 8; Walt., 244; Wilfr.,  
 9; Will., 22, 32, 85, 86, 87, 94<sup>2</sup>,  
 110, 111, 123, 125, 126<sup>2</sup>, 128<sup>2</sup>, 133,  
 137, 138, 163, 232, 259<sup>2</sup>, 289, 309;  
 Rev. Will., 317, 322, 325, 326<sup>4</sup>.
- Richmond. Hen., 122; Mary, 314;  
 Will., 186, 315.
- Riddall. Edw., 27; Geo. (Dr.), 25,  
 26<sup>3</sup>, 27<sup>2</sup>, 28, 42, 71<sup>2</sup>, 80, 129;  
 Hen., 27; Jane, 80; Margt., 28;  
 Marm., 25; Tho., 26.
- Riddehough, Jas., 337.
- Rider. *See Ryder.*
- Ri(d)sdale (Rudsill). Edw., 313;  
 Frs., 313; Han., 289; Hen., 289,  
 319; Isab., 340; Jane, 337; Joh.,  
 216; Margt., 328; Will., 313, 321,  
 336.
- Riggley, Will., 134.
- Righton, Mary, 263, 264.
- Rigmaiden, Aelse, 39.
- Riley (Rylah, Wriley). Ann, 274,  
 320; Emanuel, 274<sup>2</sup>, 304; Han.,  
 278, 280; Jas., 311; Joh., 220,  
 334; Margt., 47; Martin, 166;  
 Mary, 321; Will., 165<sup>2</sup>, 166, 186,  
 195.
- Ringrose, Joh., 199.
- Ripley. Esther, 252; Mary, 266.
- Rishforth, Joh., 191. *See Rushforth.*
- Robens. Dan., 300; Juliana, 252,  
 322, 326.



- Roberts. Ann, 273; Grace, 235, 237, 302; Jas., 273; Joh., 313; Mary, 235; Mr. (Rev.), 192; Will., 235, 237<sup>2</sup>, 273, 309.
- Robertson. Ann, 174; Fras., 174; Jas., 174.
- Robinson. Alice, 106, 200, 210; Ann, 53, 113, 114, 141, 162, 164, 182, 203, 214, 228, 229<sup>3</sup>, 247, 250, 252, 257, 259, 280, 292, 294, 300, 315<sup>2</sup>, 327, 351; Arthur, 62, 106, 108, 109, 149; Barb., 113; Chas., 223, 225; child, 140; Dav., 347; Edm., 10, 35; Edw., 247, 280, 347<sup>2</sup>, 351<sup>2</sup>; Eliz., 39, 82, 161, 181<sup>2</sup>, 241, 250, 259, 277, 320, 347; Ellen, 199, 331, 347, 351; Fake., 10; Faith, 114; Geo., 73<sup>2</sup>, 77, 125, 127, 290; Han., 282, 353; Hen., 39, 152; Jas., 126, 257, 324; Jane, 40, 103, 128, 247, 254, 257, 259, 265, 335; Joh., 35, 53, 62, 103, 118, 119, 181, 203, 250, 252, 257, 259, 262, 265, 291, 299, 325, 345, 353; Joseph, 277, 294; Joshua, 298, 325, 360; Leon<sup>d</sup>, 182, 184, 223<sup>2</sup>, 225, 228, 241, 292, 294, 313; Lucy, 204; Marg<sup>t</sup>, 39<sup>2</sup>, 53, 102, 144, 296, 304, 322; Mary, 77, 100, 108, 122, 141, 163, 184, 192, 215, 252, 259, 262, 265, 276, 327, 344, 345, 347, 353, 358; Mary A., 280, 347; Math., 113, 160, 161<sup>2</sup>, 162, 164, 214, 215; Nancy, 345; Patience, 277<sup>2</sup>; Phil., 35; Rebecca, 347; Ric., 100, 102, 103<sup>2</sup>, 104, 106<sup>2</sup>, 119, 125, 140<sup>2</sup>, 141<sup>2</sup>, 144<sup>3</sup>, 147, 223; Rob., 85, 88, 90, 126, 160, 347; Rosam<sup>d</sup>, 282, 353; Sar., 140, 152, 161, 162, 214, 241; Sus., 182, 184, 299; Tankred, 87; Tho., 43, 85, 87, 88, 104, 126, 162, 163, 164, 188, 213, 214<sup>2</sup>, 215, 216, 224, 262, 282, 299, 320, 353; Will., 82, 90, 109, 111, 129, 149, 164, 215, 277<sup>2</sup>, 344, 345, 347, 351.
- Robson. Ann, 299; Cath., 341; Han., 279; Joh., 196; Mary, 318; Rob., 279<sup>2</sup>; Will., 298.
- Rockett, Dudley, Rev<sup>d</sup>., 315<sup>2</sup>, 324.
- Rodley, Eliz., 41.
- Roe. Eliz., 31; Joh., 84, 111<sup>2</sup>; Math., 31; Tho., 84; Will., 120.
- Ro(e) buck, Rob., 39.
- Ro(d)gers. Geo., 210; Jos., 121; Kath., 210; Sar., 117.
- Rogerson. Ann, 53; Joh., 38; Kath., 6, 73; Mic., 6, 7, 35, 53<sup>3</sup>; Sibil, 7, 53.
- Roma(i)n(e)s. Ann, 247, 294; Chris., 241, 242, 243, 245, 246, 247, 267, 351, 360; Elr., 241, 243, Roma(i)n(e)s—*continued*.  
246, 247, 270, 282, 332, 351<sup>2</sup>; Eliz., 291, 299; Ellen, 245, 312; Fras., 242; Han., 246, 294; Mary, 244, 270, 272, 274, 328; Ric., 244, 291; Sar., 241, 243, 290, 291; Tho., 43, 242.
- Ro(o)me (Rume). Agnes, 106, 148; Allan, 105, 106, 108, 109<sup>2</sup>, 148, 149<sup>2</sup>, 151, 154, 157, 188, 207, 210, 220, 221; Effame., 220; Eliz., 105; Ellen, 287; Elr., 94; Jane, 151, 207, 210; Joh., 157, 172, 221, 227, 287; Martha, 172, 221; Mary, 154, 172, 309; Ric., 108, 195; Will., 94, 116, 151<sup>2</sup>.
- Rookbye, Tho., 48.
- Rookes, Chris., 68<sup>2</sup>.
- Rookless (Routlass). Han., 225; Mary, 203; Peter, 225.
- Roper, Cath., 190.
- Rosewarne, Ric., 320.
- Roshley, Will., 189.
- Ross. Ellin, 328; Norman, 317.
- Rosterne, Ric., 74.
- Rotherham. Mary Ann, 358; Rob., 358; Sar., 358.
- Roundell. Eliz., 186; Han., 251; Mary, 154; Ric., 153, 154, 155; Sar., 155; Will., 153.
- Routh (Rooeth, Ruth). Bridg., 292; child, 82; Eliz., 84; Han., 202; Hen., 82; Joh., 85, 199; R., 318; Ric., 187; Vavasor, 88; Will., 47, 84, 85, 88, 89<sup>2</sup>.
- Routledge (Roclidge, Rooklegge). Ann, 283; Eliz., 280, 283; Joh., 63; Peter, 200; Will., 280<sup>2</sup>, 283, 338, 339. See *Rookless*.
- Rowe. Ann, 286; Grace, 267; Jas. (Ald<sup>n</sup>), 206, 229; Mary, 206<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 286.
- Rowland, Will., 194.
- Rowlandson. Eliz., 306; Joh., 306<sup>2</sup>.
- Rowles. child, 129; Eliz., 129; Will., 129<sup>2</sup>.
- Rowley. Cath., 273, 275; Joh., 45.
- Rowntree (Roantree). Joh., 116; Mary, 118.
- Royskard, Kath., 40.
- Rudd, Mary, 268.
- Ruddle. Geo., 42; Hen., 75; Jane, 75.
- Ruddock. Joh., 247, 249; Marg<sup>t</sup>, 247<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 249; Rob., 321; Will., 118, 249.
- Rumford. Joh., 105; Mary, 105.
- Rundell (Rindell, Runder). Ann, 5; Eliz., 48; Johan, 47; Joh., 3, 4, 5, 47, 48, 49; Mary, 35; Math., 3, 47, 48; uxor., 56; Will., 4, 56; *Blank*, 48.



- Runton. Alice, 221; Joh., 221.
- Rushforth. Ann, 239; Eliz., 227; Maria, 184, 228, 236; Mary, 183<sup>2</sup>, 184, 228, 235<sup>2</sup>, 236, 239, 285; Ric., 183, 184, 227, 228<sup>2</sup>, 235, 236, 239, 285<sup>2</sup>, 286<sup>2</sup>, 290, 308; Tho., 285.
- Rusling, Ann, 254.
- Russell. Eliz., 83; Joh., 116; Tho., 83, 123; Tim., 83, 123.
- Ryan, Joh. B., 330.
- Rycroft. Mildred, 136; Will., 131.
- Ryder (Rider). Ann, 272; Geo., 61; Jane, 30, 272, 333; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 45; Peter, 61; Rob., 30, 119; Tho., 272, 331.
- Ryeday, Eliz., 193.
- Ryles, Bridget, 119.
- Rymer (Rimer). Ann, 327; Bridg., 105, 146; Eliz., 101, 121, 142; Ellin, 102, 143; Jas., 107, 150; Jane, 99, 186; Joh., 99, 100, 101, 102, 103<sup>2</sup>, 105, 107, 140, 142, 143, 146, 150, 213; Knightly, 108; Ric., 100, 140; Rob., 108; Sus., 220, 327.
- Sadler. Adam, 234; Aelse, 59; Andrew, 52; Ann, 351; Harrison K., 351; Hen., 272, 275, 347; Jane, 275, 325, 351; Joh., 151, 154, 209, 272, 351; Marm., 154, 209; Mary, 151; Rach., 272, 275, 347, 351; Ric., 347.
- Sagar. Ann, 290; Eliz., 242, 243<sup>2</sup>, 291; Joh., 242<sup>2</sup>, 243, 244, 245<sup>2</sup>, 290<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 244.
- St. Eloy; Cath., 293; Moses (Rev.), 293.
- St. Quintin. Rebecca, 165; Wm. (Sir), 165.
- Sa(u)lkild (Saulkell). Ann, 80; Cicily, 131; Eliz., 12, 13, 26, 59, 60; Ellen, 27, 74; Jellian, 24; Joh., 22, 23, 24, 25<sup>2</sup>, 26<sup>2</sup>, 27, 70, 71<sup>2</sup>, 73, 74, 77, 124; Judith, 26, 73; Julian, 70; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 13, 62; Mic., 17, 64; Rob., 12, 13, 17, 59, 60, 62, 64, 76; Tho., 22; Will., 23, 77.
- Salmon (Sawmon). Easter, 21; Joh., 117; Margery, 114; Peter, 21; Will., 292.
- Sam(p)son. Ann, 174; Edm., 53; Edw., 174; Judith, 349; Mary, 174.
- Sa(u)nderson. Ann, 257, 265; Eliz., 336, 354<sup>2</sup>; Joh., 310; Jon<sup>a</sup>., 198; Jos., 354; Sam., 343; Sar., 354; Will., 354.
- Sandes. Edw., 153, 186; Tho., 153.
- Sandforth (Santford). Eliz., 146; Grace, 208; Joh., 105, 146; Tho., 103, 105, 144, 146<sup>2</sup>; Will., 103, 144.
- Sandwith. Edw. (Rev.), 334<sup>2</sup>; Jane, 57; Will., 148<sup>2</sup>.
- Sar, Ann, 210.
- Saul, Joh., 301.
- Savage, Savidge. Ann, 349<sup>2</sup>; Eliz., 258, 355; Geo., 258, 297<sup>2</sup>, 355; Mary, 46, 119, 298, 355; Math., 148; Ric., 26<sup>2</sup>, 43; Will., 258, 298, 349.
- Savile. Ann, 231, 342, 351; Jas., 305, 360; Joh., 231, 282, 351; Mary, 282, 351, 356<sup>2</sup>, 360<sup>2</sup>; Ric., 282, 342, 351, 356, 360<sup>2</sup>; Rob., 42, 195, 351, 360.
- Sawer (Sewer). boy, 54; Joh., 52; Mary, 257; Ric., 54; Rob., 52, 54<sup>4</sup>, 56; Tho., 49<sup>2</sup>; ux<sup>or</sup>., 54.
- Sawfell. Joh., 7; Tho., 7.
- Sawghell. Ann, 62; Fras., 35; Lance., 52; Rob., 47, 62; Tho., 36.
- Saxton. Aelse, 61; Fras., 233; Gert., 61; Hugh., 61<sup>2</sup>; Joh., 35, 220, 233; Martha, 233.
- Say. child, 138; Ric., 138.
- Sayer, Eliz., 344.
- Scad(d)lethorp-e. Ann, 183; Clem<sup>t</sup>., 352; Eliz., 352; Joh., 178, 352; Martha, 231; Mary, 180<sup>2</sup>, 183, 184, 194, 231, 352; Sar., 352; Tho., 178, 180, 183, 184<sup>2</sup>, 231.
- Scaife (Skaffe). Alice, 79; Chas., 36; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 44, 52.
- Sca(i)les. Joh., 29; Marm., 29.
- Scalock, Ann, 329.
- Scal(l)inge. Ann, 337; Chas., 14; Chris., 41; Edw., 16; Mark., 14, 16; Rob., 6<sup>2</sup>.
- Scarbrough. Ann, 321<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 321.
- Scar(i)fe. Joh., 193; Mary, 217; Ric., 187.
- Scarlet, Ambrose, 116.
- Scarr (Skarr). Alice, 55; Joh., 49, 55.
- Scarrit, Eliz., 352.
- Scarth, Ric., 297.
- Scauby, Mary, 190.
- Schoolcroft. Ann, 246, 254; Jas., 254; Will., 246<sup>2</sup>, 254.
- Scoffing (Skowfin). Eliz., 256<sup>2</sup>; Ric., 256; Tho., 53.
- Scoles, Mary, 38, 191.
- Scoley. Ann, 30; Mary, 117; Will., 30, 44.
- Scorby. Joh., 167, 196; Will., 167.
- Scorer, Joh., 195.

- Scott. Ann, 248, 257, 265; Cath., 307; Corp<sup>l</sup>., 103; Edw., 151; Eliz., 19, 66, 116, 208, 328, 336; Ellen, 345, 360; Fras., 102, 103; Jane, 248; Joh., 248, 257; Jos., 265; Judith, 18; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 146; Martha, 17; Mary, 102, 146, 257, 262, 264, 265, 327, 335, 350; Rach., 23; Rob., 257, 262<sup>2</sup>, 265; Sus., 342; Tho., 23, 151, 320, 327, 342<sup>2</sup>; Walt., 248, 257, 265, 298; Will., 17, 18, 19, 39, 66, 257, 265, 298, 307, 328, 334, 335, 336, 358, 360.
- Scotson, Chris., 121.
- Scou(r)field. Mr., 217; Will., 215.
- Scrafton, Jane, 256.
- Scriven. Eliz., 178; Joh., 178<sup>2</sup>.
- Scroggs, Eliz., 122.
- Scruen, Joh., 316.
- Scruton. Ann, 71, 94, 133; Car., 280; Charlotte, 280; Eliz., 125, 147, 166, 269, 272, 353<sup>2</sup>; Ellen, 76, 117; Ell<sup>r</sup>., 25, 256, 259; Jas., 25, 71, 92, 125, 127, 136, 139, 280; Jane, 238, 289; Mary, 127, 238, 288; Ric., 92, 94, 133, 136<sup>2</sup>, 316; Rob., 238, 288, 289; Sar., 126; Seth., 125<sup>2</sup>, 126<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 313; Will., 339, 353.
- Scudamore. Dor., 115; Edw., 82; Fras., 5; Hugh., 6; Joh., 4; Mary, 39; serv<sup>t</sup>., 53; Tho., 4, 5, 6, 7<sup>2</sup>, 34, 82.
- Scurr (Skur). Alice, 9, 53, 55; Joh., 55; Mary, 51; Tho., 9, 53.
- Seamer (Seamour). Abel, 101; Ann, 333; Eliz., 45; Isab., 101.
- Searle, Alice, 54.
- Seaton. Eliz., 222; Tho., 192, 222.
- Secker, Jane, 312.
- Sedgwick (Siggeswicke). Edw., 35; Han., 245; Harr<sup>t</sup>., 265, 324; Jas., 115; Rob., 123; Sar., 265; Will., 245, 265.
- Seeker. Jane, 238; Ric., 238.
- Selby. Ann, 46; Joh., 212.
- Seller-s. D., 327; Jane, 186; Joh., 324.
- Senior. Eliz., 115; Geo., 116; Han., 244; Joh. (Mr.), 191<sup>2</sup>, 192<sup>2</sup>; Jos., 244, 245; Will., 245.
- Senyard, Sar., 309.
- Serjeant (Sargeant). Eliz., 201; Fras., 88, 144<sup>2</sup>; Han., 195; Mic., 192; Tho., 88.
- Servant. Ann, 24; Will., 24.
- Setham, Edw., 40.
- Settingington, Roger, 43.
- Set(t)le. Ann, 359; Eliz., 336, 353, 359; Isaac, 322, 353, 359; Jas., 353, 359; Jane, 353, 359; Juliana, 39; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 297; Will., 341.
- Sever-s (Siver-s). Joh., 299, 320, 331, 333; Sam., 203, 313<sup>2</sup>.
- Sexton, Parish, 93, 124, 132<sup>2</sup>, 135, 149<sup>3</sup>, 207, 287, 288, 293, 296, 305.
- Shadlock, Sus., 127.
- Shaftoe, Rob., 160<sup>2</sup>.
- Shann. Marm., 309; Sus, 203.
- Sharpe. Hen., 42; Isaac, 47; Joh., 276; Martha, 276; Mary, 45; Mic., 137; Ric., 189; Rob., 137; Sar., 141; Will., 118, 276.
- Sharples, Eliz., 42.
- Sharpray. Joh., 167; Steph., 167.
- Shaw-e. Agnes, 353; Alice, 19, 67; Ann, 21; Christ<sup>a</sup>., 71; Eliz., 353; Ellen, 141; Geo., 18; Isab., 189; Joh., 317; Mary, 270, 324; Mrs., 150; Rach., 25, 71; Sus., 113; Tho., 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 67, 70, 71; Will., 23, 70, 301, 353.
- Sheircliffe, Ric., 41.
- Shemarton, Will., 335.
- She(a)phe(ar)d (Shiphard). Alce, 195; Alex., 339; Ann, 241, 327; Butler, 137; Chas., 98, 137; Dor., 316; Eliz., 31, 33, 81, 98, 172, 316; Fras., 265; Geo., 31; Hen., 312, 32, 33, 81, 84, 85, 87<sup>2</sup>, 123, 127, 135, 138; Jane, 142; Joh., 199, 241, 329; Jos., 334; Kath., 32, 127; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 172; Mary, 85, 135, 191, 220, 343; Ric., 120, 172; Rob. (Rev.), 333<sup>2</sup>, 334<sup>9</sup>; Rog., 44; Sar., 316, 330; Tho., 84, 123; Will., 241.
- Sheriff of York, 87.
- Sherring, Eliz., 344.
- Sherwin. Diana, 318; Jas., 318; Jane, 312; Joh., 312, 318.
- She(a)rwood. Ann, 334; Gothard, 37; Hen., 34, 84; Jane, 84; Joh., 116, 321.
- Shields (Sheels). Fras., 18, 65; Joanna, 79; Jonah, 181; Mary, 181, 227; Rebecca, 18, 65; Will., 181, 227.
- Shillito. Ann, 187; Cath., 259, 266, 271; Eliz., 193; Fras., 117; Joh., 192.
- Shippin, Ann, 346.
- Shipton, Tho., 222.
- Shipway, Sam., 115.
- Shor(e)swood. Joh., 75; Miriam, 123.
- Short, Kath., 192.
- Shoute (Showte). Peter, 58; Ric., 58; Will., 60, 337.
- Shouter, Mary, 282<sup>2</sup>.
- Shutt, Ric., 56.
- Shuttleworth, Joh., 344.
- Siddal (Siddle). Edw., 126; Math., 75.

- Sigston, Marg<sup>t</sup>., 39.  
 Sikelmoore, Mary, 46.  
 Sikes, Jane, 273; Joh., 273.  
 Silburn, Judy, 314.  
 Silcock, Ann, 252; Jas., 322; Sam., 252.  
 Silverside-s. Ann, 39; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 266.  
 Simball, Geo., 119.  
 Sim(p)son (Symeson). Adam, 3; Ann, 28, 45, 51, 246, 247, 334, 336; Cath., 271; Dor., 36, 54; Edw., 3; Eliz., 176<sup>2</sup>, 229, 260, 303, 308, 321, 352; Ellen, 122; Geo., 352; Grace, 30; Hen., 58; Jas., 116; Joh., 28, 30, 246, 352<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 26, 36, 168, 193, 247, 249<sup>2</sup>, 303, 352, 359; Math., 195; Ric., 26, 168, 171<sup>2</sup>, 176, 193, 198, 222<sup>2</sup>, 229, 286; Sar., 190; Steph., 204; Tho., 45, 321; Will., 37, 51, 54, 58, 199, 246, 247, 249, 318, 321, 322, 328, 332, 359.  
 Singleton. Alice, 23; Ann, 300; Joh., 21, 22, 23; Martha, 22; Sus., 21; Tho., 301<sup>2</sup>.  
 Sinkinson, Joh., 103; Mark, 103.  
 Sissines (S(c)issons). Alice, 190; Edm., 22; Joh., 22, 77; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 125.  
 Sissols. Eliz., 279; Mary, 279; Val., 279.  
 Skelton. Alice, 52; Ann, 192; Jane, 258; Joh., 317; Rob., 116; Sar., 132; Will., 114.  
 Skilbeck. Joh., 199, 244, 250<sup>2</sup>, 320; Mary, 148; Rebecca, 250, 264; Ric., 264; Sar., 244.  
 Skinner. Alice, 173; Andrew, 46; child, 55; Eliz., 54, 173; Mary, 135; Tho., 54<sup>2</sup>, 55; Will., 135, 173.  
 Skipper. Eliz., 155; Moes., 155.  
 Skipsey, Mary, 35.  
 Skittor, Jas., 344.  
 Slack. Ann, 287; Joh., 224; Jos. (Rev.), 198; Sus., 116.  
 Slater. Andrew, 28; Ann, 126; Chas., 126; Eliz., 25, 239; Jas., 239; Jane, 27, 92, 124; Joh., 35, 90, 92, 126<sup>3</sup>, 127, 128; Lance., 24, 25, 27, 28, 41, 70, 124, 127; Mark, 126; Marm., 90, 128; Mary, 129; Nancy, 239; Poynes, 137; Rebecca, 127; Rob., 24, 70; Rog., 35.  
 Slaton, Will., 311.  
 Sleas. Joh., 68; Tho., 68.  
 Slegrave, Ric., 336.  
 Sledman, Elen, 291.  
 Sledmoore (Sledmar). Ann, 243; Elr., 267; Ellen, 173, 176, 180; Han., 173, 312; Jos., 152, 207; Sledmoore (Sledmar)—*continued*. Leon<sup>d</sup>., 152, 207; Ric., 173, 176, 180, 225, 243<sup>2</sup>, 290; Sar., 176, 225; Tho., 180.  
 Sleightholm (Slighton). Eliz., 185, 230, 236; Grace, 185, 256, 328; Joh. F., 256; Rob., 300; Sam., 236; Will., 185, 230<sup>2</sup>, 236.  
 Slingsby. Han., 241; Hen. (Sir), 59; Isab., 241; Peter, 154, 186; Stapleton, 241, 329<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 154.  
 Smaillies. Eliz., 30, 75; Jas., 65; Jane, 80; Joh., 65, 68, 72, 94, 133; Mary, 94; Sar., 68; Will., 30, 75.  
 Smalley, Ric., 227.  
 Smallwood. Joh., 197; Mary, 205; Rob., 35.  
 Sme(a)ton. Amelia, 333; Ann, 45, 221, 251; Chas., 106<sup>2</sup>, 122, 148, 212, 221<sup>4</sup>; David, 221; Eliz., 195, 221; Isab., 45; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 212; Mary, 148; Tho., 339; Will., 45.  
 Smelt. Dor., 317; Leon<sup>d</sup>., 317.  
 Smith (Smyth-e). Alex., 332; Aldred, 18, 65; Alice, 173; Andrew, 64, 66, 67; Ann, 6, 15, 66, 135, 147, 162, 195, 267, 279<sup>2</sup>, 290, 311; Anth., 13; Barb., 316; Bart., 270; Ben., 212; Bridget, 113; Chas., 128, 272, 274, 278<sup>3</sup>, 282; child, 54, 128, 143; Chris<sup>r</sup>., 6<sup>3</sup>, 34, 42, 50, 51, 53, 82, 111, 123, 127, 327, 344; Corn., 315, 320; Cuth., 6; Dor., 145, 317; Edw., 359; Elr., 212, 254, 270; Eliz., 10, 26, 30, 68, 105, 114, 124, 134, 169, 175, 177, 192, 226, 243, 264, 300; Ellen, 14, 60, 65, 119, 317; Ester, 160, 310; Fras., 19, 66, 82, 105, 147, 148, 207<sup>2</sup>; Gabriel, 8<sup>2</sup>, 42; Geo., 64, 128, 172, 221, 276, 325, 330; Han., 252, 278, 279, 333; Hen., 249, 282; Isaac, 44; Ishmael, 243; Jas., 106, 158, 160<sup>2</sup>, 161, 162, 164<sup>2</sup>, 175, 189, 213, 214, 217<sup>2</sup>, 227, 289; Jane, 42, 81, 118, 188, 266, 269, 293, 305, 330; Jane H., 305; Jer., 310; Joan, 19, 68, 71; Joh., 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 30, 47, 56, 64, 65<sup>2</sup>, 66<sup>3</sup>, 67, 81, 88, 99, 120, 124<sup>2</sup>, 126, 128<sup>2</sup>, 135<sup>3</sup>, 169, 175, 177, 185, 191, 225<sup>2</sup>, 226, 266, 269, 278<sup>2</sup>, 301, 308, 310, 320, 335, 344; Joh. J., 305; Jos., 128, 141, 249; Judith, 148; Julian, 120; Kath., 21, 66, 67, 173, 198; Laur., 320; Luke, 67; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 24, 72, 124, 169, 243, 264, 274, 278<sup>3</sup>, 282, 289, 303, 341; Maria, 344; Martha, 260; Marv., 21, 44, 51, 80, 97, 119, 137, 164<sup>2</sup>, 217<sup>2</sup>, 235, 272, 274, 292, 311, 332, 338;



- Smith (Smyth-e)—*continued*.  
 Mary A., 341; Mary M., 272;  
 Math., 113; Mic., 9, 45, 201;  
 Mrs., 148; Nic., 296, 317; Rauf.,  
 6, 50, 99; Ric., 68<sup>2</sup>, 270, 302;  
 Rob., 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19<sup>2</sup>, 21,  
 23, 24, 26<sup>3</sup>, 60, 64, 65<sup>2</sup>, 71, 72<sup>3</sup>,  
 80, 81, 124, 144, 172, 173, 177,  
 208, 221, 225; Rosamund, 126;  
 Sam., 95, 97, 133, 135, 137<sup>2</sup>, 266,  
 269; Sar., 155, 160, 213, 216, 249,  
 276, 320; Sus., 95, 133; Tho., 7,  
 19, 65, 76, 81, 104<sup>2</sup>, 106, 143, 144,  
 161, 207, 208, 214, 226, 263, 279,  
 317, 331, 335<sup>2</sup>; Thomasin, 35;  
 Will., 7, 9, 10, 34, 37, 50, 53,  
 54<sup>2</sup>, 56, 66, 69, 88, 120, 123, 145,  
 155, 158, 186, 264, 279, 297, 304<sup>2</sup>,  
 326, 327, 328; Will., wife of, 54.  
 Smithies, Will., 345.  
 Smithman. Chris., 55; Mary, 55;  
 ux., 55.  
 Smithson. Ann, 179; Eliz., 310;  
 Isab., 225; Jane, 45; Joh., 313;  
 Mary, 313; Rob., 297, 338; Sar.,  
 338; Tho., 179, 225; Will., 179.  
 Smouton, Fras., 318.  
 Smurthwaite, Geo., 71.  
 Snall, Sar, 122.  
 Snarr. Mary, 254, 321; Sar., 321;  
 Will., 321.  
 Snary. Isab., 154; Will., 154, 186.  
 Snilgrave, Drewe, 73.  
 Snow. Han., 301; Jas., 172, 222;  
 Joh., 172, 222; Mary, 172.  
 Snowdall, Ann, 135.  
 Snowden. Ellen, 191; Fras., 312;  
 Mary, 258.  
 Soaike, Ric., 187.  
 Soffield-e. Joh., 10; Rob., 10.  
 Soldier, child of, 150.  
 Sollit. Ann, 261; Eliz., 181; Jane,  
 290; Mary, 181; Will., 181.  
 Sootheran, Hen., 312.  
 Sothabye, Isab., 36.  
 Soule, Marie, 42.  
 Southgate, Martha, 277, 279.  
 Southin. Eliz., 28; Ric., 28.  
 Sower(s)by. Agnes, 290; Ann, 183;  
 Jas., 285; Joh., 198; Joshua, 183,  
 227, 285; Rob., 182, 183, 227.  
 Sowry. Han, 274; Joh., 34; Ric.  
 (Rev.), 202.  
 Spacey (Spaissey). Ann, 3, 4, 48,  
 49; Jane, 36; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 36; Mary,  
 36; Ric., 3, 4, 48, 49, 57.  
 Spalding, Sam., 219.  
 Spanton, Mary, 272.  
 Sparke. Fras., 81; Will., 57.  
 Sparling. Jas., 32, 80; Joh., 32, 80,  
 310.  
 Sparrow, Sam., 76.  
 Spaven, Jeremy., 115.  
 Speed, Ann, 268, 269.  
 Spence. Alban T., 328; Alex., 194;  
 Edw., 47; Eliz., 45, 301; Fras.,  
 290; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 47, 290; Mary, 303,  
 356; Tho., 46, 356, 358; Will.,  
 312, 325, 344.  
 Spenceley. Edw., 111; Fras., 115.  
 Spencer (Spenser). Ann, 236, 288;  
 Beat., 92; Cath., 311; Dor., 167,  
 174, 218; Eliz., 94, 133, 234, 287;  
 Fras., 168, 233, 234, 236, 237<sup>2</sup>,  
 241, 286, 287, 288, 305, 315, 317<sup>2</sup>,  
 325; Geo., 92, 93<sup>2</sup>, 94, 133<sup>4</sup>, 166,  
 167, 168, 169, 171, 174, 217, 218,  
 227; Joh., 166, 169<sup>2</sup>, 217, 233, 286;  
 Marg<sup>t</sup>., 233, 236, 237, 241; Mary,  
 171<sup>2</sup>, 174, 194, 227, 241, 257, 260,  
 263, 325; Ric., 169; Sar., 193;  
 Blank, 300.  
 Spender. Ann, 8, 135; Eliz., 7, 11,  
 57, 123; Fras., 12; Jane, 9, 53;  
 Joh., 5, 7, 123, 126; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 13,  
 60, 79; Math., 10, 59; Rob., 5,  
 6<sup>2</sup>, 7<sup>2</sup>, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12<sup>2</sup>, 13, 35,  
 53, 57, 59, 60, 70; Tho., 12.  
 Spink-s. Ann, 152; Eliz., 47, 328;  
 Hen., 152, 154, 155<sup>2</sup>, 158, 209,  
 254; Jer., 115; Joh., 121, 319;  
 Mary, 122, 154, 209, 254; Tho.,  
 254; Will., 158.  
 Spooner, Mary, 309.  
 Squire. Adam, 21; Hen., 21; Joh.,  
 319; Mr., 115; Tho., 128.  
 Stabler. Bridget, 281, 341, 350;  
 Eliz., 350; Mary, 340; Rob., 350.  
 Stables. Mary, 282; Will., 197,  
 308, 309, 310<sup>2</sup>, 311<sup>4</sup>, 312, 313,  
 317.  
 Stafford-th. Edw., 45; Rebecca, 21,  
 67; Tho., 21, 45, 67.  
 Stagge(s). Alice, 16, 62; Ann, 16,  
 62; Jas., 15; Joh., 14, 61; Mary,  
 73; Will., 14, 15, 16, 18<sup>2</sup>, 38, 61,  
 62<sup>2</sup>, 73.  
 Staineburne, Mary, 45.  
 Sta(i)nsby (Stanceby). Isab., 314;  
 Joh., 189; Rob., 317.  
 Stainton, Bryan, 303.  
 Stamford, Stanford. Joh., 31;  
 Marm., 96, 135; Mary, 97; Mr.,  
 97, 135; Will., 31, 96.  
 Stamper, Ann, 41, 195.  
 Standing, Elr., 115.  
 Stanhope. Eliz., 31; Joh., 31.  
 Stanley. Ann, 263; Joh., 36.  
 Stapleton. Miles, 20, 171; Rob., 20.  
 Starling, David, 191.  
 Starr. Ann, 94; Eliz., 92; Tho.,  
 93; Will., 92, 93, 94.  
 Staveley. Jane, 192; Joh., 308;  
 Mary, 198.



- Ste(a)d-e. Agnes, 350; Alice, 120; Chas., 282; Chris., 282; Eliz., 265, 343; Han., 279, 307, 350; Jas., 210; Joh., 196, 262<sup>2</sup>, 265, 268, 270, 271, 274<sup>2</sup>, 279; Jos., 270, 274, 278, 282<sup>2</sup>, 330; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 268; Mary, 262, 265, 268, 270, 271<sup>2</sup>, 274; Mary A., 278; Math., 307, 350; Mic., 316; Pat., 350; Peter Y., 279, 307, 350; Sar., 267, 274<sup>2</sup>, 278, 282<sup>2</sup>, 339; Tho., 199; Will., 146, 342.
- Steadman, Barnard, 49.
- Steels. Andr., 256, 347, 351<sup>2</sup>; Chris., 315; El<sup>r</sup>., 256; Eliz., 279, 333, 343, 351; Ellen, 347, 351; Jane, 351; Joh., 100, 141, 344, 351<sup>3</sup>; Jon<sup>n</sup>., 245; Mary, 101; Rach., 256, 275, 347<sup>2</sup>, 351<sup>3</sup>; Ric., 340; Rob., 344; Tho., 100, 101, 141, 325, 344; Will., 245.
- Steph(en)son (Stevenson). Ann, 101, 268, 269; Chas., 213<sup>2</sup>; Christiana, 176; Clem., 89, 100, 101, 103; Dor., 82; Eliz., 20, 158; Han., 103; Hen., 29, 30, 77, 112; Jas., 213; Jane, 178, 225; Joh., 40, 87, 88<sup>2</sup>, 89, 125; Jon<sup>n</sup>., 311; Jos., 213; Magd., 195; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 178; Martha, 176; Mary, 30, 77, 100, 160, 201, 269, 286, 315, 340; Pat., 25, 73; Phin., 17; Ric., 176; Rob., 178, 225, 268, 301; Rog., 41; Sam., 18, 65; Sol., 117; Sus., 73; Tho., 17, 18, 20, 25, 29, 65, 73<sup>2</sup>, 76, 82, 308; Will., 47, 87, 125, 158, 160, 218, 268, 269, 340.
- Stern-e. Ann, 166; Dr., 229; Mary, 166.
- Stevens, Jas., 145.
- Steward (Stewart). Eliz., 217; Rach., 333; Sar., 326; Will., 156<sup>2</sup>.
- Stillington. Jos., 168; Mary, 168.
- Stobert. Han., 241; Jos., 241; Ric., 241.
- Stock, Philip, 195.
- Stockdaile, Stockdell. Alice, 15, 63; Edw., 15; El<sup>r</sup>., 14, 43; Fras., 17; Jer., 14, 15<sup>2</sup>, 17<sup>2</sup>, 38, 63; Kath., 17; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 36.
- Stockhill. Chas., 228; Grace, 194.
- Stockton. Eliz., 265; Han., 265, 268; Joh., 265, 268; Mary, 268.
- Stodder-s. Alice, 115; child, 140; Mary, 140.
- Stodhart (Stoodard). Eliz., 236; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 45; Mic., 236; Tho., 236, 308.
- Stokeam. Eliz., 216; Hen., 79; Ric., 215, 216; Will., 79<sup>2</sup>.
- Stokes. Corn., 256; Eliz., 256; Han., 255, 335; Jane, 257; Jos., 255<sup>3</sup>, 256; Mary A., 255.
- Stonehouse. Ann, 322; Dor., 46; Eliz., 99; St. John, 99, 139.
- Stones. Marg<sup>t</sup>., 223; Ric., 117; Will., 322.
- Stoney, Tho., 122.
- Stork-es. Gilbert, 60, 61; Jane, 61; Joh., 60; Sus., 44.
- Storme, Tho., 45.
- Stor(e)y (Storie). Ann, 105, 153, 195, 209; child, 148, 149<sup>2</sup>; Eliz., 109, 202; Fras., 103, 141, 144; Isab., 241, 290; Jane, 107, 194, 216; Joh., 101, 103<sup>3</sup>, 105, 141, 144<sup>3</sup>, 166, 196, 216, 218, 223; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 46; Mark, 166, 218; Mary, 101, 119, 241, 312, 316; Math., 152, 207; Rob., 241, 291, 313; Sar., 340; Will., 107, 109, 148, 149<sup>2</sup>, 152, 153, 207, 209.
- Stothard, Jas., 130.
- Stott. Ann, 165; Geo., 165<sup>3</sup>; Mary, 204.
- Stout. Ben., 270; Geo., 270; Han., 270; Joh., 269, 320; Sus., 269.
- Stow, Mar., 320.
- Straker. Alice, 310; Chas., 178; Eliz., 137, 178; Ellis, 79; Jane, 83; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 35; Martha, 158; Mic., 137; Rob., 158; Steph., 46.
- Stranger, a, 214.
- Strangwiche, Jas., 50.
- Strat(t)on. Chas., 348, 352, 353, 356; Han., 279, 281, 338, 348, 352, 353, 356; Mary, 352, 353, 356; Will., 325.
- Street. Isab., 340; Little, 275; Mary, 275; Will., 275.
- Streeton, Tho., 332.
- Strickett, Tho., 35.
- Stringer. Joh., 34; uxor., 47
- Strong. Ambrose, 99, 100, 101, 102<sup>2</sup>, 103, 104<sup>2</sup>, 106, 141, 143<sup>2</sup>, 146<sup>2</sup>. Ann, 100; Eliz., 99; Ellen, 218; Jane, 103; Judith, 106; Kath., 141; Will., 101.
- Stuart. Mary, 321; Prince Charles, 74.
- Stubbs. Ann, 269; Eliz., 338; Joh., 338, 357; Mary, 323, 357; Ric., 327; Sar., 346, 357; Will., 118.
- Stubley. Eliz., 79; Joh., 73, 79; Ric., 41.
- Sturdy. Ann, 326; Chris., 65; Eliz., 105, 146; Jane, 145; Jerome, 267; Tho., 105, 145, 146, 303.
- Stuttin. Eliz., 350; Jane, 350; Sar., 350; Tho., 350<sup>2</sup>.

- Styan. Ann, 158, 195; Mary, 159, 215; Tho., 158, 159, 214; Thomasine, 162, 214; widow, 162; *Blank*, 215.
- Styles. child, 143, 144; Tho., 143, 144.
- Sucket, Rob., 194.
- Sugar (Souger). Ann, 155, 157, 162; Eliz., 155; Jane, 158; Martha, 161; Mary, 160; Mr. (Rev.), 202, 204; Nic., 154, 155<sup>2</sup>, 156<sup>2</sup>, 157, 158, 160<sup>2</sup>, 161, 162, 163; Ric., 154; Will., 163; Zach., 160, 308.
- Sugden. Jane, 131<sup>2</sup>, 262, 327; Tho., 131<sup>2</sup>; Will., 197, 327.
- Summers, Joh., 302.
- Summertown (Sommerton). Anna, 316; Han., 178; Joh., 178<sup>2</sup>, 226<sup>2</sup>.
- Summerwell, Jas., 306.
- Summons, Hen., 115.
- Sunley (Sonley). Ann, 191; Geo., 201; Jane, 196; Tho., 342.
- Surbert, Surbitt. Bridget, 101; Jane, 96, 137; Joan, 95; Joh., 97, 100, 136; Mary, 95; Rach., 98; Ric., 118; Rob., 95<sup>2</sup>, 96, 97<sup>2</sup>, 98, 100, 101, 136, 137, 144.
- Surr. Dor., 189; Sus., 256, 259, 262; Tho., 111.
- Sutbert, Barb., 186.
- Sutton. Cath., 175, 182, 184, 205<sup>2</sup>, 227; Eliz., 175; Jer., 175, 182<sup>2</sup>, 184, 205, 227<sup>3</sup>, 228, 285; Rob., 184, 228.
- Swadlin, Mr., 144.
- Swaine. Ric., 318; Rob., 46; Sar., 189.
- Swainston, Mary, 326.
- Swa(i)le-s. Ann, 212, 281, 313, 333, 337, 348<sup>2</sup>; Ben., 335; Eliz., 252, 254, 256<sup>2</sup>, 273, 350; Jane, 39; Joh., 252<sup>2</sup>, 254, 256, 350<sup>2</sup>; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 188; Mary, 187, 350; Rob., 335; Sus., 268, 331; Tho., 348; Will., 254, 304, 350.
- Swan-n. Ann, 156, 160, 209, 213<sup>2</sup>; Dor., 159, 210, 212, 285; Eliz., 49, 143, 152, 190, 208, 304; Fras., 42, 102<sup>2</sup>, 143; Guy., 316; Han., 157, 212, 329; Jane, 277; Jer., 161, 213; Joh., 76, 113, 122, 151, 152, 155, 156, 157, 159, 160<sup>3</sup>, 161, 162<sup>2</sup>, 163, 164<sup>2</sup>, 209, 210, 212<sup>4</sup>, 213<sup>3</sup>, 214<sup>2</sup>, 216<sup>3</sup>, 217, 285; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 115; Mary, 155, 277, 305; Math., 151, 216; Rob., 277; Sar., 163, 217.
- Swarbrook, Sam., 288, 312.
- Swardell. Geo., 124; Tho., 124.
- Swarland. Honor, 141; Tho. (Mr.), 141<sup>2</sup>.
- Swift. Edw., 345, 359<sup>3</sup>; Mary, 359<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 202.
- Swinban(c)k. Ann, 11, 24, 40, 71, 72, 125, 159, 334; Chris., 15, 61; Dorcas, 22, 111; Dorothy, 36; Eliz., 27; Ell<sup>r</sup>., 17, 83; Ellis, 65; Isaac, 24, 116; Jas., 14, 134; Jane, 63; Joh., 11, 26, 49, 57, 65, 72, 287; Judith, 22, 68; Mary, 45, 66; Phil., 12, 24, 26, 27, 72<sup>2</sup>, 77; Rach., 21, 68; Ric., 16; Rob., 49, 299; Roland 11<sup>2</sup>, 12, 13<sup>2</sup>, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22<sup>2</sup>, 23, 24, 57, 59, 60<sup>2</sup>, 61, 63, 65<sup>3</sup>, 66<sup>2</sup>, 68<sup>2</sup>, 69, 71, 75, 83; Steph., 60; Tho., 18, 23, 65, 69; Will., 13<sup>2</sup>, 20, 59, 60, 66, 159.
- Swinbarne, Lau., 60.
- Swinden, Han., 343.
- Swineard, Ben., 302.
- Swiney, Geo. (Rev.), 323.
- Swipson, Ell<sup>r</sup>., 36.
- Syer (Saer, Syre). Jane, 32, 141, 147; Joh., 29, 30, 77, 80, 91, 129; Ric., 79, 144; Sam., 27; Will., 26<sup>2</sup>, 27, 29, 30, 32, 77, 79, 80, 91, 115, 129, 141.
- Symm, Dor., 192.
- Symon, Joh., 52.
- Symonson. Jane, 27; Joh., 27.
- Ta(i)lor (Taylor). Ald<sup>n</sup>., 111; Ann, 145, 321; Beat., 176, 177, 179, 182, 184, 205, 231, 234, 236, 239, 303; Ben., 176<sup>2</sup>, 177, 179, 182, 184, 205, 231, 234, 236, 239, 247, 285, 288<sup>2</sup>, 295<sup>2</sup>; Cath., 234<sup>2</sup>, 236, 240, 243, 275, 301, 324, 334; Chris., 114; Dor., 323; Edw., 42; Ell<sup>r</sup>., 251; Eliz., 72, 117, 179, 243, 290, 292, 317; Ellen, 112; Fras., 245; Geo., 43, 122; Grace, 176; Han., 335; Helen, 246; Jas., 154, 236, 288, 318; Jane, 236, 257<sup>2</sup>, 277, 308, 320, 324; Joh., 43, 71, 72, 122, 154, 205, 247<sup>3</sup>, 256, 257, 297, 324; Jos., 176, 190, 330; Luke, 320; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 37, 186; Mary, 184, 239, 240, 256, 262, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 278, 282, 303, 316, 324, 327, 343; Ric., 116, 135; Rob., 182, 194, 234<sup>2</sup>, 236, 240, 243, 245, 256, 285, 288, 308, 358; Roland, 5; Sam., 41; Sar., 176, 247<sup>2</sup>, 324, 325; Tho., 186, 231, 246; Virtue, 267, 269, 273; Will., 5, 63, 177, 187, 209, 341.
- Ta(i)t-e. Ann, 158; Charlotte, 327; Chris., 156; Dav., 357; Eliz., 288; Geo., 156, 157, 158, 159, 160,

Ta(i)t-e—*continued*.

161<sup>2</sup>, 162, 164; Jane, 160, 162, 164, 315; Joh., 30, 45, 193; Mary, 159, 313; Math., 30; Ric., 157; Tho., 196.

Taitson, Tho., 334.

Talbot, Madam, 140.

Tanfield. Eliz., 264, 300; Han., 264; Tho., 264.

Tankerd. Cath., 229; Chas., 199, 224<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 229.

Taplin. *See* *Tiplin*.

Taswell, Grace, 260.

Tatham. Eliz., 264, 267, 299; Geo., 267; Joh., 264; Will., 264, 267.

Tattershall. Ann, 183; Joh., 183; Tho., 183.

Tattie, Will., 338.

Taverner, Job., 143.

Teasdale (Tidsle). Ann, 210; Betty, 345; Mary, 295; Rev., 193.

Tebb. Isab., 42; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 349<sup>2</sup>, 352<sup>2</sup>; Will., 349, 352.

Teilley, Tho., 337.

Temperton. Jane, 117; Mary, 227, 289.

Tempest, Geo., 118.

Temple. Eliz., 348; Han., 360; Jane, 348, 356, 360; Jon<sup>n</sup>., 348, 356; Mary, 348; Newland, 348, 356, 360.

Ten(n)ant. Ann, 84, 124; Faith, 33, 81; Jas., 33, 81, 84, 86, 91, 123<sup>2</sup>, 124, 125, 136; Joh., 91; Lewis, 86, 125; Luce., 118; Mary, 139; Ric., 29; Steph., 29; Tho., 44.

Tenney, Geo., 148.

Terry. Ann, 25; Oliver, 25, 42.

Tesh. Geo., 30, 45, 78; Mary, 30, 78.

Teyle. Judith, 27; Laur., 27.

Tha(c)ker (Theaker). Eliz., 257; Ellen, 6, 52; Em., 6, 52; Joh., 257; Mary, 318; Sar., 257; Will., 119.

Tha(c)k(w)raye (Thakkary). Ann, 194; Bryan., 43; El<sup>r</sup>., 231; Jane, 231; Joh., 231; Jos., 334.

Theakston. Joh., 323; Mary, 333.

Thew, Will., 325.

Thimelbey. Ann, 76; Chas., 76.

Thirkell, Sar., 188.

Thirlwell (Thurlwall). Dor., 327; Mary, 332; Will., 333.

Thistlewood, Thessilwood. Ann, 75; Edw., 22, 23, 24, 67<sup>2</sup>, 70, 75; Joan, 23; Mary, 24, 70; Rach., 22.

Thomas. Ann, 230, 285; Eliz., 191.

T(h)omlinson. Dor., 46; Edw., 116; El<sup>r</sup>., 13; Eliz., 77; Ellin, 54; Fras., 8, 41, 53, 54; Hellenor, 39; Hugh 8; Jane, 12; Joh., 12, 13<sup>2</sup>,

T(h)omlinson—*continued*.

14<sup>3</sup>, 22, 34, 37, 38, 61; Mary, 22; Math., 14; Rev., 191<sup>7</sup>, 192, 193<sup>5</sup>; Ric., 54; Rob., 13; Sibell, 53.

T(h)om(p)son. Ailse, 29, 77; Ald<sup>n</sup>., 111<sup>5</sup>, 112<sup>2</sup>; Alex., 229; Alice, 21, 31, 160, 214, 273, 360; Ann, 107, 117, 156, 187, 194, 211, 222<sup>3</sup>, 280<sup>2</sup>, 285, 301; Barb., 127; Blanche, 56; Bridget, 286; Chris., 11, 12, 13, 14<sup>2</sup>, 15, 16, 18, 20<sup>2</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26<sup>2</sup>, 27, 41, 61, 62, 64, 67, 68, 71<sup>2</sup>, 72<sup>2</sup>, 75, 81, 126, 351; Col., Regt. of, 174; El<sup>r</sup>., 273; Eliz., 32, 42, 135, 184, 190, 192, 202, 206, 212, 232, 246, 252, 254, 256, 261, 264, 288, 293; Ellen, 37; Fras., 40, 62, 250, 252, 253, 260, 314; Geo., 21, 84, 96, 123, 148, 280, 334, 351; Gert., 10; Hamond, 103, 146; Han., 185, 204; Hen., 16, 78, 97, 138; Hester, 119; Isab., 27, 75, 337; Jas., 15, 20, 61, 179, 225, 308; Jane, 11, 33, 68, 132, 145, 202, 218, 232, 263, 270, 272, 273, 277, 286; Jer., 278, 307, 336, 347, 351, 360; Joh., 11, 20, 29, 31, 32<sup>2</sup>, 46, 64, 67, 77, 80<sup>2</sup>, 85, 96, 97, 117, 124, 138, 147, 160, 163, 184<sup>2</sup>, 193, 201, 213, 228<sup>2</sup>, 237, 241, 247, 273, 336, 358; Jonas (Rev.), 326, 330; Jos., 88; Kath., 79, 324; Lau., 45, 103, 107, 145, 146, 212, 217; Leon<sup>d</sup>., 76, 153; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 25, 43, 55, 72, 82, 149, 351; Martha, 162, 183, 227; Mary, 3, 12, 28, 31, 37, 77, 159, 201, 222, 241, 246, 247, 270, 275, 278<sup>3</sup>, 282, 295, 307<sup>2</sup>, 335, 336, 339, 344, 347, 351, 358, 360; Mary, A., 347; Math., 125; Matthias, 18; Merill, 85; Nic., 245; Phil., 24, 72; Rach., 237; Rebecca, 185; Ric., 13, 19, 20<sup>2</sup>, 27, 28, 31, 39, 66<sup>3</sup>, 75, 77<sup>2</sup>, 183, 227, 318; Rob., 32, 33, 57, 78, 84, 85, 88, 110, 118, 127, 132, 156, 157, 159, 160<sup>2</sup>, 162, 163, 179, 189<sup>2</sup>, 191, 202, 211, 213, 214, 225, 245, 285, 306; Rob. S. (Rev.), 337; Rose, 123; Ruth, 315; Sam., 27, 75; Sar., 241; Slater, 153; Steph., 358, 359; Tho., 2<sup>2</sup>, 3, 11, 57, 61, 71, 85, 86<sup>2</sup>, 123, 124, 126<sup>2</sup>, 139, 200, 206<sup>2</sup>, 232, 286, 288, 306, 356; wid., 126, 288; Will., 10, 11<sup>2</sup>, 19, 22, 57, 58, 66, 82, 157, 204, 246, 247, 270, 273.

Thornbury. Eliz., 353; Martha, 353.

Thorne. Chris., 48; Hen., 29, 79; Jane, 212; Joh., 29, 79.



- Thornell (Thornhill). Eliz., 5, 50, 53, 112; Fras., 5, 48; Kath., 6, 51; Nic., 3, 48; Ric., 3, 42, 52, 63, 34, 483, 49, 50, 51, 53; Tho., 4, 6, 49; Will., 4, 6, 48.
- Thornham (Thurn(h)am). Ann, 267; Eliz., 331; Fras., 326; Mary, 303.
- Thornley, Mary, 200.
- Thornton. Ann, 263, 299; Edw., 40; Gregy., 81; Joh. T., 340; Margt., 263; Mary, 345; Peter, 263; Rob., 187; Will., 117.
- Thorpe. Ann, 292; Cath., 292; Chas., 311; Eliz., 119, 319; Lau., 117, 292; Mary, 291, 292, 330; Sus., 273; Will., 118.
- Thrush (Therusse). Ann, 61; Geo., 61.
- Thrusell, Ric., 324.
- Thuears, Jacques, 311.
- Thurgarland, Han., 340.
- Thurnley, Eliz., 115.
- Thurscross. Toby, 88, 126, 132; Will., 88.
- Thurston. Kath., 31; Tho., 31.
- Th(a)w(a)it(e)s. Eliz., 3, 197; Gabl., 69; Geo., 2, 3, 48; Joh., 160, 213; Jos., 160, 161, 213; Marm., 652; Martha, 161, 305; Mary, 35; Math., 2; Tho., 65.
- Thwinge. Jos., 114; Mary, 114; Rebecca, 114.
- Tiffin. Eliz., 31; Gert., 54; Martin, 31; wife, 54.
- Tilburn, Jas., 346.
- Tilson. Ann, 15, 61; Dor., 18; Ester, 14; Geo., 12, 132, 14, 15, 16, 17, 182, 20, 38, 59, 613, 62, 652, 67; Jane, 12, 16, 59, 61; Joan, 61, 65; Joh., 18, 20, 62, 65; Lucy, 17.
- Timbridge, Phil., 70.
- Tindall (Tindale). Alice, 115; Ann, 342; Anth., 57; Fras., 4; Joh., 198; *Blank*, 4.
- Tinsley, Ursula, 114.
- Tiplin(g)le (Taplin). Ann, 46, 87, 136; Barb., 145; Chas., 104; Eliz., 89, 127; Fras., 95, 134; Geo., 27, 74, 86, 125; Isab., 91, 119; Jas., 104; Joh., 27, 90, 133; Kath., 94, 133; Margery, 79; Mary, 93, 138; Tim., 86, 87, 89, 903, 91, 93, 94, 95, 110, 125, 127, 1282, 1332, 1342; wid., 136, 138.
- Tire, Han., 309.
- Tireman (Tierman, Tyreman). Ann, 20, 86, 96; child, 136; Dor., 31, 120; Eliz., 33, 208; Fras., 97, 142; Han., 94, 134; Jas., 292, 97, 136; Joh., 29, 31, 322, 33, 44, 812, 86, 97, 124; Judith, 32, 99, 146, 187; Mary, 24, 31, 95, 1312, 132, 136; Ric., 26, 40, 93, 94, 953, 96, 97, 99, 134, 142, 207, 211; Rob., 113; Tho., 22, 72, 93; Will., 20, 22, 24, 26, 282, 29, 31, 32, 40, 72, 136, 140.
- Tissiman (Tesey(man)). Ann, 279, 280; Chas., 279; Jane, 279; Mary, 165, 216; Rob., 163; Tho., 163, 165, 1662, 216, 2172.
- Todd. Alice, 177, 178, 180, 182, 185, 287; Ann, 100, 153, 208, 341; Anth., 145, 190; Arabella, 223; Bridget, 281, 350, 358; Dor., 140; Easter, 344; Edw., 350, 358; Eliz., 177, 200, 315; Han., 292, 350; Hen., 281; Jane, 178, 226; Joh., 263, 28, 42, 72, 100, 115, 177, 178, 1802, 182, 185, 2263, 228, 281, 287, 289, 309, 350, 358; Kath., 115; Marie, 26, 72; Ric., 200, 341; Sam., 193; Tho., 153, 185, 208, 217; Will., 28, 67, 182, 228, 350.
- Toft. Betty, 244; Isab., 244; Will., 244.
- Tombs. Jane, 245; Ric., 245.
- Tonge, Mrs., 140.
- Tootel. Jane, 241, 243; Jonas, 241, 243, 312, 314; Mary, 243; Ric., 241.
- Top(c)leffe (Toplay). Ann, 168, 295; Mary, 752, 78; Ric., 1642, 168, 2192; Rob., 752, 78.
- Topham (Tophan). Aldn., 110, 1122; Dor., 186; Eliz., 313; Hen., 100, 101, 1022, 104, 141, 1432, 145, 212, 215; Joh., 3, 100, 141, 185, 295, 335; Joh. A., 185; Luke, 192; Margt., 212; Mary, 101, 194, 255, 295; Math., 28; Rob., 3, 119; Sus., 185, 294; Tho., 28, 104, 145, 189, 293; Will. (Rev.), 197, 1983, 199, 200.
- Toppin-g (Thopen). Ann, 36, 82; Eliz., 203; Fras., 17, 63; Geo., 38; Jane, 15; Joh., 16; Math., 38; Will., 15, 16, 17, 63, 82.
- Torksey, Rob., 138.
- Torrane, Jas., 331.
- Tottingham, Eliz., 308.
- Towel, Han., 313.
- Towers. Hannabella, 149; Rob., 149.
- Towler. Marm., 34; Mary, 34.
- Towns, Fras., 258, 325.
- Townson, Mary, 117.
- Towse. Brian, 188; Jane, 189.
- Trant. Joh., 197; Mr. (Rev.), 197.



- Travis (Trevis). Eliz., 134, 138; Geo., 187.
- Treningham, Ann, 117.
- Tring. Ann, 352; Eliz., 352; Han., 352; Jos., 352; Will., 352.
- Triploe, Tho., 45.
- Tripp, Ann, 194.
- Trislove (Truslove). Alice, 41; Fras., 45; Jas., 317.
- Trout. Joh., 349<sup>2</sup>, 357; Martha, 349; Mary, 349, 357; Tho., 349.
- Troutbeck, Ric., 118.
- Tru(e)man (Trewman). Ann, 95, 208; Chris., 93, 95, 96, 99, 110, 115, 137, 141, 142, 207; Dor., 191; Esther, 105, 195; Grace, 150; Isaac, 92, 143; Jane, 96, 137, 190; Joh., 92<sup>2</sup>, 99, 143, 150, 208, 211; Mary, 106, 120, 141, 148, 152, 208; Rebecca, 92; Rob., 141; Will., 93, 105, 106, 110, 148, 152, 186, 207, 208, 212.
- Tuby. Ann, 181; Geo., 167, 218; Han., 201; Joh., 167, 218; Jos., 168, 219; Mary, 181, 218, 226, 229; Math., 167, 168, 169, 179, 181, 218<sup>3</sup>, 219, 220<sup>2</sup>, 226<sup>2</sup>, 229; Tho., 179, 226; Will., 169, 220.
- Tucker, Chris., 61.
- Tuke. Ann, 170; Joan, 131; Mary, 170.
- Turnbull, Joh., 291.
- Turner. Agnes, 353; Ann, 177, 179, 180, 182, 184, 228, 353<sup>2</sup>; Bridget, 106, 147, 148, 179, 226; child, 144; Cholmondly, 164; Edw., 103, 360; Geo., 119; Grace, 107; Han., 184, 229; Isab., 342; Jane, 224, 230, 277, 294, 344; Joh., 164, 338, 353; Jos., 180, 353; Joshua, 102<sup>3</sup>, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 144, 147, 148; Judith, 27, 73; Lance, 82; Margt., 279; Mary, 117, 230, 257, 262, 265, 277, 285; Mercy, 144; Mrs. (wid.), 139, 209; Patience, 192; Ric., 102, 143; Tho., 105, 177, 224, 277; Tim., 104, 177, 179, 180, 182<sup>2</sup>, 184, 190, 205, 224<sup>2</sup>, 226, 228, 229<sup>3</sup>, 230, 285, 286; Will., 27, 73, 129.
- Turpin. Eliz., 241, 355; Geo., 355; Harriet, 355; Joh., 241<sup>2</sup>; Sar., 355; Tho., 355; Will., 343.
- Tutan, Joh., 119.
- Tute (Tutte). child, 150; Jas., 108; Kath., 105, 118, 147, 217; Margt., 103; Mary, 330; Will., 103, 105, 108, 120, 147, 150, 207.
- Tweedy, Joh., 360.
- Twegge, Twigge. Edw., 68, 69; Ellen, 68.
- Twydail, Tho., 74<sup>2</sup>.
- Tyrill, Sar., 265.
- Ubanke. *See Ewbank.*
- Ul(l)athorne. Ann, 319; Geo., 39; Joh., 319.
- Underwood, Mark, 305.
- Unthanke, Chris., 116.
- Unwin, Hen., 127.
- Urpan, Will., 47.
- Usher (Ueshier). Ann, 39; Arthur, 36; Fras., 211; Isab., 193; Jane, 157, 211; Joh., 156, 157, 211<sup>2</sup>; Will., 156, 211.
- Vailes, Mary, 75.
- Vandyck. Mary, 347; Ralph, 347.
- Vanner. Alice, 155; Joh., 153, 154<sup>2</sup>, 155, 186; Rob., 153.
- Varey. Ann, 253, 259, 268; Eliz., 256; Ric., 197; Tho., 298.
- Varley (Varlow). Jane, 181; Martha, 225; Joh., 309, 336; Sar., 203; Tho., 181<sup>2</sup>, 225, 287.
- Varney. Alice, 281; Joh., 281; Mary, 281.
- Varsey. Jane, 296; Joh., 296.
- Vasey, Joh., 319, 340.
- Vasseur, Jacques, 311.
- Vaughan, Lady Clare, 112.
- Vaux (Vawce, Voyce). Eliz., 34; Jane, 38; Margt., 3; Rob., 3, 51; Thomasine (Lady), 135; Will., 200.
- Vavasor. Joh., 114; Peter, 126; Sythe, 114.
- Venex, Renold, 36.
- Verger, Parish, 90<sup>2</sup>, 97, 128, 137, 139, 145.
- Verler, Tho., 192.
- Vertue, Joh., 35.
- Vess(e)y. Eliz., 80, 123, 142<sup>2</sup>; Jane, 210; Joh., 207; Mary, 211; Math., 149; Mic., 80, 123, 137; Mr., 209; Mrs., 206; Revell, 107, 120, 142<sup>2</sup>, 147, 148; Rob., 149; Will., 107, 147.
- Vinor, Mary, 344.
- Vinter, Isab., 223.
- Vintrisse. Ann, 67; Tho., 67.
- Vitt, Geo., 324.
- Vitty, Juliana, 199.
- Waddington. Grace, 203; Joh., 312, 340; Will., 325.

Waddy, Eliz., 113.  
 Wa(i)de. Abm., 98; Eliz., 182, 228;  
 Jas., 96; Joh., 96, 98, 135, 139<sup>2</sup>,  
 141, 142, 188; Margery, 43;  
 Martha, 141; Mary, 182, 228;  
 Mrs., 135; Phil., 138; Rob., 187;  
 Sar., 274, 278, 282<sup>2</sup>, 330.  
 Wadman. Ann, 353<sup>2</sup>; Eliz., 190;  
 Joh., 103<sup>2</sup>, 144<sup>2</sup>, 300, 353; Marg<sup>t</sup>.,  
 300; Will., 340.  
 Wadsworth. Ellin, 190; Joh., 327;  
 Will., 35.  
 Wagstaffe. Geo., 118; Joh., 316.  
 Wain-d. Ann, 226, 316; child, 127;  
 Eliz., 142, 303; Jane, 229, 269,  
 272; Mr., 127, 138, 147; Place,  
 161, 213; Sheriff, 142; Tho., 112,  
 138; Will., 116, 161, 213, 218, 229,  
 269<sup>2</sup>, 272<sup>2</sup>, 303, 331, 332.  
 Wainman. Ann, 93; Clem., 173<sup>2</sup>;  
 Eliz., 107, 265, 269, 270, 290;  
 Geo., 93; Isaac, 20; Jane, 255;  
 Marm., 317; Mary, 105, 317; Nic.,  
 20, 68; Sar., 173, 301, 304; Tho.,  
 (min<sup>r</sup>.), 104<sup>2</sup>, 105, 107, 109, 149;  
 Tobias, 109, 149.  
 Wain(e)wright. Joh., 43, 338; Tho.,  
 319.  
 Waite (Whate). Ann, 231, 253, 255,  
 258, 262, 265, 269; child, 131;  
 El<sup>r</sup>., 219; Eliz., 129, 231, 250<sup>2</sup>;  
 Ellen, 67; Geo., 18, 30<sup>2</sup>, 31, 45,  
 64<sup>2</sup>, 79, 147, 293; Grace, 93, 131,  
 192; Han., 188, 316; Hellen, 36;  
 Hen., 50; Isab., 64; Jane, 31, 70,  
 147, 181, 313; Joh., 7, 18, 51, 52,  
 64, 93, 116; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 2, 8, 175,  
 176, 181, 184, 206<sup>2</sup>, 310, 318;  
 Margery, 147; Mary, 38, 304;  
 Miles, 92, 93, 129<sup>2</sup>, 131<sup>2</sup>, 147, 213;  
 Ric., 184, 231, 250; Rob., 6, 7, 8,  
 9, 12, 36, 51, 52, 56<sup>2</sup>, 67, 69, 70,  
 71, 93, 175, 176<sup>2</sup>, 181, 184, 201,  
 206, 223, 224<sup>2</sup>, 229; Theoph., 196;  
 Tho., 6, 12, 175, 203, 223; Tris-  
 tram, 9, 69; Will., 2, 50, 92, 129.  
 Wake-s. Eliz., 172<sup>2</sup>, 174; Joh.,  
 110, 172, 174<sup>2</sup>, 222<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 110.  
 Wakefield. Eliz., 104, 306; Hen.,  
 316; Mary, 104, 305; Rob., 306,  
 340, 357; Sar., 322<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 129;  
 Will., 197.  
 Walbank, Will., 227.  
 Wales. Ann, 187, 280; Geo., 307;  
 Joh., 280; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 307; Tho.,  
 280, 307.  
 Walker. Alex., 9; Alice, 52; Ann,  
 173, 180<sup>2</sup>, 183<sup>2</sup>, 205, 230<sup>2</sup>, 233,  
 258, 261, 266, 269, 281, 285, 321;  
 Anth., 166<sup>2</sup>, 195, 217, 218<sup>2</sup>; Ben.,  
 281, 339; Charity, 233, 287; child,  
 145, 207; Chris., 93, 130; Dor.,

Walker—*continued.*

61, 166, 217, 222; El<sup>r</sup>., 108, 115,  
 208; Eliz., 106, 183<sup>2</sup>, 319, 320,  
 326, 349, 352; Ellen, 281; Geo.,  
 104, 265; Han., 277, 333, 349,  
 352; Isab., 343; Jas., 92, 93, 104,  
 130, 145, 224, 293; Jane, 201, 221,  
 230, 345, 359; Joanna, 102; Joh.,  
 9, 44, 65, 74, 109, 153, 166, 218,  
 244, 281, 296, 323, 326, 329, 335,  
 337, 358; Jos., 359; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 40,  
 92, 262, 265, 268; Mark, 152, 208,  
 345; Marm. L., 281; Martin, 173,  
 223; Mary, 117, 118, 122, 154,  
 209<sup>2</sup>, 291, 294, 311, 313, 314, 328,  
 329, 346, 358<sup>2</sup>; Math., 226, 296;  
 Mic., 332; Peter, 343, 359; Ruth,  
 272, 275; Sampson, 230, 285;  
 Samuel, 183; Sar., 109, 305; Sus.,  
 270, 272; Tho., 52, 102<sup>2</sup>, 103<sup>2</sup>,  
 104, 106, 108, 109, 142, 152, 153,  
 173, 180, 183, 190, 205, 207, 208,  
 223<sup>2</sup>, 224, 226, 227<sup>2</sup>, 230<sup>2</sup>, 233,  
 262<sup>2</sup>, 265, 268<sup>2</sup>, 285<sup>2</sup>, 286, 287,  
 308, 309, 330, 332; Will., 102, 104,  
 109, 142, 154, 187, 205, 209<sup>2</sup>, 244,  
 286, 292, 327, 339, 349, 352.  
 Wa(l)kin(g)ton. Ann, 21, 46; El<sup>r</sup>.,  
 71; Eliz., 28, 74, 77, 125, 198;  
 Joan, 69<sup>2</sup>, 71; Joh., 24, 70, 81,  
 196; Tho., 21, 24, 27<sup>3</sup>, 28, 42, 69<sup>2</sup>,  
 70, 71<sup>2</sup>, 73<sup>2</sup>, 74, 77, 81, 125, 198;  
 Will., 27.  
 Wall-s. Ann, 187, 318; Chris., 113;  
 Jane, 272.  
 Wallace. Eliz., 252; Rob., 252;  
 Will., 252.  
 Waller. Alice, 16, 63; Ann, 18, 39,  
 44, 64; Fras., 117; Joan, 63;  
 Joh., 13, 14, 16, 18, 61, 63<sup>2</sup>, 64<sup>2</sup>;  
 Mic., 13; Will., 14, 61.  
 Wallis (Wallice). Chris., 29, 30<sup>2</sup>,  
 32<sup>3</sup>, 34, 79, 80, 82<sup>2</sup>, 124, 126,  
 133; Dor., 29, 133; Eliz., 197;  
 Joh., 34; Martha, 32, 124;  
 Mercy, 46, 134; Mr., 115; Peter,  
 318; Sam., 32, 80; Tho., 79.  
 Walsh (Welsh). Ann, 191, 231, 233,  
 290; Joh., 242; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 201;  
 Mary, 231, 242; Peter, 292; Tho.,  
 233; Walt. (Rev.), 194; Will.,  
 231, 233, 242.  
 Walsha. *See* Wilsha.  
 Wa(l)ter-s. Adam, 348; Capt<sup>n</sup>.,  
 129; Chris., 37; Easter, 348;  
 Eliz., 71; Fras., 272, 275<sup>2</sup>; Jas.,  
 17; Joh., 26, 91, 133, 351; Kath.,  
 91, 120; Mary, 27, 351; Rach.,  
 280, 282, 351; Ric., 18, 65, 272;  
 Rob., 16<sup>2</sup>, 17, 18, 26, 27, 38, 62<sup>2</sup>,  
 65, 71; Ruth, 272, 275; Sar.,  
 318, 348; Will., 40.

- Walton (Wauton). Agnes, 35;  
Alice, 37, 54; Jane, 224; Marg<sup>t</sup>.,  
5, 54; Math., 5, 54<sup>2</sup>.
- Ward-e. Alice, 30, 78; Ann, 30, 33,  
81, 95, 101, 145, 267, 270, 293,  
356; Boyes, 191; David, 307<sup>3</sup>,  
355; Dr., 200, 203<sup>2</sup>; Dor., 86,  
98; Eliz., 34, 84, 169, 188, 189,  
229, 252, 255<sup>2</sup>, 267, 307<sup>2</sup>, 355<sup>2</sup>,  
356<sup>2</sup>; Ellen, 159; Ell<sup>r</sup>., 31, 80,  
90, 127, 270, 324; Fras., 33, 252,  
296; Geo., 356; Jas., 3, 19; Jane,  
45, 194, 261<sup>2</sup>, 264; Joh., 95<sup>2</sup>, 234<sup>2</sup>,  
299, 308, 312, 335, 339, 355<sup>2</sup>,  
356; Luke, 90, 127, 335; Mark,  
158; Martin, 30<sup>2</sup>, 31, 78, 80, 81,  
131; Mary, 138, 169, 187, 199,  
203, 258, 307, 321, 327, 335, 355;  
Nic., 87, 98, 100, 101, 117, 145;  
Ric., 79; Rob., 3<sup>2</sup>, 33<sup>2</sup>, 84, 86,  
87, 90<sup>2</sup>, 92, 95, 133, 135, 355;  
Sar., 324, 325; Sus., 3; Tho.,  
92, 100, 159, 252, 264, 267, 270,  
296, 320, 331; Will., 155<sup>2</sup>, 158,  
228, 255, 261, 264, 327.
- Wardle (Wardell). Ann, 349, 352;  
Beat., 352; Eliz., 349; Jane, 194;  
Joh., 336; Ric., 204; Sar., 336;  
Tho., 349, 352.
- Wardman. Ann, 44; Eliz., 349<sup>2</sup>;  
Ric., 349.
- Ware (Whare). Clare, 121; Eliz.,  
314; Sar., 319.
- Warmsley. Sar., 205; Tho., 205.
- Warner. Eliz., 31; Rob., 329;  
Tho., 31.
- Warr, Grace, 273.
- Warren. Cuth., 47; Joh., 136.
- Warriner, Eliz., 189.
- Warrington. Fras., 258; Han.,  
268; Rob., 258; Will., 258.
- Warwick. Ann, 233; Geo., 188;  
Han., 233, 236; Hen., 28, 189;  
Mary, 28, 118; Ric., 233, 236<sup>2</sup>.
- Wasling. Edith, 51; Gert., 6; Joh.,  
6; Rob., 6<sup>3</sup>, 51; Tho., 6.
- Wass, Mary, 189.
- Waterhouse. Chas., 90; Joh., 90,  
91, 92<sup>2</sup>, 129<sup>2</sup>, 191, 194; Will., 91.
- Waterworth, Eliz., 228.
- Waththo, Marg<sup>t</sup>., 56.
- Watkin, Will., 50.
- Watkinson. Bessy, 306; Bessy C.,  
306; Eliz., 170, 173, 343; Jas.,  
170, 173<sup>2</sup>; Sar., 170; Tim., 190.
- Wattlesse, Eliz., 45.
- Watson. Ann, 24, 39, 40, 43, 47,  
56, 232, 234, 236<sup>3</sup>, 263, 286, 302,  
309, 314; Barn<sup>d</sup>., 301; Bridg.,  
109; Chas., 296; child, 148<sup>2</sup>, 208;  
Christiana, 237; Chris<sup>t</sup>., 238;  
Edw., 38; El<sup>r</sup>., 234, 236; Eliz.,  
5, 39, 45, 72, 99, 231, 234, 236,  
241, 242, 251, 255, 298<sup>2</sup>, 332, 334,  
344; Ellen, 11, 38; Esther, 211;  
Fras., 60, 231, 234<sup>2</sup>, 236, 239<sup>2</sup>,  
241, 242, 332; Geo., 10, 15, 34,  
57, 99, 119, 248, 249, 250, 251,  
253, 255, 258, 262, 263<sup>2</sup>, 300, 319,  
345, 353; Grace, 204; Han., 137,  
250, 330, 339, 341; Han. A., 242;  
Helen, 237, 238, 240, 312; Jacob,  
110, 208; Jane, 5, 205, 256, 302;  
Jer., 110; Joh., 5<sup>2</sup>, 8<sup>3</sup>, 9, 10, 11<sup>2</sup>,  
25, 35, 52, 57<sup>2</sup>, 58, 59, 60, 63,  
67, 72, 73, 74, 202, 232, 234<sup>2</sup>, 236,  
259, 286; Leon<sup>d</sup>., 234<sup>2</sup>, 236,  
237, 238, 240, 312; Major,  
115; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 9, 11, 44, 53, 57, 58,  
63, 356; Maria, 319; Martha, 248,  
249<sup>2</sup>, 250, 251, 253, 255, 258, 263,  
295, 303; Mary, 157, 213, 232,  
236, 253, 278, 297, 301, 323, 343,  
353; Percival, 248; Peter, 11, 56,  
59; Rebecca, 158, 322; Rob., 72;  
Sar., 70, 97, 231, 258; Sus., 256,  
259, 262; Tho., 11, 24, 25, 59, 72,  
73, 74, 143, 148<sup>3</sup>, 240, 241, 263<sup>2</sup>,  
314, 331, 332; Thomison, 70;  
Will., 8, 15, 41, 52, 82, 97, 109,  
122, 128, 157, 158, 188, 190, 256,  
259, 262, 327, 329, 356; Will. R.,  
228.
- Watton, Mr., 119.
- Watt-s. Jas. B., 344; Philip, 321;  
Will., 190.
- Waud-e. Ann, 249; Eliz., 262, 264,  
316; Fanny, 262; Jane, 249, 264;  
Joh., 90, 119, 262, 264, 289;  
Martha, 137; Mary, 114; Mrs.,  
137; Will., 90.
- Waudbv. Dan., 22, 71; Joh., 24,  
68; Will., 22, 24, 68, 71.
- Wawne, Ric., 45.
- Weare. Hen., 28; Joh., 75, 119;  
Tho., 27<sup>2</sup>, 28, 75.
- We(a)therill (Wedderill). Alice, 4,  
37; Ann, 106, 197, 217, 287;  
Bart., 163<sup>2</sup>, 164, 214<sup>2</sup>; Deb., 219;  
Geo., 4, 49, 50, 60, 348<sup>2</sup>, 357;  
Eliz., 30, 37, 78, 108, 216, 338,  
348, 357; Han., 357; Hen., 17,  
18, 19, 39, 80, 125; Immanuel,  
99, 166, 213<sup>2</sup>, 216, 217; Jas., 49;  
Jane, 60; Joh., 110, 164, 213;  
Judith, 188; Kath., 216, 217;  
Marg<sup>t</sup>., 216, 223; Mary, 19, 80,  
111, 125, 166, 348; Peter, 47;  
Phil., 98, 209; Tho., 18, 98, 99,  
209, 212, 213, 348; wid., 166;  
Will., 17, 30, 71, 78, 79, 106, 108,  
110, 150, 342.
- Weaver. Cath., 342; Eliz., 342.



- Webb. Maria, 285; Mary, 285; Ric., 325; Tho., 285.
- Webster. Ann, 163, 190, 194, 216; Charity, 40; Chris., 313; Clem., 190; Deb., 175; E., 327; Elr., 154, 198; Eliz., 275<sup>2</sup>; Geo., 17, 64, 65, 157; Han., 175, 223; Isab., 37; Jane, 119; Johanna, 155; Joh., 156, 164, 175, 216, 223, 275, 355; Jude, 247; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 301; Margery, 43; Mary, 114, 203, 229, 247, 294, 355<sup>2</sup>; Nic., 17, 64; Ric., 159, 160, 215; Rob., 162<sup>2</sup>, 163, 164, 193, 216<sup>2</sup>; Sar., 247, 303, 328; Sus., 160, 192; Tho., 154, 155<sup>2</sup>, 156<sup>3</sup>, 157, 158, 159, 160<sup>2</sup>, 186, 210<sup>2</sup>, 212, 215, 218<sup>2</sup>, 315; Ursula, 155; Will., 124, 158, 212.
- Weddell. Ann, 36, 214; B., 338; Edw., 155; Grace, 45; Joh., 153, 208; Mary, 195; Tho., 155; Walt., 153, 208, 211.
- Wedgwood. Joh., 281; Mary, 281; Wm. D., 281.
- Weedlah (W(h)eadlay). Ann, 245<sup>2</sup>, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 253, 254, 256<sup>2</sup>, 260, 264, 268, 270, 274, 301, 304, 347, 350<sup>2</sup>, 354, 358; Cath., 254, 336, 350, 354; Eliz., 250, 256, 268, 295; Hen., 169<sup>2</sup>, 171, 173, 176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 220, 223, 224<sup>2</sup>, 226, 228, 230, 245, 256, 260, 264, 268, 270, 295, 306<sup>2</sup>, 307, 310, 324, 338<sup>2</sup>, 340<sup>2</sup>, 342, 358, 359; Jas., 180, 226; Jane, 350; Joh., 171, 224; Jos., 178, 224, 230, 256, 297; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 249, 336, 347; Maria, 358; Mary, 169, 171, 173, 176, 178, 180, 182<sup>2</sup>, 184, 228, 230, 247, 251, 295, 297, 302, 336; Rob., 253, 296; Sar., 260, 264, 299; Tho., 173, 184, 223, 244<sup>2</sup>, 245<sup>2</sup>, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 253, 254, 256, 295, 296, 297, 304, 315, 347, 350<sup>2</sup>, 354; Will., 176, 246, 248, 270, 293, 294, 306.
- Weedon, Marth., 256.
- Weekes. Rob., 78; Tho., 78.
- Wel(l)burn. Ben., 267<sup>2</sup>; Cath., 267; Tho., 198; Will., 46.
- Welbury, Tho., 201.
- Weldon, Joh., 137.
- Wellfoot. Ann, 265, 301; Elr., 263; Joh., 299; Jos., 261; Mary, 268; Ric., 259, 261, 263, 265, 268, 271<sup>2</sup>, 300; Sar., 259, 261, 263, 265, 268, 271, 301; Will., 259, 299.
- Wellinges, Will., 34.
- Well(e)s. Edw., 333; Eliz., 68, 277; Han., 277, 349, 352, 360; Helen, 352, 360; Jane, 349, 352; Well(e)s—continued.
- Joh., 43, 349, 352; Matilda, 349; Sus., 113; Will., 277, 349, 352, 357, 360.
- Wentworth. Lady, 166; Math. (Sir), 102; Mr., 174; Will., 102.
- Werth. Alice, 55; ux<sup>or</sup>., 55.
- Wessley, Sar., 301.
- West (Wist). Ann, 21, 23, 68, 97, 135; Ben., 100, 140; Capt<sup>n</sup>., 142; Eliz., 96, 111, 224; Fras., 97; Joh., 116, 272; Joshua, 99; Kath., 70; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 142, 292; Math. S., 273; Mr., 97, 117; Ric., 21, 23, 68, 70; Rob., 191, 216<sup>2</sup>; Sus., 272, 273; Tho., 96, 97, 100, 140, 189, 272, 273; Will., 97, 135.
- Westerman. Fras., 248; Geo., 107; Joh., 86, 125; Joshua, 107; Mary, 86, 125; Ralph, 248; Sar., 248.
- We(a)therby-e. Beat., 57; Jane, 56; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 62; Rob., 35, 56, 57<sup>2</sup>, 61.
- Whalley (Whawley). Joh., 6; Math., 6, 48, 52; Tho., 48.
- Wharledale, Beat., 43.
- Wharram, Ann, 357; Eliz., 44; Jane, 198; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 200; Mary, 357; Math., 199, 357.
- Wharry, Ruth, 200.
- Wharton. Chris, 189; Eliz., 40, 58, 60, 154, 209; Gabl., 124; Han., 116, 153; Kath., 128; Jas., 12<sup>2</sup>, 58, 60; Jane, 317; Joh., 21<sup>2</sup>, 40, 124; Mr. (Rev.), 196; Rob., 153, 154, 209, 213; Sam., 213.
- Whatmoff. Eliz., 352; Han., 352; Joh., 352.
- Wheach, Ann, 114.
- Wheatley (Whaitley). Ann, 301; Chris., 42; Geo., 117; Math., 4; Rach., 194; Tho., 4; Will., 46.
- Wheelhouse. Cath., 321; Chas., 300, 323; Eliz., 296; Isab., 286; Joh., 286; Mary, 298, 305, 323.
- Whe(e)lwret. Jane, 155; Joh., 155, 156<sup>2</sup>, 215.
- Whip. Ann, 249, 354; Cath., 307, 350, 354; Christiana, 249; Eliz., 248, 282, 295, 349<sup>2</sup>, 350, 354, 359<sup>2</sup>, 360; Isab., 248, 249, 250<sup>2</sup>, 253, 298, 322, 349, 357; Joh., 249, 282<sup>2</sup>, 307, 335, 344, 349, 350<sup>3</sup>, 354<sup>2</sup>, 359, 360<sup>2</sup>; Peter, 248, 249, 250, 253, 295, 322<sup>2</sup>, 335, 349, 357; Rog., 322; Sar., 253, 296; Tho., 307; Will., 249, 319.
- Whitaker-s. Eliz., 189; Grace, 348; Joh., 131, 348; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 203; Mary, 348; Sar., 249, 251, 253, 291; Will., 249, 253.
- Whitby. Ann, 253; Joh., 260<sup>2</sup>; Sally, 253; Tho., 253.



- White. Agnes, 194; Ann, 258, 261; Bridget, 191; Cath., 276; Chas. W., 276; Charlotte, 270; Fras., 77; Han., 251, 279; Jas., 276, 337; Jane, 11; Joh., 121, 151, 152, 154<sup>2</sup>, 207, 211<sup>2</sup>, 224, 343; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 207; Martha, 324; Mary, 151, 187, 269, 287; Peter, 270; Rob., 11, 314; Sar., 152, 186, 299; Sus., 270; Tho., 314.
- Whit(e)head. Ann, 236, 237, 242, 243, 246<sup>2</sup>; Grace, 119; Han., 239; Joh., 139, 242, 245; Tho., 236<sup>2</sup>, 237<sup>2</sup>, 239, 242, 243, 245, 246, 313, 316; Will., 243, 341.
- Whit(e)hill. Ann, 298; Eliz., 154; Jas., 153; Joh., 153, 154, 155<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 299.
- Whitehouse. Geo., 337, 350; Jane, 261; Mary, 261; Sar., 279, 337, 350<sup>2</sup>.
- Whit(e)ley. Ann, 255, 257<sup>2</sup>; Isab., 34; Joh., 255<sup>2</sup>, 257, 299; Jos., 33, 46, 81, 85; Mary, 85; Sar., 301; Will., 33, 81.
- Whitell. Chris., 191; Eugene T., 337.
- Whitelock. Ann, 318; Eliz., 311.
- Whiteoak. Ben., 168, 219; Jos., 168, 219, 220<sup>2</sup>.
- Whitfield. Ann, 252; Han., 252, 295; Joh., 37; Mic., 47; Tho., 252<sup>2</sup>, 295<sup>3</sup>.
- Whitinge, Hen., 34.
- Whitmoor. Ann, 108, 148; Geo. (Capt<sup>n</sup>), 108, 148.
- Whitsyde, Jane, 36.
- Whittington, Ric., 228.
- Whitwell. Eliz., 278, 279; Janc, 278; Joh., 336; Mary, 279; Ric., 278, 279, 337; Mary, 279; Tho., 338.
- Whitworth, Ann, 278, 280, 347, 349, 354.
- Wick(h)am. Antonina, 43; Dr., 97; Mary, 97.
- Widdop, Sam., 43.
- Widdrington, Lord, 76.
- Widowes and Widdus. *See* Woodhouse.
- Widowson, Tho., 309.
- Wiggelsworth, Patience, 341.
- Wiggin-s. Fras., 43; Jas., 318; Will., 334.
- W(e)ightman (Weetman). Ann, 45; Anth., 181, 203; Geo., 24; Eliz., 181, 216; Joh., 47; Kath., 50; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 34; Sar., 181; Tho., 192, 216; Will., 23<sup>2</sup>, 24.
- Wike. Eliz., 226; Joh., 181<sup>2</sup>, 203, 226<sup>3</sup>, 232, 301; Mary, 181, 222, 232<sup>2</sup>, 305, 314, 319<sup>2</sup>, 321.
- Wilberfoss. Ann, 40; Joh., 333; Phil., 45, 117; Walt., 316.
- Wilcox, Joh., 311.
- Wilde. Ann, 103; child, 140; Elr., 106; Joh., 58, 102; Joh. (Rev.), 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 140; Mary, 100; Ric., 104; Tho., 101; Will., 44.
- Wilden. Geo., 319; Mary, 319.
- Wilki(n)son. Ann, 21, 67, 80, 136, 188, 248, 293; Cath., 119; Chas., 104; Dor., 272; Edw., 25; Eliz., 25, 80; Fras., 67; Geo., 251, 289; Geo. W., 251; Hen., 17, 64, 112, 126, 127; Jane, 104, 151, 324, 331; Joan, 69; Joh., 22, 64, 151, 170, 221, 288<sup>2</sup>, 289; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 24, 70; Mary, 2, 40, 44, 63, 115, 127, 170, 188, 197, 221, 259, 276, 290, 324; Oswald, 35; Peter, 64; Philip, 23, 70; Phillis, 272; Rach., 20; Ric., 2, 196; Rob., 17, 18<sup>3</sup>, 19<sup>2</sup>, 20, 21, 22, 23<sup>2</sup>, 24, 25, 63<sup>3</sup>, 64<sup>3</sup>, 65<sup>2</sup>, 66<sup>2</sup>, 67<sup>2</sup>, 69<sup>2</sup>, 70<sup>2</sup>, 75; Rosamond, 126; Sam., 248; Sar., 18, 64, 251, 340; Seth., 25; Sol., 320; Sus., 23, 69; Tho., 42, 77, 170, 221, 267; Will., 45, 272, 322; *Blank*, 248.
- Wilks. Harriet, 293; Joh., 332; Mary, 293.
- Will, Geo. (Rev.), 333<sup>9</sup>.
- Willan-s, E. (Rev.), 267<sup>2</sup>, 311<sup>3</sup>, 312, 315, 328, 329, 331; Joh. (Rev.), 203, 308<sup>3</sup>.
- Williams. Ann, 273, 274, 276; Edw., 187; Elr., 256, 259; Geo., 220<sup>2</sup>; Joh., 197, 203, 277, 279; Joh. S., 277; Jon<sup>n</sup>., 306; Martha, 277, 279; Mary, 220; Rob., 259; Sar., 256; Sar. M., 279; Will., 256, 259.
- Williamson. Alice, 4, 38; Ann, 2, 38, 142; child, 144; Chris., 6, 44, 71; Cuth., 175, 223; Dan., 167, 218; Dor., 20, 68, 112; Edw., 4, 15, 20, 80, 123; Eliz., 168, 250, 251, 253, 353; Elr., 80; Eneas, 353; Geo., 103; Han., 342; Harr<sup>t</sup>., 182, 227; Hen., 63; Isab., 353; Jas., 176, 223, 345; Jane, 105, 150; Joh., 5, 21, 35, 49, 67, 102<sup>2</sup>, 103, 105, 108, 142, 144, 149, 150, 171, 189, 211, 250<sup>2</sup>, 251, 253<sup>2</sup>, 316; Leon<sup>d</sup>., 2<sup>4</sup>, 3<sup>2</sup>, 4<sup>2</sup>, 5, 6, 48, 49<sup>2</sup>; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 108, 149, 213; Mary, 2, 21, 48, 71, 167, 169, 171, 173, 175, 176, 178<sup>2</sup>, 197, 252, 258; Mic., 2, 62, 169<sup>3</sup>, 171, 173<sup>2</sup>, 175, 176, 178, 220<sup>2</sup>, 223<sup>2</sup>, 291; Mr., 56; Phil., 35; Ric., 168<sup>2</sup>, 198, 219; Rob., 114, 176, 223; Tho., 3<sup>2</sup>, 120, 169, 182; Thomasin,

Williamson—*continued*.

2, 15; Ursula, 41; Will., 4, 44, 49, 167<sup>2</sup>, 168<sup>3</sup>, 196, 204, 218, 251; Wm. L. (Rev.), 308<sup>2</sup>, 311<sup>10</sup>, 312<sup>4</sup>.

Wil(l)is. Dor., 199; Ralph, 27, 73; Sam., 26<sup>2</sup>, 27, 73.

Willison. Cath., 275, 356; Fras., 275, 334, 356; Han., 345; Rob. D., 275.

Willman. Ann, 49; Hen., 49; Joh., 51; Phillipe, 34; Will., 4<sup>2</sup>.

Willons. Geo., 41; Judith, 27; Sam., 27.

Willoughby, Rev. J., 333.

Wilmer. Ann, 184, 246, 317; Jane, 184; Mary, 248, 249, 251, 252; Randall, 184, 246.

Wilmot, Sir Rob. (Bart.), 333.

Wilsha. Eliz., 260, 271<sup>2</sup>; Joh., 260, 271; Mary, 260.

Wilson. Abigail, 43; Aelse, 60; Alice, 3, 37, 42, 44, 118, 129; Andrew, 220; Ann, 44, 92, 164, 182, 268, 273, 276, 278, 280, 314, 325; Anth., 12, 30, 46, 59, 60, 63, 76; Cath., 63; child, 146; Christ<sup>n</sup>, 35; Christ<sup>r</sup>, 320, 332; Dor., 86, 91, 153, 214; Edw., 36; Eliz., 35<sup>2</sup>, 42, 80, 94, 122, 125, 132, 178, 180<sup>3</sup>, 196, 201, 202, 225, 237, 263<sup>2</sup>, 265, 273, 278, 280, 291, 324, 325; Ell<sup>r</sup>, 33, 195; Faith, 185; Fras., 5, 51, 84; Geo., 354; Gert., 7; Grace, 291; Han, 346; Hen., 15, 66, 72, 103; Humph., 84; Isaac, 169; Isab., 169, 331; Jas., 15, 16, 17<sup>2</sup>, 32, 37, 46, 62, 72, 79, 85, 163, 164<sup>2</sup>, 166, 191, 215, 217, 224, 280; Jas. R., 186; Jane, 34, 220, 277, 278, 294, 323, 326; Joh., 5, 7<sup>2</sup>, 12, 49, 50, 51, 92, 93<sup>2</sup>, 94, 98, 118, 129, 132, 146, 153, 163, 164, 165<sup>2</sup>, 178, 180, 192, 212, 215, 237, 278<sup>2</sup>, 280, 293, 312; Jos., 342, 346; July, 171, 178, 182, 288; Leon<sup>d</sup>, 18; Marg<sup>t</sup>, 12, 51, 55, 59, 61, 115, 220; Mark, 180, 225, 226; Maria, 276; Marm., 4, 58; Mary, 37, 46, 49, 111, 117, 124, 178, 199, 208, 214, 222, 237, 253, 316, 319, 351; Mary Ann, 268; Mercy, 85; Merial, 18; Mildred, 129; Mrs., 73; Olive, 66; Percl., 2; Peter, 32, 70; Rebecca, 311; Ric. 3, 49<sup>3</sup>, 85, 124, 171<sup>2</sup>, 178, 182, 199, 221<sup>2</sup>, 227; Rob., 3, 33, 74, 77, 81, 113, 178, 212, 220, 268, 273, 276, 278, 280, 329; Sam., 98; Sar., 180, 280, 351, 354<sup>2</sup>; Sus., 166; Tho., 2, 3, 4, 5<sup>2</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>, 7<sup>3</sup>, 16, 50, 51<sup>3</sup>, 55, 56, 58, 60, 62,

Wilson—*continued*.

117, 169, 197, 226, 318, 335, 351<sup>2</sup>; Val., 334; Will., 12, 30, 32<sup>2</sup>, 33<sup>2</sup>, 59, 81, 85, 86, 91, 103, 124<sup>2</sup>, 318. Wilstrop. Ann, 91, 128, 131, 152, 164, 208, 214, 222; Bart., 85, 87, 88, 89<sup>2</sup>, 91<sup>2</sup>, 92, 93, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131; Ben., 93, 109<sup>2</sup>, 121, 147, 148, 150<sup>2</sup>, 152, 163<sup>2</sup>, 164, 194, 208, 214, 215<sup>2</sup>, 217; child, 148; Eliz., 88, 147; Joh., 219<sup>2</sup>; Marg<sup>t</sup>, 87, 125; Mary, 89, 126; Rach., 219; Ric., 85, 92, 124; Rob., 195; Tho., 89, 91, 127.

Wilton. Alice, 111; Barb., 219; Eliz., 309; Joh., 214; Ursula, 121; Will., 121.

Winckupp, Marg<sup>t</sup>, 73.

Wincok, Edw., 126.

Windle, Joh., 34.

Windows, Joh., 180.

Winfeld. Ann, 159; Joh., 159.

Wink. Jervis, 104; Mary, 104.

Winland. Mary, 172<sup>2</sup>; Will., 172.

Winley, Joh., 302.

Win-n (Wyn-e). Chris., 17; Eliz., 320; Jas., 162<sup>2</sup>, 163<sup>2</sup>, 216, 217<sup>2</sup>, 219; Leon<sup>d</sup>, 162, 216; Mary, 219; Meredith, 17; Peter, 162; Rob., 188, 322; Will., 337.

Winter, Tho., 78.

Winterburn, Paul, 200.

Winterscales, uxor., 49.

Wise. Ann, 142; Rob., 323; Tho., 142.

Wiseman. Hen., 46; Mary, 213.

Witham, Math., 43.

Witton. Joh., 350; Maria, 350; Mary, 350.

Witty, Eliz., 114.

Wobersly, Ann, 72.

Wodemeyer, Geo. C., 333.

Wolstenholme. Dean, 341; Eliz., 325; Joh., 323<sup>2</sup>, 324<sup>2</sup>, 325<sup>2</sup>, 327, 328, 329<sup>2</sup>; Jos., 308<sup>3</sup>, 309, 310<sup>6</sup>, 311<sup>3</sup>, 312<sup>4</sup>, 313<sup>2</sup>, 314<sup>6</sup>, 315<sup>4</sup>, 316<sup>2</sup>, 317<sup>7</sup>, 318<sup>7</sup>, 319<sup>5</sup>, 320<sup>3</sup>, 321<sup>3</sup>, 322<sup>4</sup>, 323, 324<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 305; Rebecca, 270, 322; Will., 328.

Womberley, Rob., 37.

Womersley, Mary, 121.

Wonocett, Ann, 131; Baruch, 131.

Wood-e. Abigail, 15; Alexius, 96; Andr., 153, 165, 195; Ann, 93, 132, 252, 256, 271, 280, 336, 339; Bennet, 25, 70; Betty, 313; Chas., 269; child, 128; Eliz., 80, 88, 135, 332; Eliza S., 269; Ell<sup>r</sup>, 43, 87, 149, 252; Faith, 16, 44; Fras., 13, 14<sup>2</sup>, 15, 16<sup>3</sup>, 17, 18, 19, 22<sup>2</sup>, 23, 25<sup>2</sup>, 26<sup>2</sup>, 27, 44, 65, 66, 70, 74<sup>2</sup>,

Wood-e—*continued*.

- 82, 83, 91, 128, 193, 215; Geo., 14, 337, 340; Grace, 17; Han., 279, 323, 350; Isab., 40, 83; Jas., 31<sup>2</sup>, 32<sup>3</sup>, 33, 34, 46, 79<sup>2</sup>, 80<sup>2</sup>, 81, 85, 87, 88, 91, 92<sup>2</sup>, 93, 106, 128<sup>2</sup>, 130, 131, 132, 135, 153, 195, 208, 212, 215, 263<sup>2</sup>; Jane, 27, 74; Joh., 19, 23, 31, 42, 65, 66, 79, 114, 195, 222, 252, 255, 256, 259, 268, 271<sup>3</sup>, 296, 314; Jos., 34; Josiah, 85; Judeth, 25; Kath., 113; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 106, 130, 212; Mary, 92<sup>3</sup>, 120, 129<sup>2</sup>, 130, 156, 165, 190, 252, 255, 259, 263, 268<sup>2</sup>, 269, 271, 324<sup>2</sup>, 337, 350, 353, 359; Math., 350; Mic., 33, 81; Phin., 14; Rob., 125, 190; Sar., 153, 208, 295, 317, 337; Steph., 96, 130; Sus., 27, 74; Tho., 13, 18, 32, 80, 82, 156, 193, 256, 271, 305, 337; Val., 314; Will., 31, 79, 92, 131, 255, 259, 296, 320, 353, 359.
- Woodburn-e. Grace, 41; Tho., 207.
- Woodcock, Han., 341.
- Woodes. Mary, 156; Tho., 156.
- Wood(h)all (Woodell). Grace, 179, 312; Joh., 321; Mary, 118, 357; Micah., 357<sup>2</sup>; Will., 168<sup>2</sup>, 179, 200, 307, 310.
- Woodhead. Abm., 286, 289, 309; Ann, 169, 225, 286; Eliz., 233; Han., 224; Isaac, 171, 224; Jacob, 174, 222; Joh., 224, 289; Jonas, 233, 286; Jos., 169, 170, 171, 174, 220, 222, 224<sup>3</sup>, 225, 229<sup>2</sup>, 301, 325; Martha, 170, 220; Mary, 302, 323; Sar., 170, 171, 174, 229, 233, 286.
- Woodhouse (Wood(d)us, Widhouse, Widowes, Widdus). Agnes, 7; Dor., 41; Edw., 4, 5<sup>2</sup>, 6, 7<sup>2</sup>, 8, 9, 52, 53<sup>2</sup>; Eliz., 45; Joh., 8, 9, 52, 53; Mary, 5, 216; Tho., 6; Will., 7, 53, 204.
- Woodriff. Ann, 32; Edm., 32, 44, 124, 125; Mr., 85, 124; Polixena, 124; Tobias, 85, 124; Ursula, 125.
- Woodward. Ann, 218; Chas., 167, 218; Geo., 167, 218<sup>2</sup>.
- Woodworth, Ann, 123.
- Woolfe, Jane, 41.
- Wormley, Sam., 195.
- Worsley. Eliz., 191; Esq<sup>r</sup>., 227; Kath., 161; Tho., 161.
- Worsope, Eliz., 43.
- Wortley. Chas., 238; Eliz., 234, 236, 238; Rob<sup>t</sup>., 236; Robinson, 234, 236, 238, 309; Will., 234.
- Wrathell, Rob., 120.
- Wrather, Will., 202.
- Wray-e. Alice, 42; Ann, 268, 269, 331; Edw., 43; Elr., 335; Hen., 142; Joh., 314; Mabel, 43; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 251; Ric., 49, 341; ux<sup>or</sup>., 57.
- Wren, Will., 323.
- Wrig(g)lesworth. Ann, 246<sup>2</sup>; Eliz., 244; Joh., 244, 246, 315, 318; Will., 226.
- Wright. Alice, 351; Ann, 6, 162, 167, 213, 219, 241, 244, 263, 279, 290, 339, 351; Dinah, 308; Dor., 44; Eliz., 47, 240, 251, 252, 278, 279, 313, 331, 337; Ellen, 313; Ellenor, 189; Emm., 32; Emmot, 112; Fras., 279, 313; Geo., 163, 246, 250, 318; Grace, 246, 248, 250; Han., 296, 308; Hen., 29; Hugh, 197; Isab., 240, 241, 243<sup>2</sup>, 244, 291, 294; Jas., 204, 249, 335<sup>2</sup>, 337; Jane, 123, 126, 249<sup>2</sup>, 250, 252, 254, 257, 263, 295; Joh., 29, 106<sup>2</sup>, 121, 123, 126, 147<sup>2</sup>, 161<sup>2</sup>, 162, 163, 165<sup>2</sup>, 166<sup>2</sup>, 167, 168, 192, 213, 215<sup>2</sup>, 216, 219, 220<sup>2</sup>, 248, 250, 254, 257, 290, 294, 308, 310, 313; Mary, 42, 161, 162, 220, 227, 248, 279<sup>2</sup>, 316, 331; Math., 240, 241, 243, 244, 291; Peter, 116; Ric., 39, 160, 161, 162, 165, 213, 219; Sar., 165, 216, 249, 295, 318; Tho., 6, 37, 168, 249<sup>2</sup>, 250<sup>2</sup>, 252, 254, 257<sup>2</sup>, 263, 267, 296, 303, 318, 351; Wilfrid, 40; Will., 6, 32, 125, 160, 246, 279<sup>2</sup>, 343.
- Wrightson. Eliz., 4, 49; Gabriel, 53; Joh., 27; Lucian, 35; Ric., 27, 43; Will., 4, 35, 49.
- Wrigley. *See* Riggley.
- Wyrill. Ann, 252; Eliz., 168, 170, 176, 223; Jas., 294; Joh., 168<sup>2</sup>, 170, 176<sup>2</sup>, 219, 221, 223, 252; Mary, 168, 219, 252; Ric., 170, 221.
- Wyvill, Sar., 313.
- Yarborough. C., 321; Edw., 110, 151; Hen., 152; Jas., 110, 151, 152<sup>3</sup>; Mary, 319, 321.
- Y(e)ates (Yartes). Ann, 74; Barb., 114; Chas., 310; Eliz., 122; Han., 162; Jane, 216; Mary, 45, 192; Ric., 46; Sar., 318; Will., 162, 215, 216.
- Yeavison, Marg<sup>t</sup>., 116.
- Yeoman. Ann, 235, 287; B., 316; Eliz., 235, 263; Jas., 235, 287; Jane, 121; Sar., 263.
- Yevily. Ann, 165; Joh., 165.
- Yewdall. *See* Eudill.

Yorke. Agnes, 52; Dor., 244; Ric., 50, 52; Tho., 244.  
 Yo(u)ng-e. Ann, 320, 344, 348; Chas., 314; Eliz., 279, 348; Faith, 82; Geo., 30, 82, 83 (Sir); Isaac, 279, 281<sup>2</sup>; Jane, 201; Joh., 129<sup>2</sup>, 348; Margery, 77; Martha, 293; Mary, 83 (Lady); 279, 281, 298; Mr. 50; Pat., 292, 295, 314, 316; Sam., 26, 127, 128<sup>2</sup>; Sar., 321; Tho., 83; Will., 26, 43, 72.  
 Younger, Ralph (Rev.), 342<sup>2</sup>.

Yoward, Joh., 119.  
 Yowdell, Tho., 57.

Zeal, Lucy, 336.

*Blank.* Alice, 36; Ann, 36; Eliz., 234; Geo., 36, 171, 227; Johanne, 36; Joh., 52; Kath., 74; Peter, 163; Rob., 59; Will., 74.

## INDEX OF PLACES.

Aberford, 321, 332.  
 Acomb, 316, 339, 343.  
 Adderley Church, co. Salop, 283.  
 Aldborough (Oldburgh), 118, 189, 215, 309.  
 Allerston, 145, 187, 197.  
 Almondbury, 340.  
 Alne, 122, 198.  
 Amotherby, 196.  
 Ampleforth, 113<sup>2</sup>.  
 Appleton, 39, 112, 118, 196.  
 Appleton le Street, 194, 196.  
 Arksey, 186.  
 Arrestes, sloop of war, 340.  
 Askham Bryan, 199.  
 Askham Richard, 202.  
 Audlem Chapel, co. Chester, 284.  
 Ayton, East (Yatton), 222.  
 Baddeley Church, co. Chester, 284.  
 Bagby, par. Kirkby Knowle, 204.  
 Baldre, Southampton, 283.  
 Barks, p. Halifax, 201.  
 Barkstone Ash, 63.  
 Barlby, p. Hemingbrough, 322.  
 Barnby, 187, 198.  
 Barnby Marsh, 116.  
 Barnby Moor, near Pocklington, 188, 271.  
 Barnby, p. Bossal, 198.  
 Barningham, 191.  
 Barton le Willows, 117, 194.  
 Barwick in Elmet, 118, 197, 316.  
 Beal, Begall (par. Kellington), 197, 202.  
 Beckingham, co. Kent, 331.  
 Bedale, 122.  
 Benwell, 160.

Bessingby, 243.  
 Beswick (Bessick), 114.  
 Beverley, 119, 135. (p. St. Mary) 317.  
 Bilbrough, 188.  
 Bilton, 322.  
 Birkin, 341.  
 Birstall, 194, 198.  
 Bishop Auckland, 116.  
 Bishopthorpe, 330, 339.  
 Bishopton Chapel, co. Warwick, 283.  
 Blackrod, co. Lanc., 332.  
 Bloxwich Chapel, co. Stafford, 283.  
 Bole (Notts.), 112.  
 Bolton Percy, 338.  
 Bossall, 114, 121, 197, 198.  
 Bowes, 191.  
 Boynton, 122.  
 Brafferton, 310.  
 Brainton Church, co. Hereford, 283, 284.  
 Bramham, 332.  
 Brandsby, 190.  
 Brawby, 118, 195.  
 Brayton, 189.  
 Brearley, 245.  
 Bridlington (Burlinton), 117, 190, 194, 202, 204.  
 Brigham, p. Foston, 193.  
 Brodsworth, 320.  
 Brotherton, 313.  
 Bubwith, 190, 193, 195, 197, 202.  
 Bugthorp, 41, 189.  
 Bulmer, 187.  
 Burley, p. Leeds, 193.  
 Burnby, 187.  
 Burton Agnes, 204.  
 Burton Chapel, 283.



- Buttercrambe, 314.  
 Byrom, 190.  
  
 Carlton, 120.  
 Carlton Husthwait, 190.  
 Carnaby, 120.  
 Cartmell, co. Lanc., 197.  
 Catton, 197, 203, 333, 343.  
 Cawood, 119, 189, 331, 335, 342.  
 Cawton, 34, 117.  
 Cayton, 189.  
 Chaddesdon, co. Derby, 333.  
 Chapel Haddlesey, 341.  
 Chapeltown, p. Leeds, 348.  
 Cherry Burton, 41, 340.  
 Chester, 267.  
 Cheswardine Church, co. Stafford, 283, 284.  
 Cheviott, co. York, 335.  
 Child's Ercall Church, co. Salop, 283, 285.  
 Church Kirk Chapel, 283.  
 Clifton, 76, 132.  
 Cockermouth, 114.  
 Codsall Church, co. Stafford, 283.  
 Cold Hatton, co. Salop, 283.  
 Colton, 189.  
 Conistone, 122.  
 Copmanthorpe, 188, 193.  
 Cottingham, West, 187, 340.  
 Cowlam (Collam), 187.  
 Coxwold, 195, 199, 342.  
 Crambe, 194.  
 Crayke, 113<sup>2</sup>, 117.  
 Cudworth, 185.  
 Cundall, 197.  
  
 Danby, 317.  
 Darlaston Church, co. Stafford, 283.  
 Derrington, co. Stafford, 284.  
 Doncaster, 332.  
 Dunnington, 316.  
  
 Easingwold, 113, 188, 190, 193, 198, 201, 311, 317, 336, 341.  
 Easton, p. Bridlington, 190.  
 Eastrington, 121, 192, 315.  
 Edale Chapel, co. Derby, 284.  
 Edlethorpe, 117.  
 Egton, 118, 191.  
 Elland (Ealan), 187.  
 Ellerburn, 123.  
 Ellerton, 194.  
 Ellet, co. Lanc., 284.  
 Elton Church, co. Derby, 283, 284.  
 Elvington, 191, 346.  
 Eryholme, 116.  
 Escrick, 115, 147, 320, 321.  
 Etton, 336.  
 Everingham, 192.  
  
 Farnham, 186.  
 Fenton (Church), 204.  
 Ferry Fryston, 319.  
 Fetherston, 188, 192.  
 Fewston, 284<sup>2</sup>.  
 Flaxton, 116, 120, 187, 192.  
 Follifoot, 283.  
 Foston, 117, 123, 187, 189, 193, 194<sup>2</sup>.  
 Fulford (Foulforth), 120, 145, 202, 222, 318, 337, 344.  
 Full Sutton, 199.  
 Fylingdale, 118.  
  
 Ganthorp, p. Terrington, 204.  
 Garthorp, 190.  
 Gateford, 192.  
 Gate Helmsley, 318.  
 Giggleswick, 313.  
 Gilling, 344.  
 Givendale Magna (near Millington), 197, 198, 199.  
 Glimanby, p. Bowes, 191.  
 Goldsborough, 132.  
 Goodmanham, 137.  
 Great Habton, p. Kirkby Misperton, 200.  
 Green Hammerton, 192.  
 Green Oake, p. Eastrington, 192.  
 Gribthorp, p. Bubwith, 195.  
 Grimston, 114, 321.  
 Grindleton Chapel, co. York, 283.  
 Guisley, 121, 189, 200.  
  
 Halifax, 201.  
 Hanley, co. Stafford, 284.  
 Hare Hill, co. Lanc., 346.  
 Harome, 196.  
 Harrogate, 313.  
 Harswell, near Market Weighton, 271, 319.  
 Harwood, 193, 200.  
 Hatfield, Yorks, 199.  
 Hatherton, co. Stafford, 284.  
 Haughton, co. Stafford, 283.  
 Hawkswell, 187.  
 Hawnby, 192, 339.  
 Haworth, 284.  
 Haxby, 117, 338, 341, 343.  
 Healough, 186.  
 Heaton Hall (p. Bradford), 248, 249, 250, 251, 252.  
 Hebden, 119.  
 Helmsley (Blackamore), 113, 114, 116, 120, 189, 194, 195, 196.  
 Hemingbrough, 119.  
 Hemsworth, Himsforth, 121, 190.  
 Heptonstall, p. Halifax, 201.  
 Heslerton, E. and W., 197, 330.  
 Heslington, 95, 116, 133, 314.

- Heworth, 116.  
 Hillam, 113.  
 Hilton, co. Salop, 284.  
 Hindon Chapel, co. Wilts., 284.  
 Hinstock, co. Salop, 283.  
 Holme-on-Spalding Moor, 333.  
 Holtby, 110, 152.  
 Hornby Castle, 187.  
 Horncastle, co. Linc., 187.  
 Horner (? Thorner), 197.  
 Hornsea, 188.  
 Horsforth, 318.  
 Hovingham, 118, 119, 161, 188, 191,  
 194, 201, 246, 254.  
 Howden, 74, 249, 253.  
 Howsham, p. Scrayingham, 198.  
 Huby, 119.  
 Hull, 114, 122, 130<sup>2</sup>, 186, 187, 190,  
 227, 268, 312, 330, 340.  
 Huntington, 115, 120, 194, 195, 313.  
 Hutton, 189.  
 Hutton Pannall, 316.  
 Huttons Ambo, 324.  
  
 Ince, co. Lanc., 283.  
 India, 166.  
 Ingmanthorpe, p. Kirk Deighton,  
 339.  
 Ipswich, 319.  
 Ireland, 132.  
  
 Kelfield, 168, 191.  
 Kellington, 193, 197, 202, 323.  
 Kemberton, co. Salop, 284.  
 Kendal, 188.  
 Kensington, co. Middlesex, 191.  
 Kilburn, 119, 190.  
 Kildwick, 187.  
 Kilham (Killom), 114, 150 ?, 223.  
 Kil(n)wick, 200.  
 Kingston Church, co. Stafford, 284.  
 Kippax, 190.  
 Kirkby, 187.  
 Kirkby in Broughton, 196.  
 Kirkby Knowle, 204.  
 Kirkby Misperton, 118, 189, 196, 200.  
 Kirkby Moorside, 193, 194, 195,  
 267.  
 Kirkdale, 119, 186.  
 Kirk Deighton, 339.  
 Kirk Hammerton, 195.  
 Kirk Smeaton, 198.  
 Knapton, 334.  
 Knaresbrough, 122, 190, 192<sup>2</sup>, 194,  
 195, 312, 315<sup>2</sup>, 318, 329.  
 Knottingley, 113.  
  
 Langford, co. Beds., 293.  
 Langton, 189.  
 Leake, 116.  
  
 Ledston, 122.  
 Leeds, 114, 116, 118, 122, 131, 186,  
 191, 192<sup>2</sup>, 193<sup>2</sup>, 197, 201<sup>2</sup>, 326,  
 336, 338, 348.  
 Lincoln, 214.  
 Linton-on-Ouse, 114, 117, 198, 311.  
 Littleborough Chapel, co. Lanc.,  
 283.  
 Lockington, 204.  
 Londesborough, 196.  
 London, 140.  
 „ New Bond Street, 330.  
 „ St. Clements, Eastcheap,  
 313.  
 „ St. Giles in the Fields, 192.  
 „ St. Magnus the Martyr, 204.  
 „ St. Wilfrid, 309.  
 Longnor Chapel, co. Stafford, 283.  
 Louth, co. Linc., 344.  
 Luddendon Church, 283, 284.  
 Lyth., p. 191.  
  
 Malton, 119<sup>2</sup>, 121, 187, 195, 197,  
 201<sup>2</sup>, 202, 225, 329, 344; St.  
 Michael's, 196, 321.  
 Manchester (Lever St.), 340.  
 Marsden Chapel, co. Lanc., 283.  
 Marston Mortain, co. Beds., 293.  
 Mawnby (? Hawnby), 192.  
 Maxfield, 162, 214.  
 Menethorpe, 122.  
 Methley, 191.  
 Middleton, 192, 202.  
 Middleton Tyas, 41.  
 Middlewich Church, co. Chester,  
 284.  
 Milby, co. York, 331.  
 Millington, 197, 198<sup>2</sup>, 199, 200.  
 Monk Fryston, 122.  
 Moorby, 193.  
 Moor Monkton, 196.  
 Morton, 194.  
 Murton (Merton), 116.  
 Muston, 194.  
  
 Naburn, 191.  
 Nafferton, 118, 119.  
 Ness, p. Stonegrave, 191, 196.  
 Newark, 189.  
 Newbuilding (near Thirsk), 191.  
 Newby Wiske, 197.  
 Newcastle, 195, 277.  
 Newton Chapel, co. Lanc., 283, 284.  
 Newton-on-Ouse, 117, 119, 196,  
 197<sup>2</sup>, 198<sup>2</sup>, 199, 200, 201, 311, 314,  
 315.  
 Normanby, 45, 213.  
 Northallerton, 116, 118, 330.  
 North Cave, 190.  
 North Dalton, 188.

- North Deighton, 191.  
 North Ferriby, 122.  
 North Newbald, 190.  
 Northwood, 283.  
 Norton, 188, 202<sup>2</sup>.  
 Norton Conyers, 122.  
 Nottingham, 327.  
 Nun Appleton, 119.  
 Nun Monkton, 118.  
 Nunnington, 189, 190.  
  
 Oldbury Chapel, co. Salop, 283.  
 Openshaw, co. Lanc., 284.  
 Osbaldwick, 121, 310, 334.  
 Osgodby, 114.  
 Otley, 193, 195, 285.  
 Ouston, 197.  
 Overton, 121.  
  
 Pickering, 187, 189, 191, 336.  
 Pighill, 187.  
 Plowland, 111.  
 Pocklington, 121, 192, 327.  
 Pontefract, 115, 192, 193, 197<sup>2</sup>, 334.  
 Preston in Amounderness, 126.  
 Pudsey Mill, 284.  
 Purston Jacklin, p. Fetherston, 192  
  
 Raby, 187.  
 Radford Church, Notts, 284.  
 Ragnal Church, Notts, 284.  
 Ranton Church, 283.  
 Raskelf, 188.  
 Rawcliff, 188.  
 Ribston, 122.  
 Riccall, 61, 110, 113, 195, 204, 312  
 Richmond, 196.  
 Rillington, 202.  
 Ripon, 78, 122, 192<sup>2</sup>, 197, 198, 202  
 336.  
 Rise (Holderness), 145, 200.  
 Rosedale, 119.  
 Rowley, 119.  
 Rufforth, 118, 197.  
 Ryther, 200.  
  
 St. Edmundsbury, 162.  
 St. Paul, co. Wilts, 284.  
 Salton, 195.  
 Sandal Magna, 282.  
 Sand Hutton, 118, 213.  
 Sarum, New, 284.  
 Sawley, 116.  
 Saxton, 192, 204.  
 Scackleton, p. Hovingham, 201.  
 Scagglethorpe, p. Settrington, 189,  
 194.  
  
 Scampston, 199, 313.  
 Scarborough, 41, 65, 193, 204, 315,  
 343.  
 Scawby, 189.  
 Scotland, 88.  
 Scrayingham, 198.  
 Scriven, 329.  
 Seaton, 177.  
 Seaton Ross, 196, 201, 335.  
 Sedbergh, 193.  
 Selby, 114, 193, 339.  
 Sessay, 317.  
 Settrington, 190?, 194, 202.  
 Sherburn, 316.  
 Sheriff Hutton, 117, 119, 187, 189,  
 192, 194, 201, 323<sup>2</sup>.  
 Shirshides Chapel, co. Lanc., 283.  
 Shrewsbury, 187.  
 Sigstorne, 62.  
 Sinnington, 114.  
 Skellingham, 186.  
 Skelton, 318.  
 Skewsby, 192.  
 Skipton, 193.  
 Sledmere, 190, 204.  
 Snainton, 197.  
 Snaith, 117.  
 Snellam (Kilham?), 150.  
 South Kirkby, 116, 309.  
 South Stainley, 186.  
 Spalding, co. Linc., 198.  
 Spaldington, p. Bubwith, 202.  
 Sproxton, 113<sup>2</sup>.  
 Stillingfleet, 187, 189, 191.  
 Stockton, 77, 120, 311, 314.  
 Stokesley, 121, 308.  
 Stonegrave, 188, 191, 193, 194, 196.  
 Strensall, 117, 119<sup>2</sup>, 204, 342, 346.  
 Sunderland, 307, 317.  
 Sutton, 118.  
 Sutton-on-Derwent, 185, 329.  
 Sutton-on-Forest, 193, 195<sup>2</sup>.  
 Sutton, Full, 199.  
 Sutton in Holderness, 125.  
 Sutton Mill, co. Lanc., 284.  
 Sutton, near Tadcaster, 212.  
 Sutton, near Thirsk, 191.  
 Swaffham, co. Camb., 284.  
 Swine, 115, 148.  
 Swinethorpe, p. Kilham, 150.  
 Swinsty, p. Otley, 195.  
  
 Tadcaster, 189, 212, 314, 342.  
 Terrington, 117, 190, 203, 204, 319.  
 Thirkleby, 117, 189.  
 Thirsk, 185, 191, 308, 323, 328, 345.  
 Tholthorpe, 193.  
 Thorne (Thurne), 41.  
 Thorner (Horner), 197.  
 Thornhill, 221.  
 Thornton, 71, 114, 340.

Thornton le Clay, p. Foston, 187,  
189, 192.  
Thornton in Pickering Lyth, 81.  
Thornthwaite Chapel, 283.  
Thorparch, 308, 317.  
Thorpe, 194.  
Thorpe, p. Kilburn, 119.  
Thurnham, p. Burton Agnes, 204.  
Thwing, 193.  
Tockwith, 39.  
Tollerton, 121, 198.  
Topcliffe, 118.  
Towton, p. Saxton, 204.

Upper Helmsley, 322.

Wakefield, 117, 120<sup>2</sup>, 187, 311, 319.  
Warmfield, 193, 323.  
Warslow, co. Stafford, 284.  
Warter, 190.  
Warthill 78.  
Wath, 195.  
Watton, 188.  
Weardley, p. Harewood, 193.  
Weighton (Market), 120, 121, 190.  
Welburn, 191.  
Welham, p. Norton, 202.  
Well, 120.  
Westerdale, 120.  
Westow, 188, 321.  
Wetherby, 191.  
Wetton, co. Stafford, 283.  
Wheldrake, 119, 190, 191, 310, 330.  
Whenby, 194.  
Whitby, 191, 334, 335.  
Whitchurch (Whitkirk), 113.  
Whitwell (Whithill), 123, 289.  
Whixley, 114, 192.  
Whorlton, 189.  
Wibsey Chapel, 284.  
Wigginton, 312, 319.  
Wighill, 197, 316.  
Wilford, Notts., 321.  
Willitof, p. Bubwith, 197.  
Wistow, 113<sup>2</sup>, 200.  
Woodseaves, co. Salop, 283.  
Worcester (St. Andrew), 283.  
,, (St. Helen), 284.  
Worsbrough, 186.  
Wragby, 116, 186.  
Wrockwardine Church, co. Salop,  
284.  
Wroxall, Southampton, 285.

York. Churches and Parishes—

Cathedral or Minster, 17, 50, 93,  
105, 130, 137, 147, 148.  
All Saints, North St., 190, 199,  
267, 310, 327, 340.

York. Churches, &c.—*continued.*

All Saints, Pavement, 127, 149,  
199, 200<sup>2</sup>, 228, 229, 309, 312,  
318, 319, 321, 323, 332<sup>2</sup>, 334,  
342.  
Christ Church (Holy Trinity),  
King's Court, 131, 132<sup>2</sup>, 133,  
136, 147, 148, 150<sup>2</sup>, 187, 191,  
195, 196, 200, 201<sup>2</sup>, 202, 203<sup>2</sup>,  
225, 286<sup>2</sup>, 288<sup>2</sup>, 316<sup>2</sup>, 319, 320<sup>2</sup>,  
322, 326, 327, 331, 335.  
Holy Trinity, Micklegate, 187<sup>2</sup>,  
189, 191, 192, 203, 309, 318,  
319, 328, 329, 332, 336.  
St. Andrew, 313, 324.  
St. Crux, 128, 132, 138, 189, 195,  
197, 201, 314, 319, 327, 330,  
332, 336, 341, 342, 343.  
St. Cuthbert, 116, 135, 146, 207<sup>2</sup>,  
209, 223, 311, 314, 320, 321,  
323, 324<sup>2</sup>, 326, 341, 342, 345.  
St. Denis, 190, 313, 320, 326, 341.  
St. George, 191.  
St. Giles, 220, 329.  
St. Helen, Stonegate, 123, 125,  
148, 187, 197, 199, 200, 226,  
227, 310, 311, 315, 316, 318, 323,  
326, 332, 334, 338, 340, 343.  
St. John, Micklegate, 310, 321,  
327, 329, 330, 344.  
St. Lawrence, 133, 151, 195, 333<sup>2</sup>,  
339, 345.  
St. Margaret, 187, 188, 189, 194,  
200, 336.  
St. Martin, Coney St., 126, 141,  
146<sup>2</sup>, 148, 191, 193, 203, 310,  
312, 320, 326, 327, 330, 331,  
334, 339.  
St. Martin, Micklegate, 192, 194,  
203, 317, 332, 342.  
St. Mary, Bishophill, Sen<sup>r</sup>., 204,  
311, 315, 325, 344.  
St. Mary, Bishophill, Jun<sup>r</sup>., 204,  
318, 324, 328, 339<sup>2</sup>.  
St. Mary, Castlegate, 126, 196,  
205, 308, 309, 317, 320, 322,  
325, 341.  
St. Maurice, 135<sup>2</sup>, 136, 142, 146,  
148<sup>2</sup>, 149<sup>2</sup>, 173, 188, 189<sup>2</sup>, 190,  
191, 192, 196, 198, 199, 201<sup>2</sup>,  
203, 257, 311, 314, 318, 319, 321<sup>2</sup>,  
324, 325, 328, 330, 333<sup>2</sup>, 335,  
341<sup>3</sup>, 343, 344.  
St. Michael le Belfrey, 126, 128<sup>2</sup>,  
132<sup>2</sup>, 133, 135, 136, 141, 147,  
148, 150, 187, 188<sup>2</sup>, 191, 196,  
199<sup>2</sup>, 200, 202, 203<sup>2</sup>, 204<sup>2</sup>,  
222<sup>2</sup>, 223, 224<sup>2</sup>, 225, 227<sup>2</sup>, 286,  
309, 313, 316, 322<sup>2</sup>, 325, 328<sup>2</sup>,  
329<sup>2</sup>, 332, 334, 337<sup>3</sup>, 339, 343,  
345, 346.



**York. Churches, &c.—continued.**

- St. Michael, Spurriergate (or at Ouse Bridge End), 148, 188, 192, 195, 196, 200, 203, 204<sup>2</sup>, 220, 227, 245, 285, 311, 321, 325, 334, 336, 345<sup>2</sup>.  
 St. Peter the Little, 199, 201, 223, 324, 328, 337, 339.  
 St. Olave, Marygate, 128<sup>2</sup>, 129, 191, 194, 199, 204, 207, 286, 308<sup>2</sup>, 310, 313, 315, 316, 317, 318, 322, 343.  
 St. Sampson, 127, 146<sup>2</sup>, 147, 148, 151, 186, 188, 193, 198, 200, 203<sup>2</sup>, 207, 229, 308, 309<sup>3</sup>, 311, 312, 316, 319, 320, 322, 323, 325<sup>2</sup>, 328, 329<sup>4</sup>, 335, 337.  
 St. Saviour, 137, 209, 308, 311, 312, 313, 314, 316, 320, 324.  
 St. Wilfrid, 345.

*N.B.*—The component churches and parishes of Holy Trinity, Goodramgate, St. John Del Pike, Minster Yard, and Bedern, occur too frequently to index.

**Places and Streets—**

- Castle, 194, 212, 213, 226.  
 Castlegate, 141.  
 College St., 256, 356<sup>2</sup>.  
 Coney St., 146, 194.  
 Consistory Court, 83, 130.  
 Davy Hall, 199.

**York. Places, &c.—continued.**

- Fossgate, 215, 297<sup>2</sup>.  
 Free School in Minster Yard, 130.  
 Girdlergate, 296.  
 Grape Lane, 285.  
 Holgate, 121.  
 Hospital of St. Anthony, 136.  
 „ of Mrs. Wilson, 216.  
 „ without Monk Bar, 128, 129<sup>2</sup>, 146.  
 Infirmary, 285.  
 Little Alice Lane, 104<sup>2</sup>, 228, 239, 254, 285, 286, 295, 308, 317.  
 Lop Lane, 298.  
 Micklegate, 226.  
 Mint Yard, 193.  
 Monk Bar, 69.  
 Ousegate, 231.  
 Peasholm, 358.  
 Petergate, 295, 297<sup>5</sup>, 298<sup>2</sup>.  
 Peter Lane, Little, 288.  
 River Foss, 67.  
 River Ouse, 49, 69.  
 St. Saviourgate, 189.  
 Shambles, 220.  
 Skeldergate, 298.  
 Water Lane, 224.  
 Walmgate, 196, 222, 223, 225, 357.  
 Walmgate Bar, 132.  
 Yearsley Bridge, 138.

*N.B.*—Bedern, Goodramgate, and Minster Yard, being component parts of the parish, occur too frequently to index.



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

BINDING SECT.

DEC 7 1972

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

CS  
435  
Y4Y6  
v.41

Yorkshire Parish Register  
Society  
Publications

**CIRCULATE AS MONOGRAPH**

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE  
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

---

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

---



